DUKE
UNIVERSITY

DIVINITY SCHOOL
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
North Carolina Conference, United Methodist Conference

http://www.archive.org/details/journalofnorthca1974unit

Journal
North Carolina
Conference 1974

Raleigh Area Southeastern Jurisdiction
United Methodist Church Fayetteville, North Carolina

istian Ministry To Youth And Young Adults

JOURNAL OF THE 1974 NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
TABLE OF CONTENTS

SECTION I	Page
Title Page	1
The Conference Cabinet Photograph	2
The Conference Cabinet Directory	3
Directory: Methodist Headquarters Building	3
Conference Officers With Offices Elsewhere	4
Historical Statement and Sessions of the Annual Conference (Partial)	4
Rules of Order and Procedures	5
SECTION II	
Committees of the 1974 Annual Conference	9
Organization: Conference Agencies	10
District Boards of Church Locations and Building	25
District Committees on the Ministry	27
Lay Members Attending the 1974 Annual Conference	27
Roll and Pastoral Records of Conference Members in Full Connection	30
Record of Probationary Members	55
Record of Associate Members	58
Record of Lay Pastors Questions 20. a), b), c)	59
Deaconesses	63
Conference Directory (Alphabetical)	63
Widows of Deceased Ministers	96
Calendar of Minister's Birthdays	98
SECTION III	
1974 Journal of Proceedings (Daily Minutes)	102
Business of the North Carolina Annual Conference (Disciplinary Questions)	136
Certificate of Ordination and Photographs (Deacons and Elders)	148
Appointments for 1974-1975	151
Salaries of Ministers in Special Appointments	168
District Councils on Ministry 1974-1975	168
SECTION IV	
In Memoriam	175
Partial Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members	176
Memoirs	177
SECTION V	
Table of Contents to Reports of Conference Agencies	197
Group A (Reports)	198
Group B (Program and Goals adopted by The Annual Conference for 1974-1975	249
Group C (Resolutions)	303
SECTION VI	
Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations	306
SECTION VII	
Statistical Exhibits: Pastor's Reports to the Annual Conference	351
INDEX TO THE JOURNAL	474

JOURNAL

of the

North Carolina Annual Conference

RALEIGH AREA

of

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH (United States)

(Southeastern Jurisdiction)

SUCCESSOR TO

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Protestant Church, 1828-1939
The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1837-1844
The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1845-1939
Blue Ridge–Atlantic Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church 1879-1939
Eastern District, North Carolina–Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction,
The United Methodist Church

being the

SEVENTH SESSION OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

and the

One Hundred Forty Ninth Session of the oldest constituent
member Conference of United Methodism in the
North Carolina Conference

Robert M. Blackburn, *Presiding Bishop*
Kimsey King, *Secretary*

Edited for the Conference by
Kimsey King
and
James Coile

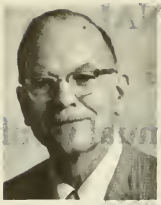
Statistical Tables edited by
David D. Traynham
Rt. 2, Box 196
Rockingham, N. C. 28379

PRICE $3.50

The One Hundred Forty-Ninth Session held at
Methodist College
Fayetteville, North Carolina

June 3-6, 1974

J. M. Cline



J. V. Early

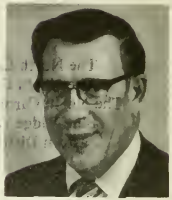
J. P. Edwards

N. W. Grant

CABINET

H. L. Watson

Robert M. Blackburn
Bishop, Raleigh Area

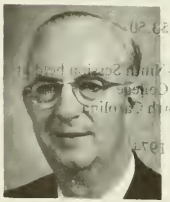


N. L. Jones

J. W. Page

H. F. Leatherman

W. J. Neese



H. M. McLamb

J. H. McCallum

J. H. Miller

D.S.
287.6
N873
74th - 75th
1974-75

SECTION I

THE CONFERENCE CABINET

Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Ave.
Raleigh 27605, Room 205, Office Telephone 828-9435
Residence: 3116 Eton Road, Raleigh 27608
Residence Telephone: 782-0520

Nicholas W. Grant, 503 Tarleton Ave., Burlington 27215	584-7959
H.L. Watson, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham 27701	682-6439
N.L. Jones, Box 1662, Elizabeth City 27909	335-2415
*James H. Miller, Jr., 1911 Banks Avenue, Goldsboro 28560	485-2734
J. Paul Edwards, 617 Banks Avenue, Goldsboro 27530	734-5324
Howard M. McLamb, 101 Martinsborough Road, Greenville 27834	756-3918
Harold F. Leatherman, Box 2425, New Bern 28560	637-4600
Jack W. Page, The Methodist Building, Rooms 104-105, Raleigh, N. C. 27605	
2234 Wheeler Road	Office: 828-8073
	Residence: 787-4660
*Joyce V. Early, 338 Curtis Drive, Rockingham 28379	997-2184
John M. Cline, 800 York Street, Rocky Mount 27801	442-3022
James H. McCallum, 905 Spring Lane, Sanford 27330	775-4041
W. J. Neese, 2201 Lynnwood Drive, Wilmington 28401	763-4835

**Cabinet President*
***Cabinet Secretary*

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

Methodist Headquarters Building
1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, North Carolina 27605

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, North Carolina 27605, unless otherwise specified.
(See Conference Directory, Section II, for Home Addresses and Telephone Numbers)

Resident Bishop, Raleigh Area . . . . . Robert M. Blackburn
Room 205, Telephone 828-9435

Secretary, North Carolina Conference . . . . . James Coile
Room 108, By Appointment only, see address and phone below.

Conference Treasurer . . . . . Charles K. McAdams
Room 116, Telephone 828-0353

Assistant Treasurer . . . . . Mrs. Eda M. Rogers
Room 116, Telephone 828-0353

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES:

Director . . . . . Charles H. Mercer
Room 207, Telephone 828-0328

Coordinator, Leadership Development and Adult Work . . . . . Robert L. Baldridge
Room 217, Telephone 834-3035

Coordinator, Youth Ministries and Social Concerns . . . . . W.H. Gattis
Room 218-B, Telephone 828-0568

Coordinator, Children's Ministry and Camping . . . . . F. Gerald Peterson
Room 218-A, Telephone 828-0568

Coordinator, Outreach Ministries . . . . . Simeon F. Cummings
Room 203, Telephone 834-4010

Coordinator, Resources . . . . . C. Franklin Grill
Room 213, Telephone 834-8678

Coordinator, Communications . . . . . John M. Meares
Room 218-C, Telephone 828-0568

TRAFCO Librarian, Walton Memorial Library . . . . . Mrs. A. H. Brock
Room 215, Telephone 834-1456

OTHER CONFERENCE OFFICERS WITH OFFICES ELSEWHERE

Conference Secretary ..... James H. Coil
P. O. Drawer F, Trenton, N. C. 28585; Telephone: 448-2861

Conference Statistician ..... David D. Traynham
Rt. 2, Box 196, Rockingham, N. C. 28379; Telephone: 895-3746

Conference Missionary Secretary Paul G. Bunn
P. O. Box 1213, Rockingham, N. C. 28379; Telephone: 895-4027

Conference Director Golden Cross ..... Joseph K. Bostick
5838 Roxboro Rd., Durham, N. C. 27705; Telephone: 477-6906

Conference Lay Leader ..... Grier L. Garrick
624 New Bridge St., Jacksonville, N. C. 28540; Telephone: 346-3335

Conference President, United Methodist Women ..... Mrs. D. K. Fr
2701 Hazelwood Drive, Raleigh, N. C. 27608; Telephone: 782-0776

Conference President, United Methodist Youth Fellowship ..... Burt Fishe
Box 8816, Forest Hills, Durham, N.C. 27707; Telephone 489-3359

CONFERENCE AGENCIES

The Methodist Home for Children; Dr. T. Marvin Vick, Jr., Administrator
1001 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N. C. 27605
Telephones: Study: 833-2834; Home: 832-7105

The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.; Dr. Joseph F.Coble, Executive Director;;2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C. 27705; Telephones: Study: 383-2567; Home: 489-5226

HISTORICAL STATEMENT

I Composition: The North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church is composed of:
(1) The eastern portion of the former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church.
(2) The former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South.
(3) The coastal region of the former Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church.
(4) The Eastern District, North Carolina-Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction

II Organization: The organizing dates of the four former Conferences were as follows:
(1) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church, 1828, at Whitaker's Chapel in Halifax County, North Carolina.
(2(The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1837, at Petersburg,, Virginia.
(3) The Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1879, at Greensboro, North Carolina first named Southern Central Conference; two years later, 1881, renamed Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference.
(4) The Eastern District North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference was organized at a special session on August 11, 1964, at Bennett College, Greensboro, North Carolina.

III Sessions of the Constituent Conferences before Union in 1939:
Those prior to 1968 are listed in the 1972 Journal of the North Carolina Conference and will be printed in the first Journal issue of each quadrennium.

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
1968-1973

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
133 Fayetteville	June 1968	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	210,610	128,971
134 Chapel Hill	June 1969	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson	211,206	132,406
135 Greenville	June 1970	Wm. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson	211,120	129,779
136 Fayetteville	June 1971	Wm. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson	210,004	120,629
137 Durham	June 1972	Wm. R. Cannon	A. Kimsey King	210,504	124,295
138 Fayetteville	June 1973	R. M. Blackburn	A. Kimsey King	211,675	120,847
139 Fayetteville	June 1974	R. M. Blackburn	A. Kimsey King	211,201	117,518

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RULES

RULES OF ORDER AND PROCEDURE FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

SECTION I: RULES OF ORDER

1. *Robert's Rules of Order* shall apply to any situation not covered by these rules.
2. A member may speak only once on any one motion until all who desire to speak have done so; and then he may speak only one additional time.
   The chairperson of an agency (or someone designated by him) shall be allowed to speak last on his report even though the previous question has been ordered.
4. Speeches shall be limited to ten (10) minutes except by consent of the conference.
5. If any part of these rules conflicts with *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*, the *Discipline* shall prevail.

SECTION II: VOTING

1. Voting shall be by "yes or no" or by a "show of hands" or by "standing" at the discretion of the chair.
2. A count vote may be ordered on call by any member of the conference supported by one-fifth (1/5) of the members present and voting. The results of a count vote shall be printed in the journal. The chair may call for a count vote if he is in doubt as to the outcome of the vote.
3. All votes shall be cast in the bar of the conference. The bar of the conference shall be determined by the conference at the beginning of the first session.

SECTION III: ELECTION OF DELEGATES TO GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES

1. The election of delegates shall be by the "Roman Ballot". (Each person eligible to vote shall write his selection of names to the number of names ordered by the chair on a secret ballot, without prior nomination, with balloting to continue until a majority is received by sufficient persons to fulfill the needed number of delegates.)
2. All votes shall be cast upon the official ballots authorized by the conference.
3. Ballots shall be numbered consecutively and only ballots with the number announced by the chair shall be valid. Defaced ballots will not be valid. (If a member defaces a ballot, he may exchange it for a new one at the secretary's desk.)
4. Each member will place his own ballot in the ballot box held by a teller.
5. Different colored ballots will be provided for lay and clerical members.

SECTION 1V: CONFERENCE STRUCTURE

1. The Bishop and Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Annual Conference, except in those cases where the *Discipline* or the Annual Conference directs otherwise.
2. Near the end of each quadrennium, the heads of all Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees shall submit a list of qualified, suggested nominees to the Bishop and Cabinet for their consideration in the formation of new Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees.
3. Recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Annual Conference.
4. At the beginning of each quadrennium all Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees shall elect their officers only after all their members have been notified of the organizational meeting. A member of the Cabinet (designated by the Cabinet) shall serve as the convening officer for the organizational meeting. Tenure for membership for all persons on boards, agencies, divisions, commissions, and committees shall be 8 years, with exception of the Board of the Laity where tenure shall be six years for members and four years for The Conference Lay Leader.
5. The conference structure is that which was determined by the 1969 Annual Conference (Pages 212-217) and as amended by the Special Session of February 21, 1970 (Pages 110-117), and the 1972 Annual Conference (Pages 308-311).
6. The offices of Conference Secretary and Statistician shall be as determined by the 1973 Annual Conference (Pages 289-290).
   a. The Secretary: The secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Conference after the meeting of the General Conference; and on nominations arising from the floor.
   b. Assistant Secretaries: The secretary shall nominate his assistants and the Conference shall elect.
   c. Statisticians: There shall be a conference statistician and an assistant statistician. The statistician shall be elected quadrennially at the first session after the meeting of the General Conference. The assistant statistician shall be elected annually upon nomination by the statistician.
   d. Conference Stenographers: The conference secretary shall employ the conference stenographers.
   e. Compensation: The Council on Finance and Administration shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given officers for their services and also, the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The Conference Treasurer shall pay these amounts.
7. Committees and Boards:
   a. The Conference Board of Trustees shall be requried to meet at least once a year other than the regular meeting at the session of the Annual Conference.
   b. There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the resident bishop, the conference secretary, the host District Superintendent, and the pastor of the host church, and the conference lay leader. The Conference President of the U.M.W., the U.M.Y.F., and the Director of the Conference Council on Ministries. They shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers and this shall be paid from the conference expense fund.
   c. There shall be an Entertainment Committee composed of three ministers and three laypersons. The committee shall be elected at the first session of the annual conference in the quadrennium. The committee shall receive invitations and recommend to the annual conference the place and the method of entertaining the annual conference.
      (1) The Annual Conference will be held at Methodist College and N.C. Wesleyan College on alternating years (held at Methodist College until Wesleyan has an auditorium) except at such times that a local church or other institution wishes to host Annual Conference as a part of a special celebration in the life of the Church.

(2) The cabinet will designate a district each year on a rotating basis as the host district which will be responsible for ushers, flowers, and other related items of hospitality.

d. There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the Conference Secretary, and the District Superintendents. They are charged with the responsibility of providing for all details of the memorial service. The Conference Secretary shall serve as its Chairperson.

e. There shall be a Committee on Daily Minutes elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report daily to the Conference.

f. There shall be a Committee on Appeals appointed quadrenially, composed of five members whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Buildings, or any other questions that may properly come before it.

g. There shall be a Committee on Rules which shall provide to the Conference a document of Rules of Order and Procedure and the policies and standing rules and structure that the Conference from time to time shall adopt for its functioning. This document shall be presented to each Annual Conference.

h. There shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Introductions annually, at the first session of the Conference.

SECTION V: FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION

1. The Conference Treasurer and all others receiving and disbursing funds from our Conference shall be required to make audited statements annually, and to print the same in the *Journal.*
2. The Council on Finance and Administration shall present their report to the Annual Conference only after all other committees, commissions, divisions, boards, and agencies having claims on the budget have presented their report.
3. Each District Superintendent shall furnish the Conference Treasurer as early as possible following the completion of the Charge Conferences an official copy of the acceptances of the Single Figure Askings and a schedule of the salaries of pastors as set by the Charge Conferences. The Conference Treasurer shall furnish this information to other agencies who have need of it. The Statistician shall use this report in compiling his report to the annual conference. (See also Section VII, Paragraph 2)

SECTION VI: REPORTS, RESOLUTIONS, MOTIONS, AND AMENDMENTS TO REPORTS

1. All reports, recommendations, and resolutions to be included in the Book of Recommendations shall be sent to the Conference Secretary, typewritten and in triplicate, on or before the date approved for such by the Council on Ministries and published in the conference calendar.
2. Resolutions presented to the annual conference affecting the structure, policy, and function of any board or agency of the annual conference shall be submitted in writing to the conference secretary with copies for all the lay and clerical members of the conference. The resolution shall be presented to the Annual Conference on one day and considered the next day. No resolutions shall be distributed later than the second night of the Annual Conference. None can be considered later than the third night session of the Conference.
3. Motions presented to the annual conference and amendments to motions shall be in writing (in triplicate) and placed in the hands of the conference secretary prior to or when presented or immediately following.

SECTION VII: PASTOR'S REPORT TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE: STATISTICS

1. Table I and Table II shall be submitted to the Conference Statistician one week following the close of the financial books of the Annual Conference.
2. Final remittances for the current calendar year shall be made to the Conference Treasurer on or before the date scheduled by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

3. Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches.
4. Table II shall be made out in even dollars only.
5. Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference *Journal* with individual church reports and charge totals as compiled by the Conference Statistician from the pastor's reports.

SECTION VIII: THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

1. The Conference Secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Conference *Journal*, in keeping with the regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
2. One complimentary copy of the Conference *Journal* shall be sent to each of the following: the conference claimants, lay members of the conference boards, the educational and church-related institutions of the North Carolina Conference. The Conference Secretary shall have discretionary authority to send copies to such other institutions and agencies of the General Church as he may deem advisable. Four copies including copy for lay member to the annual conference shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at $3.50 each. Monies accruing from the sale of the *Journal* shall be deposited with the Conference Treasurer and credited to the *Journal* Account.

SECTION IX: DISTRICTS

1. The number of districts shall be twelve.
2. Any change in the number of Districts shall be approved at one annual conference to take effect at the next annual conference. A majority vote may change the number of Districts.
3. A district conference may be held annually in each district when authorized by the annual conference.
4. The District President, Sub-district presidents, and the local church presidents of the United Methodist Youth Fellowship shall be delegates to the District Conference, in addition to those named by the Discipline.
5. The district lay leaders shall be elected annually by the annual conference on nomination of the district superintendents and the conference lay leader.

SECTION X: AMENDMENTS

These rules of order and procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day after a proposed amendment has been presented in writing, provided that the rule governing the manner in which the number of districts may be changed cannot be amended until the next Annual Conference.

SECTION XI: WHEN THE RULES BECOME EFFECTIVE

These rules of order and procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the conference.

Don Lee Harris, *Chairperson*
James H. Coile, *Secretary*

SECTION II

COMMITTEES ON THE 1974 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

COMMITTEE ON ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM

Area Bishop.....Bishop Robert M.Blackburn
Conference Secretary.....Kimsey King
Conference Lay Leader.....Grier L. Garrick
District Superintendent Host.....N.W.Grant
Conference Host.....Dr.Richard W.Pearce
Chairperson,Local Committee on Entertainment.....W.P.Lowdermilk

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTION

N. W. Grant, *Chairperson;* George H. Forehand; Dr. Richard W. Pearce.

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

BURLINGTON: Charles H.Hutchinson; DURHAM: Morris L. Barber; ELIZABETH CITY: E. Russell Stott; FAYETTEVILLE: Frank I. Lloyd; GOLDSBORO: Ben F. Potter; GREENVILLE: J.L. Hobbs; NEW BERN: R. Harry Jordan; RALEIGH: Kermit W. Braswell; ROCKINGHAM: John H. White; ROCKY MOUNT: James A. Noseworthy; SANFORD: Lawrence E. Lugar.*Chairperson;* WILMINGTON: George W.Ports,Jr.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

Principals: N. L. Jones, *Chairperson;* J. K. Ormond, Fred Davis, R. F. Bundy, J. B. Parvin
Alternates: S.G.Boone,H.S. Garris,K.B.Sexton

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

Kimsey King, *Chairperson*; Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, N. W. Grant, C. D. Barclift, G. R. McKenzie, James H. Miller, A. F. Fisher, H. M. McLamb, Harold F. Leatherman, Jack W. Page, Paul Carruth, J. V. Early, W. J. Neese, J. H. McCallum.

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

Troy Barrett, *Chairperson;* Angus McK. Cameron, R. L. Bame.

COMMITTEE ON REGISTRATION OF DELEGATES

Mrs. Hazel Collier, *Chairperson;* Ray Gooch.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCES

CLERICAL: H. S. Winberry, *Chairperson;* E. M. Thompson, R. E. L. Moser, Worth Pearce, Troy Barrett,M.O. Stephenson.
LAY: Charles Sneeden, M. F. Grantham, C. A. Dillon, Jr., Mrs. C. Roy Miller, W. C. Chadwick, Mrs. Gerald Jones.

COMMITTEE ON TELLERS

Chief Clerical Teller: L. R. Ails *Chief Lay Teller:* M.F. Grantham

Burlington: *Clerical,* M. Randall Baker, C.E. Owens; *Lay,* Ben Bulla, George Forehand.
Durham: *Clerical,* James E. Sutton, Jean L. Hood· *Lay,* Burton King, Haig S. Iskyan.
Elizabeth City: *Clerical,* Morton L. Funkhouser, Woodrow W. Wells, jr.; *Lay,* Charles Koch, Sidney E. Lowe.

Fayetteville: *Clerical.* Dennis R. Ricks, Bruce Pate; *Lay.* Linwood Hill, Hubert Willis.
Goldsboro: *Clerical.* R. F. Lewis, L. R. Ails; *Lay.* Butler Holt, Chester Corman.
Greenville: *Clerical.* W. T. Clarke, C. W. Wooten; *Lay.* J. Howard Harris, William Cherry.
New Bern: *Clerical.* Jack Martin, George Smith; *Lay.* A. T. Jackson, Miss Kate Bender.
Raleigh: *Clerical.* Douglas Jessee, R. N. Knight; *Lay.* Dr. J. E. Legates, Bruce Hargrove.
Rockingham: *Clerical.* Kenneth B. Sexton, S. L. Townsend; *Lay.* M. F. Grantham, Thurmaon Anderson.
Rocky Mount: *Clerical.* G. Paul Phillips; J. Donald Phillips; *Lay.* T. S. Shutt, Laney Joyner.
Sanford: *Clerical.* Jefferson Davis, George E. Hawkins; *Lay.* Mrs. Rudolph Womack, Kenneth McPherson.
Wilmington: *Clerical.* A. J. Morris, M. W. Warren; *Lay.* DeLeon Fennell, Sam T. Gore.

*QUADRENNIAL COMMITTEES
1972-1976

APPEALS, COMMITTEE ON
(Conference Rules IV, 71)

Clerical: H. G. Quigley, W. E. Tisdale, R. B. Pate.
Lay: M. Kent Pate, Burlington 27215; L. H. Gibbons, 1008 Salem St., Wilson 27893; L. Stacy Weaver, Jr., 2216 Winterlochen Rd., Fayetteville 28302

ARCHITECTURE, COMMITTEE ON (Par. 665.2)

Chairperson ..... Kelly J. Wilson
Vice-Chairperson ..... Frank I. Ballard
Secretary ..... Dennis B. Nicholson
Executive Committee: Charles Mercer; James A. Ward; Dr. M. Wilson Nesbitt
Membership: Bishop Robert M. Blackburn and The Cabinet.
**Addresses of pastors have been omitted in most cases. They will be found in the Directory.*
Two Representatives from each District: One a member of the District Board of Church location and Building and one an architect.
Burlington: Vernon Lewis, P. O. Box 1233, Burlington; Earl Dulaney
Durham: Samuel G. Hodges, 235 N. Gregson St., Durham 27701; J. J. Rudin, II
Elizabeth City: Noel Coltrane; W. A. Wentz, Jr.
Fayetteville: Gordon Peebles, 145 Rowan St., Fayetteville, 28302; E. F. Smith.
Goldsboro: Warren Hargett, P. O. Box 154, Kinston; Connie Wessell, Goldsboro 27530
Greenville: Frank Brooks, 2210 Riley Rd., Kinston 28501; John T. Maides
New Bern: Robert Stephens, 4702 Trent, New Bern 28560, James A. Auman.
Raleigh: Byron Franklin, Raleigh, Noah N. Sites, Jr., 3320 Turnbridge, Dr., Raleigh.
Rockingham: Miss Elizabeth B. Lee, A.I.A., P. O. Box 1069, Lumberton 28358; Clyde H. Dunn.
Rocky Mount: R. P. Edmunds, 115 Forest Hill Avenue, Rocky Mount, 27801; Charles C. Davis, Jr., Roanoke Rapids 27870.
Sanford: O. A. Zachery, Box 2242, Sanford 27330; J. M. Short.
Wilmington: Frank Ballard, 118 Pine Cone Road, Wilmington 28401; H. Fred Davis
Representatives on the Committee from other Conferences Agencies: Division of Education - R. L. Baldridge; Division of Stewardship - M. Ray Brown; Division of Worship - Angus Cameron; Division of Missions - P. D. Midgett, III.
The Duke Endowment: M. Wilson Nesbitt.

ARCHIVES AND HISTORY, COMMISSION ON (Par. 1277)

Chairperson ..... Ralp-h Hardee Rives
Vice-Chairperson ..... L. E. Lugar
Secretary ..... J. D. Jones
One Minister and one Layman from each district.

Ministers: Burlington - John K. Young; Durham - M. L. Barber; Elizabeth City - C. G. Nickens; Fayetteville - R. F. McKee; Goldsboro - J. W. Hicks, Jr.; Greenville - A. M. Winstead; New Bern -R. H. Jordan; Raleigh - R. N. Knight; Rockingham - J. D. Jones; Rocky Mount - H. M. Chrismon; Sanford - A. J. Morris; Wilmington - W. A. Ruth.

Layman: William V. McPherson, Central Carolina Bank Bldg., Durham 27701; Mrs. W. T. Jackson, Jr., 203 W. Main St., Elizabeth City 27909; Mrs. D. R. Allen, 221 Valley Rd., Fayetteville 28305; James M. Smith, 716 Pou St., Goldsboro 27530; E. S. Mann, 218 Isabella Ave., Gordon St., Raleigh 27608; Adolph Dial, Pembroke; Dr. R. H. Rives, Enfield 27823; Mrs. Rudolph Womack, Carthage 28327; Dr. Alan D. Watson, 418 Windermere Rd., Wilmington 28401.

Representatives from the Cabinet: J. H. McCallum

Ex Officio:

Conference Secretary: James Coile, *Archivist*

Conference Historian:

Researcher: Joseph W. Watson, 406 Piedmont Avenue, Rocky Mount 27801

Members of Southeastern Jurisdictional Historical Society and the Association of Methodist Historical Societies, ex officio: Brooks B. Little.

BROTHERHOOD, CONFERENCE

Chairperson ..... Kelly Wilson
Vice-Chairperson ..... James Brown
Secretary-Treasurer ..... J. K. Bostick

CHURCH AND SOCIETY, BOARD OF (Par. 978)

President ..... Charles M. Smith
Vice-President ..... Mrs. R. E. Hackett
Secretary ..... Mrs. Charles Snipes

Cabinet Representative: N. W. Grant
Two persons from each District
Burlington: C. V. Bryant; Charles LeGrand, 1516 Greenwood Terrace, Burlington 27215.
Durham: David G. Bradley; Mrs. R. E. Hackett, 1006 Willowdale Drive, Durham 27707
Elizabeth City: Grady L. Kinley; Wilbur Culpepper, Elizabeth City 27909.
Fayetteville: S. T. Gillespie; Hubert Willis, 117 John St., Fayetteville 28305.
Goldsboro: Michael L. Aiken; Mrs. William Ray, 206 S. Jefferson St., Goldsboro 27530
Greenville: James H. Bailey; Mrs. H. M. McGrath, 103 Deerwood Drive, Greenville 27834.
New Bern: W. C. Teachey; Mrs. Darrell Morse, P. O. Box 141, Havelock 28532.
Raleigh: Brian G. Gentle; Mrs. Catherine Watson, Raleigh 27608.
Rockingham: J. F. Cummings; Mrs. Corrency Locklear, 2524 W. 5th St., Lumberton 28358.
Rocky Mount: W. E. Tisdale; Mrs. Charles Snies, Box 146, Spring Hope 27882.
Sanford: D. L. Moe; Mrs. Charles Dorsett, Mt. Gilead 27306.
Wilmington: L. R. Aills; I. Eldridge Fergus, 2521 Cantebury Rd., Wilmington 28401.

COMMUNICATIONS, COMMITTEE ON (Par. 831.5, 833)

Chairperson ..... John W. Hobbs
Secretary ..... E. R. Stott
One person from each District:
Burlington: G. W. Ports, Jr.; Durham: Charles M. Smith; Elizabeth City: Julian W. Scott; Fayetteville: W. P. Lowdermilk; Goldsboro: Milton H. Gilbert; Greenville: L. T. Wilson; New Bern: E. F. Seymour; Raleigh: Douglas Jesse; Rockingham: S. H. Brown; Rocky Mount: R. W. Morgan; Sanford: W. E. Eason; Wilmington: T. R. McKay.

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES (Par. 831-834)

Chairperson ..... Bishop Robert M. Blackburn
Vice-Chairperson ..... Grier Garrick

Membership:
N. W. Grant, 503 Tarleton Ave., Burlington 27215
H. L. Watson, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham, 27701
Norwood L. Jones, Box 1662, Elizabeth City 27909
J. H. Miller, Jr., 1911 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville 28305
J. Paul Edwards, 617 Banks Ave., Goldsboro 27530
H. M. McLamb, 101 Martinsborough Rd., Greenville 27834
H. F. Leatherman, Box 2425, New Bern 28560
J. W. Page, P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605
J. V. Early, 338 Curtis Dr., Rockingham 28379
John M. Cline, Rocky Mount 27801
J. H. McCallum, 905 Spring Lane, Sanford 27330
W. J. Neese, 2201 Lynnwood Dr., Wilmington 28401

James Coile, Conference Secretary; President, Board of Church and Society, C. M. Smith; President, Board of Discipleship, W. H. Kirby; President, Board of Global Ministries, T. A. Collins; President, Board of Higher Education and Ministry, W. B. Petteway; Chairperson, Division of Education, Christian White; Chairperson, Division of Lay Life and Work, G. L. Garrick; Chairperson, Division of Stewardship, J. T. Maides; Chairperson, Division of Evangelism, M. D. Tyson; Chairperson, Division of Worship, W. D. Sabiston, III; Chairperson, Division of Interreligious and Ecumenical Concerns, Mrs. R. L. Jerome; Chairperson, Division of Health and Welfare, J. Paul Edwards; Chairperson, Division of Missions, R. H. Stark; Chairperson, Division of Ministry, J. M. Cline; Chairperson, Committee on Interpretation, R. W. Ponder; Chairperson, Committee on Communications, John W. Hobbs; Director, Methodist Information; Chairperson, Council on Children's Ministries, Miss Margaret Ann Biddle; Chairperson, Council on Youth Ministries, Mrs. Shelton Boyd; Chairperson, Council on Family Life and Adult Ministries, James L. Hobbs; Chairperson,Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations, Chester D. Brown; Chairperson,Commission on Religion and Race, P. C. Jones, President, Board of Pensions, L. Merritt Jones, 3131 Sussex Rd., Raleigh, N. C. 27607; Chairperson, Commission on Archives and History, R. H. Rives; President, Methodist Foundation, S. L. Gulledge, Jr.; Chairperson, Commission on Equitable Salaries, W. M. McDonald; President, Conference Board of Trustees; Representative, United Methodist Campus Ministers, N. V. McGlamery; Two Representatives (one the President) United Methodist Women, Mrs. D. K. Fry, Mrs. T. Marvin Vick; Conference Lay Leader, G. L. Garrick; Two Representatives of Conference Youth Organization, Bert Fisher, Dennis Barwick.

One Lay Person from each District: Burlington: Dr. A. K. King, 512 Dogwood Drive, Chapel Hill 27514; Durham: E. M. Herndon, 1308 Moreland Drive, Durham 27705; Elizabeth City: W. A. Culpepper, 1908 Rivershore Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; Fayetteville: Dr. Richard W. Pierce, Methodist College, Fayetteville 28301; Goldsboro: M. W. Stancil, P. O. Box 1095, Smithfield 27577; Greenville: O. E. Dowd, Sr., 1740 Beaufort Circle, Greenville 27834; New Bern: C. K. Spruill, P. O. Box 364, New Bern 28560; Raleigh: M. L. Jones, 3131 Sussex Rd., Raleigh 27607; Rockingham: M. F. Grantham, P. O. Box 1099, Rockingham 28379; Rocky Mount: J. R. Watkins, 3625 Westridge Circle Dr., Rocky Mount 27801; Sanford: Mrs. Harold Mann, Route 9, Bellaire, Sanford 27330; Wilmington: A. E. Heafner, Jr., 1701 Lincoln Rd., Wilmington 28401.

Council Staff and Others: (Without Vote) Council Director: C. H. Mercer; Coordinator, Leadership Development and Adult Ministries, R. L. Baldridge, Coordinator, Youth Ministries and Social Concerns; W. H. Gattis; Coordinator, Children's Ministry and Camping; F. G. Peterson; Coordinator, Outreach Ministries: Simeon F. Cummings; Coordinator, Resources: C. F. Grill; Coordinator, Communications: John M. Meares; Conference Treasurer-Business Administrator; C. K. McAdams; Chairperson, Council on Finance and Administration: Ray C. Euliss; Superintendent, Methodist Home for Children: T. M. Vick, Jr., Administrator, Methodist Retirement Home: J. F. Coble; Conference Misionary Secretary: Paul G. Bunn.

Members-at-Large: L. H. Moore, Rt. 3, Pembroke 28372; Dr. Ross Townes, 101 W. Alton Ave., Durham 27707; Mrs. Mary Boyd, Raleigh.

DISABILITY, JOINT COMMITTEE ON (Par. 665.25)

Chairperson ..... Clyde G. McCarver
Vice-Chairperson ..... Amos H. Stone

Secretary ..... W. S. Teague
Cabinet Representatove: J. W. Page
Division of Ministry Representatives: C. G. McCarver, W. T. Clarke
Board of Pensions Representatives: R. S. Harrison, K. R. Wheeler
Nominations from Resident Bishop: A. H. Stone, W. S. Teague, J. R. Poe

DISCIPLESHIP, BOARD OF (Par. 1029)

Chairperson ..... W. H. Kirby
Vice-Chairperson ..... S. L. Townsend
Secretary ..... S. D. McMillan
Membership: (Combined membership of the following divisions.)
Division of Education
Division of Lay Life and Work
Division of Stewardship
Division of Evangelism
Division of Worship

EDUCATION, DIVISION OF (Par. 1031)

Chairperson ..... Christian White
Vice-Chairperson ..... Dr. J. S. Blair
Secretary ..... J. C. P. Brown
Cabinet Representative: John M. Clilne
Two Persons from each District.
Burlington: Charles H. Hutchinson; Lester Ridenhour, 611 E. Davis St., Burlington 27215.
Durham: Ben C. Rouse; Eli T. Regan, 164 Pine Cone Drive, Oxford 27565.
Elizabeth City: W. Allen Wentz, Jr.; Mrs. Joseph Bryant, P. O. Box 147, Ahoskie 27910
Fayetteville: R. R. Blankenhorn; George Tinnin, 1319 Ft. Bragg Road, Fayetteville 28304.
Goldsboro: J. C. P. Brown; Dr. J. S. Blair, 512 N. Graham St., Wallace 28466
Greenville: F. Odell Walker; Dr. Henry C. Ferrell, Jr, Jr., 2010 Fern Dr., Greenville 27834.
New Bern: T M. Faggart; Mrs. Lawrence Downs
Raleigh: N. B. Hill, Jr.; James H. Thompson, 5012 Raintree Court, Raleigh 27609.
Rockingham: J. J. Juren; Mrs. Roberta Scipio.
Rocky Mount: Robert C. Flynn; Ben F. Currin, 704 York St., Rocky Mount 27801.
Sanford: J. S. Paschal; Mrs. Rufus M. Yarborough.
Wilmington: James C. Stokes, Jr.; Mrs. Charles Sparks, 410 Edgewood Circle, Whiteville 28472.
Representative from other Agencies:
Chairperson, Committee on Church School Ministry: Mrs. Lester Ridenhour
Chairperson, Committee on Children's Ministry: Mrs. James Scipio
Chairperson, Committee on Youth Ministry: Ben Rouse
Chairperson, Committee on Adult/Family Ministry: John H. White
Chairperson, Committee on Camping Ministry: Dr. J. S. Blair
Chairperson, Committee on Christian Educators: Fred Falls
Chairperson, Committee on Music Ministry: Mrs. Lawrence Downs

ENLISTMENT FOR CHURCH OCCUPATIONS, COMMISSION ON (Par. 666)

Chairperson ..... Chester D. Brown
Vice-Chairperson ..... P. H. Layfield, Jr.
Secretary ..... A. H. Payne
Cabinet Representative: H. M. McLamb
One Person from each District.
Burlington: J. L. Summey; Durham: E. M. Thompson, Jr.: Elizabeth City: Woodrow W. Wells;, Fayetteville: S. T. Gillespie; Goldsboro: R. M. Poulk; Greenville: John D. Aycock; New Bern; J. H. Coile; Raleigh: W. C. Spencer; Rockingham: J. J. Juren; Rocky Mount: P. H. Layfield; Sanford: Chester Brown; Wilmington: W. J. Mann.

ENTERTAINMENT, COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE
(Conference Rules IV, 7c)

Chairperson ..... T. A. Collins
Vice-Chairperson ..... V. C. Tyson
Secretary ..... W. P. Lowdermilk
Members: T. A. Collins, C. A. Dillon, Jr, W. P. Lowdermilk, A. K. King, Vernon C. Tyson.

EQUITABLE SALARIES, COMMISSION ON (Par. 892.2)

Chairperson ..... W. N. McDonald
Vice-Chairperson ..... Paul G. Bunn
Secretary ..... James H. Bailey
Cabinet Representative: N. W. Grant
Members: Walter N. McDonald, B. L. Davidson, J. H.Bailey, Paul G. Bunn, R. R. Allen, T. Roy Phillips, Charles H. Hutchinson, A. F. Fisher, W. W. Austin.

EVANGELISM, DIVISION OF (Par. 1043)

Chairperson, Ex. Officio ..... M. D. Tyson
Vice-Chairperson ..... J. L. Hunter
Secretary ..... Walter C. Feltman
Cabinet Representative: J. V. Early
Two Persons from each District
Burlington: Irving E. Cook; Phonse Beane, Mebane 27302
Durham: Thomas G. Holtsclaw; E. M. Herndon, 1508 Moreland Ave., Durham 27707.
Elizabeth City: Paul B. Scott, Jr.; Mrs. Royce L. Rhodes, Route 1, Columbia 27925.
Fayetteville: Edgar B. Fisher; Dr. James E. Vann, Clinton 28328.
Goldsboro: W. R. Crowder; Thomas Medlin, 826 S. Second St., Smithfield 27577.
Greenville: E. J. Bedsworth; W. Nelson Fulford.
New Bern: R. L Nicks; Joe Thomas Moore, New Bern 28560.
Raleigh: J. L. Hunter; Raymond S. Talton, 2218 Whitman Rd., Raleight 27607.
Rockingham: K. B. Sexton; Sam Nance, 309 Louise Ave., Rockingham 28379.
Rocky Mount: S. L. Wood, W. J. Arthur, 3112 Winstead Rd., Rocky Mount 27801.
Sanford: O. W. Watson, Decator Richardson, West End 27376 .
Wilmington: Travis W. Owen; W. K. Stewart, Jr., 2203 Marlwood Dr., Wilmington 28401.

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION, COUNCIL ON (Par.866)

Chairperson ..... Ray C. Euliss
Vice-Chairperson ..... Taylor Oakes
Secretary ..... Troy J. Barrett
Cabinet Representative: J. W. Page
Ministers: F. O. Fitzgerald, C. S. Hubbard, T . J. Barrett, K. L. Braswell, B. L. Davidson.
Lay Persons: L. Taylor Oaks, P. O. Box 627, Roanoke Rapids 27870; Henry Smith; Mrs. Mary G. Boyd, 200 Lincouln Court, Raleigh 27610; Willie Gupton, 2010 S. Churchill Drive, Wilmington 28401; Paul Crayton, P. O. Box 290, New Bern 28560; Ray C. Euliss, Burlington 27215.

FOUNDATION, INC., METHODIST (Par. 665.2)

President ..... S. L. Gulledge, Jr,
Vice-President ..... T. A. Collins
Secretary ..... Mrs. Eda M. Rogers
Treasurer ..... Charles K. McAdams
Cabinet Representative: Norwood L. Jones
Membership: Resident Bishop-Robert M. Blackburn; Conference Treasurer-Charles K. McAdams; President of Council on Finance and Administration - Ray C. Euliss; Three representatives from Council on Finance and Administration -; Four members elected at large by Council of Finance and Administration-: Lay leader - G. L. Garrick; President of United Methodist Women - Mrs. D. K. Fry; Division of Mission-Milton T. Mann; Conference Board of Trustees-James A. Ward; Division of Education-Dr. H. C. Ferrell; Division of Higher Education-; Division of Health and Welfare-T. M. Surratt; Methodist Home for Children, Inc.-T. M. Vick; Methodist

Retirement Homes, Inc.-Dr. J. F. Coble; Cabinet Representative; Division of Evangelism-Billy M. Carden; Trustees of Louisburg College-Dr. C. W. Robbins; Trustees of Methodist College-Dr. Allen P. Brantley. Trustees of North Carolina Wesleyan College-Dr. T. A. Collins.

GLOBAL MINISTRIES, BOARD OF (Par. 1172-85)

President ..... Thomas A. Collins
Vice-President ..... J. Paul Edwards
Secretary ..... Mrs. C. Ray Miller
Membership: (Combined membership of the following divisions.)
Division of Interreligious and Ecumenical concerns
Division of Health and Welfare
Division of Missions

HEALTH AND WELFARE, DIVISION OF (Par. 1117)

Chairperson ..... A. P. Hill, Jr.
Vice-Chairperson .....
Secretary ..... Mrs. Donald R. Creech
Cabinet Representative: J. H. McCallum

(One person from each District)

Burlington: R. L. Fleming; Durham: J. K. Bostick; Elizabeth City: Thomas M. Surratt, Morgan Park, Edenton 27932; Fayetteville: A. C. Eden, Jr.; Goldsboro: Mrs. Donald Creech, Rt. 4, Box 446, Smithfield 27577; Greenville: J. E. Sponeberg; New Bern: E. R. Porter; Raleigh: J. G. White, Jr.; Rockingham: J. A. Williams; Rocky Mount: W. A. Mullikin; Sanford: M. L. DeHart; Wilmington: C. Lloyd Edge: Golden Cross Director: J. K. Bostick; Member of SEMAR Trustees: Vasser N. Jones.

HIGHER EDUCATION AND MINISTRY, BOARD OF (Par. 1249.53)

President ..... W. B. Petteway
Vice-Pesident ..... H. S. Winberry
Secretary ..... John H. Crum
Membership: (Combined membership of the following divisions).
Division of Higher Education
Division of Ministry

HIGHER EDUCATION, DIVISION OF (Par. 1749-53)

Chairperson .....
Vice-Chairperson ..... Kenneth Hite
Secretary .....
Cabinet Representative: H. Langill Watson

(Two persons from each District)

Burlington: F.B. Joyner, Jr.; 406 S. 5th Street, Mebane 27302.
Durham: Paul Carruth; Dr. L.L. Gobbel, 2410 Par Place, Durham 27705.
Elizabeth City: Uriah F. Coulbourn, 606 Taylor Street, Windsor 27983; Dr. S. Bruce Petteway, 1211 Fairfax Avenue, Elizabeth City 27909.
Fayetteville: J.M. Hunter; S.R. Edwards, Methodist College, Fayetteville 28301.
Goldsboro: J.H. Crum; William T. Winslow, P.O. Drawer G, Goldsboro 27530.
Greenville: C.E. Shaw; Kenneth Hite, 1720 Circle Drive, Greenville 27834.
New Bern: L.R. Sparrow; Mrs. Edward Hurst, Swansboro 28584.
Raleigh: R. T. Commander; Dr. D. Stuart Thompson, 4900 Mill Place, Raleigh.
Rockingham: Dr. J. Rodney Fulcher, Rt. 3, Martie Lane, Laurinburg 28352; R.E. Hutchinson, Anson Avenue, Rockingham 28379.
Rocky Mount: G. Paul Phillips; Dr. T.J. Taylor, 614 Franklin St., Roanoke Rapids 27870.
Sanford: J.B. Speight, Dr. W.S. Potter, 620 W. Chisholm St., Sanford 27330.
Wilmington: J.S. Epperson; Mrs. James M. Harper, Jr., 102 N. Bay Street, Southport 28461.

HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY, REGIONAL COMMISSION (Par. 1252.2,4)

Executive Committee: Chairman – Dr. Philip L. Shore, Jr.; Vice Chairman – Reverend H.

Langill Watson; Secretary – Dr. Robert H. Stamey; Treasurer – Mrs. E.L. Hillman; Chairman, Program Committee – Reverend William K. Quick; Chairman, Facilities Committee – Reverend Joseph B. Bethea; Chairman, Finance Committee – Dr. Russell T. Montfort; Chairman, Personnel Committee – Reverend Orion N. Hutchinson, Jr.; Chairman, Church Related Colleges and Universities – Dr. J. H. Ostwalt; Member of a Local Board of Directors – Mrs. Zoe Barbee; Campus Minister – Reverend Robert Johnson; Conference Director of Education, W.N.C. Conference – Reverend W. R. Brantley; Conference Director of Education, N. C. Conference – Dr. C. P. Morris.

North Carolina Conference Members

A. Ex-Officio Members: Resident Bishop: Bishop Robert M. Blackburn; Cabinet Representative: Reverend Paul Carruth; Chairman, Division of Education; Reverend Christian White; Conference Director of Education: Dr. C. P. Morris; Chairman, Division of Higher Education Langill Watson; College President: Dr. L. Stacy Weaver, Methodist College, Campus Minister:

Reverend Robert Johnson, UNC-Chapel Hill; Mr. Jimmy Smith, N. C. Wesleyan: Miss Patrice Dunn, A and T University; President, United Methodist Women: Mrs. D.K. Fry.

B. –Members of Division of Higher Education: Reverend H. Langill Watson; Mr. Henry Dixon; Dr. Luther Gobbel; Reverend J. Sidney Epperson.

Regional Commission

Members of Local Boards of Campus Ministry: Reverend S.T. Gillespie, A and T University; Dr. Henry C. Ferrell, ECU; Mr. Eddie Mac Locklear, Pembroke State University. –Others Mrs. E. L. Hillman: Mrs. Susan Allred; Dr. Ben T. Gravely; Reverend James E. Creech.

Western North Carolina Conference Members

A. Ex-Officio Members: Resident Bishop: Bishop Earl G. Hunt, Jr.; Cabinet Representative: Reverend Orion N. Hutchison, Jr.; President, Board of Education: Dr. R. Herman Nicholson; Conference Director of Education: Reverend William R. Brantley; Chairman, Committee on Higher Education: Dr. J.H. Ostwalt; College President: Dr. Robert A. Davis, Brevard College; Campus Minister: Reverend George Weekley, WCC; Director, College Coordinating Council: Dr. James W. Fowler, Jr.; College Student: Mr. Warren Wynn, UNC-G; Mr. Douglas Little, ASU; Miss Reatha Adams, WCC; President, United Methodist Women: Mrs. Fletcher Nelson.

B. Members-at-Large:

–Members of Committee on Higher Education: Reverend Harold E. Wright; Reverend Joseph B. Bethea; Mr. Sydnor Thompson.

–Members of Local Boards of Campus Ministry: Mrs. Zoe Barbee, A and T University; Mr. John Fish, ASU; Miss Brenda Meadows, UNC-G.

–Others: Dr. Robert H. Stamey; Dr. Philip L. Shore, Jr.; Dr. Glenn F Rankin; Dr. Russell T. Montfort; Reverend Don Davis.

HOME FOR CHILDREN, METHODIST

Trustees For The Year 1974-1975

Officers of the Board

President . . . . . L. Merritt Jones
Vice-President . . . . . Rev. E.C. Shoaf
Secretary . . . . . M.W. Stancil

Executive Committee

L. Merritt Jones, Chairperson; Rev. E.C. Shoaf, Vice-Chairperson; M.W. Stancil, Secretary; Charles H. Chewning, Sr., Rev. W.B. Petteway, S.T. Gaddy, D.J. Jones; Rev. E.R. Porter.

Elected Trustees

Terms of elected trustees expire September 30 in the year listed before each group.

1974: Phonse Bean, Rev. R. Dennis Ricks, Mrs. Earl W. Brian, M.W. Stancil, Rev. E.C. Shoaf, Rev. Edward F. Smith.

1975: Rev. Theodore V. Carter, Mrs. Grier L. Garrick, L. Merritt Jones, Rev. G. R. McKenzie, Rev. W. B. Petteway, I.M. Scott.

1976: S.T. Gaddy, D.J. Jones, Rev. Francis Bradshaw, Rev. Roy Turnage, David O. Spear, E. S. Swindell.

1977: L. Vincent Lowe, Jr., Rev. S.T. Gillespie, Frank Steinbeck, Rev. Norwood Jones, Rev. W. W. Sherman, Rev. Brooks Patten.

1978: Mrs. Earl Peterson, Rev. Ralph I. Epps, Sr., Mr. John H. Harris, Dr. Gerald D. James, Mr. John N. Turner, Mr. William W. Johnson.

Ex Officio Trustees

Two Representatives of the Conference Board of Health and Welfare Ministries: Rev. A.P. Hill, Jr., Rev. J. Paul Edwards, Bishop of the Raleigh Area: Bishop Robert M. Blackburn; Pastor of Edenton Street United Methodist Church: Rev. T. Marvin Vick, Jr.

INTERRELIGIOUS AND ECUMENICAL CONCERNS, DIVISION OF (Par. 1001)

Chairperson ..... Mrs. R.L. Jerome
Vice-Chairperson ..... Dr. T.A. Collins
Secretary ..... F.G. Peterson
Cabinet Representative: H.M. McLamb

(One person from each District)

Burlington: R.E.L. Moser; Durham: Dr. Robert L. Wilson, 237 Monticello Ave., Burlington 27215; Elizabeth City: Mrs. F.A. McGoogan, Hertford 27944; Fayetteville: John E. Raper, 2523 Huntington Rd., Fayetteville 28303; Goldsboro: Mrs. R.L. Jerome, Smithfield 27577; Greenville: D.M. Tyson; New Bern: W. Jack Martin; Raleigh: H.S. Huggins, III; Rockingham: Everett J. France; Rocky Mount: Thomas A. Collins; Sanford: Mrs. R.B. Guthrie, 811 Southall Place, Sanford 27330; Wilmington: Henry S. Goodwin, Rt. 3, Box 304, Leland 28451.

INTERPRETATION, COMMITTEE ON (Par. 832)

Chairperson ..... R.W. Ponder
Vice-Chairperson ..... J. Kern Ormond
Secretary ..... T.M. Faggart

(One Person from each District)

Burlington: C.E. Owens; Durham: J.W.Forbes; Elizabeth City: N.H.Byrd; Fayetteville: L. E. Lugar; Goldsboro: Haywood L. Harrell; Greenville: John C. Andrews; New Bern: T. M. Faggart; Raleigh: H. S. Winberry; Rockingham: C. Al Simonton; Rocky Mount: J. Thomas Smith; Sanford: R.W. Ponder; Wilmington: M.W. Warren, Jr.

LIFE AND LAY WORK, DIVISION OF (Par. 1048)

Chairperson ..... Grier L. Garrick
Vice-Chairperson ..... Mrs. J.O. Watson
Secretary ..... Robert J. Marley

Conference Lay Leader
Grier L. Garrick, 624 New Bridge Street, Jacksonville, N.C. 28540
Vice Chairperson
Mrs. J.O. (Catherine) Watson, 2617 Dade Street, Raleigh, N.C. 27609
Secretary
Robert J. Marley, 311 Wade Street, Fuquary-Varina, N.C. 27526
Commission on Lay Life and Work
William S. Marley, 804 Franklin Street, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
Director, United Methodist Men
Harvey C. Mitchell, P.O. Box 1702, Burlington, N.C. 27215
Director, Lay Ministries
Robert J. Marley, 311 Wade Street, Fuquary-Varina, N.C. 27526
Director, Spiritual Life
Eldridge Fergus, 2521 Canterbury Road, Wilmington, N.C. 28401
Burlington District Lay Leader
George H. Forehand, 405 Trail 2, Burlington, N.C. 27215
Durham District Lay Leader
George D. Stephens, 2317 Charlotte Street, Durham, N.C. 27705

Elizabeth City District Lay Leader
Dr. A.L. Whitehurst, P.O. Box 566, Plymouth, N.C. 27962
Fayetteville District Lay Leader
L. Stacy Weaver, Jr., Box 1688, Fayetteville, N.C. 28302
Goldsboro District Lay Leader
William S. Marley, 804 Franklin Street, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
Greenville District Lay Leader
Frank H. Steinbeck, 2503 E. 5th Street, Greenville, N.C. 27834
New Bern District Lay Leader
Tom Pace, 416 Country Club Drive, Jacksonville, N.C. 28540
Raleigh District Lay Leader
Bruce Hargrove, 115 Kitt Place, Raleigh, N.C. 27610
Rockingham District Lay Leader
R.E. Hutchinson
Rocky Mount District Lay Leader
James R. Watkins, 3625 Westridge Circle Drive, Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801
Sanford District Lay Leader
L.M. Lutterloh, Route 4, Siler City, N.C. 27344
Wilmington District Lay Leader
Lynn G. King, Dublin, N.c. 28332
Past Conference Lay Leaders
Nelson Gibson, Gibson, 28343
Roy Turnage, P. O. Box 3311, Greenville 27834
James Patrick, 1700 Avondale Drive, Durham 27701
Cabinet Representative: H.F. Leatherman

LAY WORKERS, COMMITTEE ON THE (Par. 667)

Chairperson ..... Mrs. Grier Garrick
Vice-Chairperson .....
Secretary .....
James H. Bailey; John M. Cline; Hugh M. Cummings, Burlington; John O. Evans, Raleigh; J. E. Legates, Raleigh; J. D. Aycock; Mrs. G. L. Garrick, Jacksonville; Mrs. C. L. Saunders, Rt. 1, Elizabeth City; Judge Pope Lyon, Smithfield; Russell Crowell, Fayetteville; Mrs. D. S. Coltrance, Raleigh.

MEMOIRS, CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON

(Conference Rules IV, 7d.)

Membership: Chairperson, James Coile; Bishop Robert M. Blackburn; N. W. Grant, H. L. Watson, N. L. Jones, James H. Miller, Jr., J. Paul Edwards, H. M. McLamb, H. F. Leatherman, J.W. Page, J.V. Early, John M. Cline, J.H. McCallum, W.J. Neese,

MINISTRY, DIVISION OF (Par. 665.4)

Chairperson ..... W. W. Sherman, Jr.
Vice-Chairperson ..... Paul W. Boone
Secretary ..... James H. Coile
Registrar (Probation and Full Connection) — R. M. Drew
Registrar (Lay Pastor) — Robert F. Bundy
Cabinet Representative — W. J. Neese

(Two Persons from each District)

Burlington: R. C. Mooney, Jr., G. R. McKenzie
Durham: R. F. Bundy; E. M. Thompson, Jr.
Elizabeth City: Francis C. Bradshaw; W. S. Teague

Fayetteville; R. Bruce Pate; S. T. Gillispie
Goldsboro: W. Stanley Smith, Jr.; Ben F. Potter
Greenville: W. M. Ellis; W. T. Clarke
New Bern: John W. Hobbs; J. H. Coile
Raleigh: C. G. McCarver; H. S. Winberry
Rockingham: R. M. Drew; W. Carson Lewis
Rocky Mount: W. B. Petteway; J. Don Phillips
Sanford: J. W. Hamilton, Wilbur I. Jackson
Wilmington: C. F. Sparks; S. G. Boone
Representative from the Board of Pensions: K. L. Braswell
Representative Duke Divinity School: J. J. Rudin, II.

MISSIONS, DIVISION OF (Par. 1172)

Chairperson ..... Rufus H. Stark
Vice-Chairperson ..... J. B. Parvin
Secretary ..... A. H. Stone
Conference Missionary Secretary ..... Paul G. Bunn
Cabinet Representative: J. Paul Edwards

Three Persons from each District

Burlington: George W. Johnson; C.F. Hirschi; Mrs. T. R. Jones, Saxapahaw.
Durham: Frank I. Lloyd; Robert E. Cushman; Mrs. E. L. Hillman, 2507 Woodrow St., Durham 27705.
Elizabeth City: J. E. Creech; Milton T. Mann; Mrs. C. Roy Miller, 805 Agawam St., Elizabeth City 27909.
Fayetteville: R. F. McKee; R. D. Ricks, Jr.; Mrs. James Bundy, 2024 Winterlochen, Fayetteville 28305.
Goldsboro: J.B. Parvin; John H. White, 1002 S. Taylor St., Goldsboro 27530; Mrs. E. C. Thompson, Warsaw 28398.
Greenville: J. D. Aycock; F. R. Randolph; Mrs. W. S. Dawson, 203 King George Rd., Greenville 27834.
New Bern: P. D. Midgett, III; Marc Boyette, 2111 Neuse Cliffs Rd., New Bern 28560; Howard Weiss, 206 Country Club Drive, New Bern 28560.
Raleigh: C.C. Tucker; Dr. W.W. Austin, 3221 Birnhamwood Road, Raleigh 27604; Mrs. Donald K. Fry, 2701 Hazelwood Drive, Ralei h 27608.
Rockingham: Clyde H. Dunn; Paul G. Bunn; L. H. Oxendine, Pembroke 28372
Rocky Mount: Charles D. Myers; Linwood E. Blackburn; Mrs. J. Clifton Reynolds, 308 S. Howell St., Rockly Mount 27801.
Sanford: J. V. Bone; R. W. Ponder, Roy Swaringen, West End 27376, Leonard Mayo.
Wilmington: Rufus H. Stark II; Mrs. C.M. Ray, 111 S. Seventh St., Wilmington 28401; Earl B. Merrill, 159 Wintergreen Rd., Wilmington 28401.

NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES, REPRESENTATIVES TO

Clergy: Paul Carruth, T. A. Collins, J. H. Crum, R. E. Cushman, A. F. Fisher, H. S. Huggins, III, W. Jack Martin, C. P. Morris, R. E. L. Moser, D. M. Tyson, S. L. Townsend, V. C. Tyson, W. M. Wells, R. L. Wilson, G. R. McKenzie.
Lay: Adolph Dial, Mrs. C. K. Dorsett, H. S. Goodwin, Mrs. R. B. Guthrie, Mrs. R. M. Jerome, Mrs. J. H. McCallum, Mrs. T. A. McGoogan, John E. Roper, Jrs., Flynn Surratt, John Wolfe.

PASTORAL CARE, COMMITTEE ON

Chairperson ..... William W. Sherman, Jr.
Vice-Chairperson ..... Mrs. R. Stewart Brodie
Secretary ..... Emerson M. Thompson, Jr.

Members: Board of Health and Welfare Minstries: Joseph K. Bostick, G. Lloyd Edge; Division of Ministry: Robert F. Bundy, Clyde G. McCarver, William W. Sherman, Jr., Emerson M. Thompson, Jr.; Ministers' Wives Association: Mrs. R. Stewart Brodie, Mrs. Jack W. Page; Pastoral Care Department, Duke Divinity School: Dr. Richard A. Goodling.

PASTORS SCHOOL, BOARD OF MANAGERS OF NORTH CAROLINA

Chairperson ..... Philip L. Shore, Jr.
Vice-Chairperson ..... Albert F. Fisher
Secretary ..... James W. Ferree
Treasurer ..... James H. Miller
Director ..... McMurray Richey

Executive Committee: The Officers and H. Claude Young, Jr., Donald W. Hayne, William W. Sherman, Jr., and Lafon C. Vereen.

Members from North Carolina Conference:
Term expiring 1974: H. S. Winberry, W. H. Kirby, A. F. Fisher, L. C. Vereen
Term expiring 1975: Paul Carruth, Francis Bradshaw
Term expiring 1976: James H. Miller, Jr., W. W. Sherman.
Term expiring 1977: J. H. Bailey, S. D. McMillan

Members from Western North Carolina Conference:
Term expiring 1973: H. C. Young, P. L. Shore, Jr.
Term expiring 1974: James W. Ferree, Robert L. Young
Term expiring 1975: Earl Crow, W. R. Brantley
Term expiring 1976: Donald M. Haynes, John L. McWhorter.

PARSONAGE STANDARDS, COMMITTEE ON (Par. 665.2)

Chairperson ..... Mrs. James A. Auman
Secretary ..... Mrs. H. L. Harrell

6 Laymen or Laywomen: Mrs. D. K. Fry; Mrs. Harold Mann; Mrs. Earl Brian; Jack Jenkins (Jenkins Oil Co., Henderson); George Forehand (405 Trail 2, Burlington); George W. Tinnin (1319 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fayetteville).

3 Ministers: J. Thomas Smith, W. D. Sabiston, III, S. L. Townsend

3 Ministers' Wives: Mrs. James Auman; Mrs. H. L. Harrell; Mrs. C. S. Hubbard

PENSIONS, BOARD OF (Par. 1259-63)

President ..... L. Merritt Jones
Vice-President ..... Thomas W. Harris
Secretary ..... K. R. Wheeler
Cabinet Representative: N. L. Jones

G. Franklin Grill; L. P. Jackson; Frank Eason, Methodist College, Fayetteville; L. Merritt Jones, 3131 Sussex Road, Raleigh 27607; Russell S. Harrison; Ed Hickin, Burlington 27215; T.V. Carter; Harvey Lowry, Bruce Hargrove, 115 Kitt Place, Raleigh 27610; H.B. Johnson; J.A. Auman; K. R. Wheeler; H. Fred Davis; Donald L. Hinson, Kinston; J. Fred Riley, Whitehall Shores, Bellcross 27918; David O. Speir; Thomas W. Harris, 722 S. Taylor Street, Rocky Mount 27801; Representative from Division of the Ministry.

PUBLICATION, METHODIST BOARD OF

Executive Committe

President ..... C. P. Morris
Vice-President ..... W. R. Henderson
Secretary ..... A. F. Fisher

Editor (without vote) ..... James C. Stokes
Members-at-Large: L. W. Routh, N. E. Edgerton

Membership

North Carolina Conference:
Carl C. Wooten, 1114 N. College Street, Kinston, N. C. 28501, term to expire 1974; Albert F. Fisher, term to expire 1974; N. E. Edgerton, Tatton Hall, Raleigh, N. C. 27608, term to expire 1975; C. P. Morris, term to expire 1976; Christian White, term to expire 1976; J. Nelson Gibson, Gibson, N. C. 28343, term to expire 1977; Paul Carruth, term to expire 1977; N. W. Grant, term to expire 1978; J. L. Perkins, Route 1, P. O. Box 343A, Burlington, N. C. 27215, term to expire 1978.

H. G. Allen, 414 Summit Avenue, Statesville, N. C. 28677, term to expire 1974; S. Herbert. Hitch, P. O. Box 38, Charlotte, N. C. 28206, term to expire 1974; N. D. McNairy, P. O. Box 1447, Greensboro, N. C. 27402, term to expire 1975; William R. Henderson, 1803 N. Main Street, High Point, N. C. 27260, term to expire 1976; Julian Lindsey, 307 Cole Building, 207 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte, N. C. 28204, term to expire 1976; Wilson O. Weldon, 1908 Grand Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee 37203, term to expire 1977; James H. Coleman, 300 N. Main Avenue, Newton, N. C. 28658, term to expire 1977; Lawrence W. Routh, P. O. Box 20928, Greensboro, N. C. 27420, term to expire 1978; James W. Ferree, 310 Cole Building, 207 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte, N. C. 28204, term to expire 1978; Orion N. Hutchinson, Jr., Cabinet Representative, 1130 Westridge Road, Greensboro, N. C. 27410.

RELIGION AND RACE, COMMISSION ON (Par. 1280)

Chairperson ..... Preston C. Jones
Vice-Chairperson ..... W. Casper Holroyd
Secretary ..... Dr. Ross E. Townes

Cabinet Representative: J. H. Miller, Jr.
Burlington: L. J. Bridges; B. E. Jordan, Jr.
Durham: O. K. Ingram; Dr. Ross E. Townes, 101 W. Alton Ave., Durham 27707
Elizabeth City: R. W. Hutchins, P. O. Box 337, Plymouth 27962.
Fayetteville: S. T. Gillespie; Mrs. Clarence H. Cade, 5325 Maryland Dr., Fayetteville 28303; Miss Charlotte Wilkinson, 534 Langdon St., Fayetteville 28301.
Goldsboro: M. Randall Baker; W.L. Hussey, Jr., Wells Acres, Wallace 28466.
Greenville: Dr. Wyatt Brown, Greenville 27834
New Bern: Mrs. A. B. Roberts, Box 730, Morehead City 28557, R. H. Jordan.
Raleigh: W. C. Holryd, Jr., 1401 Granada Drive, Raleigh; T. V. Carter; E. L. Raiford, 600 S. Bloodworth St., Raleigh 27609; John Locklear, Rt. 2, Box 191 A, Wendell 27591
Rockingham: P. C. Jones; Harvey Lowry; Miss Debby Wilkins, Wispering Pines Development, Pembroke; Alfonso Henry, Box 1125, Hamlet 28345; L. H. Moore, Route 3, Pembroke 28372 Miss Hansey Shipman, Maxton.
Rocky Mount: Mrs. A. D. Haverstock, 633 Vance St., Roanoke Rapids 27870.
Sanford: Mrs. Charles Dorsett, Box 145, Mt Gilead 27306; Mrs. Bettye McAuley, Rt. 1, Broadway 27505.
Wilmington: Mrs. C.M. Ray, 1111 S. Seventh St., Wilmington 28401; Mrs. Geneva Waddell, 9½ S. 8th St., Wilmington 28401; Miss Nancy Gillis, 2217 S. Canterbury Rd., Wilmington 28401.

RETIREMENT HOMES, INC., METHODIST OFFICERS AND EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

President ..... Reverend Warren B. Petteway
First Vice President ..... W. M. Wren

Second Vice President ..... Merle K. Stone
Secretary ..... Dr. J. F. Coble
Treasurer ..... Charles K. McAdams

Board Of Trustees

Term to expire in 1972-1973; Everett Blake, Jr., Rev. Clyde S. Boggs, Broadus Foushee, M. M. Fowler, Dr. T. B. Hough, J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Rev. Harold F. Leatherman, Charles L. McCullers, Rev. Warren B. Petteway, J. P. Riddle, Mrs. Terry Sanford, Merle K. Stone, Tom Surratt, Rev. W. Eugene Tisdale, W.M. Wren.

Term to expire in 1973-1974: Mrs. E. T. Beddingfield, Jr., Rev. Lawrence J. Bridges, Mrs. A. M. Covington, Dr. Louis D. Hayman, Jr., Rev. Alton P. Hill, Jr., Dr. Kempton Jones, W. T. Lamm, Jr., Rev. Frank I. Lloyd, Jr., Jennings L. McInnis, Mrs. Mary Bynum Pierson, Dennis Ramsey, J. Fred Riley, Rev. William A. Seawell, Kenneth A. Talton, William I. Wooten, Jr.

Term to expire in 1974-1975: Dr. C.E. Anderson, Rev. Richard R. Blankenhorn, Rev. Douglas L. Byrd, W. C. Calton, Don Craft, Rev. Simeon F. Cummings, Charles W. Gaddy, Mrs. Margaret Harper, John T. Henley, Rev. John T. Maides, James Maynard, George Ratterman, Judge Ray Walton, Robert M. Ward, Dr. William P. Wilson.

Honorary Trustees: Dr. J. H. Cutchin, Rev. W. V. McRae, G. C. Seymour.

EX OFFICIO

Bishop Robert M. Blackburn and The Cabinet
Conference Treasurer: Charles K. McAdams
Conference President United Methodist Women: Mrs. D. K. Fry
Conference Lay Leader: Grier L. Garrick
Director, Conference Council on Ministries: Charles Mercer
Division of Health and Welfare of the Board of Global Ministries: Rev. J. Paul Edwards
Administrator of The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc: Dr. Joseph F. Coble

RULES, COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE (Par. 662.1)

Chairperson ..... Don Lee Harris
Vice-Chairperson ..... S. L. Townsend
Secretary ..... James H. Coile

D. L. Harris, S. L. Townsend, James H. Coile, Robert Drew, C. W. Everett.

STEWARDSHIP, DIVISION OF (Par. 1053)

Chairperson, Ex Officio ..... John T. Maides
Vice-Chairperson ..... C. A. Simonton, Jr.
Secretary ..... Bruce D. Taylor
Cabinet Representative: J. H. Miller, Jr.

(Two Persons from each District)

Burlington: A. Clay Smith; Dr. Olin T. Mouzon, Box 2233, Chapel Hill 27514
Durham: Ed S. Swindell, 1611 High St., Durham 27707; R. L. Bame
Elizabeth City: A. H. Payne; Bruce Briggs, 1109 E. Williams Circle, Elizabeth City 27909
Fayetteville: R. S. Brodie; Norman Suttles, 2713 Huntington Road, Fayetteville 28303
Goldsboro: F. J. Duplissey; Roland Braswell, 111 N. Williams Street, Goldsboro 27530
Greenville: K. R. Wheeler; Dr. Thomas Johnson, 1725 Beaumont Dr., Greenville 27834.
New Bern: J.C. Parker; W.R. Brown, Richlands 28574
Raleigh: C. Clyde Tucker; Dr. J. E. Legates, 133 Trailwood Drive, Raleigh 27606
Rockingham: S. D. McMillan, Jr.; J. E. Williams, Fayetteville Road, Rockingham 28379
Rocky Mount: J. A. Noseworthy; John J. Ferebee, 412 Wildwood Ave., Rocky Mount 27801

Sanford: D. L. Byrd; Glenn R. Stevens, 507 Queen Road, Sanford 27330
Wilmington: E. C. Lancaster; Roger Harris, 5430 Widgeon Drive, Wilmington 28401

TRUSTEES, CONFERENCE BOARD OF (Par. 1410-12)

Chairperson ..... S. B. Petteway
Vice-Chairperson ..... Wallace Kirby
Secretary ..... J. H. Miller, Jr.

1. Terms Expiring 1975: James A. Auman; W. H. Kirby; S. T. Brooks; Dr. S. Bruce Petteway.
2. Terms Expiring 1976: Marshall Hartsfield; John W. Hensdale, S.L. Townsend; M. Dewey Tyson
3. Terms Expiring 1977: J. H. Miller,Jr., H. L. Watson; Adolph Dial; Milford F. Grantham

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN (Par. 1154)

President: Mrs. D.K. Fry, 2701 Hazelwood Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27608
Vice-President: Mrs. C.H. Cade, 5325 Maryland Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301
Secretary: Mrs. E.G. Craig, 1573 Fairlane Drive, Cary, N.C. 27511
Treasurer: Mrs. Earl Peterson, 433 Raynor Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301

MISSION COORDINATORS:
- Christian Personhood: Mrs. Charles Roy Miller, 805 Agawam Street, Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909
- Supportive Community: To be elected
- Christian Social Involvement: Mrs. A.B. Roberts, Box 730, Morehead City, N.C. 28557
- Christian Global Concerns: Mrs. T. Marvin Vick, Jr., 1543 Iredell Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27608

Secretary of Program Resources: Mrs. Robert Minor, 801 Price Avenue, Durham, N.C. 27701
Chairperson, Committee on Nominations: Mrs. R. Bruce Pate, Box 232, Clinton, N.C. 28328
Chairperson, Committee on Membership: Mrs. Clyde White, P.O. Box 216, Hertford, N.C. 27944
Associate Treasurer: Mrs. Clyde H. Dunn, 204 E. Third Avenue, Red Springs, N.C. 28377
DISTRICT PRESIDENTS:
- Burlington: Mrs. T.J. Jones, Rt. 1, Box 326, Graham, N.C. 27253
- Durham: Mrs. Charles Rich, 405 Everett Place, Durham, N.C. 27701
- Elizabeth City: Mrs. Herbert Mullen, Sr., South Mills, N.C. 27976
- Fayetteville: Mrs. James Bundy, 2024 Winterlocken, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304
- Goldsboro: Mrs. Gerald James, 114 Hilldale Lane, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
- Greenville: Mrs. Billy B. Cuthrell, Rt. 5, Box 248, Kinston, N.C. 28501
- New Bern: Mrs. Grier Garrick, 414 Woodland Drive, Jacksonville, N.C. 28540
- Raleigh: Mrs. Alton P. Tripp, 2217 Creston Rd., Raleigh, N.C. 27608
- Rockingham: Mrs. Allen C. Lee, 518 S. Main St., Red Springs, N.C. 28377
- Rocky Mount: Mrs. A.D. Haverstock, 633 Vance St., Roanoke Rapids, N.C. 27870
- Sanford: Mrs. C.P. McMillan, Vass, N.C. 28394
- Wilmington: Mrs. W.L. Hickmon, 22 Bedford Forest Drive, Wilmington, N.C. 28401

WORSHIP, DIVISION OF (Par. 1068)

Chairperson, Ex Officio ..... W.D. Sabiston III
Vice-Chairperson ..... Roger F. Searles
Secretary ..... H. Charles Davis
Cabinet Representative: John M. Cline

(One Person from each District)

Burlington: H.H. Cameron
Durham: Sam G. Dodson, Jr.
Elizabeth City: H.A. Bizzell
Fayetteville: A.M. Cameron
Goldsboro: Roger F. Searles, St. Paul United Methodist Church, Goldsboro 27530

Greenville: H. Charles Davis
New Bern: Dan L. Miller
Raleigh: J. Malloy Owen III
Rockingham: S.L. Townsend
Rocky Mount: C. Wade Goldston
Sanford: Mrs. L.B. Womack, Box 160, Carthage, 28327
Wilmington: Gregory Bell, 1401 S. College Rd., Wilmington 28401

YOUTH MINISTRY, UNITED METHODIST COUNCIL ON (Par. 836)

President .....
Vice-President .....
Secretary .....
Treasurer .....

Legislative Affairs ..... Dennis Barwick, Route 4, Box 532, Kinston, N. C. 28501
Members-at-Large ..... Sue Albright, Route 2, Mebane, N. C. 27302
Larry Johnson, 511 Spaulding Street, Fayetteville, N. C. 28301
Vickie Jones, Box 241, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352
Margaret Kirk, Route 2 Box 52-B, Mount Gilead, N. C. 27306
David Kornegay, Box 65, Albertson, N. C. 28508
Karen Lowry, Box 246, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
Laura Moore, 508 Linden Avenue, Kinston, N. C. 28501
Coordinator of Youth Ministries: Rev. W. H. Gattis, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27605

OTHER CONFERENCE RELATED ORGANIZATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS

Asbury College Fellowship

President ..... Morton L. Funkhouser, Jr.
Vice-President ..... Robert J. Rudd
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Robert Mangum

Duke Alumni Conference Officers

President ..... W. Allen Wentz, Jr.
First Vice-President ..... Wilbur I. Jackson
Second Vice-President ..... James H. Coile
Secretary ..... Hugh Cameron
Treasurer ..... Charles V. Bryant
Executive Committee: ..... C. Clyde Tucker, Jr., Kimsey King, Wallace Kirby

High Point College Conference Alumni Officers

President ..... Tyree Lindley
Vice-President ..... J. Earl Richardson
Secretary-Treasurer ..... J. C. P. Brown

Emory University Alumni Club Officers

President ..... Charles Eakin
Vice-President ..... Neil McGlamery

Louisburg College Conference Alumni Officers

President ..... Berry Bazbour
Vice-President ..... Clarence Garner
Secretary ..... John H. White

Ministers' Wives Association

President ..... Mrs. Edith Howard
Vice-President ..... Mrs. Joyce Vareen
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Peggy Sabiston
Historian ..... Mrs. Mercer Hubbard
Advisor ..... Mrs. Mary Jeanne Blackburn

Methodist Minister Credit Union

President ..... T. A. Collins
Vice-President ..... R. E. L. Moser
Secretary ..... Amos Stone
Treasurer ..... Maness Mitchell

United Methodist Parish Fellowship Officers

President ..... Hugh H. Cameron
Vice-President ..... Roy L. Turnage, Jr.
Secretary ..... Ray Sparrow

SPECIAL STUDY COMMITTES AND TASK FORCES

INTER-AGENCY TASK FORCE TO IMPLEMENT THE UNITED METHODIST CALL FOR PEACE AND THE SELF-DEVELOPMENT OF PEOPLES

Chairperson ..... A. F. Fisher

Dr. Richmond Anderson
Mrs. Mary Boyd
David Broadwell
John Brooks
Barnes Bryant
Paul Bunn
James Creech
James Cummings
S. F. Cummings
Dan Earnhardt
A. F. Fisher
Ralph Fleming
Brian Gentle
Jess Harrington
Mrs. James Herron
Mrs. Clyde Ingale

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Robert Johnson
F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
Davis Kornegay
Mrs. James McCallum
Mrs. H.T. Mullins
Mrs. Earl Peterson
Lester Ridenhour
Mrs. A.B. Roberts
Charles M. Smith
Mrs. Charles M. Smith
Frank Steinbeck
Dewey Tyson
Vernon Tyson
Robert Yount

THE BISHOP'S COMMITTEE ON HIGHER EDUCATION PLANNING AND STRATEGY

Chairperson ..... W.B. Petteway
Bishop Robert M. Blackburn
R.R. Allen
G.E. Anderson
Mrs. Mary G. Boyd
Paul Carruth
S.M. Cozart
N.W. Grant
Robert B. Jordan, III
Arnold K. King
Mrs. H.L. Mann
W.B. Petteway
R. Dillard Teer
Vernon C.Tyson
Langill Watson

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

Burlington District

Clerical: N. W. Grant, A. B. Falls, Jr., C. F. Hirschi, G. W. Johnson.

Lay: G. H. Forehand, 405 Trail 2, Burlington 27215; J. W. Holmes, 2815 Alamance Rd., Burlington 27215; C. Dupree Smith, Hillsborough 27278.

Durham District

Clerical: H. L. Watson, R. L. Bame, Paul Carruth, M. Dewey Tyson.

Lay: Sam C. Hodges, Jr., 1013 Englewood Ave., Durham 27701; Dennis B. Nicholson, 1614 Hollywood St., Durham 27701; James A. Ward, Rt. 8, Box 281, Durham 27704.

Elizabeth City District

Clerical: Norwood L. Jones, C. G. Nickens, A. H. Payne, W. A. Wentz, Jr.

Lay: Noel N. Coltrane, Jr., Kramer Building, Elizabeth City 27909; George W. Jackson, Route 3, Hertford 27944; Frank K. Kramer, 100 Pine Lake Drive, Elizabeth City 27909.

Fayetteville District

Clerical: J. H. Miller, Jr., E. F. Smith, S. T. Gillespie, Kelly J. Wilson, Jr., R. D. Ricks, Jr.

Lay: Henry Hackney, 1111 Faison Street, Fayetteville 28304; F. A. Dawson, Route 1, Fayetteville 28301.

Goldsboro District

Clerical: J. Paul Edwards, J. B. Parvin, J. C. P. Brown, R. S. Harrison, W. R. Crowder, W. Stanley Smith.

Lay: B. R. Boyette, Sr., Snow Hill Hwy., Goldsboro 27530; W. T. Winslow, 511 N. Andrews Ave., Goldsboro 27530; Mrs. Roger F. Searles, 1209 North Dr., Goldsboro 27530; W. L. Stout, 1010 S. Taylor St., Goldsboro 27530.

New Bern District

Clerical: Harold F. Leatherman, James A. Auman, R. Harry Jordan.

Lay: W. B. Chalk, 2800 Evans Street, Morehead City 28557; P. W. Crayton, Box 290, New Bern 28560; R. H. Stephens, 504 Pollock St., New Bern 28560.

Greenville District

Clerical: H. M. McLamb, John D. Long, W. N. Fulford, D. M. Tyson.

Lay: Ms. Jeanette Cox, 900 Greenville Blvd., Greenville 27834; H. Frank Brooks, 2210 Riley Road, Kinston 28501; Melvin P. Clark, Route 1, Pinetops 27864.

Raleigh District

Clerical: J. W. Page, C. G. McCarver, R. T. Commander, H. S. Huggins, III, J. G. White, Jr.

Lay: Noah W. Sites, Jr., 3320 Turnbridge Dr., Raleigh; L. W. Aurand, 921 Trailwood Drive, Raleigh; W. W. Austin, 3221 Birnam Wood Road, Raleigh.

Rockingham District

Clerical: J. V. Early, R. E. Thompson, Clyde H. Dunn, J. David Jones.

Lay: J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson 28343; R. Harvey Hough, Box 476, Rockingham 28379; Dannie F. Shaw, 238 McGirt Bridge Rd., Laurinburg 28352.

Rocky Mount District

Clerical: John M. Cline, John E. Harwood, Jr., Christian White, Vassar W. Jones.

Lay: Ryland P. Edwards, 3136 Zebulon Rd., Rocky Mount 27801; L. G. Hooks, 913 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount 27801; D. S. Johnson, 326 S. Howell St., Rocky Mount 27801.

Sanford District

Clerical: James H. McCallum, R. J. Rudd, L. A. Green, J. H. Short.

Lay: Dewey Mims, Jr., Box 476, Southern Pines 28287; George E. Palmer, Carolina Trace, Sanford 27330.

Wilmington District

Clerical: W. J. Neese, Rufus Stark, II, R. L. Crossno, W. J. Mann.

Lay: Frank Ballard, Box 3667, Wilmington 28401; A. E. Heafner, Jr., 1701 Lincoln Rd., Wilmington 28401; Harris Ligon, 216 Princess St., Wilmington 28401.

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON THE MINISTRY

Burlington District: N.W. Grant, C.H. Hutchinson, F. Belton Joyner, Jr., R.C. Mooney, Jr., R.E.L. Moser, G.R. McKenzie, H.N. Ward, Jr.

Durham District: H.L. Watson, R.F. Bundy, S.G. Dodson, Jr., J.J. F[illegible]din, II, W.A. Seawell, E.M. Thompson, Jr.

Elizabeth City District: Norwood L. Jones, Francis C. Bradshaw, E.L. Earnhardt, Milton T. Mann, J. Kern Ormond, Willie S. Teague

Fayetteville District: J.H. Miller, Jr., A.C. Edens, Jr., L.P. Plyler, S.T. Gillespie, R. Bruce Pate, E.F. Smith, R.S. Pullman

Goldsboro District: J. Paul Edwards, F.O. Fitzgerald, B.L. Davidson, B.F. Potter, Jr., W. Stanley Smith

Greenville District: H.M. McLamb, James C. Lee, Arthur W. Winstead, Jerry T. Smith, W.T. Clarke, W.M. Ellis

New Bern District: H.F. Leatherman, J.H. Coile, T.M. Faggart, Paul C. Browning, E.R. Porter, W.C. Teachey, J.W. Hobbs

Raleigh District: J.W. Page, R.T. Commander, J.L. Hunter, J. Malloy Owen, III, C.G. McCarver, K.L. Braswell, H.S. Winberry

Rockingham District: J.V. Early, Paul G. Bunn, S.D. McMillan, Jr., S.L. Townsend, O.M. Graham, R.M. Drew, W. Carson Lewis

Rocky Mount District: John M. Cline, James A. Noseworthy, J. Donald Phillips, Warren B. Petteway, W. Eugene Tisdale, Christian White

Sanford District: J.H. McCallum, R.W. Ponder, D.L. Byrd, W.I. Jackson, W.W. Sherman, Jr., John S. Paschal, J.W. Hamilton

Wilmington District: W.J. Neese, Travis W. Owen, Charles E. Sparks, Rufus Stark, II, Sidney G. Boone, G. Lloyd Edge, Paul W. Boone

LAY MEMBERS ATTENDING THE CONFERENCE
1974

(R) Reserve lay member attending and seated in place of lay member.
Grier L. Garrick, Conference Lay Leader; Mrs. D.K. Fry, President, Conference United Methodist Women; Bert Fisher, President, Conference Youth Organization

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—YOUTH DELEGATES, Wendy McBane, Terry Huffines; BELLEMONT, J.W. Stanfield; BETHEL, Tyree Lindley; BURLINGTON: DAVIS STREET, J.W. Holmes; BURLINGTON: FAITH,; BURLINGTON: FRONT STREET, Charles Legarnd, Mrs. F.M. Biggerstaff; GRACE,; SAINT PAUL'S, Mrs. R.G. Wilson; WEBB AVENUE-TRINITY, Paulyne Kenney (R); WEST BURLINGTON, Clyde Cable; BURLINGTON CIRCUIT,; CARRBORO, H.B. Hackney; CEDAR GROVE-PROSPECT,; CHAPEL HILL: ALDERSGATE, Mrs. Pauline W. McCaskill; CHAPEL HILL: AMITY, I.N. Reynolds; CHAPEL HILL: ORANGE,; CHAPEL HILL: UNIVERSITY, Dr. James H. Crawford, Dr. Arnold K. King; CHESTER RIDGE, G.P. Sykes; COBB CIRCUIT,; EFLAND, J.M. Dunn; ENO-PALMER'S GROVE, Robert A. Jones, Sr.; FAIRVIEW, W. Harley Williams; FRIENDSHIP,; GRAHAM: CHRIST CHURCH-CEDAR CLIFF,; GRAHAM: FIRST, Dr. C.S. Crissman; HAW RIVER, Mrs. W.L. James; HEBRON, Mrs. Nettie Ward; HIGHTOWER,; HILLSBOROUGH, Alton Williams (R); LEASBURG-SALEM,; LEBANON,; MEBANE, Mrs. Brevitt Hook; MILTON, Mrs. Catherine Long; MOUNT HERMON,; NEW HOPE-PURLEY,; NEW SHARON, Jaxie C. Knowles (R); ROCK CREEK, Mrs. F.D. Hornaday, Jr.; SAINT LUKE'S,; SALEM-CHAPEL, George Phillips; SAXAPAHAW, Ben Bulla; SHILOH, Mrs. Howard Troxler; SWEPSONVILLE,; UNION GROVE,; WALNUT GROVE, Mrs. Beatrice Wright; WHITNEY CROSS,; YANCEYVILLE, C.W. Hyler.

DURHAM DISTRICT—YOUTH DELEGATE, Maureen Oakes; ALLENSVILLE-TRINITY,; ANDREWS-SOAPSTONE,; BAHAMA: MT. BETHEL, Miss Vertee Umstead; BANKS-GROVE HILL,; BROOKSDALE-BROOKLAND, Berkley Crumpton; BUTNER,; CONCORD-OAK GROVE, Mrs. James Evans; CREEDMOOR, Mrs. R.F. Roberts; DURHAM: ALDERSGATE, Burton B. King; DURHAM: ASBURY, Mrs. Charles H. Rich; DURHAM: ASBURY TEMPLE, Dr. Ross E. Townes; DURHAM: BETHANY, Miss Minnie Chandler; DURHAM: BETHESDA,; DURHAM: BRANSON,; DURHAM: CALVARY, Mrs. C.D. Scott; DURHAM: CARR, Mrs. Dan H. Wilkinson; DURHAM: DUKE'S CHAPEL, Robert M. Thompson; DUKE MEMORIAL, Dr. W.E. Hammond, W.T. Coman; DURHAM EPWORTH, E.M. Herndon; DURHAM: GLENDALE HEIGHTS,; DURHAM: LAKEWOOD,; DURHAM: MAYBROOK-MASSEY,; DURHAM: McMANNEN, Mrs. Holland Hale; DURHAM: PARKWOOD, Mrs. C.L. Everette; DURHAM: PLEASANT GREEN, W. Clyde Walker; DURHAM: ST. PAUL, Lawrence A. Falls; DURHAM: TRINITY, Dr. D. Edmond Miller; DURHAM: WELLONS VILLAGE, Miss Blanche Lee; ELLIS CHAPEL, Mrs. Anna Belle Crabtree; FLETCHER'S CHAPEL, Mrs. Thelma Lemmond; GRANVILLE CIRCUIT, Claude Renn; GRANVILLE-VANCE, Mrs. Georgianna Hester; HENDERSON: CITY ROAD, George R. Rooker; HENDERSON: FIRST, Roy A. Burch; HENDERSON: WHITE MEMORIAL, James F. Grissom; LEA'S CHAPEL-WARREN'S GROVE,; MT. SYLVAN, Jack Bundy; MT. TABOR-RIVERVIEW, Mrs. Robert C. Flynn; MT. TIRZAH-HELENA, Mrs. Lucy T. Dunn; MT. ZION,; OXFORD, J.W. Crawford, Jr.; OXFORD CIRCUIT, Mrs. Carl C. Lawrence, Jr.; REHOBOTH-HARRIS CHAPEL, Walter Luce; ROUGEMONT,; ROXBORO: CA-VEL, Jack Clayton; ROXBORO: GRACE, Ted B. Hicks; ROXBORO: LONGHURST, Wayne Wilborn; ROXBORO: LONG MEMORIAL, Dr. Robert E. Long (R); STEM-BULLOCK,; TABERNACLE-MARROW'S CHAPEL, Raymond S. Wilson.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—YOUTH DELEGATE, Susan Taylor; AHOSKIE, Mrs. Joseph Bryant; ALBERMARLE,; AULANDER,; CHOWAN, E.P. Jones; CRESWELL, Jennings M. Davenport; CURRITUCK, Leslie Evans; EDENTON, Thomas M. Surratt; ELIZABETH CITY: CITY ROAD, Charles R. Koch; ELIZABETH CITY: FIRST, S. Bruce Petteway, Mrs. C. Roy Miller; ELIZABETH CITY: RIVERSIDE, Carlice Williams; GATESVILLE, H.V. Beamon; HARRELLS-VILLE,; HATTERAS, John E. Midgett; HERTFORD, Mrs. F.A. McGoogan; KINNAKEET,; KITTY HAWK,; MANNS HARBOR-STUMPY POINT-EAST LAKE,; MANTEO, Mrs. Archie Burrus; MOYOCK,; MURFREESBORO,; NEW HOPE-WOODLAND, Ralph Harrell; NEWLAND-GRACE, Mrs. Betty Turner; NORTH GATES,; OCRACOKE,; PASQUOTANK, Mrs. Alton Bright; PERKINS,; PERQUIMANS, George W. Jackson; PILMOOR MEMORIAL, George W. Harrington; PLYMOUTH, Dr. A.M. Stanton; SOUTH CAMDEN, Philip L. Beamon; SOUTH MILLS, Mrs. Harold Forbes; TYRRELL, Walter Oakes; UNION-NEWBEGUN, John R. Wilson, Jr., Mrs. Glenn Pendleton (R); WANCHESE,; WINDSOR.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—YOUTH DELEGATES, Florrie Best Pulley, Randy L. Wall; ANGIER, Mrs. Bonnie Langdon; CLINTON: FIRST, Seth W. Parsons, Norwood Parker; CLINTON: GRACE, W.D. Russell; CLINTON CIRCUIT, J.W. Merritt; COATS, Delbert Lockamy; COHARIE MISSION, James L. Jacobs; COTTON, Allen L. Johnson (R); CUMBERLAND, Earl D. McKinnon; DUNN: DIVINE STREET, Earl Vann; ERWIN, B.B. Hudson; FAYETTEVILLE: ARRAN LAKE, Mrs. Louise Chabot; FAYETTEVILLE: CALVARY, J.B. Edge; FAYETTEVILLE: CAMP GROUND, Charles E. Jones, Sr.; FAYETTEVILLE: CHRIST CHURCH, Mrs. Harriet Fralix; FAYETTEVILLE: CULBRETH MEMORIAL, Gilbert Forbes; FAYETTEVILLE: GARDNERS, Mrs. B.T. Cottingham; FAYETTEVILLE: HAY STREET, L. Stacy Weaver, Jr., John Buie (R); FAYETTEVILLE: HAYMOUNT, Hubert Willis, John W. Hensdale; FAYETTEVILLE: JOHN WESLEY,; FAYETTEVILLE: JOHNSON MEMORIAL, William A. Maloney (R); FAYETTEVILLE: LYON MEMORIAL, FAYETTEVILLE: PERSON STREET, Mrs. Paul Lusk; FAYETTEVILLE: ST. ANDREWS,; FAYETTEVILLE: ST. MATTHEWS, J. Linwood Hill; FAYETTEVILLE: SALEM, Marcus G. McKnight; FAYETTEVILLE: VICTORY,; FAYETTEVILLE: WESLEY HEIGHTS, David E. Stanfield; GOSHEN-KEENER, Mrs. Margaret Anderson (R); HOPE MILLS, Darrell Hill (R); HOPEWELL-MT. MORIAH, Mrs. E.K. Bass; KIPLING-COKESBURY,; LESLIE, C.C. McLamb; LILLINGTON, N.R. Sessoms; LINDEN-PARKERS GROVE, Richard Pritchard; MAMERS, Mrs. Sallie Morrison; MARVIN, C.H. Wellons; NEWTON GROVE, R.D. Weeks; RAEFORD: FIRST, Mrs. T.B. Upchurch; RAEFORD: HOKE,; ROSEBORO, B.L.Poole;SALEMBURG, Mrs. J.S. Howard; SOUTH RIVER,; SPRING HILL, Henry A.Bullard(R); SPRING LAKE, John R. Parker; STEDMAN: COKESBURY,; TABOR, Walter E. Smith (R); WESLEY-BLACKS CHAPEL, Mordecai Vann.

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—YOUTH DELEGATES, Maridee Potts, Nancy Walker; BENSON, E.A. Johnson, Jr.; BESTON,; BETHEL-RONES, Mr. R. Turman Alphin; BROGDEN-FALLING CREEK, Gene Howell; BROWNING-SMITH, Mrs. Donald R. Odom; EUREKA-YELVERTON, Miss Virginia Sauls (R); FAISON, R.M. King, Jr.; FOUR OAKS,; FREMONT, Cecil Evans; GARRIS CHAPEL,; GOLDSBORO: AIRBORO, Hayward Umphlette; GOLDSBORO: DANIELS MEMORIAL, Chester Corman; GOLDSBORO: NEW HOPE, Ben Boyette; GOLDSBORO: PINE FOREST, Merl McClenny; GOLDSBORO: PROVIDENCE,; GOLDSBORO: ST. JOHN, Oscar C. Shealy; GOLDSBORO: ST. LUKE, Bob Darden; GOLDSBORO: ST. PAUL, G. Mark Goforth (R); GOLDSBORO: SALEM, John W. King; INSTITUTE, Mrs. Janie Everett; JERUSALEM-BETHEL,; KENANSVILLE CIRCUIT, Carson Malpass; KENLEY-BUCKHORN, Mrs. Robert Fields; KINSTON: WESTMINSTER, Robert A. Scott; LA GRANGE,; MAGNOLIA, A.J. Rouse; MICRO-FELLOWSHIP, Leslie Martin; MT. CARMEL-SAULSTON, Wilbur A. Pike; MT. OLIVE: FIRST, Norbert Wilson; PIKESVILLE-JEFFERSON, Mrs. Kathryn B. Walston; PINE LEVEL,; PRINCETON, Mrs. M.V. Rains; ROSE HILL, Dennis Ramsey; SELMA: EDGERTON-BRIETZ,; SEVEN SPRINGS, Mrs. Robert Dickinson; SMITHFIELD: ASBURY, Roy Jones; SMITHFIELD: CENTENARY, M.W. Stancil; SMITHFIELD WHITLEY, Mrs. Betty Hardt; SOUTH SMITHFIELD, Thomas Puckett; TURKEY-FRIENDSHIP, Alton McGee; WALLACE, Dr. J.S. Blair, Jr.; WARSAW, Mrs. Helen Benton; WAYNE CIRCUIT, Butler Holt.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT—YOUTH DELEGATES, Dale Whitaker, Steve Rogers; AURORA, Mrs. E.C. McCall; AYDEN, W.R. Thomas; BATH,; BELHAVEN: TRINITY, Ralph M. Wallace; BELL ARTHUR, Durwood Hines; BETHEL, Judge J. Phil Carlton; EDGECOMBE,; FARMVILLE, J. Howard Harris; GREENVILLE: HOLY TRINITY, Mrs. Wm. S. Dawson; GREENVILLE: JARVIS MEMORIAL, Henry C. Ferrell, Jr. (R), Wyatt Brown; GREENVILLE: ST. JAMES, Howard Hodges, Frank Steinbeck (R); GRIFTON, Fred L. Cox; GRIMESLAND, James R. Hodges; HOBGOOD,; HOOKERTON-RAINBOW, Leroy Whitfield; JAMESVILLE, Howard B. Gaylord; KINSTON: QUEEN STREET, Frank Brooks; KINSTON: ST. MARK'S-LANE'S, Ray Newell; KINSTON CIRCUIT, Mrs. B.C. Langston; MATTAMUSKEET,; MAURY-MT. HERMAN,; MONK-WALSTONBURG, Mrs. Deborah Fisher; NOBLE'S CHAPEL,; PINK HILL, Hugh C. Turner; ROBERSONVILLE, Lenward Thomas; SALEM, Mrs. J.R. Godby, Sr.; SNOW HILL: CALVARY,; STANTONBURG,; STOKES,; SWAN QUARTER, Mrs. Dick O'Neal (R); TARBORO: ST. JAMES, Earl Robertson, Mrs. M.L. Gourley (R); VANCEBORO, Mary R. Hobbs; VANCEBORO CIRCUIT, B.L. Witherington; WASHINGTON: ASBURY, Mrs. N.L.Mixon; WASHINGTON: FIRST, Leon C. Thompson; WASHINGTON CIRCUIT,; WESLEY,; WILLIAMSTON, M. Wesley Williams; WOODINGTON-WEBB, Mrs. Roland Waller.

NEW BERN DISTRICT—YOUTH DELEGATE, Andy Ringler; ASBURY-DOVER, Mrs. J.C. Parker; ATLANTIC, Mrs. Guy Taylor; BEAUFORT: ANN STREET, Eugene Brooks; BEECH GROVE, Mrs. O.G. Richardson; BELGRADE-TABERNACLE, J.T. Morton; BRIDGETON,; CEDAR ISLAND, Neil Daniels; CORE CREEK, James Dickinson; HARKERS ISLAND, Sherman Guthrie; HARLOWE-OAK GROVE, Mrs. Paul Jarman; HAVELOCK:CHERRY POINT, E. Cecil Hodges; HAVELOCK: FIRST,; HUBERT, Mrs. Grace Sanders; JACKSONVILLE: NORTHWOODS, Mrs. Mary Beard; JACKSONVILLE: TRINITY, William Pearson; Kate Bender; MARSHALLBERG-SMYRNA,; MAYSVILLE, Robert Mattocks; MIDWAY-BETHLEHEM, Leon Weeks; MOREHEAD CITY: FIRST, Dr. Darden Eure, Jr.; MOREHEAD CITY: FRANKLIN MEMORIAL,; MOREHEAD CITY: ST. PETER'S,Hugh Morris; NEW BERN: CENTENARY, W.C. Chadwick; NEW BERN: GARBER, Robert H. Stephens; NEW BERN: RIVERSIDE,; NEW BERN: TRINITY, Robert F. Cohn; NEWPORT: ST. JAMES, Mrs. Z.C. Mauney, Jr.; ORIENTAL,; PAMLICO PARISH,; POLLOCKSVILLE,; RICHLANDS, T.R. Westbrook; RICHLANDS CIRCUIT, Calvin L. Raup, Jr.; RIVERDALE,; SALTER PATH,; SHADY GROVE, J. Hilton Moore; SNEADS FERRY,; STRAITS-NORTH RIVER, Giles W. Willis; SWANSBORO, Craig M. Lisk; TRENTON, J.R. Jarman; VERONA,; WILLISTON-SEA LEVEL, E. Dewey Willis.

RALEIGH DISTRICT—YOUTH DELEGATES, Catherine Phillips, Steve Banks; APEX, Mrs. J.B. Hurley; BETHLEHEM-SHADY GROVE, Clarence Skillman; CARY: FIRST, Mrs. H.C. Connor; CARY: WHITE PLAINS, Ward R. Robinson;

CLAYTON.; EBENEZER, Floyd Poole; FRANKLIN, Mrs. Bonnie H. Allen; FRANKLINTON.; GARNER: FIRST, Mrs. H. B. Midgette; GARNER: ST. ANDREWS, D.W. Merritt; GILLBURG, Mrs. James B. Mercer; HOLLANDS, J.W. Ray (R); JERUSALEM-ZION, Mrs. Lilly R. Harton; KNIGHTDALE, Mrs. L.B. Covart; LOUISBURG, John B. York; LOUISBURG CIRCUIT.; MACON, Mrs. Henry Fuller; MIDDLEBURG.; MT. ZION, Charles L. McCullers; NORLINA, Mrs. Lela Delberidge; PLANK CHAPEL, Mrs. Ruby Warren; RALEIGH: BENSON MEMORIAL, John D. Phillips; RALEIGH: COKESBURY, Mrs. Julia Hillman,RALEIGH: EDENTON STREET, C.A. Dillon, Jr., Dr. Louis R. Wilkerson, Frank R. Anderson, Jr.; RALEIGH: FAIRMONT, Dr. Robert J. Monroe, Miss Juanita Stott; RALEIGH: HAYES BARTON, Mrs. H. A. Davis, Ivey N. Hudson; RALEIGH HIGHLAND, Troy B. Dodson; RALEIGH, JENKINS MEMORIAL.; RALEIGH: LAYDEN MEMORIAL.; RALEIGH: LONGVIEW, Albert Q. Roebuck, RALEIGH: MACEDONIA, Mrs. Mada Gasperson; RALEIGH: MILLBROOK, Mrs. Oleta Wood; RALEIGH: NORTH RALEIGH, M. Wes Chatham; RALEIGH: PLEASANT GROVE, Mrs. Evelyn Grant; RALEIGH: ST. JAMES, Mrs. Daniel F. Raper; RALEIGH: ST. MARK'S, Dr. Donald DeJong; RALEIGH: TRINITY.; RALEIGH: WESLEY MEMORIAL, Mrs. Worth Barber; RALEIGH, WESTOVER, Eugene F. Goldston; RALEIGH, WILSON TEMPLE, Bruce Hargrove; RALEIGH: WYNNEWOOD PARK, William Bingham; TRINITY, Mrs. Johnny Willingham (R); UNION CHAPEL, Gerald Wells; VANCE, Mrs. Fleta C. Wood; WAKE FOREST-YOUNGSVILLE, Mrs. J.W. Hollowell; WARREN.; WARRENTON: WESLEY MEMORIAL, Mrs. Miriam Coleman (R).

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT—YOUTH DELEGATE, Mary Ann Moore; BETHESDA., CALEDONIA, Mrs. Bertha Willis; COLLINS CHAPEL.; COOL SPRINGS.; CORDOVA, Mrs. Ralph H. Lewis; ELLERBE.; FAIRMONT: TRINITY, James O. Perry; HAMLET: FELLOWSHIP, Noland MacFarlan; HAMLET: FIRST, L.R. Upchurch (R); HAMLET: ST. PETER, Allonso Henry; LAUREL HILL, A.W. Bunch; LAURINBURG CENTRAL, Mrs. Annie Ransom; LAURINBURG: FIRST, Mrs. Henry Ruark (R); LAURINBURG: GALILEE, Mrs. Sallie M. Jones; LAURINBURG: ST. LUKE, James D.J. Holmes; LUMBERTON: ASBURY-PINEVIEW., LUMBERTON BRANCH STREET.; LUMBERTON: CHESTNUT STREET, W.W. Davis; LUMBERTON: MT. OLIVE, Mrs. Donnella T. Parnell; LUMBERTON CIRCUIT, Mrs. Ruth Musslewhite; MAXTON: ST. GEORGE-PINEY GROVE, Mrs. Rosa M. Rush; MAXTON: ST. PAUL.; NEW ZION-PLEASANT GROVE., NORMAN, Theodore M. Rush; OLIVET.; PARKTON, Mrs. Marie McLendon; PEMBROKE: FIRST, Mrs. D.R. Lowry; PEMBROKE CIRCUIT, Mrs. Lucile Hubbard; PHILADELPHIA.; PLEASANT GROVE-ASHPOLE.; PROSPECT, RED SPRINGS: PHYNE MEMORIAL, Mrs. Trula McKeithan; RED SPRINGS: TRINITY, B. Earl Townsend RED SPRINGS CIRCUIT., ROBERDEL, Miss Nancy J. Terry; ROCKINGHAM: EAST, Miss Esther Riddle; ROCKINGHAM: FIRST, M.F. Grantham; ROCKINGHAM GLENWOOD, Mrs. William McDonald; ROCKINGHAM: WEST ZION, ROWLAND: FIRST, Carl C. Edens; ROWLAND: CEDAR GROVE-SALEM.; ST. JAMES-BEAUTY SPOT.; ST. JOHN-GIBSON, E. Harold Gibson; ST. PAULS.; SANDY PLAINS., SNEADS GROVE-TABERNACLE, Mrs. Leroy Bostick; WAGRAM, Mrs. Olivia M. Dowdy; WALLS CHAPEL-MT. ZION.; Mrs. Lena M. Brown.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—YOUTH DELEGATE, Cathryan Crew, BAILEY, Mrs. Rachel Parsons; BETHESDA., CALVARY, Harold Myrick; CONWAY, John Paul Garriss; Elm City.; ENFIELD, Mrs. S.A. Dunn; EVANSDALE-BLACK CREEK, Mrs. Ralph Jones; GASTON., HALIFAX.; HAWKINS-TABOR.; HORNES, Lela Ferrell; LITTLETON, Matt R. Johnson (R); LUCAMA-SIMS.; MILWAUKEE.; MT. PLEASANT, Mrs. Jack Finch; MT. ZION, Roy W. Barrow; NASH.; NASHVILLE, Donald G. Glisson; NORTHAMPTON, Ballard S. Gay; RICH SQUARE.; ROANOKE CIRCUIT.; ROANOKE RAPIDS: FIRST, Taylor Oakes, T.S. Shutt; ROANOKE RAPIDS: ROSEMARY, Marcus A. Garris, Jr.; ROCKY MOUNT: CLARK STREET, F.S. Exley; ROCKY MOUNT, ENGLEWOOD, Robert A. Glover; ROCKY MOUNT: FIRST, Don. T. Evans, John J. Ferebee; ROCKY MOUNT: MARVIN, Herman Allen; ROCKY MOUNT: ST. PAUL, Mrs. C.W. Goldston; SANDY CROSS.; SCOTLAND NECK, Fate Baker Everett; SEABOARD, Mrs. H.L. Stephenson; SMITH, J.W. Fulghum; SPRING-GARYSBURG, James Massey; SPRING HOPE.; WELDON.; WENDELL, Mrs. A. O. Bridgers (R); WEST HALIFAX, Mrs. J. Curtis Hardee, Sr. (R); WHITAKERS, Mrs. W.F. Overman, Mrs. H.B. Bryan; WILSON: FIRST, Paul C. Darden, Jr. (R), W.T. Lamm, Jr.; WILSON: WEST NASH, Joyce Mercer; WILSON: WINSTEAD, Ben H. McIntosh; WOODLAND, Mrs. Kimsey King; ZEBULON, Frank Wall.

SANFORD DISTRICT—YOUTH DELEGATES, Bert Jernigan, Dennis Sheppard; ABERDEEN, Mrs. Leo Arey; BISCOE, Kaley F. Hearne; BONLEE, John T. Talley; BROADWAY.; BYNUM, Dean Riggsbee; CANDOR, Mrs. Ruth Chappell; CARTHAGE, Mrs. Rudolph Womack, CENTER., CHATHAM-ZION.; FUQUAY-VARINA, Jack Senter; GLENDON, J.S. Phillips; GOLDSTON.; HICKORY MOUNTAIN.; HOLLY SPRINGS, Edward Woods; JONES CHAPEL, Mrs. Moyle Johnson; LOVEJOY-MACEDONIA, Weitzel Voncannon; MERRITTS-EBENEZER.; MONCURE.; MT. GILEAD: FIRST, J.A. Ausley; MT. PLEASANT-GROVE-CHAPEL, Carolyn Brooks (R); PEKIN.; PINEBLUFF, Mrs. Archie Walters; PINEY GROVE-HICKORY GROVE, Kenneth McPherson; PITTSBORO, W.H. McAllister; PITTSBORO CIRCUIT.; PLEASANT HILL, Wiley Purvis (R); POPLAR SPRINGS-TRINITY, Mrs. Calvin Graham; ROBBINS.; SANDHILLS.; SANFORD: JONESBORO, Raymond H. Mann, Jr..; SANFORD: STEELE STREET, E.A. Hubbard; SANFORD CIRCUIT, Mrs. Flora Blue; SILER CITY: FIRST, Mrs. H.E. Stout; SILER CITY: WEST END, Sterling Wright (R); SILK HOPE.; SMYRNA.; SOUTHERN PINES, Mrs. J.S. Hiatt, Jr.; SPRINGS-CHAPEL, Mrs. J.L. Griffin; STAR.; TROY: TRINITY, Earl Connelly; TROY CIRCUIT, Woodrow Ritter, Sr.; VASS, Mrs. E.L. Finch; WEST END, H.C. Cheek.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—YOUTH DELEGATE, Charles Lane; BETHEL-LEBANON, Lloyd Hinson; BLADEN, G.S. Council (R);BOLIVIA, W.M. Sermons; BOLTON-SHILOH, Mrs.E.L.Smith(R), BURGAW, J.N. Honeycutt; CAROLINA BEACH, O.W. Davis; CARVER'S CREEK, B.A. Sigmon; CHADBOURN-EVERGREEN, Mrs. Alice M. Richardson; CLARKTON-BLUEFIELD, Advil Wallace; DUBLIN, Howard Brisson; ELIZABETHTOWN, Alfred Gene Smith; FAIR BLUFF-CERRO GORDO.; GARLAND.; HALLSBORO, Mrs. Fannie Best; HAMPSTEAD, Mrs. C.B. Newkirk; HARRELLS.; LAKE WACCAMAW, Gene Burns; OCEAN VIEW, Mrs. Sanford Benfield; OLD DOCK, Billy Lewis Gore; RIEGELWOOD, Elizabeth T. Hammond; ROCKY POINT, DeLeon Fennell; SCOTT'S HILL.; SHALLOTTE: CAMP, Walter Chesser; SHALLOTTE CIRCUIT.; SOUTHPORT, Mrs. Carl Sugg; TABOR CITY, Marion S. Baxter; TOWN CREEK, Floyd Watson; WESLEY'S CHAPEL, Lexie Gordon; WHITEVILLE, Sam T. Gore; WHITEVILLE CIRCUIT.; WILMINGTON: DEVON PARK.; WILMINGTON: EPWORTH.; WILMINGTON: FIFTH AVENUE, Eldridge Fergus; WILMINGTON: GRACE, C.M. Traynham; WILMINGTON: OLEANDER.; WILMINGTON: PINE VALLEY, Wade Pierce; WILMINGTON: ST. JOHN.; WILMINGTON: SUNSET PARK.; WILMINGTON: TRINITY, Charles L. Sneeden; WILMINGTON: WESLEY MEMORIAL, Robert C. Johnson, J. Harper Cox; WRIGHTSBORO, J. Rodney Lane, Jr. (R); WRIGHTSVILLE BEACH, Robert G. Knowles.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT – Youth Delegates, Clara F. Revels, Linda McQueen; **Bethesda,**; **Caledonia**, Alex McKenzie; Collins Chapel,; Cool Springs,; **Cordova**, Mrs. Ralph H. Lewis; **Ellerbe,**; **Fairmont: Trinity**, James O. Perry; **Hamlet: Fellowship,**; **Hamlet: First,**; **Hamlet: St. Peter**, Alfonso Henry; **Laurel Hill**, Archie Bunch; **Laurinburg: Central**, Mrs. Annie Ransom; **Laurinburg: First,**; **Laurinburg: Galilee**, Mrs. Sallie M. Jones; **Laurinburg: St. Luke**, Marion J. Rogers, Sr.; Lumberton: Asbury-Pineview, Mrs. Guy Presley; Lumberton: Branch Street,; **Lumberton: Chestnut Street**, W. W. Davis; Lumberton: Mt. Olive, Mrs. Donella T. Panell; **Lumberton Circuit,**; Maxton: **St. George-Piney Grove**, Mrs. Rosa Bell McLaughlin, Maxton: St. Paul, Mrs. Bryant K. Wicker (R); New Zion-Pleasant Grove, Mrs. Vashti Moultsby; **Norman, Ted** Rush; **Olivet,**; **Parkton**, Mrs. Rhoda H. McMillan; **Pembroke**: First, Mrs. D. F. Lowry; **Pembroke Circuit,**; **Philadelphia,**; Pleasant Grove-Ashpole, Albert G. Spaulding, Prospect, Onnie Dial; Red Springs: Rhyne Memorial,Mrs. Trula McKeithan; Red Springs: Trinity, B. Earl Townsend; Red Springs Circuit, Mrs. Olivia Dowdy; **Roberdel**, Mrs. W. B. Easterling; Rockingham: East, James Howell, Sr.; Rockingham: First, Milford F. Grantham; Rockingham: Glenwood, Mrs. William McDonald; **Rockingham**: Pee Dee, L. Claude Maske; Rockingham: Trinity, James Brady; **Rockingham: West Zion,**; Rowland: First,; Rowland: Cedar Grove-Salem, Miss Annie Rose Drake; St. James-Beauty Spot, Lucille Hubbard; St. John-Gibson, J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.; St. Pauls,; Sandy Plains, Woodrow Dial; Sneads Grove-Tabernacle, Mrs. Douglas Quick; Walls Chapel-Mt. Zion, Mrs. Lena M. Brown.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT–Youth Delegates, Robert Kelly Carruth, David Cordts; **Bailey**, Mrs. Fitzhugh Sanders (R); **Bethesda,**; Calvary,; Conway, R.C. Barrett; Elm City,; Enfield, Mrs. S.A. Dunn; **Evandale-Black Creek,**; Gaston, Mrs. H. D. Coker; Halifax,; Hawkins-Tabor, Mrs. Willie J. Likes (R); Hornes, Mrs. Robert Edwards; **Littleton**, Marvin Newsom, III; Lucama-Sims,; Milwaukee,; Mount Pleasant, Mrs. David Edwards (R); Mount Zion, Roy Barrow; Nash Thomas Boone; Nashville,; Northampton, Ballard S. Gay; Rich Square, Dr. B.E. Stephenson; Roanoke Circuit, Alton Dickens; **Roanoke Rapids**: First, L.T. Oakes, T.S. Shut; **Roanoke Rapids**: Rosemary, Mrs. Louise T. Clark; **Rocky Mount: Clark Street,**; Rocky Mount: Englewood,; Rocky Mount: First, John J. Ferebee; Don T. Evans; **Rocky Mount: Marvin**, Herman Allen; Rocky Mount: St. Paul, Mrs. Ruby Braswell; Sandy Cross, Mrs. Lancy Joyner,; Scotland Neck, J.B. Jones; Seaboard, M.N. Carpenter, Jr.; Smith, J.W. Fulghum; Spring-Garysbury,; Spring Hope,; Weldon, W.I. Stone; **Wendell**, Mrs. A. O. Bridges (R); West Halifax,; Whitakers, Mrs. W.F. Overman, Mrs. H.B. Bryan; Wilson: First, W.T. Lamm, Jr., Paul C. Darden, Jr. (R); Wilson: West Nash, A. Wayne Lackey; Wilson: Winstead, R.B. Strader; **Woodland**, Mrs. Kimsey King, Jr.; Zebulon, M.J. Sexton (R).

SANFORD DISTRICT–Youth Delegates, Donald Burns, Jr., Reba Allred; **Aberdeen**, Mrs. Mack Wallace; **Biscoe**, Kaley F. Hearne; **Bonlee**, Mrs. Frankie Connor, **Broadway**,; Bynum, J.G. Wiliams; Candor, Mrs. Burney Chappell; **Carthage**, R. Wesley Caviness; Center,; Chatham-Zion,; Fuquay-Varina, William W. Johnson; Glendon, J.S. Phillips; **Goldston**, Mrs. Roy Stout; Hickory Mountain,; Holly Springs, Edward Wood; Jones Chapel,; Lovejoy-Macedonia, Weitzel Vuncannon; **Merritts-Ebenezer,**; **Moncure,**; **Mt. Gilead**: First, J.A. Ausley; **Mt. Pleasant-Grove-Chapel**, J. Lamont Norwood; **Pekin,**; **Pinebluff**, Mrs. Archie Walters; Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, Kenneth McPherson; Pittsboro,; Pittsboro Circuit,; **Pleasant Hill**, Arthur Purvis; **Poplar Springs-Trinity**, Iris B. Strother,; **Robbins,**; **Sandhills**, Barnie A. Thomas; **Sanford: Jonesboro**, A.L. Isley; **Sanford: Steele Street**, Robert B. Lee; **Sanford Circuit**, Mrs. Forlora Blue; **Siler City: First**, Norman C. Lisk; **Siler City: West End,**; **Silk Hope,**; Smyrna,; **Southern Pines**, Howard Ulsh; **Springs-Chapel**, Mrs. J.L. Griffin; **Star,**; **Troy: Trinity**, Earle Connelly; Troy Circuit, Woodrow Ritter, Sr.; Vass, Mrs. E.L. Finch; **West End**, H.G. Cheek, Sr.,

WILMINGTON DISTRICT–Youth Delegates, Pam Bullard, Palmer White; **Bethel-Lebanon,**; **Bladen**, R.A. Cain; **Bolivia,**; **Bolton-Shiloh**, Lester Dowless; **Burgaw**, J.N. Honeycutt; **Carolina Beach**, O.W. Davis; **Carver's Creek,**; **Chadbourn-Evergreen**, Ralph Benton; **Clarkton-Bluefield**, Advil M. Wallace; **Dublin,**; **Elizabethtown**, Richard Bridgers; **Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo**, Sam Scott, Jr.; **Garland**, Wayne Howard (R); **Hallsboro**, Mrs. Elizabeth Collier; **Hampstead,**; **Harrells**, Mrs. Mary Jane Lanier; **Lake Waccamaw,**; **Ocean View**, Mrs. Sanford Benfield; **Old Dock**, Allie Simmons; **Riegelwood**, Stanley Brill, **Rocky Point**, De Leon Fennell; **Scott's Hill,**; **Shallotte**: Camp, Walter M. Chesser; **Shallotte Circuit,**; **Southport**, E.C. Blake; **Tabor City**, Mrs. R.H. Gibson; Town Creek, Mrs. W. Earp; **Wesley's Chapel**, Robert Hester; **Whiteville**, Sam T. Gore; **Whiteville Circuit,**; **Wilmington**: Devon Park,; **Wilmington**: Epworth, E.E. Rogers; **Wilmington**: Fifth Avenue, W. Wayne Williams; **Wilmington**: Grace, Miss Nancy Usrey; **Wilmington**: Oleander, C. Edwin Goodykoontz; **Wilmington**: Pine Valley, Louis Clark; **Wilmington**: St. John,; **Wilmington**: Sunset Park, John L. Sego; **Wilmington**: Trinity, Arvel Heafner; **Wilmington**: Wesley Memorial, Robert C. Johnson; **Wrightsboro,**; **Wrightsville Beach**, N.T. Metters.

ROLL AND PASTORAL RECORDS OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION: 559 1974

Note: This was formerly the Chronological Roll and is now alphabetically arranged for greater convenience and to provide a listing of the service records of conference members in full connection, both effective and retired. Since the information came from records supplied by each man and includes only service in the North Carolina Conference, the Conference Secretary should be notified of any discrepancies or changes that the members wish to have made. Note that service years vary in value and the Conference Board of Pensions evaluates each year of service in terms of annuity credit. The figures in the right-hand column only indicate the number of years served under episcopal appointment of the North Carolina Conference. All questions concerning years applicable to annuity credits should be directed to the Board of Pensions *(Editor)*.

Honorary Member, Bishop Robert M. Blackburn

R. Retired: 108 Sy. Supernumerary: 5 E. Effective: 446

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
AILLS, LOVELL ROY	5	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	15
Lucama-Brietz Memorial, 1958. Providence, 1960. Hamlet-Fellowship, 1964. Pikesville-Jefferson, 1969. Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1974.							
AITKEN, PAUL WESLEY		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1952	1955	22
Trans. from W. Va., 1951. Leasburg, 1952. Roper, 1955. Duke Hospital, Chaplain, 1956.							
ALEXANDER, GAYLE THOMAS		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	17
Trans. from Kentucky, 1950. Hebron-Chestnut Ridge, 1956. Trinity, 1962. Webb Avenue-Trinity, 1969. Clinical Chaplain, Alamance Co. Mental Health Center, 1972.							
ALEXANDER, JOSEPH CULBRETH, JR.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	17
Chapel Hill, Orange, 1958. Creedmore, 1960. Chapel Hill, Aldersgate, 1965. Graduate School, Ohio Univ., 1969, Asst. Prof. of Speech Communication and Rhetoric, Western Carolina University, 1973.							
ALLEN, GORDON EDMOND, JR.	7.50	E	Durham	1961	1956	1958	13
Nash Charge, 1953. Seven Springs, 1956. Providence-Falling Creek, 1957. Currituck, 1961. South Mills, 1963. Kittrell-Plank Chapel, 1966. Person Street, 1970. Wesley's Chapel, 1972. Center, 1973. **Sabbatical, 1974**							
ANDREWS, CHESTER J.		R	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	40.5
Scotts Hill, 1932. Maysville, 1933. Warsaw, 1937. Webb Avenue-Fountain Place, 1940. Maxton, 1945. Chadbourn, 1948. Rosemary, 1949. Robbins, 1953. Aberdeen, 1957. Mount Gilead, 1960. Fifth Avenue, 1964. Hertford, 1968. Retired, 1972.							
ANDREWS, JOHN CLEVELAND		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	14
Duke Div. School, 1959. Jerusalem-Zion, 1960. City Road, 1964. Littleton, 1968. Maury-Mt. Herman, 1970.							
ARMSTRONG, EDWARD PORTER	1	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	16
Assoc., Hay Street, 1957. Waccamaw, 1958. Union Chapel, 1962. Fremont, 1964. Riverside, 1968. Riverdale, 1969.							
ASHMORE, HUBERT R.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	35.75
Lucama-Buckhorn, 1926. Bladen Circuit, 1929. Stedman Circuit, 1930. Aurora Circuit, 1934. Biscoe, 1937. Fayetteville Circuit, 1941. Trinity, 1944. Vanceyville Circuit, 1946. Manteo, 1951. Saint Pauls, 1955. Littleton, 1959. Retired, 1961.							
AUMAN, JAMES ALBERT	1	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1952	1954	27
Stem, 1947. Four Oaks, 1947. Fayetteville Circuit, 1951. Hertford, 1956. Garner, 1961. Association of Methodist Colleges, Raleigh, 1964. Highland, 1969. Jacksonville Trinity, 1972.							
AYCOCK, JOHNNIE D.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	27
Rocky Mount First, Assoc. & Ed. Director, 1948. Scotland Neck, 1949. Lumberton Circuit, 1953. Tillerbe, 1957. Saxapahaw, 1960. West End, 1964. Wilson Winstead, 1968. Snow Hill Calvary, 1973.							
BAGGETT, JOHN F., III		E					
Trans. F.N.Ill. 1974. Director of Development, Louisburg College, 1974.							
BAILEY, JAMES HERBERT		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	16
South Carolina Conf., 1953. Western N.C. Conf., 1955. Trans. N.C. Conf., 1956. Elm City, 1956. West Nash, 1961. Weldon, 1965. Chestnut St., 1968. Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, 1974.							
BAKER, RANDALL		E	Knoxville Tenn.	1953	1955	1957	21
Trans. from Holston Conf. 1956. Glendon, 1956. Haw River, 1957. Pittsboro, 1960. West Burlington, 1968. Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1974.							
BALDRIDGE, ROBERT LEE	3	E	Greenville	1956	1957	1959	18
Red Oaks-Yorks Chapel, 1956. Pinetops-Conetoe, 1959. Glenwood, 1964. Conway, 1965. Macedonia, 1968. Salem, 1973. Coordinator, Leadership and Development and Adult Work, Conference Council on Ministries, 1974.							
BALL, WALTER C.	1	R	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	42.50
Lakewood, 1920. Gary-Apex, 1924. Franklinton, 1928. Aberdeen, Vass, 1930. West Durham, 1934. Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1936. Kinston, Queen Street, 1940. Wilson First, 1944. Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1948. Burlington-Front St., 1953. Rocky Mount Dist. Supt., 1956. Sanford: Steele St., 1962. Retired, 1966.							
BAME, ROBERT L.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	31
West Hillsboro, 1943. Pikeville, 1947. La Grange, 1951. Southern Pines, 1954. Fifth Avenue, 1959. Hertford First, 1964. Tarboro: St. James, 1968. Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1973.							
BARBEE, CARL W.	1	R	Kinston	1929	1932	1934	43.50
Spring Hope, 1928. Pamlico, 1928. Seven Springs, 1929. Bahama, 1930. Swansboro, 1934. Elizabethtown, 1936. Clayton, 1943. Person (Roxboro), 1947. Enfield, 1951. Bethel, 1958. Plymouth, 1962. Pittsboro-First, 1969. Retired, 1972.							
BARBER, MORRIS LEE	4	E	Ohio	1967	1967	1969	7
Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1967. Pleasant Green, 1967. Banks-Grove Hill, 1969. Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1973.							
BARBER, WILSON EDWARD		E					
Trans. from Ohio Conf. 1967. Pleasant Green, 1967. Banks-Grove Hill, 1969. Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1973. Grace, 1969. Mt. Zion, 1973.							
BARCLIFT, CHANCIE D.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	48.5
East Roxboro-Longhurst, 1926. Leasburg Circuit, 1930. North Gates Circuit, 1931. Durham Circuit, 1935. Wilmington Fifth Avenue, 1938. Henderson First, 1945. Dist. Supt., Wilmington, 1948. Durham Trinity, 1952. Dist. Supt., Durham, 1956. Fayetteville: Hay Street, 1962. Dist. Supt., Durham, 1968. Retired, 1974.							

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
BARRETT, TROY J.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	28
Dir of Youth Work & State Dir of Student Work, Durham, 1946 Broadway, 1949 Methodist Home for Children, 1952. Zebulon-Wendell, 1954. Zebulon, 1955. Wesley Memorial Warrenton, 1959 First United: Cary, 1964 Centenary United: New Bern, 1969. Jarvis Memorial, 1970. Durham: Epworth, 1974.							
BARRS, WILLIAM K.		E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	37
Duke Ct., 1937. Lakewood, 1939. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1942. Chaplain Veterans Administration Hospital, San Francisco, Calif., 1947. VA Chaplain, 1956. Disability Leave, 1973.							
BASS, WALTON N., SR.	2	Sy.	Durham	1953	1953	1955	17
Rougemont, 1951. Woodington, 1953. Beech Grove, 1956. Trenton, 1959. Norman, 1963. White Plains, 1966. Wellons Village, 1967. Sabbatical Leave, 1968. Supernumerary, 1969.							
BEALE, CARROLL H.		R	Norfolk, Va.	1948	1948	1948	25
Newton Grove, 1960. Union, 1961. Bath, 1962. Roper, 1963. Engelhard, 1964. Grimesland, 1965. Harrellsville, 1966. Woodland, 1967. Bynum, 1968. Ocrocoke, 1969. Sandhills, 1971. Retired, 1973.							
BEANE, KENNETH E.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	23
Air Force Chaplain, Lake Charles, La., 1952. London England, 1953. Maxton-St. Pauls, 1954. Air Force Chaplain, Duluth, Minn., 1955. Swepsonville, 1958. U.S. Air Force Chaplain, 1960-1972. Retired from USAF, 1972. Sabbatical Leave, 1973. Fayettesville: Hay Street, Assoc., 1974							
BEDSWORTH, ELLIS JENNINGS		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1958	19
Vanceboro Circuit, 1956. Beech Grove, 1959. LaGrange, 1961. New Bern: Trinity, 1967. Bethel, 1973.							
BEEDE, HAROLD R.		R	Cambridge Mass.	1929	1929	1937	
Retired in N.C. Conference, 1970.							
BEESON, GILBERT WARD, JR.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	13
Culbreth Memorial, 1963. Chaplain, U.S.A.F., 1969.							
BENFIELD, JACK MONROE	6	E	Burlington	1964	1966	1968	10
Harper's, 1956. Wesley Chapel, 1957. Trinity (Franklin), 1959. Spring Hill, 1961. Vance, 1963. Garner, 1972. Kenansville Circuit, 1973.							
BINGHAM, BUELL E.		R	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1947	21.50
Roper, 1947. Alamance, 1952. Goldston, 1954. Kinnakeet, 1956. So. Camden, 1958. Asbury, 1961. Smith, 1965. Retired, 1969.							
BISSETTE, LESTER CEFARE	2	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	15
Battleboro, 1955. Richlands Circuit, 1956. Pasquotank, 1957. Belhaven, 1959. Browning-Smith, 1961. Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1964. Pleasant Hill, 1965. Cumberland, 1974.							
BIZZELL, HENRY A.	.75	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	23
Waccamaw Circuit, 1948. Gatesville, 1952. St. Mark, Raleigh, 1956. Fairview, 1960. Lake Waccamaw, 1964. Cordova, 1967. Pembroke: First, 1968. Benson, 1973. Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1973.							
BLACK, BOBBY CARL		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1959	17
Durham: Aldersgate, 1958. Schilling AFB, Kansas, 1959. Mildenhall AB, England, 1961. Little Rock AFB, Ark., 1964. Clark AB, Republic of Philippines, 1967. Davis-Montham AFB, AZ, 1969. Thule AFB, Greenland, 1972. Nellis AFB, Nevada, 1973.							
BLACKBURN, LINWOOD E.		E	Durham	1941	1941	1941	33
Missionary Candidate, Board of Missions, 1941. Missionary to Angola, Board of Missions, 1943. Pembroke: First, 1949. Missionary to Angola, Board of Missions, 1952. Board of Missions Executive, 1958. Assoc., Wilson: First, 1972.							
BLANKENHORN, RICHARD ROBERT	7	E	Durham	1961	1957	1961	13
Harlowe-Oak Grove, 1954. Dover Circuit, 1957. Airboro, 1960. Jenkins Memorial, 1965. Roseboro, 1971.							
BLOUNT, GEORGE W.		R	Rocky Mount	1932	1932	1932	28.50
Burgaw, 1932. Warsaw-Magnolia, 1933. Edenton, 1935. Spring Hope, 1938. Selma, 1942. W. Burlington, 1946. Carthage, 1950. Lousburg, 1954. Raleigh, Wesley Memorial, 1957. Retired, 1961.							
BLUE, JOHN R.	2	E	Maryville, Mo.	1952	1955	1956	22
Trans. Mo. East Conf., 1950. Vanceboro Circuit, 1954. Trans. back to Mo. East Conf., 1956. Trans. from Mo. East Conf. 1958. St. John, 1958. Princeton, 1959. Salem, 1963. Union Grove, 1967. Chaplain, VA Center, Martinsburg, Va., 1968. Chaplain, VA Hospital, Durham, 1971							
BOGGS, CLYDE S.		R	Winchester, Ky.	1934	1936	1938	39
Trans. from Kentucky Conf., 1937. Newport, 1937. Aurora, 1941. Chaplain USA, 1943. Lakewood, 1946. Mt. Gilead, 1951. Haymount, 1954. Clinton, 1957. Dist. Supt., Wilmington, 1961. Steele St., 1966. Richlands, 1970. Retired, 1973.							
BONE, JESSE VIRGIL		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	12
Salemburg, 1962. Front Street, 1964. Saxapahaw, 1966. Fuquay-Varina, 1970.							
BOONE, DANIEL C.	6	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	26
Walstonburg, 1937. Robersonville, 1938. Littleton Ct., 1942. Person St., 1945. Bynum, 1946 Garland, 1948. Dover, 1949. Pink Hill, 1950. Pinetops, 1953. Bladen, 1955. Moncure, 1958. Norman, 1961. West End, 1963. Halifax, 1964. Stokes, 1968. Retired, 1968.							

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
BOONE, PAUL WENDELL		E	Harrisonburg, Va.	1956	1956	1958	17
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1957. Dublin, 1957. Lake Waccamaw, 1959. Carthage, 1963. Christ, 1969. Troy:Trinity, 1970. Whiteville, 1974.							
BOONE, SIDNEY GRANT		E	Durham	1941	1943	1945	33
Sandy Cross, 1941. Robersonville, 1945. Clark St., 1948. Norlina, 1951. Wendell, 1955. Williamston, 1959. Asbury, 1964. Dunn: Divine St., 1968. Wilmington: Trinity, 1974.							
BOSTICK, JOSEPH KENT		E	Goldsboro	1945	1947	1949	29
Marvin, 1945. Kenly, 1947. Seaboard, 1951. Ellerbe, 1952. Lyon Memorial, 1955. Webb Avenue, 1958. Wesley Memorial, 1962. Mount Olive, 1966. Siler City. First, 1968. Mt. Sylvan, 1971.							
BOWMAN, DANIEL DWIGHT	6	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	7
Moncure, 1964. Seaboard, 1967. Milwaukee, 1972.							
BRADLEY, DAVID GILBERT		E	Long Beach, Calif.	1939	1941	1948	29
Duke Univ., Dept of Religion, Asst. Prof., 1949. Assoc. Prof. 1959. Full Prof., 1970							
BRADSHAW, FRANCIS CONNER		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	11
Cedar Grove, 1964. Bonlee, 1966. Rocky Mount. First, Min. of Ed., 1968. Elizabeth City. City Road, 1971.							
BRANTLEY, ALLEN P.		R	Greensboro	1918	1920	1922	29.50
Pastoral record information not available.							
BRASWELL, KERMIT LEE		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	13
Verona, 1960. Gillburg Charge, 1961. Knightdale, 1964. Fremont, 1968. Raleigh: Westover, 1969.							
BREEDIN, CLARENCE RENNEKAR		R	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	17
Sandy Cross, 1957. Aulander, 1960. Calvary, 1965. Retired, 1974.							
BRIDGES, LAWRENCE JAMES		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	23
Shallotte-Camp, 1951. Princeton, 1955. Southport, 1957. Franklinton, 1961. Carr, 1966. Wallace, 1970. Burlington: Grace, 1973.							
BRODIF, ROBERT S.	1	E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956	22
West Halifax, 1948. Student, University of Florida, 1950. Spring Hope, 1952. Scotland Neck, 1957. St. James. Tarboro, 1959. Grifton, 1964. Zebulon, 1967. Hope Mills, 1971.							
BROGAN, WESLEY GAMBLE		E	Kinston	1950	1952	1953	24
Moncure, 1950. Yanceyville, 1953. Swepsonville, 1955. Conf. Bd. of Ed., 1958. Student, 1967. Prof. Greensboro College, 1968.							
BROTHERS, LLOYD C.	1	R	Wilson	1919	1918	1918	42.50
Pastoral record information not available.							
BROWN, ADRIAN E.		R	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	39.50
Stumpy Point, 1922. Garland, 1924. Haw River Circuit, 1926. Robersonville, 1930. Manteo, 1933. Moyock-Currituck, 1937. Yanceyville, 1939. Parkton, 1940. Bridgeton-Riverside, 1945. Goldsboro Circuit, 1950. Grifton Circuit, 1952. Gaston, 1953. Maury, 1957. Jarvis Memorial, Assoc., 1969. Retired, 1973.							
BROWN, CHESTER D.		E	Greensboro	1951	1952	1953	23
Glendon, 1951. Branson, 1955. First-Havelock, 1958. Laurel Hill, 1960. West Burlington, 1963. Vass, 1970.							
BROWN, JAMES C.P.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	24
Saxapahaw, 1950. Pittsboro, 1954. Lyon Memorial, 1958. Sunset Park, 1962. Williamston, 1966. Kinston: Westminster, 1971							
BROWN, PHILIP S.		E					
Trans. from Texas, 1973. Exec. Dir., Episcopal Home for Aging, Southern Pines, 1973.							
BROWN, SAMUEL HOYT	3	E	Virginia Beach, Va.	1959	1959	1961	15
Trans. from Va. in 1959. Franklin Memorial, 1962. Queens Creek-Oak Grove, 1964. Wellons Village, 1966. Kipling-Cokesburg, 1967. Maxton. St. Paul, 1971.							
BROWNING, PAUL CASTO	3	E	Buckhanon, W. Va.	1953	1954	1956	21
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1953. Burlington Circuit, 1953. Wrightsville Beach, 1956. Sunset Park, 1960. Trinity Fairmont, 1961. Long Memorial-Roxboro, 1965. Trinity United-Jacksonville, 1969. Wilmington: Trinity, 1972. Morehead City: First: 1973							
BRYAN, JAMES LAWSON		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	12
Asst., Trinity, 1960. Rock Creek, 1961. Silk Hope, 1962. Efland, 1965. Chaplain U.S. Army, 1967.							
BRYANT, CHARLES VERNON	1	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	15
Trans. from Ohio, 1958. Broadway, 1958. Grace, 1963. Lillington, 1968. Garner: First, 1970. Chapel Hill: University, 1974.							
BUNDY, ROBERT FRANCIS		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	17
Trans. from Kentucky, 1957. Swan Quarter-Fairfield, 1957. Riverside, 1961. Princeton, 1966. Durham: Carr, 1970.							
BUNN, PAUL GRAYSON	1	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	19
Troy Circuit, 1955. Carver's Creek, 1958. Bd. of Missions, Congo, 1959. Bethesda, 1962. Millbrook, 1968. Rockingham: First, 1971.							
BURGESS, ROY O.		E					
Trans. from Florida, 1973. Wanchese, 1973.							

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
BYRD, ALBERT DeWITT, JR.		E	Kinston	1950	1953	1956	24
Carver's Creek, 1950. Stedman, 1953. Person St., 1955. Plymouth, 1958. Whiteville, 1962. Trinity, Troy, 1966. Grace, 1970. Weldon, 1971. Raleigh: Millbrook, 1974.							
BYRD, DOUGLAS LEON	3	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	14
Candor, 1957. St. Paul's, 1960. Mt. Sylvan, 1964. Siler City: First, 1971.							
BYRD, NATHAN HOOKS		E	Richmond Va.	1958	1960	1962	16
Federal Point, 1952. Andrew-Soapston, 1956. Trans. to Va. Conf., 1957. Trans. from Va., 1959. Newland-Grace, 1959. Asbury-Pineview, 1963. Glendale Heights, 1964. Carrboro, 1968. Ahoskie, 1973.							
CAMERON, ANGUS McKAY		E	Brooklyn, N.Y.	1951	1951	1953	23
Trans. from N.Y. East Conf., 1954. Mattamuskeet, 1954. Northampton, 1960. Evansdale-Black Creek, 1966. Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1969.							
CAMERON, HUGH HARRIS		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	12
Pinetops, 1964. Assoc., Rocky Mount: First, 1966. West End, 1968. Chapel Hill: Amity, 1971.							
CAMPBELL, DENNIS M.		E					
Durham: Trinity, 1973. Asst. Professor and Chairman, Dept. of Religion, Converse College, 1974.							
CAPPS, CLINGMAN CARTER	2	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	15
Pittsboro, 1957. Haw River, 1961. Murfreesboro, 1965. Sanford: Jonesboro, 1971. Richlands, 1973.							
CARDEN, BILLY McCOY		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	13
Maybrook-Massey, 1961. New Sharon, 1963. Concord-Oak Grove, 1964. St. Matthews, 1969. Durham: St. Paul, 1970. Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1974.							
CARRUTH, PAUL		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	32
Caledonia, 1942. St. Paul, 1943. Granville, 1945. Zebulon-Wendell, 1947. Franklinton, 1949. U.S. Air Force, 1951. Tabor City: St. Paul, 1953. Dir., Com. on Christian Higher Education, 1957. Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1960. Rocky Mount District Superintendent, 1968. Durham: Trinity, 1974.							
CARSON, ERIC		E					
Transf. from Irish Conf. 1974. Director, Fayetteville Urban Ministries, 1974.							
CARTER, THEODORE VON	5	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1970	6
Sanford Circuit, 1965. Granville-Vance, 1967. Raleigh: Wilson Temple, 1972.							
CASH, HOWARD H.		R	Doweltown, Tenn.	1926	1928	1935	37.5
Stonewall, 1940. Granville, 1942. Mt. Hermon, 1945. Millbrook, 1947. Mamers, 1949. Marshallberg, 1952. Bridgeton, 1957. St. John, 1961. Walstonburg, 1965. Washington Circuit, 1967. Retired, 1969.							
CAUDILL, CHARLES C.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	19
Chaplain, U.S. Air Force, 1956.							
CAUDILL, RUSSELL H.		R	Durham	1926	1931	1933	19.7
Pastoral record information not available.							
CHAFFIN, J. CLAUDE		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	31
Louisburg Circuit, 1943. Swan Quarter, 1945. Murfreesboro, 1947. Perquimans, 1951. Rich Square, 1952. Duke's Chapel, 1954. Robbins, 1958. Carrboro, 1962. Mount Gilead, 1964. Selma, 1969. Plymouth, 1970. Raleigh: Trinity, 1973.							
CHAMBERS, MARTIN R.		R	Memphis, Tenn.	1919	1917	1921	15.5
Assist., Mt. Tirzah-Rougemont, 1920. Murfreesboro-Winton, 1921. Williamston-Hamilton, 1922. Chowan Circuit, 1923. Trans. to Holston Conf., 1925. Trans. from North Georgia Conf., 1945. Milton, 1946. Northmount, 1949. West Rockingham, 1950. Rowland, 1952. St. Paul, Tabor City, 1957. Retired, 1958.							
CHANDLER, DANIEL ROSS		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1968	8
Assist. Prof., Baruch College, City University of New York, 1971.							
CHANDLER, GEORGE P.		E	Pulaski, Tenn.	1958	1961	1962	16
Trans. from Tenn. Conf., 1958. Student, Emory Univ., 1959. Instructor, Methodist College, 1963. Student, Emory Univ., 1966. Prof., Columbia College, 1967.							
CHARLTON, DAVID W.		R	Raleigh	1944	1944	1944	18.5
Manteo, 1944. Goldsboro Ct., 1948. Bethesda, 1950. Daniel Memorial, 1952. Fayetteville: Wesley Heights, 1954. Enfield, 1958. Swansboro, 1960. Retired, 1963.							
CHEEK, WILLIAM H.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1954	20
Union, 1954. Jefferson, 1957. Glenwood-Trinity, 1958. Seaboard, 1961. South River, 1965. Conway, 1968. Roanoke Circuit, 1969. Bellemont, 1973.							
CHEEZEM, CLYDE BURTON	1	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1958	1961	8
Ridgeville, 1956. Bethel-Ebenezer, 1961. South Synor, 1963. South Camden, 1965. Havelock: Cherry Pt., 1972.							
CHERRY, CORBIN LEE		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	13
Bath, 1963. Jefferson, 1965. Chaplain, 1968. Chaplain, USA, 1971. Chaplain to NISA, 1974.							
CHRISMON, HAROLD M., SR.	7	E	Chapel Hill	1969	1967	1971	5
Union-Newbegun, 1962. Rockingham, 1966. Elm City, 1973.							
CLARKE, DAVID A.		R	Asheville	1917	1919	1921	37.5
Pastoral record information not available.							

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
CLARKE, WILLIAM THOMAS		E	Memphis	1959	1961	1964	13
Newbern Circuit, 1957. Assoc. Washington, 1961. Hebron-Roper, 1962. Kinston Circuit, 1963. Bethel, 1965. Kenansville-Woodland, 1967. Disability Leave, 1970. Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1971. Disability Leave, 1972. Pink Hill, 1973.							
CLINE, JOHN		R	Asheville	1917	1918	1921	15
Trans. from W.N. Conf., 1937. Fifth Avenue, 1937. Branson, 1939. Carthage, 1946. Retired, 1950.							
CLINE, JOHN MAXWELL	.50	E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	28
Duplin Circuit, 1945. Bynum Charge, 1948. Durham: Bethany, 1952. Beaufort: Ann Street, 1957. Siler City: First Church, 1961. Raleigh: Fairmont, 1964. Burlington: Front St., 1970. Rocky Mount District Superintendent, 1974.							
COBLE, JOSEPH FILLMORE		E	Albemarle	1936	1937	1937	38
Union Grove, 1937. Glen Raven, 1938. Tabor City, 1942. Northampton, 1947. Biscoe, 1952. Methodist Retirement Home, 1955.							
COILE, JAMES HENRY	4	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	7
Lucama, 1963. Kenly: Buckhorn, 1966. Bethlehem: Shady Grove, 1966. Oriental (Pamlico Parish), 1970. Trenton, 1971.							
COLLINS, THOMAS ASA		F	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	30
Gatesville, 1944. Wesley Memorial, 1949. Executive Sec. Bd. of Missions, 1953. President, Wesleyan College, 1959.							
COMMANDER, RICHARD THOMSON		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1956	24
North Gates, 1950. Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1954. Hamlet: Fellowship, 1959. Burlington: Faith, 1960. Fayetteville: Camp Ground, 1965. Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1969. Raleigh: Fairmont, 1971.							
CONNOR, WILLIAM OLIVER	6	E	New Bern	1957	1953	1956	17
Mattamuskeet, 1951. Rocky Mount, 1953. Warren Circuit, 1954. Salem, 1957. Salemburg, 1958. Ebenezer Westwood, 1962. North Gates, 1964. Lumberton Circuit, 1966. Roberdel, 1970. Bonlee, 1971. Garland, 1973. Harrells, 1974.							
COOK, IRVING ELMER		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1957	17
Trans. from Genesee, N.Y. Conference, 1957. South Mills, 1957. Newport: St. James, 1963. Lillington, 1970. Carrboro, 1973.							
COOKE, GEORGE WAYLON		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	15
Allensville: Trinity, 1959. Durham: Aldersgate, 1963. Maxton, 1967. Wrightsville Beach, 1969. Lake Junaluska (Di Operations), 1971.							
COTTINGHAM, JOHN GIBSON		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1970	6
Goldston Charge, 1969. Chaplaincy, USA, 1970.							
COTTON, WORTH BAGLEY		R	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	39.5
West End, 1934. Garland, 1936. Newton Grove, 1938. Mt. Hermon Ct., 1941. Parkton, 1945. Rose Hill, 1949. Snow Hill, 1953. Richlands, 1956. Longview, 1961. Troy (Trinity), 1964. Wesley Memorial, 1966. Ahoskie, 1970. Retired, 1974.							
COX, RICHARD L.		E					
Durham, Duke University, 1969. Dean of Students, Duke University, 1974.							
CRAWFORD, EUGENE CARSON		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	35.7:
Louisburg Circuit, 1925. Mount Gilead Circuit, 1928. Roberdel Circuit, 1932. Rich Square, 1935. Raeford, 1939. Enfield, 1943. Garysburg Circuit, 1945. Durham: Branson, 1946. East Rockingham, 1952. Salem, 1957. Retired, 1961.							
CRAWLEY, HYDER FERGUSON	6	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	14
Wesley Memorial, 1956. Jamesville, 1961. Eureka: Eureka-Yelverton, 1965. Kenly: Kenly-Buckhorn, 1970. Washington: Asbury, 1972. Morehead City: Franklin Memorial, 1974.							
CREECH, CLYDE McGEE	2	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	16
Goldsboro Circuit, 1956. Micro-Fellowship, 1959. Spring Hill, 1963. Aurboro-Garris Chapel, 1968. Garris Chapel, 1969.							
CRITCHER, B. DUKE		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	35.7:
Pastoral record information not available.							
CROSSNO, RAMSEY LEON		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	38
Walstonburg, 1936. Carrboro, 1937. Lillington, 1938. Moyock, 1943. Warsaw, 1948. Branson, 1952. Havelock: Cherry Point, 1955. Enfield, 1960. Oxford, 1970. Wilmington: Fifth Ave., 1974.							
CROW, WILLIAM ADDISON	.50	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	33
Ocracoke, 1936. Richlands, 1940. Elizabethtown, 1948. Warrenton, 1954. Franklinton, 1959. Robbins, 1961. Gibson, 1967. Retired, 1969.							
CROWDER, WILLIAM RANKIN	2	E	Greenville	1948	1951	1953	26
Vanceboro, 1944. Dover, 1948. Hookerton, 1954. Selma: Edgerton Memorial, 1960. Warsaw, 1964. St. Pauls, Burlington, 1968. Goldsboro: Daniels, 1974.							
CRUM, JOHN HAMMOND		E	Durham	1953	1955	1956	21
Pleasant Grove, 1953. Wynnewood Park, 1956. Hope Mills, 1960. Moncure Charge, 1961. N.C. Council of Churches, 1964. Trans. to Southern New England, 1969. Trans. from Southern New England, 1970. Roanoke: South Rosemary & New Hope, 1971. Benson, 1974.							
CRUTCHFIELD, GILBERT WESLEY		R	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	29
Kitty Hawk, 1943. Pinebluff, 1945. Carrboro, 1949. Tabor City, 1950. Sunset Park, Wilmington, 1954. City Road,							

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
Elizabeth City, 1956. Christ, Fayetteville, 1960. Rosemary, Roanoke Rapids, 1964. Fuquay-Varina, 1966 Warrenton Wesley Memorial, 1970. Retired, 1972.							
CUMMINGS, SIMEON FOSTER		E	Durham	1953	1956	1958	21
Prospect, 1953. Coordinator, Outreach, Conf Council on Ministries, 1973.							
CUSHMAN, ROBERT EARL		E	Gennessee Conf.	1939	1938	1940	35
Trans. from Genessee Conf., 1950. Professor, Duke Univ. Divinity School, 1950							
DANEK, THOMAS ARNOLD		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	12
Wynnewood Park, 1966. Student UNC-CH, 1969 Dir., Union Co. Mental Health Center, 1971							
DANIEL, DAVID EASON		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	10
Louisburg College, 1963. Vice President, Louisburg College, 1972 Student, Grad School, NCSU., 1973							
DANIELS, FRANKLIN D.		E	Virginia	1960	1960	1963	13
Trans. from Virginia Conf., 1963 Methodist Home for Children, 1963 Chaplain, USA, 1967							
DAVENPORT, WILLIAM SMITH	7	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	14
Jamesville Charge, 1953 Rocky Mount Clark Street, 1959 Southport Trinity, 1965 Havelock First Church, 1969 LaGrange, 1971.							
DAVIDSON, BARNEY LEE		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	25
Trans. from West Texas Conf., 1950 Northmount, 1950 Cary First, 1954 Morehead First, 1959. District Supt., 1963 Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1967							
DAVIS, CARLTON EARL		E		1965	1965	1968	9
Tabernacle, 1965. Duke Univ Student, 1967 Chaplain Intern, 1968 Chaplain Macon-Bibb Mental Health Center, Macon, Georgia, 1973.							
DAVIS, GEORGE ALSON	7	E	Greensville	1963	1958	1965	11
Wayne Circuit, 1956. Bladen Circuit, 1958 Caledonia Circuit, 1963. Central-Johns, 1965 Glendon, 1966 Friendship, 1968							
DAVIS, HARVEY LAUDIS		R	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	38.50
Duke, 1922. Jones Circuit, 1924 Newport-Harlowe, 1925 Lakewood, 1927 Epworth-Wesley, 1930 Pittsboro, 1934 Richlands-Jacksonville, 1935. Littleton, 1939. Littleton, 1939 Farmville, 1948 Warrenton, 1952 Elizabethtown, 1954 Retired, 1961							
DAVIS, HERMAN FRED		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1951	24
Pembroke, 1951. Fair Bluff, 1954 Elizabethtown, 1960							
DAWSON, ROBERT GRADY		R	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	40.50
Rocky Mount: St. Paul, 1926 Henderson: White Mem.-City Road, 1927 Student Union Theo. Sem., 1930. Garland (6-point circuit), 1931. Burlington: Webb Ave.-Holt's Chapel, 1935. Mount Olive-Calypso, 1938. Raleigh: Trinity, 1941. Sanford, 1947. Fayetteville: Hay Street, 1950. Supt. Raleigh Dist., 1953. Wilson, 1958. Supt., New Bern Dist., 1962. Retired, 1968.							
DeHART, MURRY LEE, JR.		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1960	15
Union Methodist Church, 1959. North Gates Charge, 1961 Shallotte Camp 1964. Sunset Park, 1967. Saxapahaw, 1970. Pittsboro: First, 1974.							
DESROSIERS, NORMAN A.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	23
Butner Methodist Church, 1949. Chaplain, John Umstead Hospital, 1951. Walnut-Grove-Carr, 1958. Supt., N.C. Alcoholic Rehab. Center, Butner, 1959.							
DILLMAN, LEWIS ALBERT		E	Durham	1953	1953	1956	21
Camp Glenn (now St. Peter's), 1953. Trenton, 1954. Garber, 1959. Pine Forest, 1964. St. Paul (associate), 1968. Conway, 1969.							
DODSON, LEWIS HARDIE		E	High Point	1953	1955	1958	21
Trans. from Florida Conf., 1960. Stonewall, 1960. Mt. Pleasant, 1963. Mamers, 1964. Institute, 1966. Sabbatical Leave, 1967. Pollocksville, 1968. Sandhills, 1969. Wrightsboro, 1971. Center, 1974.							
DODSON, SAMUEL G., JR.	1	E	Burlington	1952	1955	1959	24
Wesley Ct., 1951. Radford Coll. Wesley Fdn., (Special Appt.), 1954. Trans. to Ala. Conf., 1958. Trans. from Florida Conf., 1965. Norman Charge, 1966. Durham: Parkwood, 1969. Durham: St. Paul, 1974.							
DOWDY, MELVIN DUNFORD		E	Fayetteville	1967	1967	1973	
Pastoral Counselor, Family Counseling Service, Durham, 1972. Student, Duke Uni. Graduate School, 1974							
DRAPER, HOWARD DENNIS, JR.		E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	8
Mamers, 1967. Star, 1970. Alcoholism Counselor, Halifax County Mental Health Center, 1973.							
DREW, ROBERT MITCHELL	2	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	14
Bolton, 1958. Silk Hope, 1959. Maxton, 1962. Macedonia, 1966. Supt., Damascus Home, Inc., 1968 Windsor, 1970. Fairmont: Trinity, 1973.							
DUNN, CLYDE HUGH		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	23
Trans. from North Ga. Conf., 1953. St. John, 1953. Clayton, 1956. Trans. to Hong Kong-Taiwan, 1960. Trans. from Taiwan, 1971. Red Springs: Trinity, 1972.							
DUPLISSEY, FREDERICK JOHN		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1954	20
N. Gates, 1954 Spring Lake, 1957. Hamlet: Fellowship, 1959. South River, 1961. Fletcher's Chapel, 1965. New Sharon, 1967. Kenly-Buckhorn, 1972.							

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.

EAKIN, CHARLES FRANCIS E Roanoke, Va. 1958 1958 1960 16
Town Creek, 1958 Rocky Point, 1962 Trans. to Va. conf., 1964. Trans. from Va. conf., 1965. Wesleys Chapel, 1965. Brogden, 1966. Bethel-Lebanon, 1969. Northampton, 1970

EARLY, JOYCE VIRGIL E Washington 1934 1936 1938 40
Mamers, 1934 Hillsborough, 1936 Yanceyville, 1940 Ayden, 1946 Dunn Divine Street, 1948 Smithfield. Centenary, 1952 Wilmington Grace, 1956 Rockingham First, 1960 Greenville Jarvis Mem., 1967 Dist Supt., Sanford, 1971 Dist Supt., Rockingham, 1972

EARNHARDT, DANIEL EDWIN 1 R Durham 1916 1918 1920 40.50
Lakewood Park 1918 Graham, 1921 Tarboro, 1922 Southport, 1925 Durham Calvary, 1926 Smithfield, 1930 Wilmington 11th Ave 1932 Henderson First, 1934 Fayetteville Dist Supt., 1937 Pres., Louisburg College, 1940 Army Chaplain, 1944, Rockingham First, 1948, Washington First, 1952 Clinton First, 1956 McMannen, 1961 Retired 1967

EARNHARDT, EDWIN LEE E Burlington 1952 1954 1957 22
Washington Ct 1952 Pikeville, 1955 Jefferson, 1958 Hookerton, 1962 Edenton, 1968

EASON, WILLIAM EVERETTE 4 E Rocky Mount 1960 1956 1958 14
Washington, 1960. Four Oaks, 1962. Northwoods, 1966. Wesley Heights, 1969. Sanford: Jonesboro, 1973.

EDENS, ALLEN C., JR. E Rocky Mount 1943 1944 1944 31
Trans. from Fla. Conf., 1942 Haw River, 1942 Calvary (Pembroke), 1947 Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1944-47, 48-49, 52-67 Spring Lake, 1967

EDENS, NELSON PATE R Fayetteville 1925 1928 1931 40.75
Kenansville, 1926 Hillsboro, 1930 Elizabethtown, 1932 Roseboro, 1936 Tabor City, 1938 Maysville, 1942 Garner, 1945 Tar River, 1947 Parkton 1951 Laurel Hill, 1956 Person Street, 1960 Institute 1962 Retired 1966

EDGE, GERALD LLOYD 3 E Rocky Mount 1966 1966 1969 9
Troy Circuit, 1962 Mt. Pleasant United Methodist, 1965 Assoc., Rockingham First 1969 Wrightsville Beach, 1971

EDMOND, ERNEST E. R Gibbsboro, N.J. 1922 1924 1926 7
Trans. from New York Conf., 1956 Wilson Winstead, 1956 Maxton, 1957 N. Gates 1960 Retired, 1961

EDWARDS, JOHN PAUL E Henderson 1946 1946 1948 28
Bethesda 1946 Roseboro 1950 Carrboro, 1954 Troy Trinity 1958 Raleigh Highland 1964 Rocky Mount First, 1969. Goldsboro District Superintendent, 1974.

ELLIOTT, WILLIAM FRANCIS R Fayetteville 1934 11
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1960. Red Springs, 1960. Pembroke, 1965. Lumberton-Mt. Olive-Smith, 1969 Retired, 1973.

ELLIOTT, ROGER VERNON E Winston-Salem 1968 1968 1971 6
Ellis Chapel, 1968. Smith, 1970. Durham: Bethany, 1974.

ELLIS, WALLACE MARTIN E Raleigh 1954 1954 1957 20
Trans. from Northern Bap. Convention, 1954. Winstead, 1954. Garland, 1956. Benson, 1961. Grifton, 1967. Williamston, 1971

EPPERSON, JAMES SIDNEY E Greenville 1956 1956 1959 18
Calvary Charge (Student Appointment), 1958. Jacksonville Northwoods, 1958. Morehead City: St. Peter's, 1963. Norlina, 1968. Shallotte Camp. 1971

EPPS, RALPH ISAAC, SR. E Greenville 1948 1948 1950 26
Pikeville, 1946. Stem, 1948. Maxton, 1951. Laurel Hill, 1952. Grifton, 1956. Weldon, 1960. Faumont, 1965. Mebane, 1970. Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1974.

EUBANK, GRAHAM S. .25 R Wilmington 1935 1937 1939 38.5
Henderson, 1936. Pinetops, 1937. Aurora, 1939. Chaplain, U.S. Air Force, 1944. Red Springs, 1949 Raleigh Fairmont, 1951. Fayetteville. Hay St., 1953. Dist. Supt., Raleigh Dist., 1958. Goldsboro. St. Paul, 1964. Dist. Supt., Fayetteville Dist., 1967. Disability Leave, 1973. Retired, 1974.

EVANS, WILLIE J. E Rocky Mount 1966 1957 1960 18
Trans. from S.C. Conf., 1963. Kinnakeet, 1963 Stumpy Point, 1967. Octacoke, 1971. Hawkins-Tabor, 1973.

FAGGART, TOMMY MARTIN E Lake Junaluska 1961 1961 1964 13
Trans. from Western N.C. Con., 1960. Christ Church, Cedar Cliff, 1960. Trans. to Western N.C. Conf., 1963. Trans. from Western N.C. Conf., 1964 Fairview, 1964. Maysville, 1968. Swansboro, 1970.

FALLS, ANDY BURGON, JR. 7 E Rocky Mount 1966 1963 1968 13
Walstonburg, 1959. Newton Grove, 1961. Yanceyville, 1968. Swepsonville, 1971.

FALLS, FRED, JR. 2 E Burlington 1964 1964 1966 10
St. John's, 1962. Garnder's, 1963. Front Street (Min. of Ed.), 1967. Raleigh: Edenton Street, Assoc., 1974.

FELTMAN, WALTER CLARENCE 3 E Kinston 1950 1950 1953 24
Grimesland, 1947 Eno, 1948 Gatysburg, 1952. Erwin, 1954. Person St. 1958. Faumont, 1960. Sunset Park, 1961 Cherry Point, 1962. Pee Dee, 1965. Robbins, 1970. New Bern: Trinity, 1974.

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
FERGUSON, HORACE TAYLOR		E	Burlington	1964	1965	1968	10
Mt. Carmel-Saulston, 1959. Johnston Charge, 1963. Salem-Chapel, 1964. Asbury, 1968 Asbury-Brietz, 1969. Raleigh: Layden Mem., 1971.							
FISHER, ALBERT FLEET	.50	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	20
Saxapahaw, 1954. Franklinton, 1956. Highland, Raleigh, 1959. New Bern: Centenary, 1964. Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1969. Asst. Director, The Duke Endowment, 1974.							
FISHER, EDGAR BEAUREGARDE		E	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	46
St. John-Gibson, 1928. Mt. Gilead, 1932. Roanoke Rapids: First, 1935. Lumberton, 1939. Wilmington: Trinity, 1945. Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1950. Durham: Duke Memorial, 1951. Burlington: Front St., 1956. Greenville: Jarvis Mem., 1961. Burlington Dist. Supt., 1967. Lillington, 1973.							
FITZGERALD, FRANK OWEN, JR.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	22
Walstonburg-Tabernacle, 1953 Hay Street, Assoc., 1955. Murfreesboro, 1957. Snow Hill, 1961. Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1965. Smithfield Centenary, 1969.							
FLEMING, RALPH LANG, JR.		E	Durham	1953	1950	1952	21
Beech Grove, 1953. Newport, 1956. Westover, 1962. Durham: Bethany, 1969. Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1974.							
FORTESCUE, FRANK WAHAB	6	R	Greenville	1953	1960	1962	17
Chowan Charge, 1957. Oriental Charge, 1961. Currituck Charge, 1963. Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, 1966. St. Peter's, 1970. Pilmoor Mem., 1972. Retired, 1974.							
FOUTS, DWIGHT LANG		R	Washington	1934	1932	1939	31.50
Scotland Neck, 1935. Sanford. Jonesboro Heights, 1939. Whiteville, 1943. Weldon, 1944. Hertford, 1948. Plymouth, 1950. Mount Olive: First, 1955. Beaufort: Ann Street, 1962. Retired, 1966.							
FRANCE, EVERETT JOSEPH		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1973	1
Laurinburg St. Luke, 1973.							
FRAZIER, KENNETH EDWARD		E	Nashville, Tenn.	1961	1961	1965	13
Trans. from Tenn.-Kentucky Conf., 1963. North Carolina-Virginia, 1965-67. Chaplain Intern. St. Eliz. Hosp., Wash., D.C. 1968. Chaplain, 1973.							
FREEMAN, WILLIAM L.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1943	30
Broadway, 1941. Chaplain, USN, 1943. Kitty Hawk, 1946. Edenton, 1947. Chaplain, USN, 1950. Scotland Neck, 1953. Sanford Jonesboro Heights, 1957. Durham: Lakewood, 1959. Sabbatical Leave, 1961. Counselor, Umstead Youth Rehabilitation Center, Durham, 1962. Spec. Ed. Teach., State Dept. of Correction, Polk Youth Center, Raleigh, 1968. Disability Leave, 1974.							
FULCHER, JOHN RODNEY		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1964	15
Grace, 1963. Associate Prof. at St. Andrews Coll., 1964.							
FULCHER, THOMAS OTIS	3	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	16
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1958. Durham: Aldersgate, 1958. Grace (Associate), 1961 Jefferson, 1962. Carolina Beach: St. Paul's, 1965 Dir. of Cooperative Ed., Lenoir Comm. Coll., 1971.							
GAMBLE, JAMES WILLIAM		E	Charlotte	1943	1943	1943	17
Trans. from S.C. Conf., 1943. Newport News, 1943. Trans. to W. Car. Conf., 1946. Trans. from W. Car. Conf., 1964 Rowland, 1964. Bolton, 1969. Rowland, 1970. Hamlet St. Peter, 1971.							
GARDNER, MATT RANSOM	1	R	New Bern	1936	1940	1942	37.5
Kitty Hawk, 1936. Roper, 1939. Aulander, 1941. Pinetops, 1942 Marvin-St. Paul, 1944. St. Paul-Sandy Cross, 1945. Spring Ch.-Garysburg, 1948. Roanoke Ct., 1952. Selma, 1956. Grace: Clinton, 1960. Branson Mem., 1963. Oxford Ct., 1968. Retired, 1974.							
GARLINGTON, JASPER EZZELL		E	Chatham, La.	1932	1932	1936	42
Trans. from La. Conf., 1936. Midway, 1936. Spring Ch., 1937. Conway, 1944. Roxboro, 1950. Wilmington Supt., 1955. Clinton, 1961. Disability Leave, 1974.							
GARNER, CLARENCE		E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	12
Milton, 1969. Laurel Hill, 1973.							
GARRIS, HORACE STANFORD	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1958	19
Trans. from Utah-Western Conf., 1953. Apex, 1954. Pittsboro, 1958. Roseboro, 1961. Richlands, 1967. Washington: First, 1970. Disability Leave, 1974							
GARRISON, JOHN WILLIAM		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	24
Missionary to Brazil, 1952.							
GATTIS, WILLIAM HUGHES	1	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	6
Grove Chapel, 1968 Hebron, 1970. Hay St. (Min. of Ed.), 1971. Coordinator, Youth Ministry and Social Concerns, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973.							
GENTLE, BRIAN GLYNN		E	N.Y. Conference	1966	1966	1968	5
Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1969. Spring Hope, 1969. Raleigh: Benson Mem., 1973.							
GIBSON, JOHN RICHARD		E	W.N.C.	1960	1961	1962	13
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1967. Raleigh Hayes Barton (Min. of Ed.), 1967. Stud. Grad. School, UNC-CH, 1971.							

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
GILBERT, MILTON H.		E	West Michigan	1970	1969	1970	5
Trans. from West Mich. Conf., 1970. Raleigh, Wesley Found., 1970. Raleigh: Hayes Barton (Assoc.), 1971. Smithfield: Whitley, 1972.							
GILLESPIE, SYLVESTER THADDEUS		E	Aberdeen, Miss.	1963	1963	1965	11
Trans. from Florida Conf., 1968. Raleigh: Wilson Temple, 1968. Fayetteville: John Wesley, 1969.							
GLASS, JOSEPH CONRAD, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	19
Layden Mem., 1957. Raleigh, Board of Education, 1960. Attending School, NCSU, 1968. Asst. Prof., NCSU, 1971.							
GLOVER, MURRELL K.		E	Sanford	1949	1950	1951	25
Duplin Circuit, 1948. Glen Raven, 1951. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1952. LaGrange, 1954. Chaplain, N.C. National Guard, 1955. Mt. Olive Circuit, 1956. Stantonsburg, 1957. Student at ECU, 1958. Prof. at Presbyterian Jr. Coll., 1959. Prof., Porter Military Acad., 1961. Prof., Chowan Coll., 1962. Student, UNC, 1963, Prof., Hd. of Chem. Dept., Ferrum College, 1964. Hatteras, 1969. Pekin, 1970. Harkers Is., 1971. Student, ECU Grad. Sch., 1971. Prof., ODU, Norfolk, 1973.							
GLOVER, ROBERT KEITH		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	10
Hay Street, 1954. Maxton, 1955. Trans. from N.C. Conf., 1957. Trans. from N.Y. Conf. 1968. Conf. Staff, 1968. Area Director, Roanoke-Chowan Mental Health Service, 1974.							
GOLDFINCH, ALBERT EUGENE, JR.		E	Greenville	1970	1970	1972	
South Mills, 1970. Student, Gordon-Conwell Divinity School, Mass, 1973. Student, Boston Univ. School of Theology, 1974.							
GOLDSTON, CLEO WADE		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	39
Norlina, 1934. Rocky Mount: Clark St., 1934. Red Oak Parish, 1938. Stantonsburg, 1939. Supernumerary Relation, 1943. Evansdale, 1944. Daniel Mem., 1948. Sabbatical Leave, 1951. Pine Forest, 1952. Prof., Louisburg College, 1954. Apex, 1962. Chaplain, Louisburg College, 1964. Rocky Mount: St. Paul, 1972.							
GOODWIN, DURWARD T.		R	W. Va. Conf.	1930	1936	1937	41
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1960. Avon, 1960. Grandy, 1961. Swan Quarter, 1963. Columbia, 1966. Maury, 1969. Hawkins-Tabor, 1970., Retired, 1972.							
GORE, ALBERT N., JR.		E	Starkville, Miss.	1952	1954	1957	22
Trans. from N. Miss. Conf., 1954. Macedonia, 1954. Knightdale, 1956. Perquimans, 1958. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1961.							
GRADELESS, ROBERT MARRINER	7	R	New Bern	1957	1956	1960	23.5
Evansdale-Black Creek 1964. Chadbourn, 1966. Ocracoke, 1968. Shady Grove, 1969. Winston-Smyrna, 1972. Retired, 1974.							
GRAHAM, OSCAR MATTISON		E	Lenoir	1944	1946	1948	18
Bolton, 1944. Student, Gammon Sem, 1945. Trans. to W.N.C. Conf., 1949. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1951. Goldsboro, 1955. Maxton, 1960. Hamlet, 1961. Cool Springs, 1965. Hoffman, 1966. Maxton, 1968. Maxton: St. George, 1969. Maxton: St. George-Piney Gr., 1971.							
GRANT, NICHOLAS WARNUM		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	38
Marvin, 1936. Warren Ct., 1941. Rich Square, 1945. Bethel, 1949. Washington: First, 1953. Fairmont, 1958. St. Paul, 1961. Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1964. Chm. Conf. Prog. Council, 1969. Burlington Dist. Supt., 1973.							
GRAY, ALAN DeLEON		R	Durham	1941	1943	1944	33
Jacksonville, 1941. Snow Hill, 1945. Superintendent, Oxford Orphanage, 1946. Retired, 1974.							
GREEN, LAWRENCE AMON		E	Raleigh	1954	1957	1959	20
Evandale-Winstead, 1950. Pasquotank, 1954. Oriental, 1957. Pollocksville, 1961. Riverside, 1966. Candor, 1971.							
GREENE, JOHN THOMAS		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	38
Rougemont, 1936. Four Oaks, 1940. Whitakers, 1944. Battleboro, 1946. Dir., Fam. Life Ed., N.C. Conf., Bd. of Christian Ed., 1949. Spec. Appointments Prof., Boston Univ., 1953. Prof., Florida St. Univ., 1958.							
GREGORY, WALTER BRAY		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1947	1949	31
City Rd. White Mem., 1943. South Camden, 1944. Town Creek, 1945. Stumpy Point, 1947. Hatteras, 1949. Kitty Hawk, 1953. Creswell, 1956. Whiteville Ct., 1957. Bath, 1959. Harrellsville, 1962. Shallotte, 1963. Dublin, 1965. Garland, 1969. Bonlee, 1973. Disability Leave, 1974.							
GRIFFIN, DEWEY WILLIAM		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1969	10
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1966. Roper, 1966. Lane's Chapel-Bethany, 1968. Williston-Smyrna, 1969. Morehead City St. Peter's, 1972.							
GRIFFIS, JAMES WILSON, JR.	1	E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1962	15
Harrells Charge, 1958. Spec. Appointment, Chap., U.S. Army, 1962.							
GRILL, CHARLES FRANKLIN		E	Durham	1953	1953	1956	21
Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1953. Epworth, 1953. Pine, 1953. Burgaw, 1956. Lillington, 1961. Person Street., 1966. Scotland Neck, 1970. Coordinator, Resources, Conf., Council on Ministries, 1973.							
GRIMES, JOSEPH JUNIOR	13	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1957	1958	8
Lanes-Bethany, 1965. Swan Quarter, 1968. South Camden, 1973. Springs-Chapel, 1974.							
HAGER, PARKER HOLMES		E	Greensboro	1945	1949	1951	29
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1964. Bridgeton, 1964. Moncure, 1968. Chatham-Zion, 1973. South Camden, 1974.							

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
HAILEY, JAMES RUSSELL		E	**Burlington**	1952	1952	1952	22
Trans. from Congregational Christian Ch., 1952. Orange, 1952. Person, 1954. Duke Divinity School, 1956. Duke Univ. Grad. School, 1959. Prof., N.C. Wesleyan, 1961. Red Oak, 1963. Prof., N.C. Wesleyan, 1965. Middlesex, 1966. Mt. Zion and N.C. Wesleyan, 1967							
HALL, LEON McGOWAN		R	**Durham**	1916	1918	1918	40.50
Bethany and Pearl Mill, 1914. Rougemont, 1917. Chaplain, First W.W., 1918. Kinston, 1919. Piedmont Circuit, 1920. Student, Grad. School, 1923. Roanoke Rapids, 1925. Wilmington, 1930. Aberdeen, 1934. Dunn, 1937. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1940. Durham, 1945. Red Springs Church, 1951. Retired, 1957.							
HAMILTON, JAMES WINFRED		E	**Durham**	1953	1953	1957	21
Pinebluff, 1953. Norman, 1957. Salem, 1961. Star, 1964. Ebenezer, 1968. Biscoe: Page Memorial, 1974.							
HAMILTON, REMBERT CHARLES, JR.	6	E	**Rocky Mount**	1960	1956	1958	14
Epworth, 1960. Moyock, 1961. Swan Quarter, 1964. St. Peter's, 1968. Victory, 1970. South River, 1973. Disability Leave, 1974.							
HARRELL, HAYWOOD LINWOOD		E	**Fayetteville**	1939	1941	1944	35
Duke Ct., 1939. Dover, 1940. Seven Springs, 1943. Straits, 1946. Garris Ch., 1950. South River, 1954. Pink Hill, 1957. New Hope, 1962. Kipling-Cokesbury, 1966. Gatesville, 1967. Yanceyville, 1971. Pikeville-Mt. Carmel, 1974.							
HARRELL, HOWARD BRAXTON		E	**Durham**	1961	1961	1967	13
Trans. from N. Ga. Conf., 1961. West Halifax, 1961. Town Creek, 1962. Hatteras, 1964. Atlantic, 1966. Institute, 1967. Sick Leave, 1968. Disability Leave, 1969. New Hope-Woodland, 1970. Stumpy Pt.–Mann's Harbor-East Lake, 1971. Whiteville Circuit, 1973. Bonlee, 1974.							
HARRIS, DONALD LEE	12	E	**Rocky Mount**	1966	1964	1968	8
Robersonville, 1966. Franklinton, 1967. Rowland: First, 1969.							
HARRIS, ROBERT GENTRY, JR.		E	**Rocky Mount**	1960	1960	1963	14
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1959. Eno-Palmer's Grove, 1960. Brooksdale-Brookland, 1961. Parkwood, 1964. Chaplain, USA, 1967.							
HARRIS, HYMAN LeROY		R	**Henderson**	1930	1932	1934	29.50
Pink Hill, 1929. Person Street, 1934. Maysville, 1937. Saxapahaw, 1942. Knightdale, 1946. (Leave of Absence, 1947). Carolina Beach, 1949. Garland, 1950. West Rockingham, 1952. Cobb Circuit, 1956. Macon Charge, 1960. Retired, 1963.							
HARRISON, RUSSELL SAGE		E	**Washington**	1934	1936	1938	40
Dare Ct., 1934. Currituck, 1936. Southport, 1939. Cary, 1944. Fayetteville Ct., 1947. Mt. Olive, 1950. Oxford, 1954. Haymount, 1957. Grace, 1960. Lumberton, 1962. Hamlet, 1963. Epworth, 1965. Red Springs: Trinity, 1969. Fremont, 1973.							
HARWOOD, JOHN E.		E					
Trans. Va. Conf. 1973. Spring Hope, 1973.							
HATHAWAY, OFFIE LEMUEL		R	**Kinston**	1929	1933	1935	44
Duke Univ., 1929. Epworth, 1931. Epworth-Wesley, 1934. Selma, 1938. St. Paul, 1942. Graham, 1946. Siler City, 1951. Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1953. Bd. of Missions, 1959. Durham Dist. Supt., 1962. Gifts and Wills, 1968. Assoc. Dir. Stewardship and Communications, 1970. Retired, 1973.							
HAWKINS, WADE	4	E	**Greenville**	1970	1970	1972	2
Rich Square, 1972.							
HEATH, CUYLER FREEMAN		R	**Wilson**	1928	1928	1928	36.75
Chadburn Charge, 1928. Graham Charge, 1932. Siler City Charge, 1936. Oxford, 1940. Washington, 1944. Clinton, 1949. Supt. E. City Dist., 1953. Wilmington: Trinity, 1959. Conf. Dir. of Evangelism, 1960. Retired, 1966.							
HEDDEN, FORREST D.		R	**Tampa, Fla.**	1928	1931	1933	39
Pastoral record information not available.							
HESTON, WARNER ROBERTS, JR.		E	**Phila, Pa.**	1957	1955	1957	17
Trans. from Pa. Conf., 1961. Riegelwood, 1961. Rowland, 1965. Mt. Zion, 1969. Research Assoc., N.C. Council of Churches, 1971. Director, Continuing Ed., Wilson County Tech. Institute, 1972.							
HICKS, CRAWFORD BRYANT	8	E	**Raleigh**	1965	1960	1963	9
Hallsboro, 1965. Wrightsboro, 1967. West End, 1971.							
HILL, ALTON PUGH, JR.		E	**Kinston**	1950	1950	1950	24
Vanceboro, 1950. Trinity, 1954. Wesley Mem., 1958. Mebane, 1962. Morehead City: First, 1968. Roanoke Rapids: First, 1973.							
HILL, NOAH BRIGHT, JR.	1	E	**Durham**	1953	1954	1957	21
Grimesland, 1953. Falling Ck., 1954. Robersonville, 1956. Grace, 1960. Wesley hts., 1963. Salem, 1969. Cary: White Plains, 1973							
HIRSCHI, CARLTON FREDERICK, SR.		E	**Elizabeth City**	1947	1948	1949	26
Windsor, 1948. Burgaw, 1951. Warsaw, 1952. Benson, 1954. Greenville, 1959. Tabor City, 1963. West Nash, 1965. Lakewood, 1968. Burlington: Faith, 1973.							
HIX, CLARENCE EUGENE, JR.		E	**New Bern**	1936	1938	1940	38
Oriental, 1936. LaGrange, 1939. Prof., Central Meth. Coll., 1943.							
HOBBS, JAMES LEE		E	**Durham**	1961	1961	1963	13
Pikeville, 1961. Assoc., Hayes Barton, 1961. Meth. Student Center, ECU, 1962. St. Mark-Lanes Chapel, 1969. Vanceboro, 1973.							

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
HOBBS, JOHN WHITFIELD	1	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1970	8
Stem-Bullock, 1963. Mt. Tabor, 1964. Elm City, 1970. Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1973.							
HODGIN, HUBERT HOWARD		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	17
Leasburg, 1958. Mt. Hermon, 1960. Lyon Mem., 1965. Student, NCSU, 1969. Dir., Student Act., Rockingham Comm. Coll., 1971.							
HOLLOWELL, CLIFTON RIDDICK	6	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	12
New Hope, 1962. Walstonburg, 1963. Goshen-Keener, 1966. Providence, 1970. Rocky Mount: Marvin, 1973.							
HOLT, DOCTOR DILLON		R	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934	40
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1945. Durham: Trinity, 1945. Meth. Coll. Foundation of N.C., 1952. Commission on Higher Education 1956. President, Scarritt College, 1959. Retired, 1970.							
HOLTSCLAW, THOMAS GIVEN		E					
Trans. from W.Va. Conf., 1973. Concord-Oak Grove, 1973.							
HOOD, JEAN LIVINGSTON	5	E	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	10
Pink Hill, 1966. Hookerton-Rainbow 1968 Durham: Glendale Hgts, 1973.							
HOOGERLAND, THOMAS DONALD E.		E					
Trans. from No. N.Y. Conf., 1973. New Hope-Woodland, 1973.							
HOUGH, THOMAS BRYANT		R	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	41.50
Swansboro, 1929. Millbrook, 1931. Garner, 1933. Swepsonville, 1937. Mebane, 1941. Jacksonville (Wilmington Dist.), 1952. Jacksonville (New Bern Dist.), Lumberton, 1956. Burlington Dist. Supt., 1962. Rockingham: First, 1967. Retired, 1971.							
HOUSE, THOMAS HOLMES	2	E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1942	1943	1946	32
Trans. fr. Holston Conf., 1942. Robersonville, 1942. Roper, 1945. Swan Quarter, 1946. City Rd., 1948. Newton Grove, 1949. Mt. Pleasant, 1950. Tar River, 1954. Mamers, 1956. Duplin, 1960. Spr. Ch-Garysburg, 1962. Ocracoke, 1965. Salem, 1968. Brogdon-Falling Creek, 1970. Disability Leave, 1972. Bolivia, 1973.							
HOWARD, WILLIAM MILLER, JR.		R	Albemarle	1930	1930	1936	40.50
Moriah, 1932. West Halifax, 1936. Elm City, 1940. Bethel, 1943. Chapel Hill, 1949. Jarvis Mem., 1953. Trinity, 1960. Cary: First, 1969. Retired, 1971.							
HUBBARD, CHARLES SPENCE		E	Elizabeth City	1939	1940	1942	36
Roseboro, 1939. Hillsborough, 1945. Raleigh: Trinity, 1951. Chapel Hill, 1953. Wilson: First, 1962. Durham: Duke Mem., 1971							
HUGGINS, HUBERT SYDNEY, III		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	11
Ashbury, 1964. Conf. Evangelist, 1968. Goshen-Keener, 1970. Raleigh: N. Raleigh, 1973.							
HUNTER, JACK LEGRAND		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1961	1962	14
Pleasant Grove, 1960. Millbrook, 1963. Farmville, 1968. Raleigh: Highland, 1973.							
HUNTER, JACK MANLY	5	E	Burlington	1964	1962	1966	10
Stedman, 1964. Fayetteville: Gardners, 1969.							
HURLEY, BERNARD T.		R	Elizabeth City	1910	1910	1914	44
Pastoral record information not available.							
HURLEY, J. BASCOM	1	R	Greenville	1917	1917	1921	40.50
Pastoral record information not available.							
HUTCHERSON, CYRUS BOOKER		R	Lebanon, Ky.	1934	1934	1936	36
Trans. fr. Tenn. Conf., 1961. Devon Park, 1961. City Road, 1968. Retired, 1971.							
HUTCHINSON, CHARLES HOWARD		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	15
St. Lukes, 1961. Cobb, 1964. Bellemont, 1968. Leasburg-Salem, 1971. Yanceyville, 1974.							
INGRAM, OSMOND KELLY		E	Tuscumbia, Ala.	1940	1943	1945	34
Trans. fr. N. Ala. Conf., 1941. Hemp, 1941. Sunset Park, 1942. Erwin, 1946. Oxford, 1950. Eliz. City, 1954. Prof., Duke Univ., 1959. Prof. and Assoc. Dean of Students, 1968. Prof., Duke Div. School, 1969.							
JACKSON, LESTER POLK		E	Roanoke, Va.	1947	1947	1949	27
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1952. Belhaven, 1952. St. Paul, 1954. West Nash, 1959. Nashville, 1961. Rosemary, 1969. Raleigh: St. James, 1974							
JACKSON, WILBUR IVAN		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	15
Franklin, 1960. Fairmont, 1961. Knightdale, 1962. Garber, 1964. Hay St. Assoc., 1968. Aberdeen, 1973.							
JEFFRIES, WILLIAM MAC		E	Richmond, Va.	1954	1954	1958	16
Sanford, 1956. Marshallberg, 1957. Whitakers, 1959. Parkwood, 1961. Spec. Appt., American Friends Service Comm., 1964.							
JENKINS, THEODORE ROOSEVELT		R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	36.50
Leasburg Ct., 1932. Mebane, 1935. Maxton, 1939. Plymouth, 1943. Ann St., 1947. Davis St., 1952. Jacksonville, 1956. Haymount, 1960. Roanoke Rapids, 1965. Retired, 1969.							
JERNIGAN, JULIUS OSCAR	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1956	19
Marshallberg, 1959. Chaplain, VA Hospital, Waco, Texas, 1960. Chaplain, VA Hospital, Fayetteville, 1973.							
JESSEE, DURWARD DOUGLAS		E	Transfer	1968	1968	1972	6
Garner St. Andrews, 1970							
JINNETTE, HENRY GURNEY		Sy	Greenville	1970	1970	1972	4
Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1970. Kenansville, 1970. South Smithfield, 1973. Supernumerary, 1974.							

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
JOHNSON, CLARENCE REGINALD		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	8
Appointed as student, 1966. Pleasant Grove, 1967. Student, Edinburgh Univ., 1970. Oleander, 1974.							
JOHNSON, GEORGE WILLIAM		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	16
Rock Creek, 1958. Yanceyville, 1961. Faith, 1968. Webb Ave.-Trinity, 1971. Burlington: Emmanuel, 1974.							
JOHNSON, HARVEY BYNUM		F	Durham	1953	1955	1960	21
Siler City Ct., 1953. Apex, 1958. Wesley Mem., 1961. Wellons Vil., 1963. Methodist Retirement Home, Adm. Asst., 1966. Admin. Chaplain, Moravian Home, Inc., 1972.							
JOHNSON, ROBERT LEON, JR.		E	Lakeland, Fla.	1954	1954	1958	18
Trans. from Fla. Conf., 1957. Dir. Wesley Fdn. UNC-CH, 1957.							
JONES, BARNEY LEE		E	Brooklyn, NY	1944	1944	1944	30
U.S. Navy Chaplain, 1944. Student, Yale. Instructor, Duke, 1948. U.S. Navy Chaplain, 1950. Chaplain, Duke Univ., 1953. Asst. Dean, Duke, 1956. Assoc. Prof., Duke, and Asst. Dean, Trinity College, Duke Univ., 1964. Prof., Dept of Religion, Duke Univ., 1973.							
JONES, HORACE CARROLL		R	Griffin, Ga.	1925	1922	1930	5
Trans. fr. Holston, Conf., 1952. Millbrook, 1952. Jenkins Mem., 1957. Retired, 1959.							
JONES, JAMES DAVID	5	E	Greenville	1963	1962	1965	11
St. Paul-Trinity, 1960. Sandhill Ct., 1964. St. John-Gibson, 1969.							
JONES, NORWOOD LEE		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	26
Southport, 1950. Goshen-Keener, 1953. Trinity, 1956. Fuquay-Varina, 1961. Louisburg, 1966. Englewood, 1970. Elizabeth City District Superintendent, 1974.							
JONES, PRESTON C.		E				1974	
Red Springs: Rhyne Memorial, 1967. Chaplain, UNC-CH, 1973.							
JONES, VASSAR WILSON	6	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1963	14
Mt. Tirzah, 1960. McMannen, 1963. Louisburg, 1970. Weldon, 1974.							
JORDAN, ROBERT HARRY		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	23
Pembroke Ct., 1951. Southport, 1953. Roseboro, 1957. Murfreesboro, 1961. Snow Hill-Calvary, 1965. Nashville, 1969. New Bern: Garber, 1973.							
JOYCE, JOHNIE LEROY		R	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	40
White Mem.-City Road, 1933. Richlands, 1935. Stratts-Harlowe, 1935. Mt. Olive Ct., 1938. U.S. Army, 1942. Carrboro, 1945. Glen Raven, 1949. Four Oaks, 1951. Havelock, 1956. Garner, 1958. Epworth, 1961. Rocky Mt. First, 1965. Henderson: First, 1969. Retired, 1973.							
JOYNER, FRANK BELTON, JR.		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	15
Pine Valley, 1961. Oleander-Pine Valley, 1961. Bahama-Mt. Bethel, 1965. Dir. of Ed. Ministries, Youth & Young Adult, 1968. Coordinator, Youth Ministries and Camping, 1970. Coord. Chil. and Youth Ministries, 1971. Coordinator, Leadership Development and Adult Work, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973. Mebane, 1974.							
JUREN, JERRY JAY		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1968	10
Mt. Tirzah, 1964. St. John, 1967. Carver's Ck., 1968. Pembroke: First-Calvary, 1972.							
KEEL, PHILIP W.		E				1974	
Banks-Grove Hill, 1973.							
KING, ARNOLD KIMSEY, JR.	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	18
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1956. Assoc. Edenton St., 1961. Ahoskie, 1964. Woodland, 1970. Asst. Administrator, Methodist Retirement Home, 1974.							
KINKLE, JOSEPH HOWARD		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	12
Hebron, 1962. Center-Cameron, 1963. Central-Johns, 1966. Laurinburg Central, 1969. Approved Evangelist, 1972.							
KINLEY, GRADY LEE		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	25
Bladen, 1950. Burgaw, 1952. Bethesda, 1956. St. John-Gibson, 1958. Webb Ave., 1962. Winstead, 1966. Star, 1968. Princeton, 1970. Tyrrell, 1972.							
KIRBY, WALLACE HINES		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	22
Fremont, 1954. Wallace, 1960. Dunn, 1964. Hay Street, 1968. Raleigh: Edenton Street, 1974.							
KNIGHT, ROBERT NORMAN		E	Durham	1953	1953	1953	21
Moyock, 1953. Gatesville, 1956. Trinity, 1961. Maysville, 1963. Wendell, 1967. Clayton, 1972.							
KNOTT, THOMAS GARLAND		E			1952	1953	2
Trans. from N. Miss. Conf., 1972. Professor, Methodist College, 1972.							
LANCASTER, ALTON SCOTT	3	R	Greenville	1948	1950	1952	25
Marvin, 1948. Roanoke Ct., 1951. Pasquotank Ct., 1952. Pine Forest, 1954. Salem, 1958. Vanceboro, 1963. Franklin Mem., 1964. Institute, 1968. Washington Ct., 1972. Retired, 1973.							
LANCASTER, CHARLES HULBERT		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1959	1959	1961	15
Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1959. Dublin, 1960. Southport, 1961. Ashbury-Pine View, 1965. Creedmoore, 1966. Disability Leave, 1971.							
LANCASTER, JAMES ROBERT, JR.		E	Fayetteville		1969		
Fayetteville: Johnson Mem., 1969.							

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.

LANNING, JESSE HERBERT R Asheville 1917 1919 1925 35.50
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1922. Trans. to Pac. Conf., 1922. Trans. into N.C. Conf., 1924. Riverside-Bridgeton Charge, 1924. Oxford Circuit, 1925. Rowland, 1928. City Road, 1930. Smithfield, 1934. Roxboro: Long Mem., 1937. Hamlet, 1939. Durham: Calvary, 1943. Clinton, 1945. Rockingham: First, 1949. Graham, 1951. Plymouth, 1954. Fayetteville Christ Ch., 1958. Retired, 1960.

LAWRENCE, MARQUIS WOOD R Kinston 1929 1931 1933 40.50
Carrboro, 1929. Maysville, 1930. Chadbourn, 1932. Person Ct., 1936. Person St., 1939. Mt. Gilead, 1940. Asbury, 1944. First Ch. (E. City), 1948. New Bern, Queen St., 1950. Trinity, 1956. Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1960. Burlington, Front St., 1966. Retired, 1970.

LAYFIELD, PEARCE HUDSON, JR. E Raleigh 1954 1954 1956 20
West End, 1954. Tabor City, 1958. Zebulon, 1963. Benson, 1967. Wilson: W. Nash, 1972.

LEATHERMAN, HAROLD FRANKLIN E Kinston 1950 1951 1952 24
Henderson: City Road, 1950. Knightdale-Ebenezer, 1953. Ebenezer, 1955. Manteo, 1959. Morehead: First, 1963. Kinston: Queen St., 1968. New Bern Dist. Supt., 1973.

LEE, ALLEN CLARENCE R Rocky Mount 1932 1934 1936 36.50
Hatteras, 1932. Fairfield, 1934. Pasquotank, 1936. St. Pauls, 1938. Scotland Neck, 1940. Red Springs, 1944. Louisburg, 1948. Calvary, 1951. Hamlet, 1954. Farmville, 1958. Trinity, 1962. Rosemary, Roanoke Rapids, 1966. Retired, 1969.

LEE, BILLY FRANKLIN E Fayetteville 1970
Bethesda, 1969. Assoc., Hay street, 1973. Fayetteville: Culbreth Memorial, 1974

LEE, PERCY OWEN R Fayetteville 1925 1927 1929 36.50
Harlow, 1925. Seven Springs, 1925. Windsor, 1927. Jones Ct., 1931. Wallace-Rose Hill, 1932. Maxton, 1935. Clayton, 1939. Stantonsburg, 1943. Raeford, 1947. Weldon, 1953. Whiteville, 1956. Retired, 1962.

LEWIS, DAVID MILTON E Greenville 1948 1949 1950 26.50
Aulander, 1948. Swan Quarter, 1949. Fremont, 1954. Stoneway, 1954. Atlantic, 1958. Hubert, 1960. Asbury-Pineview, 1965. Pineblurf, 1966. Glenwood-Rockingham, 1967. Glenwood-Trinity, 1970. Fairview, 1971. Currituck, 1972. Chatham-Zion, 1974

LEWIS, HENRY BARTON R Raleigh 1937 1940 1942 36
Vanceboro, 1937. Alamance, 1941. Navy Chaplain, 1943. Morehead City, 1946. Whitakers, 1946. Cedar Grove, 1948. Bethel, 1953. Carr, 1954. Cary, 1959. Siler City, 1964. Manteo, 1968. Retired, 1973.

LEWIS, RALPH HENRY R Seoul, Korea 1929 1936 1936 22.50
Trans. from Little Rock Conf., 1935. Stumpy Point, 1935. Wanchese, 1941. Glen Raven, 1942. Dover, 1945. Maysville, 1949. St. Luke, 1954. Bahama, 1959. Retired, 1965.

LEWIS, VANCE ALLEN 1 E Walkertown 1932 1936 1937 34
Hatteras, 1932. Colfax, 1933. Harmony Ct., 1934. Hatteras, 1935. Bakersville-Asheville, 1936. Hamptonville, 1937. Stumpy Pt., 1938. Pasquotank, 1941. Wanchese, 1944. Sabbatical Leave, 1947. Withdrew from Conf., 1948. Returned to Conf., 1952. Roper, 1952. Efland, 1954. Pinetops, 1955. Rich Square, 1960. Kinston, 1962. Garysbourg, 1965. Garland, 1966. Dublin, 1969. Richlands Ct., 1970. Midway-Bethelehem, 1971.

LEWIS, WILLIAM CARSON 6 E Greenville 1963 1962 1966 11
Bethel-Lebanon, 1963. Jerusalem-Zion, 1967. Rockingham: Glenwood, 1971.

LINEBERGER, JAMES WORTH R Durham 1932 1934 1936 40.5
Stem, 1933. St. John-Gibson, 1936. Faison-Kenansville-Wilmington, 1940. Chadbourn, 1944. Fuquay, 1948. Dunn-Divine, 1952. Centenary, 1957. Spec. Appt.: Supt., Meth. Home for Children 1962. Retired, 1974.

LITTLE, BROOKS BIVENS E Kinston 1950 1950 1952 24
Upper Room Editorial Assoc., 1950. Dir., Upper Room Lib. and Museum, 1967.

LLOYD, FRANK IRWIN, JR. 4 E Montgomery, Ala. 1958 1959 1962 16
Trans. from Ala. Conf., 1959. Bynum, 1958. Butner Community, 1963. Pittsboro, 1968. Selma: Edgerton Mem., 1969. Fayetteville: Haymount (Assoc.), 1971. Durham: Calvary, 1974.

LOFTIS, THOMAS EDGAR E Durham 1961 1961 1964 13
Associate, Rockingham: First 1963. (Assoc.), Jarvis Mem., 1967. St. Matthews, 1970. Oxford, 1974.

LONG, JOHN O. R Rocky Mount 1920 1922 1924 35
Pastoral record information not available.

LOVE, ROBERT HUGH E Greenville 1956 1956 1959 18
Mt. Sylvan, 1956. Greensboro: Pastoral Counseling Ser., Assoc. Dir., 1959. Greensboro: Pastoral Counseling Ser., Dir., 1960. Chaplain, Reserve, U.S. Army, 1969. Chaplain, Reserve, U.S. Army and LOVCO, 1971.

LOVELACE, HENRY NEAL E 1971 1968 1971 4
Trans. in from N. Ark., 1967. Tabernacle-Marrow's Chapel, 197

LOWDERMILK, WILLIAM PHIFER E Greenville 1956 1956 1960 18
Student, 1956. Culbreth Mem., 1958. Asst. Dir. Public Relations, Meth. Coll., 1963. Dir Public Relations, Meth. Coll., 1972. Assistant to the President, 1974.

LOWRY, DOCTOR FULLER R Walkertown 1913 1915 1917 40
Trans. from Blue Ridge N. Meth. Conf., 1970. Collins Chapel, 1970. Retired, 1971.

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
LOY, JAMES COLUMBUS		E	Durham	1961	1961	1962	13
Kipling, 1961. New Hope, 1966. Calvary Mem., 1969. Raleigh: Macedonia, 1973.							
LUGAR, LAWRENCE EDWARD	4	E	Virginia	*1952	1954	1959	22
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1960. Assoc., Wilson. First, 1960. Evansdale-Black Creek, 1962. Riverside, 1964. Wilson: West Nash, 1968. Mt. Gilead: First, 1972. Fayetteville: Salem, 1974.							
LUPTON, JAMES GLEN	6	E	Kinston	1962	1960	1962	12
Seven Springs, 1962. Beech Grove, 1964. St. Paul, 1965. South River, 1968. Angier, 1972							
MAIDES, JOHN THOMAS, JR.		E	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	28
Rosemary, 1946. Roanoke Ct., 1947. Stantonsburg, 1951. Wesley Mem., 1954. Longview Gardens, 1958. Ashbury, 1961 Trinity: Jacksonville, 1964 Long Mem., 1969. Kinston: Queen St., 1973.							
MANESS, MADISON WARD		R	Durham	1933	1935	1937	36.50
Kennekeet, 1933. South Camden, 1936. Manteo, 1939. Tarboro, 1944. Mount Gilead, 1948. Lakewood, 1951. Burlington: Webb Ave., 1954. Fairmont: Trinity, 1958. Fayetteville: Camp Ground, 1960. Fayetteville: Trinity, 1966, Arran Lake-Trinity, 1969. Retired, 1970.							
MANESS, TRACY AUBREY		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	14
Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1959. Morris Chapel, 1960. Associate, Front St., 1963. Providence, 1964 Chaplain, USA, 1965.							
MANESS, WILLIAM L.		R	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	40.50
Pastoral record information not available.							
MANGUM, ROBERT LEE		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	16
Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1958. Pembroke: First, 1958. Sandy Plains, 1963.							
MANN, MILTON THOMAS		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1961	15
Tabernacle, 1959. Knightdale, 1961. Macon, 1962. Providence, 1965. Duke Chapel, 1970. Hertford, 1962.							
MARTIN, WILLIAM JACKSON		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	15
Pinebluff, 1957. Alaska Mission of the Meth. Church, 1961. Returned to N.C., 1964. Carolina Beach, 1964. Pembroke: First, 1965 Laurel Hill, 1968. Mayesville, 1972.							
MASON, JR., LEMUEL REYNOLDS		E	Fayetteville				
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1974 Oxford Circuit, 1974.							
MAYO, LEONARD EDWARD	10	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1958	1960	8
Pikeville, 1966. Asbury, 1968. Pine Forest, 1969. Star, 1973.							
MEACHAM, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	38
Mt. Gilead Ct., 1936. Siler City Ct., 1940. Caledonia, 1941. Chaplain, USAF, 1951. St. Paul's, 1968.							
MEACHAM, WILLIAM FRANKLIN	7	Sy	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	20
Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 1945. Stumpy Point, 1945. Creswell, 1947. Milton, 1949. Sandhill Circuit, 1959. Candor, 1960. Ellerbe, 1965. Supernumerary, 1974.							
MEADOWS, DANIEL EDGAR	10	E	Greenville	1963	1956	1958	11
New Hope, 1963. Hollands-Mt. Zion, 1964. Mt. Zion, 1965. Bailey, 1967.							
MEASAMER, ELWIN HARRELL		R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	39.50
Town Creek, 1930. Newport, 1932. Rougemont, 1934. Fairfield, 1936. Dover, 1937. Laurel Hill, 1938. Orange, 1942. Littleton Ct., 1945. Whitakers, 1948. Kenly, 1953. Gaston, 1957. Aulander, 1958. Spring Hope, 1960. First Meth. Ch., Wilson Asso., 1963. Middlesex, 1965. Emergency Sick Leave, 1966. Pinetops, 1967. Retired, 1970.							
MEEKINS, EARL RAY	9	R	Durham	1953	1950	1952	11
Columbia, 1953: Perquimans, 1955: Robins, 1957: Friendship, 1958: Columbi, 1961; Retired, 1964.							
MEGILL, GEORGE CASKEY		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	24
Trans. from Okla. Conf., 1949. Westover-Pleasant Grove, 1950. Westover, 1953. Fellowship, 1954. St. Luke, 1959. Left for study in mission field (Brazil), 1961. Missionary to Brazil, 1970.							
MERCER, CHARLES HENRY		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	32
Swansboro, 1943. Sunset Park, 1946. Fairmont: Trinity, 1951. Mebane, 1956. Smithfield: Centenary, 1960. Laurinburg: First, 1965. Dist. Supt., New Bern Dist., 1968. Dir., Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973.							
MEWBORN, CHARLES HALL	2	E	Durham	1953	1957	1959	21
Battleboro, 1953. Windsor, 1954. Cherry Pt., 1960. St. John-Gibson, 1962. Robbins, 1967. Tabor City, 1970. Rockingham: East, 1974.							
MIDGETT, PELEG DAMERON, III.		E	New Bern	1957	1958	1960	17
Oxford Circuit, 1956. Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1961. Creedmoor, 1965. Seven Springs, 1966. Four Oaks, 1966. Newport: St. James, 1970.							
MILLER, DAN LYNN		E				1974	
Jacksonville: Trinity, Assoc., 1972.							
MILLER, JAMES HERBERT, SR.		R	Fayetteville	1912	1915	1917	48.50
Belhaven (Jr. Preacher), 1912 Student, Vanderbilt Univ., 1913. Hallsboro, 1914. Wilmington: Seagate, 1915. Wilson: First (Jr. Preacher), 1918. Pinetops, 1922. Southport, 1926. Biscoe, 1929. Middleburg, 1932. Whiteville, 1933. Hookerton, 1936. Morehead City: First, 1941. Supt. Eliz. City Dist., 1944. Laurinburg, 1950. Raeford, 1953. Durham: Calvary, 1957. Retired, 1961.							

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
MILLER, JAMES HERBERT, JR.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	25
Moyock, 1950. Westminster, 1951. Snow Hill· Calvary Mem., 1956. St. Luke, 1961. Beaufort Ann St., 1965 Centenary, 1970. Fayettevlle Dist. Supt., 1973.							
MILLER, MELVIN RAY		R	Tulsa, Okla.	1930	1933	1935	37
Trans. from C. Tex. Conf., 1945. USA Chaplain, 1945. Arran Lake, 1966. Supernumerary, 1968. St. Paul-Trinity, 1969. Retired, 1971.							
MINNIS, JESSE F.		R	High Point	1922	1922	1922	5
Pembroke, 1956. Sanford Trinity, 1958. Lucama, 1960. Retired, 1961.							
MITCHELL, CHARLES MANESS		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	31
Student, Duke Univ., 1943. Atlantic, 1944. Beaufort, 1948. Havelock, 1949. Pikeville, 1951. Aulander, 1954 Seaboard, 1958. Elm City, 1961. Whitakers. Exec. Sec., Minister's Credit Union, 1964 Raleigh Exec Sec., Minister's Credit Union, 1965. Exec. Sec., Methodist Minister's Credit Union, 1966. Managing Director, Methodist Ministers Credit Union, 1974.							
MITCHELL, JOHN DAVID	5	E	Burlington	1964	1966	1968	10
Pine Level, 1960. Silk Hope, 1964. Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 1968. Fayetteville: Victory, 1973.							
MOE, DAVID LAUGHLIN		E	Utica, N.Y.	1947	1947	1949	27
Trans. from No. N.Y Conf., 1957. St. Matthews, 1957. Vass, 1961. Swansboro, 1964. Tabor City, 1968. Rose Hill, 1970. Carthage, 1974.							
MOONEY, ROBERT CLEVELAND, JR.		E	Decatur, Ala.	1942	1943	1944	32
Trans. from N. Ala. Conf., 1947 Eastover, 1947 Duke Chapel, 1951. Grifton, 1953. Williamston, 1956 Southern Pines, 1959. Chestnut St., 1963. Raeford, 1968. Graham First, 1970.							
MOORE, G. NELSON		R	Maysville, Ky.	1926	1930	1932	31
Pastoral record information not available.							
MOORE, JACK WARREN		E	Chicago, Ill.	1958	1958	1960	14
Trans. from Rock River Conf., 1960. Dean, N.C. Wesleyan College, 1960. Prof., N.C. Wesleyan College, 1972.							
MOORE, ROBERT FREEMAN		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	24
Aurora, 1950. Maysville, 1954. Carthage, 1959. Red Springs, 1963. Garner: First, 1969. Christ's Ch. 1970. Fayetteville: Christ, 1970.							
MOORE, SAMUEL STREET	8	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1959	14
Franklin Mem., 1954. Cokesbury, 1960 Erwin, 1966. Goshen-Keener, 1972.							
MOORMAN, JULIAN P.		E					
Trans. from Holston, 1974. Chaplain, N.C. Dept. of Correction, 1974.							
MORGAN, ROBERT WHITTELSEY		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	13
Assoc., Asbury, 1961. Assoc., Carr, 1962. Spring Hope, 1964. Mt. Zion, 1969. Wilson. Winstead. 1973							
MORRIS, CLARENCE POE		E	Burlington	1932	1932	1938	42
Orange, 1937. East Rockingham, 1942. Trinity-Troy, 1946. Exec. Sec., Methodist Bd. of Ed., 1950. Assoc Dir., Christian Nurture-Training, 1970. Camp Don Lee Dir. and Minister of Ed. in Pamlico Parish, 1973.							
MOSER, ROBERT EDWARD LEE		E	Greensboro	1934	1934	1938	40
Spencer, 1934. Fountain Place, 1936. Clark St., 1940. Vance, 1945. Gardner-Ebenezer, 1950. Garner, 1953. Trinity, 1958 Raeford, 1962. Burlington: Davis Street, 1968.							
MULLIKIN, WADE ALLEN	6	E	Burlington	1964	1960	1963	10
Mt. Pleasant, 1964.							
MURPHY, MILES, JR.		E	Raleigh	1956	1956	1958	13
Laurinburg Circuit, 1956. Red Springs, 1959 Spec. Appts: Chaplain, USAF, 1964. Chaplain, VA Hospital, 1967.							
MURRAY, ERIC OCTAVIOUS	2	E	Raleigh	1965	1960	1963	9
Allensville, 1965. Union Chapel, 1968. Hollands, 1974.							
MUSSER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN		R	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1946	26
Spring Hope, 1943. Elm City, 1948. Seaboard, 1952. Nashville, 1956. Englewood, 1961. Wrightsville, 1965. Retired, 1969.							
MYERS, HIRAM EARL		R	Wilmington	1915	1914	1918	10
Graham, 1915. Trans. to W.N.C. Conf., 1920. Trans. back to N.C. Conf., 1920. City Rd. Meth., 1920. Duke Mem., 1923. Prof., Duke Univ., 1926. Retired, 1958.							
McCALLUM, JAMES HECTOR		E	Greensboro	1942	1945	1947	32
Hoffman Ct., 1942. Mt. Zion, 1944. Bowmore-Piney Grove, 1947. Laurinburg-Cool Springs, 1949. Maxton, 1951. Cool Springs-Hoffman, 1953. Johns-Piney Grove, 1956. Fayetteville: John Wesley, 1963. Admin. Assistant to the Cabinet, 1968. Sanford Dist. Supt., 1972.							
McCARVER, CLYDE GAY		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	30
Roxboro Circuit, 1944. Duke's Chapel, 1947. Sunset Park, 1951. Troy. Trinity, 1954. Washington. First, 1958. Chapel Hill: University, 1962. Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1966. Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1971.							
McCULLEN, BILLIE RUDOLPH	10	E	Burlington	1964	1958	1960	10
Institute Charge, 1954. Faison Charge, 1957. Bethany Church, 1965. Oxford Charge, 1966. Pink Hill, 1968. Vanceboro Charge, 1969. Micro-Fellowship, 1971.							
McDONALD, WALTER NEILL		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	24
Riverside, 1950. Franklinton, 1953. Prof., Louisburg College, 1956.							

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
McGLAMERY, NEAL VANNOY		E	Greenville	1970	1949	1951	5
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf. 1970. Director, Wesley Foundation, NCSU, 1970.							
McKAY, DAVID RAY		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1968	8
Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1963. Pembroke First, 1963. Town Creek, 1964. Trinity-St. Paul, 1967. Pink Hill, 1969. Robersonville, 1970. Clinton Circuit, 1972.							
McKAY, THOMAS RAY		E	Burlington	1964	1966	1968	10
Town Creek, 1964. Cokesbury, 1968. Erwin, 1972. Carolina Beach: St. Paul, 1973.							
McKEE, ROBERT FULLERTON		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	22
Louisburg College, 1952. Garland, 1954. Chadbourn, 1955. Trinity, 1958. Richlands, 1961. Bethel, 1967. Dunn: Divine St., 1973.							
McKENZIE, GEORGE ROBERT, JR.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	21
Assoc., Jarvis Mem., 1954. St. Matthew, 1956. Dir., Youth York, 1957. Wynnewood Pk., 1960. Westminster, 1962. Eliz. City, 1968. Eliz. City Dist. Supt., 1970. Burlington: Front Street, 1974.							
McLAMB, HOWARD McKINNON		E	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	39
Pink Hill, 1935. Fairmont, 1939. Ahoskie, 1945. Hamlet, 1949. Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1954. Jarvis Mem., 1960. Davis St., 1961. Bd. of Evangelism, 1965. Greenville Dist. Supt., 1970.							
McLAURIN, HORACE LEE		E	Durham	1961	1961	1966	13
Kitty Hawk, 1961. Moyock, 1964. Fletcher's Chapel, 1967. Mt. Hermon, 1971.							
McLEAN, ROBERT ABNER	2	E	Wilson	1958	1960	1962	16
Eureka-Yelverton, 1958. Clinton Ct., 1960. Jerusalem, 1963. Asbury, 1965. New Hope, 1969. Faison, 1970. Seaboard, 1972.							
McMILLAN, JOHN SAMUEL	4	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	6
Olivet, 1964. Coats-Pleasant Plains, 1966. St. Paul, Assoc., 1969. Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1974.							
McMILLAN, SAMUEL DUNCAN, JR.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	17
Trinity, 1956. Wellons Village, 1959. St. Matthew's, 1963. Mt. Gilead, 1969. Laurinburg: First, 1972.							
McRAE, WILLIAM VOGEL	4	R	Durham	1908	1914	1915	39
Maxton, 1910. Eliz. City: City Rd., 1912. Southport, 1913. Student, Vanderbilt Univ., 1914. Trinity, Wilmington, 1916. Fayetteville: Hay St., 1920. New Bern, Centenary, 1923. Aberdeen: Vass., 1925. Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1928. Wilson: First, 1932. Hamlet, 1934. Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1937. Asbury, Durham, 1942. Exec. Sec., Bd. of Hosptial and Homes and Golden Cross, 1944. Retired, 1947.							
NAGEL, DONALD CHARLES		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	13
Student, Duke Div. School, 1961. Cary: First (Assoc.), 1963. Hollands, 1965. Student, NCSU, 1967. Student, UNC, 1969. Norfolk, Med. Intern, 1972. Resident in Family Practice Riverside Hos., Newport News, 1973.							
NAJDER, KONSTANTY MARCELI		R	Warsaw, Poland	1926	1926	1926	44
Missionary to Polish People in N.C. Conf., 1953. Retired, 1972.							
NEESE, WILLIAM JUNIUS		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	34
Eno, 1940. Marvin-St. Paul, 1941. Elm City, 1943. Ellerbe, 1947. Jonesboro, 1952. Fifth Ave., 1957. Roanoke Rapids, 1959. Haymount, 1965. Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1971.							
NEWMAN, WILLIAM WINTER		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	8
Hightowers, 1966. Front St., Assoc., 1968. Apex, 1969. Staff, N.C. Council of Churches, 1970. Left without appointment, 1973. Staff, Migrant and Seasonal Farm Workers Assoc., 1974.							
NEWTON, PLINY FOSTER		R	Bonne Terre, Mo.	1925	1928	1930	27.5
Trans. from Mo. Conf., 1935. Kenly, 1935. Rich Square, 1939. Enfield, 1945. Whiteville, 1949. Weldon, 1956. W. Burlington, 1960. Retired, 1963.							
NICKENS, CHARLES GRAHAM	3	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1954	23
Oriental, 1947. Grimesland, 1948. Windsor, 1952. Sick Leave, 1954. Duplin, 1955. Eliz. City: City Rd., 1960. Tabor City, 1965. Sick Leave, 1968. Newland-Grace, 1969.							
NICKS, ROBERT LEE		E	Henerson	1946	1945	1948	28
Burlington Ct., 1947. Bahama, 1950. Trinity, 1951. Meth. Home for Children, 1956. Grace, 1962. Calvary, 1965. Beaufort, 1970.							
NOSEWORTHY, JAMES ARTHUR		E	Fayetteville		1970		
Pleasant Green, 1970. Orange, 1972. Roanoke Ct., 1973.							
OLIVER, JAMES RALPH		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	10
Chestnut Ridge, 1964. Assoc., Long Mem., 1966. Brooksdale-Brookland, 1967. Knightdale, 1971. Durham. Lakewood, 1972.							
ORMOND, JOHN KERN		E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	37
Princeton, 1937. Carrboro, 1938. Oriental, 1939. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1942. Benson, 1945. Ahoskie, 1949. Trinity, 1953. Trans. to N.M. Conf., 1958. Trans. from N. Mex. Conf., 1960. Bailey, 1960. Farmville, 1962. Garner, 1964. Hamlet: First, 1969. Eliz. City: First, 1971							
ORMOND, JOHN KERN, JR.		E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	8
Assoc., Edenton, St., 1969. Ministry In and To Society, 1974.							

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
OSBORN, ROBERT T.		E	Seattle, Wash.	1952	1954	1955	22
Trans. from Pacific N.W. Conf., 1954. Prof., Duke Univ., 1954.							
OWEN, JOHN MALLOY, III		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	22
Greenville: St. James, 1953. Clayton, 1959. Raleigh: St. Mark's, 1964.							
OWEN, TRAVIS WINEFRED	6	E	Durham	1961	1958	1963	13
Pembroke Ct., 1961. Carver's Cr., 1963. Burgaw, 1969.							
OWENS, CHARLES EDWARD		E	Durham	1953	1953	1953	21
Trans. from Texas Conf., 1959. Kittrell-Plank Chapel, 1959. Burgaw, 1961. Warsaw, 1968. Fairmont: Trinity, 1970. Burlington St. Paul's, 1973.							
PAGE, JACK WARD		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1943	36
Broadway, 1938. Biscoe, 1941. Eliz. City: City Rd., 1945. Robbins, 1949. Fairmont, 1953. Hay St., 1958. Rocky Mt. Dist. Supt., 1962. Hayes Barton, 1968. Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1971.							
PARKER, JOSEPH CHAPMAN	6	E	Burlington	1964	1961	1964	10
Lane's Chapel, 1964. Cherry Pt., 1965. Asbury-Dover, 1970.							
PARRISH, JOHN HENRY	9	R	Raleigh	1954	1950	1953	16
Robbins, 1953. Rowland, 1956. Roxboro, 1960. Fair Bluff, 1964. Retired, 1969.							
PARVIN, JAMES BURBANK		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	15
Institute, 1959. Norlina, 1962. Tarboro: St. James, 1964. Weldon, 1968. Mt. Olive: First, 1971.							
PASCHAL, JOHN SIDNEY	4	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	7
Sanford: Trinity, 1963. Chapel Hill: Orange, 1966. Assoc., Clinton: First, 1972. Southern Pines, 1974.							
PATE, ROBERT BRUCE		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	21
Bridgeton, 1954. St. Mark, 1957. Wynnewood, 1962. Norlina, 1964. Knightdale, 1968. Clinton: Grace, 1971.							
PATTEN, BROOKS		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1945	31
Robbins Ct., 1943. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1945. Stedman, 1946. Wesley Found, 1948. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1950 Pittsboro, 1952. Highland, 1954. Aberdeen, 1959. Bethany, 1963. Jonesboro Hgts., 1966. Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1969. New Bern: Trinity, 1973. Hamlet: Fellowship, 1974.							
PAYNE, ARGEL HAROLD		E	Goldsboro	1967	1961	1964	15.25
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1966. White Mem., 1966. Pleasant Gr., 1970. Gatesville, 1973.							
PEARCE, HARVEY WORTH	4	E	Asheville	1954	1957	1959	20
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1957. North Gates, 1957. Columbia, 1959. Halifax, 1961. Saxapahaw, 1964. Webb Ave., 1966. Riverside, 1969. Pittsboro: First, 1972. Union Chapel, 1974.							
PEARSALL, JOHN SANDERS		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	19
Trans. from S. Calif.-Ariz. Conf., 1957. Carolina Beach, 1957. Bethesda, 1958. Grace, 1959. Robersonville, 1960. Chaplain to E.N.C. Sanatorium, 1962. Sims, 1962. Chaplain, V.A., 1966.							
PEGG, JABEZ PAUL		R	Asheboro	1927	1927	1931	39.50
Flat Rock, 1927. Glen Raven, 1931. State St., 1935. Granville, 1937. St. John-Gibson, 1942. Seaboard, 1947. Nashville, 1951. Riverside, 1956. Fellowship, 1961. Kenansville, 1962. Bethel-Concord, 1965. Bolivia, 1965. Troy Ct., 1967. Retired, 1967.							
PETERSON, FRANCIS GERALD		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	12
Palmer's Grove, 1962. Woodington-Webb's, 1965. Belhaven, 1967. Greenville: St. James, Assoc., 1970. Coordinator, Children's Ministry and Camping, Conference Council on Ministries. 1974							
PETERSON, JATHER L., JR.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	12
Assoc., Trinity, 1961. Aurora Charge, 1963. Missionary to Congo, 1964. Assoc., Morehead City, 1967. Special: Chaplain and Teacher, Boylan-Haven-Mather Academy, 1968. Student, Middlebury College, 1970. Prof., Sue Bennett College, 1971. Prof. Ga.-State Univ., 1973.							
PETTEWAY, WARREN BERNARD	2	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	31
Rougemont, 1943. E. Rockingham, 1946. Asbury, 1952. Henderson: First, 1958. Duke Mem., 1965. Wilson: First, 1971.							
PHILLIPS, GRADY PAUL, III.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	12
Rocky Mt. First, 1963. Fairmont, Assoc., 1965. Layden, 1966. Carolina Beach, 1969. Carolina Beach: St. Paul's, 1970. Scotland Neck, 1973.							
PHILLIPS, HENRY ARTHUR, JR.	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	18
Allensville-Trinity, 1956. Shallotte: Camp, 1959. Assoc., Edenton St., 1964. Cathage, 1969. Louisburg, 1974.							
PHILLIPS, JAMES DONALD		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	7.50
Maybrook-Massey, 1966, Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1968. Nashville, 1973.							
PHILLIPS, LEE ALLEN		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	16
Lumberton Ct., 1958. Fair Bluff, 1963. Oleander-Pine Valley, 1965. West Rockingham, 1968. Rockingham: West Zion, 1973.							
PICKETT, HAROLD THURMAN		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	14
Trans. from So. Baptist, 1960. Shallotte, 1960. Carrols Ch.-Sneads Ferry, 1963. Aulander, 1965. Silk Hope Ct., 1968. Cobb Ct., 1970.							
PLYLER, LORENZO PIERCE	6	E	York, Pa.	1955	1957	1959	19
Trans. from N. Iowa Conf., 1969. Prof. Methodist College, 1969.							

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Years
POE, JOHN ROBERT, SR.		R	New Bern	1935	1938	1940	38
Hatteras, 1935. Aulander, 1937. Newport, 1941. Trenton, 1944. Swepsonville, 1946. W. Burlington, 1950. Tuquay Springs, 1956. St. Paul, 1961. Raleigh: Trinity, 1966. Retired, 1973.							
POLLOCK, HENRY FULTON		R	McKeesport, Pa.	1928	1928	1930	13.75
Trans. from Pa. Conf., 1953. Maury-Mt. Herman, 1953. Goshen, 1957. Kenly, 1959. Atlantic, 1960. Beech Gr., 1962. Woodington, 1963. Kinston Ct., 1965. Retired, 1967.							
PONDER, REGINALD WALLACE		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	15
Fayetteville: Lovejoy, 1959. Burlington: Leasburg, 1962. Rocky Mt.: Englewood, 1966. Sanford: St. Luke, 1970.							
POPE, THOMAS ARNOLD	2	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	18
Stokes, 1956. Smith, 1957. Winstead, 1962. Franklinton, 1966. Meth. Coll., Spec. App., 1967. Dean of Students, Meth. Coll., 1970. Asst. Prof., Methodist Coll., 1973.							
PORTER, ERNEST RAY	2	E	Gulfport, Miss.	1959	1959	1963	15
Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1961. Bethesda, 1959. Union Grove, 1961. Associate, Hayes Barton, 1962. Selma, 1964. Westminster, 1968. Asso. Dir., Prog. Council Witness, Outreach & Involvement, 1971. New Bern: Centenary, 1973.							
PORTS, GEORGE WILLIAM, JR.		E	Lynchburg, Va.	1943	1945	1946	31
Trans. from Virginia Conf., 1956. West Rockingham, 1956. St. Marks, 1960. Wallace, 1964. Wilmington: Fifth Avenue, 1968. Burlington: West Burlington, 1974.							
POTTER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, JR.		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1969	11
Rockingham: First, 1967. Bellemont, 1968. Columbia: Wesley Mem., 1968. Princeton, 1972.							
POTTER, WILLIAM STANLEY		R	Richmond, Mo.	1924	1929	1931	45.75
Trans. from Mo. Conf., 1936. Clayton, 1936. Beaufort, 1939. Hayes Barton, 1945. Henderson, 1948. Haymount, 1952. Steele St., 1954. Queen St., 1962. Mebane, 1968. Retired, 1970.							
POULK, ROBERT McDONALD	7	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	14
Salem, 1960. Fayetteville: Culbreth Mem., 1965. Selma: Edgerton-Brietz, 1973.							
PRITCHARD, RALPH WILLIAM		E	Bedford, Ind.	1935	1935	1937	39
Trans. from Ind. Conf., 1953. Rich Square, 1953. Fayetteville: Wesley Hts., 1958. Cordova, 1961. Swepsonville, 1967. Raleigh: Wesley Mem., 1971. Disability Leave, 1974.							
PULLMAN, ROBERT STANFORD		E	New Bern	1957	1958	1961	17
Pasquotank, 1959. Wanchese, 1961. Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1965. Student, Candler Theo., 1969. New Bern: Centenary, Assoc., 1971. Fayetteville: St. Matthews, 1974.							
PURCELL, EUGENE G., JR.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	31
Glen Raven, 1943. Fair Bluff, 1949. Ahoskie, 1953. Pikeville, 1957. Professor, Atlantic Christian College, 1961							
QUEEN, VERGIL ERWIN		E	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943	35
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1939. Carrboro, 1939. Haymount, 1945. Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1952. Duke Mem., 1956. Prof., Duke Univ., 1958. Eliz. City First, 1959. Sanford Dist. Supt., 1964. So. Pines, 1970. Disability Leave, 1974.							
QUIGLEY, HORACE GILBERT		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1959	17
Trans. from Disciples of Christ, 1957. Richlands Ct., 1957. Angier, 1962. Daniel's Mem., 1968. Evansdale-Black Creek, 1973							
RANDOLPH, FRANCIS RODERICK		E	Wilson	1958	1960	1961	16
Gray Rock, 1958. Bethesda, 1960. Kenly, 1963. Stantonsburg, 1964. Wallace, 1968. Durham: Calvary, 1970. Greenville: St. James, 1974.							
REED, JOHN EDWARDS, SR.	4	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	11
Maybrook-Massey, 1956. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1958. Student, Univ. of Texas, 1969. Asst. Prof., Coll. of the Ozarks, Arkansas, 1971.							
REGAN, JAMES R.	5	R	Wilson	1942	1944	1946	24.50
Stumpy Pt., 1928. Kennekeet, 1929. Hatteras, 1939. Mattamuskeet, 1940. Mamers, 1943. Erwin, 1945. Leasburg, 1946. Troy Ct., 1947. Pinebluff, 1949. Stem, 1951. White Mem.-Wesley, 1952. Pink Hill, 1953. South River, 1957. Wesley Heights, 1961. Ellerbe, 1963. Glenwood, 1965. Retired, 1967.							
REYNOLDS, ALONZO LEE		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1950	23
Trans. from L.W. Bap., 1950. Franklin Mem., 1950. Bethesda, 1952. Stedman, 1956. St. Pauls, 1959. West End, 1962. Newland-Grace, 1963. Robersonville, 1967. Kittrell-Plank Chapel, 1970. Retired, 1973.							
RICHARDSON, ALLEN	1.75	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	10
Trans. from Church of the Nazarine, 1962. Town Creek, 1962. Whiteville, Ct., 1964. Chadbourne-Evergreen, 1968.							
RICHARDSON, JOHN EARL		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	24
Aulander, 1951. Edenton, 1954. Riverside, 1959. Goshen-Keener, 1961. Clark St., 1965. Franklinton, 1969. Southport, 1973							
RICHEY, RUSSELL EARLE		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1971	10
Prof., Drew Univ., 1969.							
RICHARDS, JAMES PERRY		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1955	20
Clinton Ct., 1954. Chaplain, USAF, 1955.							

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
RICKETTS, MAC LINSCOTT		E	Florida				4
Trans. from Florida Conf., 1971. Prof., Louisburg College, 1971							
RICKS, ROBERT DENNIS, JR.	6	E	Durham	1961	1959	1963	13
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1955. Star, 1961. Salem, 1964. Camp Ground, 1969							
ROBBINS, CECIL WAYNE		R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	41.5
Mamers, 1932. Jenkins Mem., 1934. Fremont, 1937. Mt. Olive, 1941. Warrenton, 1945. Editor, N.C. Christian Advocate, 1949. Pres., Louisburg College, 1955. Retired, 1974.							
ROBERTS, JOHN MILTON		E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	11
Faison, 1967. Stedman, 1970.							
ROBINSON, CHARLES KIVET		E	No. Texas	1960	1953	1960	1
Trans. from N. Texas Conf., 1973. Assoc. Prof., Divinity School, Duke University 1973							
ROGERS, CHARLES T.		R	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1921	46
Pastoral record information not available. Retired							
ROGERS, HARRY LEE		E	Fayetteville	1939	1942	1943	34.50
Stem, 1939. Apex, 1941 Hallsboro, 1942 Army, 1942. Swansboro, 1946. Aurora, 1948. Whitakers, 1953. Middleburg, 1950. Cumberland, 1954 Cordova, 1956 Biscoe, 1959 Wendell, 1959 Daniel's Mem., 1961. Haw River, 1965 Disability, 1970.							
ROSS, LEON WARREN		R	Salisbury, Md.	1932	1934	1936	37
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1956. Roper, 1956. Macon, 1958. Mt. Pleasant, 1960. Wake Forest, 1963. Center-Cameron, 1966. Caledonia, 1968. Retired, 1969.							
ROUSE, BENJAMIN CHARLES		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1968	11
Student, Duke Sem., 1963. Assoc., Haymount, 1966. Creedmoor, 1971.							
RUDD, ROBERT JOSEPH		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1956	1959	1962	18
Trans. from N.Ga. Conf., 1961. Kittrell, 1961. Evangelist, 1966. Pinebluff, 1971.							
RUDIN, JOHN JESSE, II		E	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	28
Assoc. Prof., Duke Univ. Div. School, 1946.							
RUSSELL, JOHN ARMSTRONG		R	Washington	1914	1916	1918	42.50
Chowan Circuit, 1914. Brooksdale, 1917. Four Oaks, 1921. Snow Hill, 1923. Durham: Carr, 1928 Dunn, 1933. Hamlet, 1937. New Bern Dist. Supt., 1939. Wilmington: Grace, 1945. New Bern: Centenary, 1951. Retired, 1957.							
RUSSELL, LEON	1	R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	41.50
Hatteras, 1930. Pikeville-Elm St., 1932. Hayes-Barton, 1936. New Bern: Centenary, 1940. Goldsboro-St. Paul, 1944, Jarvis Mem., 1948. Rocky Mount: First, 1953. Front St., 1961. Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1966. Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1968. Retired, 1971.							
RUTH, WILLIAM ALBERT		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	12
Duke Divinity, 1962. Dorothea Dix, 1964. N.C. State Dept. of Publ. Welfare, 1966. Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1967. Lake Waccamaw, 1971							
SABISTON, WILLIAM DEVINE, III	6	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	11
Bethlehem-Shady Grove, 1963. St. Andrews, 1964. Garber, 1968. Wallace, 1973.							
SALMON, FRANK DONALD	6	E	Richmond, Ky.	1954	1946	1957	19
Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1959. Carroll Chapel, 1959. Rowland, 1961. Chadbourn, 1965. Sunset Park, 1966. Shallotte Camp, 1968. Disability Leave, 1971.							
SAWYER, JAMES FRANKLIN		E	Charlotte	1943	1943	1943	31
Trans. from A.M.E. Zion, 1943. Sanford Ct., 1943. Johns B. Spot, 1947. Rowland, 1953. Mt. Zion Walls, 1964. Cool Springs, 1967. Philadelphia, 1974.							
SCOTT, JULIAN WARREN		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	12.50
Pinebluff, 1961. Faith, 1965. Arran Lake, 1968. Evansdale-Black Creek, 1969. Plymouth, 1973.							
SCOTT, PAUL BATTEUX, JR.		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1958	16
Trans. from Southern Baptist, 1958. Macedonia, 1958. Wrightsboro, 1961. St. Andrews, 1962. Parkwood, 1967. Southport. Trinity, 1969. Windsor, 1973.							
SCROGGS, ROBIN JEROME	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1961	19
Special App. Prof., Dartmouth College, 1959. Prof., Chicago Theo. Seminary, 1970.							
SEAWELL, WILLIAM ALBRIGHT, SR.	2	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1956	24
Pittsboro, 1950. Salem-Chapel, 1952. Hillsboro, 1956. Grace-Longhurst, 1958. Carr, 1961. Grace, 1965. Eliz. City First, 1970. Raleigh: Millbrook, 1971. Durham: Asbury, 1974.							
SETTLE, CARL EDWARD		E	N. Arkansas	1969	1962	1965	4
Trans. from N. Ark., 1969. Chaplain, Louisburg College, 1969.							
SEXTON, KENNETH BRYAN		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	22
Durham Ct., 1952. Roxboro Ct., 1953. Erwin, 1958. Bethel, 1962. Roseboro, 1967. Hamlet. First, 1971.							
SHARPE, DANIEL M.		R	Salisbury	1920	1922	1924	31
Pastoral record information not available.							
SHARPE, WILLIAM GRAY, IV		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	13
Burlington, Front St., Assoc., 1960 Raleigh: Benson Mem., 1963 Burlington, Front St., Assoc. 1969 Dir., Publications and Chaplain, Elon College, 1972							

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
SHAW, CASWELL EUGE, JR.	3	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	10
Nash, 1964. Burlington Front St., Associate, 1966. White Plains, 1967. Tarboro. St. James, 1973.							
SHERMAN, WILLIAM WELBY, JR.		E	Westminster, Md.	1953	1953	1956	21
Wake Forrest, 1953. Vance, 1955. Scotland Neck, 1959. Havelock, First, 1964. Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1969. Troy: Trinity, 1974.							
SHINN, GERALD HARRIS		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	14
Louisburg College, 1963. Wilmington College, 1967. Assoc. Professor, WNC-Wilmington, 1968.							
SHIVER, JAMES HENRY	1	E	Fayetteville	1959	1959	1959	15
Wilmington, 1959. Wilmington, 1965. Hamlet-Philadelphia, 1968. St. Peters-Philadephia, 1969. Rowland: Cedar Gr.-Salem, 1971. Red Springs-Rhyne Memorial, 1973.							
SHOAF, EARLY CLIFFORD		E	Charlotte	1952	1952	1954	22
Merritt-Orange, 1952. Lillington, 1953. Min. of Ed., Duke Mem., 1957. Min. of Ed., Edenton St., 1961. Edenton, 1963. St. Matthews, 1968. Fremont, 1969. Dir., Field Educ., Duke Univ., 1972.							
SHORE, JOE CEPHUS	6	E	Kinston	1962	1960	1962	12
Asbury, 1955. Glenco, 1956. Hightowers, 1957. Bellemont, 1963. Fairview, 1968. Fletcher's Ch., 1971.							
SHORT, JAMES MILLARD		E	Greenville	1963	1965	1967	17
Pekin, 1960. Bynum, 1963. Bonlee, 1969. Siler City: West End, 1971.							
SHULLER, EDGAR RALPH		R	Conway, Ark.	1925	1927	1932	43
Trans. from N. Ark., 1930. Kenly, 1931. Garner, 1931. Fremont, 1933. Warren, 1937. Hookerton, 1941. Williamston, 1947. Conway, 1951. Swansboro, 1956. Grifton, 1960. St. Matthews, 1961. Laurel Hill, 1963. Retired, 1968.							
SIMONTON, CHARLES ALISON, JR.	2	E	Memphis	1955	1957	1959	19
Rougemont, 1955. Glendale Heights, 1959. Fayetteville: Christ, 1964. Durham: Epworth, 1969. Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1974.							
SIMPSON, WILLIAM CARL, JR.		E		1968	1966	1968	5
Trans. from Ala.-W. Fla. Conf., 1968. Rocky Mt. St. Paul, 1968. Duke Div. School: Asst. Dir., Field Ed., 1969.; Dir., Field Ed., 1971. Durham: Aldersgate, 1972.							
SLAUGHTER, BAXTER BOONE		R	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916	42.50
Murfreesboro, 1913. Rocky Mount: Clark St., 1916. Tarboro. St. James, 1920. Farmville, 1923. Oriental, 1926. Morehead City: First, 1927. Lumberton: Chestnut St., 1932. Eliz. City Dist. Supt., 1935. Rockingham: First, 1941. New Bern Dist. Supt., 1945. Durham: St. Paul, 1951. Retired, 1955.							
SMITH, CHARLES MICHAEL		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1967	9
Ch. of Scotland, Sr. Ass't. Min., 1965. Dellwood, 1966. Holy Trinity, 1967. Duke Med. Div., 1968. Voluntary Location, 1969. Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1970. Greenville: Jarvis Mem., Assoc., 1971. Durham: Parkwood 1974.							
SMITH, EDWARD FRANKLIN, JR.		E	Henderson	1946	1945	1948	28
Maybrook, 1946. Leasburg, 1947. Missionary in the Belguim Congo, 1952. Hillsborough, 1962. Wilmington: Trinity, 1966. Fayetteville: Haymount 1971							
SMITH, GEORGE C.		E				1974	
Bridgeton, 1971. Morehead City: Franklin Memorial, 1972. Magnolia, 1974							
SMITH, J. THOMAS	7	E	Greenville	1963	1962	1965	11
Temperance Hall, 1956. West Halifax, 1959. Marvin, 1961. Hawkins-Tabor, 1964. Wilson: First, 1968. Zebulon, 1971.							
SMITH, JERRY THOMAS	5	E	Fayetteville	1968	1967	1970	6
Pasquotank, 1963. Hobgood, 1966. Washington Circuit, 1968. Robersonville, 1972.							
SMITH, JOHN THOMAS	3	E	Fayetteville	1955	1953	1955	19
Creswell, 1948. Marvin, 1952. Halifax, 1956. Maysville, 1960. Trinity, 1964. LaGrange, 1968. Raleigh: Jenkins Mem., 1971.							
SMITH, WILLIAM STANLEY, JR.	1	E	Chapel Hill	1968	1968	1970	6
Chapel Hill: Univ., Assoc., 1970. Goldsboro. Providence, 1972.							
SNYPES, JAMES GRAYSON	9	Sy	Raleigh	1965	1962	1964	9
Trans. from Fla. Conference, 1959. Wesley Circuit, 1959. Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, 1961. W. Rockingham, 1966. Salem, 1968. Vanceboro, 1969. Pink Hill, 1970. Kinston: St. Mark's-Lane's, 1973. Supernumerary, 1974.							
SODERBERG, HERMAN A.		E	Fayetteville				
Trans. from No. J.J. Conf., 1974. Hatteras, 1974.							
SPARKS, CHARLES EDGAR		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	17
Garner Ct., 1956. Raleigh: St. James, 1960. Rose Hill, 1964. Whiteville, 1970. Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, 1974.							
SPARROW, LEON RAY	6	E	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	12
Mamers, 1962. Ebenezer, 1963. Stantonsburg, 1968. Supernumerary, 1970. Stonewall: Pamlico Parish, 1971.							
SPEIGHT, JAMES BRAXTON		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	20
Shady Grove, 1954. Hawkins-Tabor, 1956. Evansdale-Black Creek, 1958. Pine Forest, 1962. Union Chapel, 1964. Butner: Community Meth. 1968. Concord-Oak Grove, 1969. Fayetteville: Culbreth Memorial, 1973. Pleasant Hill, 1974.							
SPENCER, WILLIAM CARL, JR.	7	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	7
Bethesda-Hollister, 1963. Sandy Cross, 1965. Hawkins-Tabor, 1971. Raleigh: Wesley Memorial, 1973.							

NAME *Deceased	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
SPONENBURG, JAMES EUGENE, JR.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	31
Trans. from Utah Mission Conf., 1943. Moncure, 1943. Princeton, 1946. Person St., 1951. Wesley Mem., 1954. Bethany, 1957. Aberdeen 1963 Jonesboro. 1969. Grifton, 1971.							
STAFFORD, SIDNEY EARL, SR.	5	E	Gulfport, Miss.	1959	1959	1962	15
Walnut Grove, 1959. Amity, 1963. Prof., Louisburg College, 1967.							
STARK, RUFUS HAYWOOD, II		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	20
Leasburg, 1955. St. Pauls. 1957. Swepsonville, 1962. Clayton, 1967. Wilmington. Grace, 1971.							
STARNES, JAMES ALLRED		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	9
Bethel-Concord, 1963. Goldsboro: Salem, 1965. Assoc., Greenville. St. James, 1968. Greenville. Holy Trinity, 1969 Elizabethtown. Wesley Chapel, 1970. Professor, Southeastern Comm. College, 1972.							
STARNES, SHIRLEY JUDGE	2	R	Elz. City	1923	1925	1927	44.50
East Roxboro-Longhurst, 1921. Millbrook Circuit, 1923. Yanceyville, 1927. Roanoke Rapids, First, 1931. Raleigh Central Ch., 1935. Aberdeen, 1937. Williamston, 1939. Durham Circuit, 1940. Mount Gilead, 1944. Burlington Davis St., 1948. Fuquay Springs, 1952. Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1956. Editor, N.C. Christian Advocate, 1956. Retired, 1966.							
STARNES, WILLIAM BRANTLEY		E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956	22
Fountain Pl., 1952. Center, 1954. Shallotte, 1957. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1959.							
STATON, JESSE CLOMAN		E	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	20
Aurora, 1954. Kinston: St. John, 1958. Friendship, 1961. Windsor, 1966. Bethesda, 1970.							
STEINMETZ, DAVID C.		E	Durham				2
Trans. from E. Penn., 1972. Assoc. Prof., Div. School, Duke Univ., 1972.							
STEPHENSON, MARION OSBORNE		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	40
Chowan, 1934. Lakewood, 1935. Morehead Cir., 1939. Chaplain, U.S. Navy, 1942. Battleboro, 1965. Whitakers-Battleboro, 1970. Raleigh: Edenton St., Associate, 1973.							
STEVENS, WILLIS ROSWELL		R	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	36.75
Bladen Ct., 1935. Wesley Mem., 1938. Goldsboro Ct., 1939. Rosemary, 1944. Jacksonville, 1949. Lumberton, 1952. Rockingham, 1956. Trinity, 1960. Centenary, 1962. Greenville Dist. Supt., 1964. Fairmont, 1970. Clayton, 1971. Retired, 1972.							
STOKES, JAMES C., JR.		E	Durham	1972	1966	1969	2
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1972. St. Mark, N. Kinston Parish, 1972. Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1973.							
STOKES, JOHN L., III			Fayetteville				1
Trans. from Okla., 1973. Assoc. Prof., UNC at Wilmington, 1973.							
STONE, AMOS HENRY		E	Durham	1953	1953	1957	21
Trans. from Baltimore Conf., 1953. Swanquarter, 1953. Winstead, 1957. Person St., 1962. Hope Mills, 1966. Raleigh: St. James, 1968. Warsaw. 1974							
STONE, W. DENVER		E	Fayetteville	1973			1
Transferred from Singapore-Malaya Conf., 1973. Missionary to Malaysia.							
STOTT, ELBERT RUSSELL		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	16
Student, Theo. School, 1958. Student, Grad. School, 1960. Apex, 1964. Wake Forest-Youngsville, 1966. Asst. Prof., Louisburg College, 1969. Prof., Louisburg Coll., 1970. Whitakers, Asst., 1970. Union-Newbegun, 1971. Goldston, 1974.							
STOTT, JANEDUS DOANE		R	Durham	1926	1926	1930	24.50
Pastoral record information not available.							
STRAWBRIDGE, ISHAMEL JENNINGS		R	Kinston	1929	1928	1934	38.75
Hatteras, 1929. Dare, 1930. Grimesland, 1931. Hemp, 1935. Stedman, 1936. Burgaw, 1941. Clark St., 1945. Roberdel, 1947. Cordova, 1948. Parkton, 1949. Vance, 1951. Kipling, 1955. Calvary-Victory, 1962. E. Rockingham, 1962. Retired, 1967.							
SUTTON, JAMES EARL	7	E	Greenville	1963	1964	1966	11
Milwaukee, 1963. Roanoke Ct., 1967. Queen St., Assoc., 1969. Durham: Duke Chapel, 1972. Saulston-Jefferson, 1974.							
SWINK, LIONEL CLYDE	8	E	Goldsboro	1967	1963	1971	7
Pollocksville, 1967. Franklin Mem., 1968. Laurinburg: Central, 1972.							
TAYLOR, BRUCE DAVIS	5	E	Fayetteville	1967	1967	1970	7
Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1970. Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1973.							
TAYLOR, KEY WESLEY		R	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	31.75
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1937. Walstonburg, 1940. Windsor, 1951. South Mills, 1952. Chapel Hill Ct., 1957. Brooksdale, 1958. Eno, 1965. Glendon, 1968. Wesley Mem., 1969. Tucama-Sims, 1971. Retired, 1972.							
TAYLOR, WILLIAM VINSON		E	Fayetteville			1947	
Mt. Zion, 1974.							
TEACHEY, WILBUR CARROLL	4	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	15
Carvers Creek, 1959. Clinton: Grace, 1963. Havelock: First, 1971.							

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Years
TEAGUE, WILLIE SENN		E	Chapel Hill	1969	1967	1970	5
Trans. from S.C. Conf., 1969. Raleigh: Benson Mem., 1969. Kitty Hawk, 1973.							
TENNEY, HAYWARD LESTER	3	E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1967	9
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1962. Hornes-Mt. Zion, 1962. Wesley Mem., 1963. White Mem., 1964. Franklin Charge, 1965. Amity-Chapel Hill, 1967. Brooksdale-Brookland, 1971. Erwin, 1973.							
TEW, WILLIAM ALTON		R	Durham	1933	1935	1937	39
Ocracoke, 1933. Pamlico, 1935. Wesley Mem., 1939. Riverside-Bridgeton, 1941. Rowland, 1949. Page Mem., 1952. W. Burlington, 1956. Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1960. Trinity, 1962. St. Paul, 1966. Enfield, 1970. Retired, 1972.							
THOMPSON, ARTHUR LEO		R	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	39.50
Louisburg, 1928. Roseboro Ct., 1932. Faison-Kenans, 1936. Ahoskie, 1940. Fairmont, 1945. Grace, 1951 Long Mem., 1956. Hamlet. First, 1962. So. Pines, 1963. Biscoe, 1968. Retired, 1968.							
THOMPSON, EMERSON McLEAN, JR.		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	18
Ca-Vel, 1956. Statonsburg, 1958. Scotland Neck, 1964. Durham: McMannen, 1970.							
THOMPSON, LEO CLIFFORD		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1962	16
Brogden, 1962. Bethesda, 1963. Newland-Grace, 1967. Marvin-Temperance Hall, 1969. Butner, 1972.							
THOMPSON, NEIL HOWARD		E	Fayetteville	1955	1958	1960	19
Lake Waccamaw, 1955. Fair Bluff, 1960. Wesley Mem., 1963. Director of Admissions, Meth. College, 1968. Supernumerary, 1973. Raleigh: Highland, Associate, 1974.							
THOMPSON, ROGER EVERETT	2	E	Kinston	1961	1961	1967	13
Grimesland, 1960. Shiloh, 1961. Center-Cameron, 1962. Trans. to S.C. Conf., 1963. Trans. from S.C. Conf., 1965. Siler City, 1965. Gardeners, 1967. Stedman, 1969. Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1967.							
TINGLE, JAMES ARTHUR		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	10
Centenary, Assoc., 1965. Jacksonville. Blue Creek, 1967. St. Paul, 1968. St. Paul-Verona, 1969. Student, Duke, 1971. Ministry in and to Society, 1973.							
TISDALE, WALTER EUGENE		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	19
Rock Creek, 1955. Spring Hope, 1957. Conway, 1960. Daniels Mem., 1965. Glendale Heights, 1968. Enfield, 1972.							34
TOWNSEND, SAMUEL LLOYD		E	Laurinburg	1940	1943	1945	
Philadelphia, 1940. Newport News, 1941. N.W. Greensboro, 1943. Wilmington, 1944. Reidsville, 1945. Lenoir, 1948. Laurinburg Dist. Supt., 1960. Laurinburg, 1965. Galilee, 1970. Laurinburg Ct., 1971. Laurinburg: Galilee, 1972.							
TRAYNHAM, DAVID DINWIDDIE		R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	39.50
Carvers Ck., 1931. Town Creek, 1932. Leasburg, 1935. Garner, 1939. Creedmore, 1942. Saxapahaw, 1946. Brookdale, 1950. Northampton, 1954. Roberdel, 1960. Retired, 1970.							
TUCKER, CHARLES CLYDE		E	Virginia	1952	1954	1954	22
Trans. from Punta Arenas, Chile, 1962. Cedar Grove, 1962. Hope Mills, 1968. Raleigh: Longview, 1971.							
TYSON, AARON GRANDISON		R	Burlington	1952	1956	1958	21
Goldsboro, 1952. Currituck, 1953. Wayne Cir., 1954. Kinnakeet Cir., 1955. Tar River, 1956. West End, 1959. St. Pauls, 1962. Spring Hill, 1968. Retired, 1973.							
TYSON, BOBBY P.		E			1962	1966	
White Mem.-Wesley, 1958. Caledonia, 1959. St. Paul's, 1963. Trans. to Va. Conf., 1968. Trans. from Va. Conf., 1972. Riverside, 1972. Tabor City, 1974.							
TYSON, DAVID MORRILL	7	E	Wilson	1958	1956	1961	16
Williston-Smyrna, 1956. Mamers, 1963. Vanceboro, 1964. Salem, 1969. Rainbow, 1974							
TYSON, MARVIN DEWEY		E	Kinston	1950	1953	1954	24
St. Paul, 1950. Eno, 1953. Fairview, 1954. Englewood, 1957. Calvary, 1961. Hamlet: First, 1964. Roanoke Rapids: First, 1969. Henderson: First. 1973.							
TYSON, TOMMY	2	E	Wilmington	1951	1953	1954	23
Bethany, 1950. Walstonburg, 1951. Wayne Ct., 1953. South Mills, 1954. Conf. Evangelist, 1955. Chaplain, Oral Roberts Univ., 1965. Conf. Evangelist, 1969.							
TYSON, VERNON CEPHAS	2	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	18
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1954. Stem-Bullock, 1954. Goldston, 1956. Assoc., Edenton St., 1958. Jonesboro Hts., 1961. Oxford, 1966. Wesley Memorial, 1970. Fayetteville: Hay Street, 1974.							
VAUGHN, W. NORMAN		R	Raleigh	1922	1926	1928	30
Pastoral record information not available.							
VEREEN, LaFON CARPENTER		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	31
Andrews Chapel, 1943. Bd. of Ed., Conf. Asso. Dir., Youth Work, 1944. Fremont, 1947. Warrenton, 1949. Farmville, 1952. Asbury, 1958. Fairmont, 1961. Exec. Sec., Bd. of Missions, 1964. Assoc. Dir., Witness, Outreach, Involvement, 1970. Trinity, 1971. Adm. Asst., Meth. Retirement Homes, Inc., 1972.							
VERSTEEG, ROBERT JOHN		E	Ohio	1953	1953	1955	10
Trans. from N.E. Ohio Conf., 1962. Special App., Louisburg College Prof., 1962.							

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
VICK, THOMAS MARVIN, JR.		E	Eliz. City	1938	1940	1942	36
Roxboro Ct., 1938. Army Chaplain, 1942. Bahama Ct., 1945. Jonesboro Hts., 1948. Mebane, 1952. Queen St., 1956. Edenton St., 1962. Administrator, The Methodist Home for Children, 1974.							
WAGGONER, JAMES MILAN	1	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	16
Whitney Cross, 1958. Belhaven, 1961. Johnston, 1965. Smithfield. Whitley Mem., 1967. Chaplain, Meth. Home for Children, 1968.							
WALDROP, JOHN HERBERT, JR.		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	23
Snow Hill, 1951. Newport, 1952. Trans. to W.N.C. Conf., 1956. Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1957. Grace, 1957. Fremont, 1960. Clayton, 1964. Sabbatical Leave, 1967. Merritts-Ebenezer, 1968. Staff, Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center, Greenville, 1969. Drug Consultant, N.C. Division of Mental Health Services, 1974.							
WALKER, FRANKLIN ODELL	1	E	Fayetteville	1955	1957	1959	19
Lovejoy Macedonia, 1955. Cumberland-St. Andrews, 1959. St. Andrews, 1960. Cotton-Hope Mills, 1961. Lillington, 1966. Longview, 1968. Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1971. Washington: First, 1974.							
WALL, IVEY JAMES, JR.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	12
Stonewall, 1963. Trenton, 1967. Wake Forest-Youngsville, 1968. Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1974.							
WALLACE, ROBERT LOUIS		F	Mississippi	1963	1963	1965	11
Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1961. Efland-Cheanon, 1961. Trans. from N.C. Conf., 1965. Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1967. Siler City: West End, 1967. Cedar Grove-Prospect, 1971. Durham: Duke Memorial, Assoc. 1974.							
WALSTON, ROBERT EDWARD	2	R	Washington	1934	1934	1938	37.50
Kitty Hawk, 1934. Chowan, 1935. Pink Hill, 1939. Grifton, 1942. Burgaw, 1947. Williamston, 1951. Camp Ground, 1956. Ahoskie, 1960. Elm City, 1964. Pine Forest, 1968. Disability Leave, 1969. Retired, 1971.							
WARD, HERMAN NATHAN, JR.	1	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	11
Andrews-Soapstone, 1963. Banks-Grove Hill, 1965. Hillsborough, 1969.							
WARREN, CLARENCE LEE		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	23
Town Creek, 1951. Wanchese, 1956. White Mem.-Wesley, 1959. Johnson Mem., 1960. Wesley's Chapel, 1963. Riegelwood, 1965. Whiteville, 1968. Plank Chapel, 1973.							
WARREN, HENRY ROBERT	6	E	Greenville	1970	1968	1972	
Parkton, 1964. Asbury-Pineview, 1967. Jerusalem-Zion, 1971.							
WARREN, JAMES HERNDON		E	No. Alabama	1950	1952	1954	24
Trans. from N. Ala. Conf., 1955. Prof., Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn., 1955.							
WARREN, JAMES IVEY, JR.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	14
Glasgow, 1960. Fairmont, 1962. St. James, 1964. Professor, Scarritt College, 1968. Academic Dean, 1974.							
WARREN, MILLARD WHITFIELD		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	43
City Rd. and White Mem., 1931. Lakewood, 1932. Rougemont, 1933. Newport, 1934. Youngsville, 1936. Person St. and Calvary, 1938. Garland, 1941. Scotland Neck, 1945. Millbrook, 1949. Wesley Mem., 1953. Gibson St.-St. Johns, 1954. Mt. Hermon, 1958. Pee Dee, 1960. Candor, 1965. Norlina, 1971.							
WARREN, MILLARD WHITFIELD, JR.		E	Chapel Hill	1969	1969	1971	5
Trans. from N. Ga. Conf., 1970. Ocean View, 1970.							
WATSON, HARVEY LANGILL		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	24
Jarvis Mem., Havelock, 1951. Westminster, Kinston, 1956. Graham: First, 1962. Chapel Hill: University, 1966. Durham District Superintendent, 1974.							
WATSON, ORVILLE WILLIAM	9	E	Buchannon, W. Va.	1956	1959	1961	18
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1959. Amity, 1959. Roanoke Ct., 1963. Rockingham-East, 1967. Robbins, 1974.							
WATTS, LAWRENCE A.		R	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	37.75
Pastoral record information not available.							
WEAVER, DENNIS ALEXANDER	3	E	Goldsboro	1967	1962	1964	7
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1962. Dublin, 1962. Shallotte, 1965. Hallsboro, 1969. Macon, 1972.							
WEAVER, WALTER PARKER		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1962	15
Pleasant Green, 1959. Student, 1962. Prof. and Chaplain, Greensboro Coll., 1965. Prof., Florida Southern College, 1972.							
WEGWART, WAYNE GORDON		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1954	1955	22
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1953. Ca-Vel, 1953. St. John, 1956. Lillington, 1957. Grifton, 1961. Farmville, 1964. Grace, 1968. Director of Retreat, "A Place Apart," Lexington, 1973.							
WELLS, WILLIAM MILES, JR.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	27
Alamance, 1948. Mt. Gilead Ct., 1949. Warren, 1950. Trinity-Riverdale, 1953. Car. Beach St. Paul's, 1954. State Dir. Meth. Student Movement, 1957. Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1969. Knightdale, 1972. Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1974.							
WELLS, WOODROW WILSON, JR.		E		1970			
Assoc., Elizabeth City. First, 1972.							

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
WENTZ, WALTER ALLEN, JR.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	22
South Camden, 1952. Belhaven, 1954. Wrightsboro, 1958. Wendell, 1961. Leasburg-Salem, 1967. Murfreesboro, 1971.							
WESLEY, ARTHUR LEWIS, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1968	6
Trans. from Wesleyan Methodist, 1967. Moyock, 1969 Pittsboro Circuit, 1973.							
WEST, CARLTON RAY	5	E	Burlington	1964	1963	1966	10
Browning-Smith Chapel, 1964. Erwin, 1967. Supernumerary, 1967. Special App., Harnett County, Mental Health Center, 1970.							
WHEELER, KERMIT R.		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	34
Rougemont, 1940. Aurora, 1943. Wesley Mem., 1944. Roseboro, 1948. Wallace, 1950. Calvary, 1954. Raeford, 1956. Roxboro, 1961. Davis St., 1964. Laurinburg First, 1967. Farmville, 1972.							
WHITE, CHRISTIAN	4	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1954	22
Pembroke, 1952. Glen Raven, 1954. St. Paul, 1960. Mt. Olive, 1961. Graham, 1966. Greenville: St. James, 1970. Rocky Mount: First, 1974							
WHITE, JAMES GRAHAM, JR.		E	Burlington	1952	1957	1960	22
Lumberton Circuit, 1952. Duplin, 1953. Asbury-Smithfield, 1955. Kenly, 1957. Biscoe, 1959. Carrboro, 1964. Mt. Olive, 1968. Cary: First, 1971.							
WHITE, JOHN HEZEKIAH	3	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	12
Battleboro, 1962. Ann St., 1965. Queen St., 1966. Fellowship, 1969. Rose Hill, 1974.							
WHITEHEAD, TALTON JOHNSON		R	Asheboro	1927	1927	1930	42.5
Trans. from Meth. Protestant Conf., 1939. Henderson, 1939. North Gate, 1940. Fayetteville Ct., 1944. Aberdeen-Vass, 1947. Carr, 1952. Graham, 1954. Washington, 1962. Whiteville, 1966. Retired, 1970.							
WHITLEY, EDGAR EARL		Sy	Sanford	1949	1952	1956	24
Pinetops, 1949. Mt. Hermon, 1953. So. Pines, 1954. Roseboro, 1954. Fairview, 1957. Spring Lake, 1960. Sabbatical Leave, 1961. Student, 1962. Currituck, 1966. Supernumerary, 1971. Perkins, 1973. Supernumerary, 1974.							
WIER, FRANK EDWARD		E	Bristol, Tenn.	1954	1954	1956	20
Trans. from Tenn. Conf., 1952. Vass, 1952. Fletchers-Andrews-Soapstone, 1953. Fountain Place-Glencoe, 1954. Staff, Gen. Bd. of Ed., 1958. Student, Grad. School, Vanderbilt Univ., 1972.							
WIGGINS, CARSON OLIN	1	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	7
Cedar Grove, 1966. Salem-Chapel, 1969. Ebenezer, 1974.							
WILKINSON, HOWARD MILTON		E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	8
Kitty Hawk, 1963. Spring Hill, 1973.							
WILLIAMS, ATTICUS MORRIS		R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	38
Pittsboro, 1931. Youngsville, 1934. Milton, 1935. Whitakers, 1939. Warsaw, 1944. Biscoe, 1948. Hillsborough, 1952. Person (Roxboro), 1956. Fletcher's Chapel, 1960. Retired, 1965.							
WILLIAMS, JAMES ALVIN	6	E	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	12
Pembroke Circuit, 1956. Tarboro: Hart, 1957. Roper, 1958. Mattamuskeet, 1960. South Camden, 1962. Shady Grove, 1965. Town Creek, 1968. Roberdel, 1971.							
WILLIAMS, OSCAR SHELTON		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	15
Trans. from Baptist Ch., 1959. Moyock, 1959. Vance, 1961. Rich Square, 1962. Rocky Mount: Clark Street, 1969.							
WILSON, ARTHUR JOHN, III		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	12
Jenkins Mem., 1962. Duke Univ., Assoc. Dir. of Religious Activities, 1963. Asst. Chaplain, U.S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y., 1966. Chaplain, Intern, St. Eliz. Hos., 1971. Chaplain, Resident, St. Eliz. Hos., 1972. Director of Pastoral Services, Moccasin Bend Psych. Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1974.							
WILSON, BEN HORACE, III		E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1961	1961	1963	13
Trans. from Holston Conf., 1963. Middlesex, 1960. Pleasant Grove, 1963. Duke's Chapel, 1965. Warsaw, 1970. Clinton: First, 1974.							
WILSON, CLAUDE THOMAS		E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	7
Beech Grove, 1970.							
WILSON, KELLY JOHNSON, JR.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	25
Roxboro Ct., 1949. Littleton, 1953. Epworth, 1957. Louisburg, 1961. Washington: First, 1966. Asbury, 1970. Raeford, 1974.							
WILSON, LEONARD TRUMAN	9	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	12
Warrenton, 1964. Ayden, 1970.							
WILSON, ROBERT LEROY		E					
Trans. from Illinois Conf., 1972. Research Prof., Dir. of the J.M. Ormond Center, Duke Div. School, 1970.							
WILSON, W. CARLTON		R	Durham	1926	1928	1930	40.5
Pastoral record information not available.							
WINBERRY, HERMAN STANFORD		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	27
Granville, 1947. Wesley Mem., 1951. Bd. of Education, Conf. Dir. of Youth Work, 1954. Louisburg, 1957. Red Springs, 1961. Manteo, 1963. Southern Pines, 1968. Raeford: First, 1970. Garner: First, 1974.							
WINSTEAD, ARTHUR WILLIAM	6	E	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	10
Calvary, 1958. Gatesville, 1965. Moncure, 1967. Angier, 1968. Hookerton 1972							
WISE, DENNY CLAUDE	1	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	6.50
Andrews-Soapstone, 1968. Marshallberg, 1969. Assoc., Centenary, 1970. Havelock: Cherry Point, Biscoe, 1972. Currituck, 1974.							

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
WISE, WILFORD DENNY	6	E	Wilmington	1959	1955	1958	15
Whiteville Ct., 1959. St. Paul, 1961. Airboro-Garris, 1965. Broadway, 1966. Apex, 1970.							
WOLFE, WILLIAM LEE		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	8
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1965. Kenansville-Woodland, 1965. Christ Church-Cedar Cliff, 1967. Haw River, 1970.							
WOMACK, CARLOS POYNOR		R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	40
Scotts Hill, 1930. Enfield, 1932. Parkton, 1935. Durham: Carr, 1937. Disability, 1941. Maxton, 1943. Jonesboro, 1945. Roxboro: Long Mem., 1947. Chaplain, N.C. Sanatorium, 1951. Bethel, 1954. Siler City, 1958. Dunn, 1961. Eliz. City: First, 1964. Asbury, 1968. Retired, 1970.							
WOMACK, SAMUEL JONES		E	Lakeland, Fla.	1955	1957	1962	19
Trans. from Florida Conf., 1960. Meth. College, Faculty, 1960. Meth. College, Dean, 1970.							
WOOD, JOHN EVERETTE	10	E	Durham	1961	1955	1957	13
Nash Circuit, 1952. Middleburg Circuit, 1953. Louisburg Circuit, 1955. Burlington Circuit, 1957. Bethlehem-Shady Grove, 1960. Bridgeton Circuit, 1961. Trenton Charge, 1963. Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1967. Poplar Springs-Trinity, 1969. Vance, 1971.							
WOOD, SAMUEL LEE	7	E	Burlington	1964	1958	1964	10
Airboro, 1957. Johnston, 1960. Garland, 1963. South Mills, 1966. Maysville, 1970. Wendell, 1972.							
WOODCOCK, ELDON GRIFFITH		E	Durham	1961	1961	1965	13
Grad, Stu., Duke Univ., 1961. Prof., Appalachian St., 1963. Prof., Meth. Coll., 1966. Prof., Nyack Coll., 197							
WOOLDRIDGE, OSCAR BAILEY, JR.		E	Richmond	1942	1942	1943	32
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1964. NCSU, Coordinator of Religious Affairs, 1964.							
WOOTEN, CHARLES WESLEY	4	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	20
Evansdale, 1954. Rich Square, 1958. Goshen-Keener, 1959. Norlina, 1961. Hamlet: Fellowship, 1962. Vass, 1964. Stantonsburg, 1970. Fayetteville: Wesley Heights, 1974.							
WORLEY, WILLIAM EARL		E	New York	19	1957	1962	5
Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1970. Goldston, 1970. Prof., St. Petersburg College, 1971.							
YELVERTON, PERNECIE COOPER		E	Durham	1953	1955	1957	21
Pollocksville, 1953. Kinston Ct., 1958. Brogden, 1963. Dover, 1966. Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, 1970. Browning-Smith, 1974.							
YOUNG, JAMES DOYNE	1	R	Durham	1932	1934	1936	38
Trenton, 1932. Pittsboro, 1935. Ellerbe, 1939. Chaplain, 1942. Garland, 1945. Snow Hill, 1947. Beaufort, 1954. Oxford, 1958. Cary, 1964. Williamston, 1964. Hillsborough, 1966. Retired, 1969.							
YOUNG, JOHN K.		E		1972	1967		2
St. Luke's, 1967. Trans. to Holston Conf., 1970. Trans. from Holston Conf., 1972. Milton, 1972.							
YOW, THOMAS SIDNEY, III	4	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	6
Community, 1964. Assoc., Davis St., 1966. Assoc., Garner: First, 1967. Lyon Mem., 1970. Director of Admissions, Methodist College, 1973.							

PROBATIONARY MEMBERS 1974-75

Admitted: 38 **Continued: 55**

(See notations at the end of this Record)

	Appt. To Attend School	Years of Service as Lay Pastor and Associate	Where Admitted on Probation	Year Admitted on Probation	Disciplinary Status Question 23. a) b)	Question 26. a) b) c)	Question 27. a) b) c)	Orders Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder
Adams, Dennis M.			Fayetteville	1973			27a		'73
Adkins, Lowell Earl			Trans. 6/13/74						

NAME	Appt. To Attend School	Years of Service as Lay Pastor and Associate	Where Admitted on Probation	Year Admitted on Probation	Disciplinary Status: Question 23, a) b)	Question 26. a) b) c)	Question 27. a) b) c)	Orders: Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder
Aiken, Michael Lee			Fayetteville	1973			27a	'73	
Allen, Danny Gregory			Fayetteville	1974		26a			
Barfield, Warren Clark			Fayetteville	1973			27a	'73	
Best, Nancy Ruth			Fayetteville	1974		26a			
Blanchard, George Franklin			Fayetteville	1974		26a			
Bogie, Edward Franklin			Fayetteville	1974		26a			
Bonniwell, Ralph Edgar			Fayetteville	1974		26a			
Braswell, William Edward			Durham	1972			27a	'72	
Brooks, Rex Eugene			Fayetteville	1974		26a			
Brown, Wesley Freeland			Fayetteville	1974		26a			
Burgess, Charles Nathan			Fayetteville	1973				'68	
Burnside, Hobart William, Jr.		7	Fayetteville	1971			27a	'62	'64
Byers, Leonard Cecil, II		1	Fayetteville	1971			27b	'71	
Cash, Michael Thomas			Durham	1972			27a	'72	
Champion, Buddy Joe			Fayetteville	1973			27a	'73	
Clements, William Earle			Fayetteville	1974	23a	26b			
Cottingham, William Thomas, III			Fayetteville	1974		26a			
Couch, Paul Lee			Fayetteville	1973			27a	'73	
Crotwell, Helen Gray			Fayetteville	1973			27a	'73	
Cyr, Ronald Dale			Fayetteville	1971			27b	'71	
Dillon, Frederick Fairfax		7	Fayetteville	1971			27a	'71	
Dixon, Samuel Williams, Jr.			Fayetteville	1974		26a			
Dodson, Jerry Stephen			Fayetteville	1974		26a			
Dulaney, Earl			Trans. 6/3/74			26b			
Evans, Early Odis, Jr.			Fayetteville	1974		26a			
Farmer, John Archie			Fayetteville	1971			27b	'71	
Flynn, Robert Clark		2¼	Fayetteville	1971			27a	'71	
Forbes, Joseph Wayne		2	Fayetteville	1971			27a	'71	
Forringer, Julie Bethel			Trans. 6/1/74			26b			
French, William G.			Trans. 6/1/73				27a		
Funkhouser, Morton Littell			Durham	1972			27b		
Gaskins, Walter Williams, Jr.			Fayetteville	1974		26a			
Gooch, Ray Thomas			Fayetteville	1973			27a	'73	
Granger, Paul David			Fayetteville	1974		26a			
Grissom, David Ronald			Fayetteville	1973			27a	'73	
Gum, Donald Francis			Durham	1972			27a	'72	
Gunter, Edward Marvin			Durham	1972			27a	'72	
Hackett, Charles Martin			Fayetteville	1974		26a			
Hadley, Jacob Milton, Jr.			Fayetteville	1974		26a			
Hancock, Eugene M.			Trans. 6/1/70						
Harris, James Howard, Jr.			Fayetteville	1973			27b	'73	
Hendricks, Danny Lee			Trans. 6/1/73				27b		
Henry, Andrew L.			Mississippi				27b		
Herndon, Ernest Thompson, Jr.			Fayetteville	1974		26a			
Herring, Charles Malcolm			Fayetteville	1974		26a			

NAME	Appt. To Attend School	Years of Service as Lay Pastor and Associate	Where Admitted on Probation	Year Admitted on Probation	Disciplinary Status						Orders	
					Question 23. a)	b)	Question 26. a)	b) c)	Question 27. a)	b) c)	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder
Hinshaw, Floyd Carter, Jr.			Fayetteville	1974			26a					
Huffman, Virgil Bryan			Durham	1972					27a			'72
Jordan, Milton E.			Fayetteville	1973					27a			'73
Langston, James F.			Fayetteville	1973					27a			'73
Lee, Don Paul			Durham	1972					27b		'72	
Lee, James Carroll			Durham	1972					27a			'72
Leeland, Paul Lee			Durham	1972					27b		'72	
Litzenberger, Charles Maynard			Durham	1972					27b			
Lowry, Harvey		13.	Fayetteville	1971			P.325.2				'64 Discipline	
Mabe, Richard Venn		7	Chapel Hill	1969					27c		'64	
Maddry, Howard Bell, Jr.			Fayetteville	1974			26a					
Mann, Stephen Thomas			Trans. June '71	1969					27b		'69	
McCoy, Michael Ryan			Fayetteville	1973					27a		'73	
Merriman, David B.			Fayetteville	1973								
Merritt, Jo-Ann			Fayetteville						27a		'73	
Morrill, Jack Meredith			Durham	1972					27b		'72	
Morrison, Charles Kenneth				1974			26a					
Morrison, John Edward			Fayetteville	1973					27a		'73	
O'Briant, Clarence Edgar			Fayetteville	1974	23a		23b					
Ogburn, Richard Lynn			Chapel Hill	1969					27b		'69	
Old, Marshall Roy			Fayetteville	1973					27a		'73	
Parvis, Paul Merrill			Chapel Hill	1969					27b			
Peacock, John Rascoe, Jr.			Fayetteville	1974			26a					
Pollock, Charles Luther			Fayetteville	1974			26a					
Powell, Charles Luke, Jr.			Greenville	1970					27b		'70	
Presnell, William Michael			Fayetteville	1974			26a					
Privette, William Edward			Durham	1972					27a		'72	
Ruggles, Gordon William			Durham	1972					27b		'72	
Ruth, John William			Greenville	1970					27b		'70	
Safley, Michael Wayne			Fayetteville	1973					27a		'73	
Sandusky, Paul Allen			Fayetteville	1974					27b			
Seate, Billy Fenton			Durham	1972					27b		'72	
Smith, Albert Clayton			Fayetteville	1974			26a					
Smith, Helen Elizabeth Steiner			Fayetteville	1974			26a					
Spencer, Jennings Lloyd			Trans. 6/12/74				26b					
Staton, Jesse Cloman, Jr.			Durham	1972					27a		'72	
Summey, James Lester			Durham	1972					27b		'72	
Tripp, Bennie, Jr.			Fayetteville	1974			26a					
Vaughan, Richard C.			Trans. 6/1/74				26b					
Walker, Eddie Arnold			Fayetteville	1974			26a					
Waters, Ralph Carsten			Fayetteville	1974			26a					
West, Thaddeus Clifton, Jr.		6	Goldsboro	1967								'67
Williford, Gladys Ruth			Durham	1972					27b			'72
Wilson, Kelly Johnson, III			Fayetteville	1974			26a					
Woodruff, Charles Edwin, Jr.			Fayetteville	1971					27b			'65
Young, Stephen Edmond			Fayetteville	1974			26a					

NOTE: Service years vary in value. The Conference Board of Pensions evaluates each year of service in terms of annuity credit.

Notify Conference Secretary of any errors in this record, supplying the information needed.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS: ROLL, STATUS, RECORD OF SERVICE: 37

NAME	Disciplinary Status		Courses of Study Completed						Orders			Years Under App't	
	Years of Service as Lay Pastor	Admitted Into Associate Membership	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Fifth Year	Completed	Year Licensed to Preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Years of Service as Associate Member	Total Years Under Appointment
Barbour, Berry Otha	5	1971	X	X	X	X	X	X	'65	'69		3	8
Brigman, Carey Houston	7	1970	X	X	X	X	X	X	'60	'67		4	11
Bryan, Everette Ervin	6	1971	X	X	X	X	X	X	'65	'69		3	9
Bryant, James Hillary	13	1969	X	X	X	X	X	X	'50	'58		5	18
Burns, Weyland Sherman	7	1974	X	X	X	X	X	X	'64	'70			6
Davis, Donnie Gray, Sr.	9	1969	X	X	X	X	X	X	'60	'62		5	14
Davis, Herbert Charles	8	1972	X	X	X	X	X	X	'65	'66		2	10
Eubanks, George Badger	9	1974	X	X	X	X	X	X	'64	'74			3
Evans, Paul Wesley	6	1970	X	X	X	X	X	X	'59	'67		4	10
Farmer, William Herbert	4	1974	X	X	X	X	X	X	'69	'70			3
Fulford, William Nelson	17	1973	X	X	X	X	X	X	'55	'58		1	18
Hawkins, George Everett	8	1970	X	X	X	X	X	X	'61	'65		4	12
Helms, Julian Brice, Jr.	4	1974	X	X	X	X	X	X	'72	'72			4
Hicks, James W.	4	1972	X	X	X	X	X	X	'68	'70		2	6
Hill, Ralph McCoy	5	1971	X	X	X	X	X	X	'65	'69		3	8
Hill, Richard C.	4	1972	X	X	X	X	X	X	'68	'70		2	6
Huggins, Johnnie Sinclair	5	1971	X	X	X	X	X	X	'66	'69		3	8
Knowles, Russell Ray	11	1974	X	X	X	X	X	X	'62	'65			11
Lamb, Bobby H.	10	1972	X	X	X	X	X	X	'61	'67		2	12
Lancaster, Ecwood Colon	6	1971	X	X	X	X	X	X	'65	'68		3	9
Leonard, Orville	4	1972	X	X	X	X	X	X	'63	'70		2	6
Lewis, Richard Farmer	5	1972	X	X	X	X	X	X	'67	'69		2	7
Long, John Daniel	13	1970	X	X	X	X	X	X	'52	'56	'58	4	17
Martin, Haywood Lee	6	1972	X	X	X	X	X	X	'65	'68		2	8
Massey, Gerald Rudolph	4	1972	X	X	X	X	X	X	'68	'70		2	6
Matoy, Earl F.	5	1973	X	X	X	X	X	X	'68	'70		1	6
Morris, Alvin Joseph	6	1971	X	X	X	X	X	X	'64	'68		3	9
Olive, John Gilbert	1	1969	X	X	X	X	X	X	'66	'69		5	6
Parnell, Evander	5	1971	X	X	X	X	X	X	'66	'69		3	8
Pinner, William Rickman	5	1974	X	X	X	X	X	X	'68	'70			5
Rector, Charles Mitchell	7	1974	X	X	X	X	X	X	'64	'68			7
Royall, Lloyd Graham	11	1974	X	X	X	X	X	X	'63	'69			11
Seymour, Edgar Fraser	5	1970	X	X	X	X	X	X	'65	'68		4	9
Smith, Niel Evans	4	1974	X	X	X	X	X	X	'67	'70			4
Smithson, Rufus Miles	12	1969	X	X	X	X	X	X	'56	'60	'62	5	17
Umstead, Charles Irvin, Jr.	7	1972	X	X	X	X	X	X	'65	'69		2	9
Wesley, Luther Vernon	9	1973	X	X	X	X	X	X	'48	'70		1	10

NOTE: Service years vary in value. The Conference Board of Pensions evaluates each year of service rendered in terms of annuity credit. The figures in the right hand column only indicate number of years served under Episcopal Appointment in the North Carolina Conference.

Notify Conference Secretary of any errors in this record, supplying the information needed.

1974-75 LAY PASTOR ROLL, STATUS, RECORD OF SERVICE: 48

(See notations at the end of this Record)

	Disciplinary Status			Courses of Study Completed						Orders			Years Under Appointment		
	20 a) Full-Time Lay Pastor	20 b) Part-Time Lay Pastor	20 c) Student Lay Pastor	License to Preach Studies	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Fifth Year	Studies Completed	Year Licensed to Preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previous Service Years	Service for Past Year	Total Service Years
Alexander, Frank Lee	X						X				'72	'72		2	1	3
Arno, Richard Gene	X						X				'71	'72		2	1	3
Batchelor, Edward Carson	X									X	'62	'69		7	1	8
Brock, Leon Moran	X									X	'56	'69		7	1	8
Caviness, James William, Jr.	X						X					'72		1	1	2
Cobb, Charles Harold	X			X												
Cupit, William Floyd				X							'74					
Cuthrell, Billy Boyd	X						X				'70	'72		4	1	5
Davis, Jefferson Woodrow	X									X	'56	'62		17	1	18
Dickens, Jan Johnson	X				X										½	½
Etheridge, Cicero Redmon	X			X												
Forbes, Daniel Mercer, Jr.	X						X				'71	'72		1	1	2
Garner, James Bruce	X							X			'63	'71		8		8
Hanford, Gordon Talmage	X					X					'72	'74			1	1
Hardison, Riley Vance, Jr.	X						X					'72		1	1	2
Hill, Leon Elwood	X							X			'71	'72		2½	1	3½
Horne, Herbert Franklin	X				X										½	½
Hunnings, Henry Marcus	X									X	'59	'69		8	1	9
King, William Robert	X									X	'55	'60	'62	15	1	16
Lamb, Waverly Douglas	X						X							3	½	3½
Ledford, John Thomas	X									X	'48	'54	'57	13	1	14
Lewis, Wallace Bradford	X				X						'72	'74		1	1	2
Marsh, George McCrea, Jr.	X							X			'60	'66		6	1	7
Matthis, Odell Stephen	X						X				'68	'70		5	1	6
Methvin, Rayford H.	X					X						'74				
McCall, Emmit Carnelia	X									X		'74				
McLendon, James Earl	X				X										½	½
McNair, Esther Maxwell	X				X									5	½	5½
Overman, Ernest Hadley	X				X						'66	'71		7	1	8
Parsons, Richard Eugene	X					X						'73		1	1	2
Pearce, Clyde Pruitt	X									X	'61	'64		12	1	13
Price, Charles Everette, Jr.	X									X	'57	'65		11	1	12
Privette, Bobby Lee	X				X									1	½	1½
Pursley, Forrest William	X							X				'72		1	1	2
Quiett, Harry Vernon	X									X					1	1
Randalls, Robert Francis	X									X	'63	'65		10	1	11
Rattz, Robert Eugene	X					X						'73		1	1	2
Reynolds, Foster Lee	X									X	'62	'67		10	1	11
Robotham, Emory Miller	X			X												
Sanderlin, Lloyd Lexie	X									X	'63	'70		5	1	6

	Disciplinary Status			Courses of Study Completed					Orders			Years Under Appointment		
Scott, Harold Dennis	X							X	'68	'71		5	1	6
Smith, Charles Cooper		X							'74					
Trueblood, Calvin Stewart	X	X												
Turnage, Roy L., Jr.	X			X					'70	'72		3	1	4
Varnum, Tracie	X							X	'55	'58	'60	18	1	19
Wall, Randy Lee	X	X												
Whitfield, Bobby Ray	X					X			'68	'72		3	½	3½

LAY PASTOR: ROLL, STATUS, RECORD OF SERVICE: 24

	Disciplinary Status			Courses of Study Completed					Orders			Years under Appointment		
	20 a) Full-Time Lay Pastor	20 b) Part-time Lay Pastor	20 c) Student Lay Pastor	License to Preach Studies	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Fifth Year	Studies Completed	Year Licensed to Preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previous Service Years	Service for Past Year	Total Service Years
Campbell, George W.	X				X						'61			4	½	4½
Cummings, James Floyd	X							X				'71		3	1	4
Dunn, Joe Clyde	X							X			'61	'67		6	½	6½
Elliott, Harold Douglas	X							X			'65	'70		1	½	1½
Fairley, Robert Anthony	X							X				'72		1	½	1½
Gooch, Wayne LeRoy	X			X											½	½
Gurley, Raymond Gardner	X					X					'72	'74		1	½	1½
Hayes, Richard	X			X												
Hughes, William Ike	X									X	'70	'71		6	½	6½
Lewis, Leon, Jr.	X									X	'57	'70		11	½	11½
Locklear, William James	X						X					'71		1	½	1½
Lupton, David Edward	X									X	'68	'69		1	½	1½
Martin, Earl D.	X									X			'55	1	½	1½
Melvin, Billie Fallon, Jr.	X			X												
McLean, Emma Ruth	X			X												
Owens, Harley McCoy	X									X	'56	'60	'62	16	1	17
Powers, Daniel Paul	X					X										
Rouse, Jere Alton	X									X	'63	'66		10	½	10½
Smith, Bobby Eugene	X									X	'65	'69		3	½	3½
Smith, Jayno O.	X							X						5	½	5½
Spells, Leroy	X									X	'68	'70		5	½	5½
Strong, Donald Blaine	X						X									
Williams, Edgar Dickinson	X						X				'59	'70		13	½	13½
Woodworth, Douglas Richard	X									X	'57	'59		11	½	11½

LAY PASTOR: ROLL, STATUS, RECORD OF SERVICE: 46

	Disciplinary Status										Orders		Years under Appointment		
	20 a) Full-Time Lay Pastor	20 b) Part-Time Lay Pastor	20 c) Student Lay Pastor	License to Preach Studies	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Fifth Year	Studies Completed	Year Licensed to Preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previous Service Years	Service for Past Year	Total Service Years
Atwood, David Randolph.... Methodist			X									'74		1	½	1½
Baucom, Burvin Lee..... Duke Divinity			X												½	½
Boyette, Lynwood Clayton ... Southeastern Seminary			X								'71	'72		2	1	3
Branch, Johnny Hobbs..... N.C. Wesleyan			X													
Buie, James Calton..... Methodist			X												½	½
Chance, Philip Monroe, Jr. ... U.N.C. at Wilmington			X								'72	'73		1	½	1½
Culbertson, Lawrence Andrew Duke Divinity			X								'71				½	½
Dowling, Douglas Richard... Duke Divinity			X												½	½
Dunn, Truman Lee..... Duke Divinity			X													
Elam, Howard Alphas ..... Pembroke			X											6	½	6½
Eller, Carl Mitchell..... East Carolina			X									'73		1	½	1½
Fisher, Arthur Gayle, Jr. .... N.C. Wesleyan			X									'72		1	½	1½
Free, Virgil Loren..... Fayetteville Tech. Inst.			X								'53	'74		1	½	1½
Fritts, Robert E..... Duke Divinity			X													
Hale, Michael Louis ..... Southeastern Seminary			X									'70			½	½
Hall, Stephen Blair..... Methodist			X													
Hardee, James Lawrence .... Pembroke			X									'73		3	½	3½
Heath, Henry Rupert, Jr. .... Pembroke			X									'73		1	½	1½
Herrin, Charles..... Duke Divinity			X													
Holcomb, Norman Dewey, Jr. Duke Divinity			X								'69	'73		1	½	1½
Howell, Henry Eugene ..... Wayne Community College			X													

NAME	Disciplinary Status		Courses of Study Completed							Orders			Years under Appointment		
	20.a) Full-Time Lay Pastor	20.b) Part-Time Lay Pastor	20.c) Student Lay Pastor	License to Preach	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Fifth Year	Completed Studies	Year licensed to preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previous Service Years	Service for Past Year	Total Service Year
Jackson, Jerry Addison ..... Methodist			X													
Jones, Ronald Ralph ..... Duke Divinity			X													
Jordon, Bobby Lee ..... Methodist		X														
Kruchkow, Thomas A. ..... Duke Divinity			X													
Lee, Henry Westbrook .... . Southeastern Seminary			X								'67	'70		6	½	6½
Lewis, David C. ..... Duke Divinity			X													
Matthews, Roy Lee ..... N.C. Wesleyan			X												½	½
Morrow, Floyd Ransome .... Pembroke			X													
McCullen, James Lloyd ..... Duke Divinity			X											1	½	1½
McLean, David Alexander, Jr. Pembroke			X													
O'Keef, Robert ..... Duke Divinity			X													
Oxendine, Milford, Jr. ..... Duke Divinity			X													
Peele, Luther Martin, Jr. .... U.N.C.-Wilmington			X								'72	'73		1	½	1½
Pendleton, Keys Summie .... Southeastern Seminary			X												½	½
Powell, James Lee ..... N.C. State			X											1	½	1½
Rector, Hampton Joel ..... Duke Divinity			X								'58	'61		1	½	1½
Salter, John Neal, Jr..... Atlantic Christian			X								'71			1	½	1½
Sims, Philip E..... Duke Divinity			X													
Stalder, D.D. ..... Duke Divinity			X											1	½	1½
Storrs, Robert B..... Duke Divinity			X												½	½
Thompson, Ronald Littleton . N.C. Wesleyan			X									'72		1	½	1½
Way, Vance Carlton ..... Southeastern Seminary			X									'72		5	½	5½

NAME	Disciplinary Status: 20.a) Full-Time Lay Pastor	20.b) Part-Time Lay Pastor	Courses of Study Completed: 20.c) Student Lay Pastor	License to Preach	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Fifth Year	Completed Studies	Orders: Year licensed to preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Years under Appointment: Previous Service Years	Service for Past Year	Total Service Year
Willingham, Malcolm Craig . N.C. Wesleyan			X									'71	'72	1	½	1½
Womack, LeVerne Blue, Jr. . . . Methodist			X									'73			½	½
Yount, John Wayne . . . . . Louisburg			X									'68	'69	1	½	1½

NOTE: Service years vary in value. The Conference Board of Pensions evaluates each year of service rendered in terms of annuity credit. The figures in the right hand column only indicate number of years served under Episcopal Appointment in the North Carolina Conference.

Notify Conference Secretary of any errors in this record, supplying the information needed.

DEACONESSES OF THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Ballance, Bernice, Deaconess, Church and Community Worker, Harnett County; Lillington CC, Fayetteville District

Ballance, Ethelynde, Deaconess, Director of Christian Education; Raeford: First CC, Fayetteville District

Cameron, Mary C., Deaconess, Robeson County Church and Community Center; Sandy Plains CC, Rockingham District

ALPHABETICAL ROLL—CONFERENCE DIRECTORY—1974-75

Note: Information for the Conference Directory derives principally from two sources: from the ministers themselves on the cards provided them and filed with the Conference Secretary, and from the District Directories furnished the Conference Secretary by the Superintendents. However, each minister is personally responsible for the correct reporting of his own address. Spouse's name (when provided) is given in parentheses after pastor's name. This is a new feature provided for the first time this year, as is the birthday list which follows this directory.

Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, The Methodist Building, Room 205,
1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, North Carolina 27605. Telephone 828-9435
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, North Carolina 27605.
Home Address: 3116 Elton Road, Raleigh 27608 Home Telephone 782-0520

A

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Home
Adams, Dennis Marion, Rt. 1, Box 226, Rocky Mount 27801—		Student, Duke Divinity School		
Adkins, Lowell Earl, 136 Hoke St., Burlington 27215—		Burlington: Front Street, Assoc.	227-6263	584-9439
Aiken, Michael Lee, (Mike) (Catherine), 1404 Laurel St., Goldsboro 27530—		Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc.		756-0202
Ails, Lovell Roy, (Barbara), 326 Pemberton Dr., Wilmington 28401—		Wilmington: Pine Valley	791-0353	791-3841
Aitken, P. Wesley, (Ruth), 2909 Harriman Ave., Durham 27705—		Chaplain, Medical Center, Duke University	684-3586	489-5491

Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone Study	Telephone Home
Alexander, Frank Lee, (Mildred), Rt. 1 Box 47, Bolton 28423—Bolton-Shiloh		452-3325
Alexander, Gayle T., 609 Westbrook Dr., Burlington 27215—Clinical Chaplain, Alamance County Mental Health Center	228-1727	584-0746
Alexander, J. C., Jr., (Sue), Route 3, Box 199, Sylva 28779—Assist. Professor of Speech, Western Carolina University		586-5220
Allen, Danny Gregory, (Bonnie), Rt. 1, Box 175, Louisburg 27549—Franklin	496-2252	496-2252
Allen, Gordon Edmond, Jr., (Alice), Kittrell 27544—Mt. Carmel		
Allred, Donald, Rt. 1, Box 162-C, Henderson 27536—Gillburg		492-3671
Andrews, Chester James, (Ethel), 117 W. Union St., Hillsborough 27278—Retired		732-7712
Andrews, John Cleveland, Jr., (Nancy), Box 56, Maury 28554—Maury: Mt. Herman		747-5019
Armstrong, E. P., (Sara Alice), 1102 Cherry Lane, New Bern 28560—Riverdale	638-1196	638-3465
Arno, Richard G., (Marsha), P. O. Box 218, Simpson 27879—Salem	752-1273	752-7405
Ashmore, H. R., (Lalin), 314 Eden Terrace, High Point 27263—Retired		431-4591
Atwood, David R., (Beverly), P. O. Box 427, Garland 28441—Garland		529-3051
Auman, James Albert, (Mildred), P. O. Box 444, 301 Woodland Dr., Jacksonville 28540—Jacksonville: Trinity	347-1772	347-1547
Aycock, John D., (Frances), Box 445, Snow Hill 28580—Snow Hill: Calvary	747-3360	747-3723
B		
Bacote, Thomas, (Emma), 1836 Gola Dr., Fayetteville 28301—Goldsboro: St. John		488-6899
Baggett, John F., III, 2519-H Landmark Dr., Raleigh 27606—Director of Development, Louisburg College	496-4101	
Bailey, James Herbert, (Helen), 510 S. Washington St., Greenville 27834—Greenville: Jarvis Memorial	752-3101	758-1282
Baker, Millard Randall, (Freda), 1605 E. Pine St., Goldsboro 27530—Goldsboro: St. Luke	734-7714	734-5019
Baldridge, Robert Lee, (Janice), 2809 Old Orchard Rd., Raleigh 27607 Coordinator, Leadership and Development and Adult Work, Conference Council on Ministries	834-3035	782-7680
Ball, Walter C., (Katherine), 660 Merrimon Ave., Asheville 28804—Retired		704-282-3819
Ballance, Bernice, P. O. Box 247, Lillington 27546—Deaconess, Church and Community Worker Harnett County		893-5534
Ballance, Ethelynde, Box 412, Raeford 28376—Deaconess, Raeford: First, Director of Christian Education	875-2111	875-2212
Bame, Robert L., (Helen), P. O. Box 310, Roxboro 27573—Roxboro: Long Memorial	599-1193	599-2284
Barbee, Carl W., (Mattie), Lafayette Villa Nursing Home, 3810 Luellen Ave., Norfolk 23504--Retired		

Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone Study	Telephone Home
Barber, Morris L., (Leoma), P. O. Box 27, Bahama 27503—Bahama: Mt. Bethel		477-5830
Barber, Wilson Edward, (Jane), Rt. 1, Box 260, Garner 27529—Mt. Zion		772-0720
Barbour, Berry O., (Dixie), Box 95, Kipling 27543—Kipling-Cokesbury		552-2124
Barclift, Chancie DeShield, (Thelma), 1027 Southwood Dr., Durham 27707—Retired		489-8180
Barfield, Warren Clark, 1012 Urban Ave., Durham 27701—Student, Duke Divinity School		688-0105
Barrett, Troy James, (Robbie), 3509 Mossdale Ave., Durham 27707—Durham: Epworth	489-6209	489-2041
Barrs, William K., (Patricia), Box 2026, Carson City, Nevada 89701—Disability Leave		
Bass, Walton N., Sr., (Emma Deane), 2021 Walnut St., Durham 27705—Supernumerary		286-3545
Batchelor, Edward Carson, (Grace), Route 2, Box 436, Leland 28451—Town Creek		253-5349
Beale, Carroll H., (Lorena), Box 205, Boykins, Va. 23827—Retired		804-654-4241
Beane, Lt. Col. Kenneth E., (Margaret), 532 Rock Canyon Dr. Fayetteville 28303—Fayetteville: Hay St. Assoc.	483-2343	867-5412
Bedsworth, Ellis Jennings, (Betty Ann), Box 207, Bethel 27812—Bethel	825-8041	825-4311
Beede, Harold R., (Ruth), 409 Brooks Ave., Raleigh 27607—Retired		833-0632
Beeson, Capt. Gilbert W., (Barbara), 101-1 Carlton Court, Minot AFB, Minot, North Dakota 58701—Chaplain, USAF	701-727-4761 (Ext. 2111)	727-3742
Benfield, Jack M., (Jane), P. O. Box 67, Kenansville 28349—Kenansville Parish		296-9701
Best, Nancy R., Rt. 5, Box 600, Mebane 27302—Lebanon		563-6063
Bingham, Buell Elden, (Lois), 3108 Archdale Road, High Point 27263—Retired		431-6742
Bissette, Lester Cefare, (Catherine), Box 218, Cumberland 28331—Cumberland		425-5356
Bizzell, Henry A., Jr., Box 787, Manteo 27954—Mt. Olivet	473-2089	473-2088
Black, Lt. Col. Bobby C., (Marybel), 2 Salmon Dr., Las Vegas, Nev. 89110—Chaplain	702-643-4077	643-0880
Blackburn, Linwood E., (Polly), P. O. Box 1423, 102 Brentwood Dr., Wilson 27893—Wilson: First, Associate	237-6121	237-5518
Blanchard George Franklin, (Lillian), 601 N. Hyde Park Ave., Durham 27703—Durham: Branson	682-2900	688-2583
Blakenhorn, Richard Robert (May), P. O. Box 8, Roseboro 28382—Roseboro	525-4470	525-4592
Blount, George Wood, (Evelyn), 2614 Cooleemee Dr., Raleigh 27608—Retired		782-1474
Blue, John Robert, (Ann), Rt. 1, Box 140-D, Bahama 27503—Chaplain, Veterans Administration Hospital	286-0411	477-0957
Boggs, Clyde Stewart, (Hazel), 313 Wayne Dr., Wilmington 28401—Retired		762-0579

Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone Study	Telephone Home
Bogie, Edward F., (Margaret), Rt. 4, Box 123, Roxboro 27573—Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove		599-3985
Bone, Jesse Virgil, (Mary), P. O. Box 597, 406 E. Academy St., Fuquay-Varina 27526—Fuquay-Varina	552-4331	552-2700
Bonniwell, R. Edgar, 2030 Bedford Court, Yorktowne Village #17, Durham 27707— Durham: Trinity, Associate	688-6286	489-4560
Boone, Daniel C., (Ruth), Rt. 2, Box 113-A, Belhaven 27810—Bath (RS)		964-5265
Boone, Paul Wendell, (Ellen Brent), 410 Edgewood Circle, Whiteville 28472—Whiteville	642-3376	642-3775
Boone, Sidney G., (Katherine), 1508 Princess Street, Wilmington 28401—Wilmington: Trinity	762-3316	762-7709
Bostick, Joseph Kent, Sr., (Julia), 5838 Roxboro Road, Durham 27705—Mt. Sylvan	477-6906	477-4362
Bowman, Daniel Dwight, (Dolores), P. O. Box 64, Milwaukee 27854—Milwaukee		585-4381
Boyette, Lynwood Clayton (Minnie), Rt.3, Box 129, Louisburg 27549—Trinity (Franklin Co.)		496-4891
Bradley, David G., (Gail), 2507 Sevier St., Durham 27705—Professor, Dept. of Religion, Duke Univ.	684-3357	489-9879
Bradshaw, Francis Connor, (Sue), 509 N. Road St., Elizabeth City 27909—Elizabeth City: City Road	335-2658	335-2515
Branch, Johnny Hobbs, (Susan), 111 College St., Littleton 27850—Calvary		
Brantley, Allen P. (Mildred), 624 Country Club Dr., Burlington 27215—Retired	228-7111	227-5912
Braswell, Kermit Lee, (Alice), 1212 DeBoy Street, Raleigh 27606—Raleigh: Westover	851-4431	851-4545
Braswell, William Edward, Supernumerary		
Breedin, Clarence Renneker, Jr., (Grace), 401 Mosby Avenue, Littleton 27850—Retired		586-3583
Bridges, Lawrence J., (Dorothea), 804 N. Graham-Hopedale Road, Burlington 27215—Burlington: Grace	226-0785	227-3153
Brigman, Carey Houston, (Ella Mae), P.O. Box 98, Sneads Ferry 28460—Sneads Ferry		327-4321
Brock, Leon M., (Willie J.), P.O. Box 62, Rocky Point 28457—Rocky Point		675-0211
Brodie, Robert Stewart, (Helen), P.O. Box 220, 205 Stone St., Hope Mills 28348—Hope Mills	425-0108	425-5019
Brogan, Wesley Gamble, (Dot), 3017 Stratford Dr., Greensboro 27408—Professor, Greensboro College	272-7012	288-5858
Brooks, Rex Eugene, (Carolyn), Rt. 1, Box 251, Pittsboro 27312—Mt. Pleasant-Grove-Chapel		942-3755
Brothers, Lloyd C., 22620 Ocean Ave., Apt. 7, Torrance, Calif. 90505—Retired		(213)378-0591
Brown, Adrian E., (Hannah), 1732 Beaumont Drive, Greenville 27834—Retired	245-7665	756-1970 245-7660
Brown, Chester Darroll, (Catherine), P. O. Box 514, Vass 28394-Vass.		
Brown, James C.P., (Charlotte), P.O. Box 1007, Kinston 28501—Kinston: Westminster	527-0215	523-9916
Brown, Philip Sherman, 175 Skye Drive, Southern Pines 28387—Exec. Director, Episcopal Home for Aging	692-7151	692-3134
Brown, Samuel Hoyt, (Beverly), 205 Elm Street, Maxton 28364—Maxton: St. Paul	844-3792	844-5463

Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone Study	Home
Brown, Wesley F., Student, Duke Univ. Divinity School, Durham 27706	684-8111	
Browning, Paul C., (Winnie), 210 Calico Drive, Morehead City 28557 —Morehead City: First	726-3541	726-4055
Bryan Everette E., (Christine), Rt. 1, Box 257, LaGrange 28551— Institute		566-3739
Bryan, James L., (Margaret), 61 Vaughan Court, Eatontown, New Jersey 07724—Chaplain, U.S. Army	(201)532-2066	(201)542-8948
Bryans, Francis George, 508 Larkspur Rd., Kinston 28501 Webb		523-1407
Bryant, Charles V., (Wanda), P.O. Box 728, 506 Caswell Rd., Chapel Hill 27514: University	929-7191	942-4051
Bryant, James Hillary, Rt. 1, Box 199, Goldsboro 27530— Brogden-Falling Creek		689-2603
Buie, James C., (Lyn), Route 7, Box 267, Fayetteville 28306— Marvin		485-5887
Bundy, Robert Francis, (Inez), 111 N. Driver Street, Durham 27703— Durham: Carr	596-7210	596-6707
Bunn, Paul Grayson, (Dot), P.O. Box 1213, 512 Scotland Dr., Rockingham 28379—Rockingham: First	895-4027	997-3479
Burgess, Charles Nathan, (Elizabeth), Rt. 1, Box 296, Elon College 27244—Fairview		584-8213
Burgess, Roy O., (Gladys), P.O. Box 236, Wanchese 27981— Wanchese		473-2983
Burns, Weyland Sherman, (Dorothy), P.O. Box 396, 415 Dorothy Dr., Cary 27511—Cary: First, Associate	467-1861	467-7394
Burnside, Hobart W., Jr., (Mary Jane), P.O. Box 276, Whitakers 27891—Whitakers		437-1451
Byers, Leonard Cecil, II, (Sara), 707½ N. Main St., Graham 27252		
Byrd, Albert DeWitt, Jr., (Rose), 1211 Fairfax Dr., Raleigh 27609— Raleigh: Millbrook	876-0865	876-3910
Byrd, Douglas Leon, (Carolyn), 210 S. Dogwood Ave., Siler City 27344 —Siler City: First		742-2722
Byrd, Nathan H., (Jackie), P.O. Box 565, Ahoskie 27910—Ahoskie	332-2203	332-3738

C

Cameron, Angus McKay, (Kay), 402 McArthur Road, Fayetteville 28301—Fayetteville: St. Andrews	488-4648	488-2247
Cameron, Hugh Harris, (Mary), 825 Estes Drive, Chapel Hill 27514 Chapel Hill: Amity	967-7546	942-7188
Cameron, Mary C., 2 B Fourth Street, Pembroke 28372—Retired		
Campbell, Dennis Marion, (Leesa), 416 Harrell Drive, Spartanburg, S. C. 29302—Asst. Professor and Chairman, Dept of Religion, Converse College	(803)585-6421	
Campbell, George William, (Faye),, Rt. 3, Box 91, Richlands 28574— Richlands Circuit		324-4111
Capps, Clingman C., (Patricia), P.O. Box 308, Richlands 28574— Richlands		324-3665
Carden, Billy McCoy, (Peggy), 625 Cedar St., Roanoke Rapids 27870—Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary	537-3973	537-2092
Carroll, J.M., Rt. 1, Clarendon 28432—Retired		653-2972
Carruth, Paul, (Roberta), 1108 W. Knox St., Durham 27701— Durham: Trinity	688-6286	682-0800

Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone Study	Telephone Home
Carson, Eric, (Melissa), 1422 Skycrest Drive, Fayetteville 28304—Director, Fayetteville Urban Ministries		485-5930
Carter, Theodore Von, (Bertha), 1021 Oberlin Road, Raleigh 27605—Raleigh: Wilson Temple		828-9989
Cash, Howard Harrell, Box 156, Marshallberg 28553—Retired		729-2831
Cash, Michael T., (Mary), 5200 Old Hillsboro road—Box 37, Durham 27705—Student, Duke Divinity School		
Caudill, Charles C., (Shirley), Box 3899, 86th Hqt. Combat Support Group, Chapel #1, APO New York 09009—Chaplain, USAF		
Caudill, R.H., 508 Academy Street, Fuquay-Varina 27526—Retired		552-2571
Caviness, James W., (Jackie), 625 Eldorado St., Troy 27371—Troy Circuit		572-1661
Chaffin, James Claude, (Lucille), 824 North Bloodworth St., Raleigh 27604—Raleigh: Trinity	833-1390	833-7466
Chambers, M. R., (Dena), 2401 Parkway Dr., Winston-Salem 27103—Retired		725-6875
Champion, Buddy Joe, (Kathryn), P.O. Box 57, Cedar Grove 27231—Cedar Grove-Prospect		(Efland) 732-8405
Chance, Philip M., Jr., (Almeta Kay), P.O. Box 116, Riegelwood 28456—Riegelwood		655-3348
Chandler, Daniel Ross, Box 511, FDR Station, New York 10022—Asst. Professor, Baruch College of The City University of New York	(212)679-2545	
Cheezem, Clyde Burton, (Patricia), P.O. Box 387, Havelock 28532—Havelock: Cherry Point	447-3039	447-3945
Cherry. Corbin L., 201 "D" St., Apt. #16, San Rafael, California U.S. Army Chaplain to NISA		
Chrismon, Harold McElroy, Sr., (Jackie), P.O. Box 307, Elm City 27822—Elm City	236-4833	236-4371
Clarke, D.A., (Agnes), P.O. Box 17, Bahama 27503—Retired		477-2617
Clarke, William Thomas (Tom), (Alexanne), Box 25, Pink Hill 28572—Pink Hill	568-4211	568-3271
Clements, William E., P. O. Box 267, Gaston 27832—Gaston		537-4854
Cline, John, (Kitty), 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham 27705—Retired		
Cline, John Maxwell, (Alice), 800 York St., Rocky Mount 27801—District Superintendent		442-3022
Cobb, Charles H., (Lillie Mae), 322 Linden Avenue, Oxford 27565—Granville-Vance		693-8997
Coble, Joseph Fillmore, (Virginia), 2310 Cranford Road, Durham 27706—Exec. Administrator, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	383-2567	489-5226
Coile, James Henry, (Sara), Drawer F., Trenton 28585—Trenton	448-2861	448-7891
Collins, Thomas A. (Ann), North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount 27801—President	442-7121	442-6358
Commander, Richard T., (Lelia), 117 Brooks Ave., Raleigh 27607—Raleigh: Fairmont	832-3316	832-2403
Connor, William Oliver, (Frankie), P.O. Box 8, Harrells 28444—Harrells		532-4340
Cook, Irving E., (Evelyn), P.O. Box 236, Carrboro 27510—Carrboro	942-1223	968-6981
Cooke, George Waylon, (Nada), P.O. Box 244, Lake Junaluska 28745—Director of Operations, Lake Junaluska Assembly, Inc.	(704)456-9404	(704)456-5456
Cottingham, John G., (Anita), First Basic Combat Training Brigade, Office of the Chaplain, Ft. Polk, La. 71459—Chaplain,		

Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone Study	Home
U.S. Army		
Cottingham, William T., III (Bill), 1635 N. Decatur Rd., Atlanta, Ga. 30307—Student, Candler School of Theology, Emory University		377-8935
Cotton, Worth B., (Alice), P.O. Box 427, Mt. Gilead 27306 Retired		439-5173
Couch, Paul Lee, (Vicki), 600 W. 122nd St., Hastings 401, New York 10027—Student, Union Theological Seminary	(212)662-7400 (Ext. 509)	
Cox, Richard Lewis, G-5 Croasdaile Apts., Durham 27705—Dean of Students, Duke University	684-3743	383-6286
Cox, William F., P.O. Box 427, Hubert 28539—Hubert		353-1930
Crady, Luther, P. O. Box 66, Marshallberg 28553, Marshallberg		
Crawford, Eugene Carson, Sr. (Blanche), 306 Monmouth Ave., Durham 27701—Retired		688-2019
Chandler, George P., (Tona), Box 934, Columbia College, South Carolina College 29203—Professor, Columbia College	(803)754-1100	(803)787-4350
Charlton, David W., (Charlotte), 1205 Park Avenue, Goldsboro 27530—Retired	(Ext. 728)	735-8878
Cheek, William Hoyt, (Leona), 4807 Markwood Drive, Burlington 27215 Bellemont	227-4632	227-4890
Crawley, Hyder Ferguson, (Madeline), 1211 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557—Morehead City:Franklin Memorial	946-4816	726-4053
Creech, C.McGee, (Leatrice), 212 Harding Drive, Goldsboro 27530—Garris Chapel	735-4121	778-2272
Creech, James (Jimmy) Edward, (Merle), United Methodist Parsonage, Box 303, Ocracoke 27960—Ocracoke		928-4211
Critcher, Burrell Duke, (Martha), 119 Fairfield Circle, Dunn 28334—Linden: Parker's Grove, Retired		892-3041
Crossno, Ramsey Leon, (Katherine), 9 Colonial Dr., Wilmington 28401—Wilmington: Fifth Ave.	763-2621	762-7003
Crotwell, Helen Gray, Box 4752, Duke Station, Durham 27707—Duke University Chapel, Associate	684-2921	489-5583
Crow, William (W.A.) Addison, (Loise), P.O. Box 1624, 325 Midland Road, Southern Pines 28387—Retired		692-2182
Crowder, William Rankin (Edith), 2803 E. Ash Street, Goldsboro 27530—Goldsboro: Daniels	735-1883	734-6807
Crum, John H., (Jack) (Kay), 205 E. Church Street, Benson 27504—Benson	894-3028	894-3004
Crutchfield, Gilbert Wesley, (Jessie), 210 Virginia Ave., Garner 27529—Retired		772-8844
Culbertson, Lawrence Andrew, (Nancy), P.O. Box 52, Middleburg 27556—Middleburg		492-1616
Cummings, Jimmy (Jim) F., (Frances), 1708 Maryland Street, Lumberton 28358—Lumberton: Mt. Olive	738-7600	739-2072
Cummings, Oscar, 1710 Wilkins St., Lumberton 28358—Lumberton: Branch Street		739-4674
Cummings, Simeon F., (Maude), P. O. Box 10955, 2513 Colton Place, Raleigh 27609—Coordinator, Outreach Ministries, Conf. Council on Ministries	834-4010	782-0659
Cummings, Wilton R., Rt. 2, Pembroke 28372—Sandy Plains, Associate		
Culpit, William F., (Dorothy), Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472—Old Dock		642-5462
Cushman, Robert E., (Barbara), 2719 Spencer Street, Durham 27705—Professor of Systematic Theology, Duke Divinity School		489-5642
Cuthrell, Billy B., (Jean), Rt. 5, Box 248, Kinston 28501—St. Mark-Woodington		523-1416

Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone Study	Home
Cyr, Ronald Dale, (Susan), Box 35, Stokes 27884—Stokes		758-3974
D		
Danek, Thomas Arnold, (Frankie), Rt. 1, Box 3B7, Pittsboro 23712—Director, Union County Mental Health Center.	(704)233-5166	
Daniel, David E., (Ivor), 207 Tucker Drive, Louisburg, North Carolina —Student, Graduate School, N. C. State University, Raleigh 27607		
Daniels, Capt. Franklin D., (Marjorie), Office of the Chaplain, HQ, 3dBde, 1st Inf. Div. (FWD), APO New York		
Davenport, William Smith, (Georgia), Box 611, 206 Lake Pines Drive, LaGrange 28551—LaGrange	566-3148	566-3862
Davidson, Barney L. (Donna), 704 E. Walnut Street, Goldsboro 27530 —Goldsboro: St. Paul	734-2965	734-4050
Davis, C. Earl, 1032 Red Oak Dr., Macon, Georgia 31204—Chaplain, Macon-Bibb Mental Health Center	(912)743-3506	
Davis, Donnie Gray, (Barbara), P. O. Box 95, Norman 28367 Norman		(Ellerbe) 652-3131
Davis, George A., (Elizabeth), Rt. 6, Box 119, Burlington 27215--Friendship		227-7733
Davis, Harvey Laudis, (Swindell), Box 233, Littleton 27850--Retired		586-4421
Davis, Herbert Charles, (Anne), Box 13, Pinetops 27864--Edgecomb	827-4176	827-4496
Davis, Herman Fred, (Polly), Box 336, Elizabethtown 28337--Elizabethtown	862-3706	862-3654
Davis, Jefferson W., (Jean), P. O. Box 268, Saxapahaw 27340--Saxapahaw		376-3630
Dawson, Robert Grady, (Elizabeth), 2802 Evans St., Morehead City 28557--Retired		726-4875
DeHart, Murry Lee, Jr., (Joan), P. O. Box 716, Pittsboro 27312--Pittsboro: First	542-2330	542-4525
Desrosiers, Norman A., (Lorraine), P. O. Box 62, 1919 "B" St., Butner 27509--Superintendent, Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center	575-6541	575-4143
Dickens, Jan Johnson, (Joan), P. O. Box 635, Harrellsville 27842--Harrellsville		356-2279
Dillman, Lewis A., (Dorothy), P. O. Box 326, Conway 27820--Conway		585-3081
Dillon, Frederick F., (Anita), 333 E. Main Street, Belhaven 27810--Belhaven: Trinity		943-2684
Dixon, Samuel W., Jr. (Sam), 5751 S. Woodlawn Ave. #205, Chicago 60637--Student, Chicago Theo. Sem.		BU8-9815
Dodson, Jerry S., (Wanda), Rt. 3, Box 66, Hillsborough 27278--Union Grove		929-4597
Dodson, Lewis Hardie, (Carrie Ruth), Rt. 9, Box 676, Sanford 27330--Center		775-5748
Dodson, Samuel G., Jr., (Sara), P. O. Box 8066, 2700 Roxboro Road, No. Durham Sta., Durham 27704-- Durham: St. Paul	477-5484	477-2883
Dowdy, Melvin D., (Bonnie Jean), Graduate School, Duke Univ.		
Dowling, Douglas R., (Louise), 107 Pine Tree Drive, Oxford 27565--Granville Circuit		693-6007
Draper, Howard Dennis, Jr., (Catherine) 142 Huntington Ridge Road. Roanoke Rapids 27870--Alcoholism Counselor, Halifax Mental Health Center	537-6174	537-7334

Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone Study	Telephone Home
Drew, Robert Mitchell, Sr., (Joan), 309 Iona Street, Fairmont 28340--Fairmont: Trinity	628-7427	628-7365
Dulaney, Earl G., P. O. Box 95, Leasburg 27291--Leasburg-Salem		599-1272
Dunn, Clyde H., (Betty), P. O. Box 48, 400 E. 3rd St., Red Springs 28377--Red Springs: Trinity	843-4011	843-4019
Dunn, J. C., (Aileen), Good Shepherd Home, Box 166, Lake Waccamaw 28450--Hallsboro		646-3577
Dunn, Truman Lee, (Ann), 1715 Cole Mill Road, Durham 27705--Durham: Pleasant Green		383-1397
Duplissey, Frederck J., (Thelma), P. O. Box 155, Kenly 27542 Kenly-Buckhorn		287-2192
E		
Eakin, Charles F., (Frances), P. O. Box 475, Jackson 27845--Northampton		534-4281
Early, Joyce V., (Christine), 338 Curtis Drive, Rockingham 28379--District Sueprintendent		997-2184
Earnhardt, Daniel Edwin (Esther), 104 Robin Place, Goldsboro 27530 Retired		734-7938
Earnhardt, Edwin L., (Dolores), 100 W. Gale Street, Edenton 27932--Edenton	482-3269	482-2289
Eason, William Everett, Sr., (Helen), P. O. Box 2576, 401 W. Main St., Sanford 27330--Sanford: Jonesboro	775-4023	775-2616
Edens, Allen C., Jr., (Frances), 207 Scarborough St., Spring Lake 28390--Spring Lake		497-0479
Edens, Nelson P., (Annie), Rt. 3, Box 193-A, Clinton 28328--Wesley-Black Chapel, Retired		592-2432
Edge, Gerald Lloyd, (Eleanor), 208 Cypress Avenue, Wilmington 28401--Wrightsville Beach		256-3447
Edmond, E. E., (Maurine), 2808 Cambridge Avenue, Lakeland, Florida 33803--Retired		(813)686-6742
Edwards J. Paul, (Gerry), 617 Banks Avenue, Goldsboro 27530--District Superintendent		734-5324
Elam, Howard A., (Anne), P. O. Box 704, Clarkton 28433 Clarkton-Bluefield		647-2591
Eller, Carl Mitchell, (Faye), P. O. Box 597, 526 "A" Street, Bridgeton 28519--Bridgeton		638-6660
Elliot, Harold D., (Mildred), 1327 Hazel Avenue, New Bern 28560--Asbury-Dover,, Associate		637-4070
Elliot, Roger Vernon, (Jackie), 1712 Kirkwood Drive, Durham 27705--Durham: Bethany	477-6659	477-6246
Elliott, William F., (Louise), 1804 Elizabethtown Road, Lumberton 28358--Cool Springs, Retired		739-9923
Ellis, Wallace M., (Luella Ruth), 114 E. Church Street Williamston 27892--Williamston	792-3360	792-2802
Epperson, James Sidney, (Frances), P. O. Box 376, Shallotte 28459--Shallotte: Camp	754-4840	754-6355
Epps, Ralph Isaac, (Pinear Mae), 301 Forest Hill Avenue, Rocky Mount 27801--Rocky Mount: Englewood	443-2926	443-2765
Etheridge, C. R., (Polly), P. O. Box 42, Pollocksville 28573--Pollocksville		224-6801
Eubank, Graham Stanford, (Maria), 220-A Stedman Street, Fayetteville 28305--Retired		484-2226
Eubanks, George B. (Lina), P. O. Box 206, Jamesville 27846--Jamesville		792-3830

Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone Study	Telephone Home
Evans, Early O., Jr., Rt. 2, Box 137, Newport 28570--Harlowe--Oak Grove		447-4984
Evans, Paul Wesley, (Pauline), Rt. 5, Box 133, Brook Valley Mobile Park, Rocky Mount 27801--Disability Leave		443-5426
Evans, Willie J., (Frances), Rt. 2, Box 100-A, Littleton 27850--Hawkins-Tabor		586-3993

F

Faggart, T. M. (Tom), (Billie), P. O. Box 847, Swansboro 28584--Swansboro	326-4822	326-4373
Fairley, Robert A., (Annie), P. O. Box 185, Maxton 28364--Pembroke Circuit	844-3135	844-5487
Falls, Andy Burgon, Jr., (Helen), P. O. Box 36, Swepsonville 27359--Swepsonville		578-3661
Falls, Fred, Jr., (Derice), 3101 Ingram Drive, Raleigh 27604--Raleigh: Edenton Street, Associate	832-7535	876-5764
Farmer, John Archie, (Peggy), 510 S. Washington Street, Greenville 27834--Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, Associate	752-3101	758-5216
Farmer, William H., (Eula), Rt. 1, Box 501, Mount Olive 28365 Goldsboro: Airboro		658-3526
Feltman, Walter Clarence, (Mary), 2315 Elizabeth Avenue, New Bern 28560--New Bern: Trinity	637-2660	637-5259
Ferguson, F. Anderson (Andy), (Celia), Rt. 2, Box 20-B, Four Oaks 27524--Corinth-Antioch		963-2770
Ferguson, Horace T., (Brenda), 1305 Brucemont Drive, Garner 27529--Raleigh: Layden Memorial	828-9642	772-8455
Fisher, Albert Fleet, (Becky), P. O. Box 8816, Forest Hills Station, Durham 27707--Asst. Director, The Duke Endowment	489-3359	
Fisher, Arthur Gayle, Jr., (Deborah), Rt. 1, Box 55E, Farmville 27828--Monk-Walstonburg		753-3505
Fisher, Edgar Beauregarde, (Ruth), P. O. Box 506, 1205 Main St., Lillington 27546--Lillington	893-4811	893-3627
Fisher, J. T. (Mable), 9 Clegg Street, Franklinton 27525--Retired		494-2228
Fitzgerald, Frank Owen, Jr., (Mary Owens), 904 Crescent Drive, Smithfield 27277--Smithfield: Centenary	934-2333	934-8597
Fleming, Ralph Lang, Jr., (Ruth), 705 Tinkerbell Road, Chapel Hill 27514--Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	968-6231	967-1444
Flynn, Robert Clark, (Jeannine), 1309 Sunset Avenue, Rocky Mount 27801--Rocky Mount: First: Associate	447-5195	446-7920
Forbes, Daniel M., (Nell), P. O. Box 147, Tyner 27980--Chowan		221-8100
Forbes, Joseph (Joe) Wayne, (Pat), P. O. Box 275, Roxboro 27573--Brooksdale-Brookland		599-7040
Forringer, Julie Bethel, 2511 Pickett Road, Durham 27701--Durham: McMannen, Associate		
Fortescue, Frank Wahab, (Sallye), 310 E. 13th St., Washington 27889 Washington: First, Associate; Retired		946-8491
Fouts, Dwight L., (Frances), Rt. 2, Box 545, Lexington 27292--Retired		744-5367
France, Everett J., (Susan), Rt. 5, Box 76, Laurinburg 28352--Laurinburg: St. Luke	276-6821	276-6918
Frazier, Kenneth E., 1400 Waterford Drive, District Heights, Maryland 20028--Chaplain, St. Elizabeth Hospital		

Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone Study	Telephone Home
Free, Virgil Loren, (Doris), 1710 Camden Road, Fayetteville 28301--Fayetteville: Calvary		323-0122
Freeman, W. L., 1605 Greenleaf Street, Durham 27701--Disability Leave		
Franch, William George, (Angie), 102 Lewis Drive, Goldsboro 27530--Goldsboro: New Hope	778-1124	778-2292
Fritts, Robert E., Jr., Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583		(Roxboro)
Mt. Tirzah-Helena		364-2819
Fulcher, J. Rodney, (Nancy), Rt. 1 Martie Lane, Laurinburg 28352--Associate Professor, St. Andrews College		276-0350
Fulcher, Thomas O., (Sue), 1009 W. Highland Avenue, Kinston 28501--Assoc. Dean for Commercial Ed., Lenior Community College	527-6223	523-1613
Fulford, William Nelson, (Mary), P. O. Box 6, 405 Tyson St., Stantonsburg 27883--Stantonsburg		238-4021
Funkhouser, Morton Littell (Chip), Jr., (Mary Hope), P. O. Box 267, Moyock 27958--Moyock		435-6211
G		
Gamble, J. W., P. O. Box 1142, Hamlet 28345--Hamlet: St. Peter		582-0887
Gardner, Matt. R., (Bertha Lee), 4212 Woodlawn Drive, Raleigh 27604--Retired		872-0351
Garner, Clarence, (Elgie), P. O. Box 217, Laurel Hill 28351--Laurel Hill	462-2114	462-2221
Garner, James Bruce, (Becky), Rt. 1, Box 545, Wilmington 28401--Disability Leave		686-7167
Garlington, Jasper Ezzell, (Virginia), 101 Conifer Court, Clinton 28328--Disability Leave		592-7561
Garris, Horace S., (Helga), P. O. Box 531, Warsaw 28398 Disability Leave--Warsaw CC		
Garrison, John W., (Nancy), Caixa Postal 07/1916, Brasilia, D. F., Brazil, 70000--Missionary to Brazil		
Gaskins, Walter W., Jr. 114 Church St., Henderson 27536--Henderson: First, Associate	438-8804	492-4944
Gattis, William (Bill) Hughes, (Irene), P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605; 3341 Hampton Road, Raleigh 27607--Coordinator, Youth Ministry and Social Concerns, Conference Council on Ministries	828-0568	782-0558
Gentle, Brian G., (Arden), 4721 Deerwood Dr., Raleigh 27612--Benson Memorial	787-0789	787-1735
Gibson, J. Richard, (Mary), 3709 Lancelot Court, Raleigh 27604--Student, Graduate School, UNC-Chapel Hill		876-3839
Gilbert, Milton H., (Lucretia), P. O. Box 238, Smithfield 27577--Smithfield: Whitley	934-7024	934-8834
Gillespie, Sylvester T., (Ora), 3212 McChoen Drive, Fayetteville 28301--Fayetteville: John Wesley	483-5052	488-8213
Gladstone, John William (Jack), 237 Williams St., Roanoke Rapids 27870--Bethesda		537-3665
Glass, Joseph Conrad Jr., (Gaynelle), 3208 Huntleigh Drive, Raleigh 27604--Asst. Professor of Adult and Community College Ed., N. C. State University	737-2820	876-4758
Glover, Murrell K., 106 N. Elm Street, Greenville 27834--Professor, Old Dominion Univ., Norfolk, Va.	(804)568-3047	(919)752-4093
Glover, R. Keith, (Fran), 111 Dogwood Dr., Murfreesboro 27855--Area Director, Roanoke-Chowan Mental Health Service, Ahoskie 27910	332-4137	

Name — Address — Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Goldfinch, Albert Eugene, Jr., (Gene) 54 Woodrow Avenue, Dorchester, Mass. 02124--Student, Boston Univ. School of Theology		(617)436-0167
Goldston, Cleo Wade, (Ruth), P. O. Box 4042, 812 York Street, Rocky Mount 27801--Rocky Mount: St. Paul		442-5487
Gooch, Ray Thomas, 4202 S. Alston Avenue, Durham 27707--Student Duke Divinity School		544-3665
Gooch, Wayne L., (Viola), 4018 Trotter Ridge Road, Durham 27707--Durham: Maybrook-Massey		489-6903
Goodwin, Durward Thomas, (Gertrude), Rt. 1, Box 152, Columbia 27925--Retired		796-7781
Gore, Major Albert N., (Daisy), 1st Special Forces Group (abn), 1st S.F., APO, San Francisco 96331--Chaplain, U. S. Army		
Gradeless, Robert Marriner (R.M.), (Alice), East Main Street, Belhaven 27810--Retired		729-3661
Graham, Oscar M., (Clementine), 717 Walnut St., Laurinburg 28352--Maxton: St. George-Piney Grove		276-0180
Granger, Paul David, (Myrna), P. O. Box 130, Longhurst 27548 --Roxboro: Longhurst		(Roxboro) 599-6812
Grant, Nicholas W., (Ruth), 3118 Truitt Drive, Burlington 27215--District Superintendent		584-7959
Gray, A. D. Leon, (Saralee), Box 172, 704 Ann Street, Beaufort 28516 Cedar Island, Retired		728-4636
Green, Lawrence Amon, (Naomi), P. O. Box 456, Candor 27229--Candor		974-4504
Greene, John T., (Nellie), 2918 Woodside Drive, Tallahassee, Florida 32303--Professor, Florida State University		
Gregory, Walter Bryan,(Eva Mae), Rt. 1, Box 243-A, Roanoke Rapids 27870--Disability Leave		
Griffin, Dewey William, Mounted Route, 107-A, Morehead City 28557--Morehead City: St. Peters		726-5564
Griffis, Major James W., Jr., (Nena), U. S. Reynolds Army Hospital, Ft. Sill, Oklahoma 73503--U. S. Army Chaplain		
Grill, Charles Franklin (Helga), P. O. Box 10955, 2527 St. Mary's Street, Raleigh 27605--Coordinator of Resources, Conference Council on Ministries	834-8678	787-5788
Grimes, Joseph Junior, (Alene), Rt. 7, Box 834, Sanford 27330--Springs-Chapel		499-4949
Grissom, David Ronald, (Sue), P. O. Box 10, Stem 27581--Stem-Bullock		(Creedmore) 528-1080
Gum, Donald F., (Brenda), 810 Scott Avenue, Greensboro 27420--Director of Student Affairs, Greensboro College	272-7102	
Gunter, Edward M., (Ed), (Judy), Rt. 3, Box 112, Bientwood Street, Sanford 27330--Sanford: St. Luke, Associate	776-2012	776-6272
Gurley, Raymond Gardner, (Eloise), Box 388, 607 N. Pollock Street, Selma 27576--Selma: Edgerton-Brietz, Associate	965-2303	965-3226

H

Hackett, Charles Martin, Rt. #6, Box 455, Chapel Hill 27514 Merrits-Ebenezer		967-3153
Hadley, Jacob Milton, Jr., 4256 English Oaks Pr. F-8 Pordville, Ga. 30340--Student, Emory University		(404)449-1928

Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone Study	Telephone Home
Hager, Parker H., (Helen), P. O. Box 116, Shiloh 27974--South Camden		336-4452
Hailey, James Russell, (Nell), Rt. 2, Box 385, Elm City 27822--Chaplain and Professor of Religion, N. C. Wesleyan College; Mt. Zion	442-7121	291-3475
Hale Michael L., (Jane), Rt. 1, Box 95A, Efland 27243 Chestnut Ridge		563-5108
Hall, Leon M., (Rebecca), 1008 West Knox Street, Durham 27701--Retired	688-6286	688-5439
Hall, Stephen Blair, Rt. 9, Box 314, Fayetteville 28301--Cotton		483-5410
Hamilton, James Winfred, (Betty), Rt. 1, Box 51, Troy 27371--Biscoe: Page Memorial		572-1830
Hamilton, Rembert Charles, Jr., (Susie), 1078 Stamper Rd., Fayetteville 28303--Fayetteville: Lyon Memorial	484-0494	484-1245
Hancock, Eugene M. (Gene), 1510 National Avenue, New Bern 28560--New Bern: Riverside	637-3015	637-6386
Hanford, Gordon Talmadge, (Jean), Rt. 4, Box 302, Siler City 27344--Piney Grove-Hickory Grove		742-3557
Hardee, James Lawrence, (Jimmie), (Billie), P. O. Box 57, Newton Grove 28366--Newton Grove		594-4756
Hardison, Riley Vance, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 84, Troy 27371--Love Joy-Macedonia		572-1540
Harrell, Haywood Linwood, (Dorothy), P. O. Box 43, Pikeville 27863--Pikeville-Mt. Carmel		242-4674
Harrell, Howard B., P. O. Box 81, Bonlee 27213--Bonlee		837-5389
Harris, Don Lee, (Emma), P. O. Box 66, Rowland 28383--Rowland: First	422-3414	422-3247
Harris, Hyman LeRoy, (Lerlene), P. O. Box 866, Wendell 27591--Retired		365-4831
Harris, James Howard, Jr., (Jim), P. O. Box 1407, Avon 27915 Kinnakeet		955-5383
Harris, Capt. Robert G., Jr. (Karen), 818 Azalea Drive, Rockville, Maryland 20850--Chaplain, U. S. Army	(202)576-5342	(301)340-9156
Harrison, Russell Sage, (Julia), P. O. Box 147, Fremont 27830--Fremont	242-4797	242-4062
Harwood, John E., Jr. (Gail), P. O. Box 277, Spring Hope 27882--Spring Hope	478-3140	478-3435
Hathaway, Offie L., (Burl), 417 Roxanne Drive, Raleigh 27603--Retired		772-4147
Hawkins, George Everett, (Eleanor), Star Route, Glendon 27251 Glendon		(Highfalls) 464-3217
Hawkins, Wade (Kathryn), P. O. Box 153, Rich Square 27869--Rich Square		539-2364
Hayes, Richard P., Rt. 1, Box 45-A, Eagle Springs 27242 Hickory Mountain		974-7832
Heath, Cuyler Freeman, (Margaret), P. O. Box 1068, Clinton 28328--Retired		592-5424
Heath, Henry R., (Brenda), Rt. 1 Box 203-B, Wilson 27893 Hornes		237-4616
Hedden, F. D., (Elizabeth), 1608 Pineview Street, Raleigh 27608--Retired		834-0431
Helms, Julian Brice (J.B.), (Carolyn), Rt. 2, Box 273-D, Roanoke Rapids 27870--Smith		537-1343

Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone Study	Telephone Home
Hendricks, Dan L., (Barbara), 1408 Rosedale Street, Durham 27707--Graduate Student, Duke University		489-5758
Henry, Andrew Lee, (Drew), (Jane), P. O. Box 728, 244 Hayes Road, Chapel Hill 27514--Chapel Hill: Univeristy, Associate	929-7191	929-5572
Herndon, Ernest Thompson, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 265-A, Moncure 27559--Moncure		542-2295
Herrin, Charles L., (Kitty), Raleigh 27610--Assoc. Director Wesley Foundation, NCSU		
Herring, Charles Malcolm, (Wanda), 313 Church Street, Roxboro 27573--Roxboro: Grace		599-5183
Heston, Warner R., Jr., (Jackie), 906 Tremont Road, Wilson 27893--Director, Continuing Education, Wilson County Technical Institute		291-4738
Hicks, Crawford Bryant, (Elizabeth), P. O. Box 276, West End 27376--West End	673-8782	673-4623
Hicks, James Wesley, Jr. (Jim), (Ruby), 5462 Highway 581, Goldsboro 27530--Goldsboro: Pine Forest	735-5161	736-1910
Hill, Alton (A.P.) Pugh, Jr., (La Rue), P. O. Box 277, 407 Roanoke Avenue, Roanoke Rapids 27870--Roanoke Rapids: First Roanoke Rapids: First	537-2173	537-4462
Hill, Leon E., (Peggy), Rt. 1, Box 48, Mt. Olive 28365--Bethel-Rones	658-4721	658-4839
Hill, Noah Bright, Jr., (Charlotte), P. O. Box 507, 414 E. Cornwall St. Cary 27511--Cary: White Plains	467-9394	467-1178
Hill, Ralph McCoy, (Faye), P. O. Box 340, Ellerbe 28338 Ellerbe		652-2571
Hill, Richard C., Sr., (Doris), P. O. Box 64, Seven Springs 28578 Seven Springs		569-5061
Hinshaw, Floyd C., Jr., (Love), 306 Anthony Street, Burlington 27215--Burlington: Davis Street, Associate	226-4457	227-8320
Hirschi, Carlton F., Sr., (Martha), 1728 W. Davis Street, Burlington 27215--Burlington: Faith	226-2991	227-0846
Hix, C. E., Jr. (Betty), Central College, 804 Lucky Street,, Fayette, Missouri 65248--Professor, Central College	(816)248-2697	
Hobbs, James L., (Mary), Box 569, Farm Life Avenue, Vanceboro 28586--Vanceboro		224-4821
Hobbs, John Whitfield, (Betty Jo), P. O. Box 7058, 1128 River Street, Jacksonville 28540--Jacksonville: Northwoods	346-9726	347-1338
Hodgin, H. H. (Sue), 901 Highland Drive, Reidsville 27320--Director of Student Activities, Rockingham Community College	342-2971	349-3082
Holcomb, Norman Dewey, Jr., (Beth), Box 66, Broadway 27505 Broadway		258-6653
Hollowell, Clifton Riddick (C.R.), (Jo Anne), Box 66, Red Oak 27868--Rocky Mount: Marvin	446-5787	443-4833
Holt, Doctor Dillon, (Grace), Blue Ridge Manor, Nikanor Acres, West Jefferson 28694--Retired		877-3285
Holtsclaw, Thomas Given, (Jan), Rt. 1, Woodsdale 27595--Concord-Oak Grove		(Roxboro) 599-7630
Hood, Jean Livingston, (Elizabeth), 4410 David Street, Durham 27704--Durham: Glendale Heights	477-7447	477-5270
Hoogerland, Thomas Donald, (Wynell), Durant's Neck 27930--New Hope-Woodland		264-2430
Horne, Herbert F., (Hazel), Rt. 1, Box 284, Maysville 28555--Verona		324-3577

Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone Study	Telephone Home
Hough, Thomas Bryant, (T.B.), (Mary), 430 Curtis Drive, Rockingham 28379--Retired		997-3116
House, Thomas H., (Marietta), 319 N. Clarendon Avenue, Southport 28461--Bolivia		457-5509
Howard, William M., Jr., (Edith), Rt. 1, Box 226, Pittsboro 27312--Retired		967-7784
Hubbard, Charles S., (Mercer), (Church) 2000 Cedar Street, Durham 27707; (Home) 508 W. Chapel Hill Street, Durham 27701--Durham: Duke Memorial	688-1901	489-2210
Huffman, Virgil Bryan, (Ann), Rt. 4, Box 302, Henderson 27536--Rehoboth-Harris Chapel		438-6740
Huggins, Hubert Sidney, III (Kay), 205 Windfield Court, Raleigh 27609--Raleigh: North Raleigh	876-6193	782-5640
Huggins, Johnnie Sinclair, (Ruby), Rt. 1 Box 157, Council 28434--Carver's Creek		645-4168
Hughes, William I., P. O. Box 32, Ca-Vel 27512--Roxboro: Ca-Vel		(Roxboro) 599-2232
Hunnings, Henry Marcus, (Bessie), P. O. Box 68, Creswell 27928--Creswell		797-4355
Hunter, Jack L., (Carolyn), 2308 Airline Drive, Raleigh 27607 Raleigh: Highlands	787-4241	787-4810
Hunter, Jack Manly, (Wilma), 4555 Rosehill Road, Fayetteville 28301--Fayetteville: Gardners	488-6651	488-2350
Hurley, B. T., The Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham 27705--Retired		
Hurley, John Bascom, (Daisy), 205 S. Mason Street, P. O. Box 364, Apex, 27502--Retired		362-6296
Hutcherson, Cyrus B., (Louise), 118 Montrose Street, Madisonville, Kentucky 42431--Retired		(502)821-1923
Hutchinson, Charles Howard, (Iris), Box 277, Yanceyville 27379--Yanceyville		694-4083
I		
Ingram, O. Kelly, (Mary), 2728 Sevier Street, Durham 27705--Professor of Parish Ministry, Duke Divinity School	684-5891	489-9468
J		
Jackson, Lester Polk, (Henrietta), 3808 New Hope Road, Raleigh 27604--Raleigh: St. James	876-5796	876-7781
Jackson, Wilbur Ivan, (Myra), P. O. Box 695, Aberdeen 28315--Aberdeen	944-1093	944-1595
Jacobs, James Lee (Ophelia), 104 Westwood Drive, Goldsboro 27530--Coharie Mission		564-4689
Jeffries, William Mac, Sr., (Bill), (Jo Anne), 2209 Villa Drive, Greensboro 27403--Director, Peace Education Program, American Friends Service Committee, Southeastern Region (P. O. Box 1791, High Point 27261)	(High Point) 882-0109	(Greensboro) 292-6390
Jenkins, Theodore R., (Ormah), 917 Lakecrest Avenue, High Point 27260--Retired		869-4960
Jernigan, Julius Oscar (J.O.), (Ruth), 462 Bayshore Drive, Fayetteville 28301--Chaplain, Veterans Administration Hospital, Fayetteville	488-2120	488-2629
Jessee, Durward Douglas, (Beverly), 201 Winterlocken Road, Raleigh 27603--Garner: Saint Andrews	772-4410	772-3825

Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone Study	Telephone Home
Jinnette, Henry Gurney, (Betty), 512 N. Jackson Street, Goldsboro 27530--Supernumerary		735-9168
Johnson, Clarence Reginald, (Diane), 5711 Wisteria Lane, Wilmington 28401--Oleander		799-3297
Johnson, George W., (Nadine), 243 Harden Street, Burlington 27215--Burlington: Emmanuel	227-3222	226-7533
Johnson, Harvey Bynum, (Willie), P. O. Box 11395, 3771 Tangle Lane, Winston-Salem 27106--Administrator-Chaplain, The Moravian Home, Inc.	767-8130	724-0223
Johnson, Robert L., Jr., (Barbara), 214 Pittsboro Street, Chapel Hill 27514--Director, Wesley Foundation, UNC-Chapel Hill	942-2152	929-1435
Jones, Barney L., (Marjorie), 2622 Pickett Road, Durham 27705--Professor, Department of Religion, Duke University	684-6088	489-4245
Jones, Horace C., (Lottie), 3408 Downey Court, Raleigh 27612--Retired		787-6761
Jones, James David (Christine), P. O. Box 181, Gibson 28343--St. John-Gibson	268-3117	268-4292
Jones, Norwood L., (Helen), P. O. Box 1662, Elizabeth City 27909--District Superintendent		335-2415
Jones, Preston C., (Vashti), 3004 Little John Rd., Raleigh 27610--Raleigh: Cokesbury	828-8585	834-5009
Jones, Ronald Ralph, (Lois), Rt. 1, Box 81, Hurdle Mills 27541--Walnut Grove		(Hillsborough) 732-2054
Jones, Vassar Wilson, (Ruby), 312 Woodlawn Avenue, Weldon 27890--Weldon	536-3494	536-3782
Jordan, Bobby L., (Linda), Rt. 1, Box 114, Jackson Springs 27281--Sandhills		974-4206
Jordan, Milton E., 41 Divinity Hall, 14 Divinity Avenue, Cambridge, Mass. 02130--Student, Harvard Divinity School	(617)354-8542	
Jordan, Robert Harry, (Fran), 301 Fairway Drive, New Bern 28560--New Bern: Garber	637-4022	637-5961
Joyce, Johnie Leroy, (Lou), 311 Andrews Avenue, Henderson 27536--Retired-Franklinton		492-4938
Joyner, F. Belton, Jr., (Toni), 205 S. 4th Street, Mebane 27302 Mebane	563-4301	563-1661
Juren, J. J., (Ann), P. O. Box 775, Pembroke 28372--Pembroke: First Calvary; Director Campus Ministry, PSU	521-4943	521-4018

K

Keel, Philip W., (Emily), Rt. 1, Box 179, Franklinton 27525--Banks-Grove Hill		(Creedmore) 528-2423
Keller, Roger R., (Flo Beth), Rt. 1, Box 136, Laurel Hill 28351--Sneads Grove-Tabernacle	276-7340	276-7378
Kelley, George M., (Bessie), 141 Jefferson Street, Whiteville 28472--Retired		642-4219
King, A. Kimsey, Jr., (Jean), 5315 Yardley Terrace, Durham 27707--Assistant Administrator, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	383-2567	489-6497
King, William Robert, (Mollie), Rt. 1, Box 172, Clarendon 28432--Bethel-Lebanon		653-2661
Kinkle, Joseph Howard (J.H.), 125 Main Street, Laurinburg 28352--Approved Evangelist	276-0918	276-6167
Kinley, Grady Lee, (Mildred), P. O. Box 206, Columbia 27925--Tyrrell		796-4441

Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone Study	Telephone Home
Kirby, Wallace Hines, (Sally), P. O. Box 1926, Raleigh 27602--Raleigh: Edenton Street	832-0160	832-0684
Kirk, Theodore A., Rt. 3, Box 317, Mebane 27302--Hightowers		(Yanceyville) 694-4258
Knight, Robert Norman, (Ruby), Box 475, 334 S. Page Street, Clayton 27520--Clayton	553-6464	553-6446
Knott, Thomas Garland, (Kathleen, 5133 Waterbury Place, Fayetteville 28301--Professor, Methodist College	488-7110	488-3032
Knowles, Russell Ray (Jaxie), Rt. 1, Box 171, Hillsborough 27278--New Sharon		732-4243
Kruchkow, T. A. (Sally Ann), Rt. 1, Box 121, Efland 27243--Efland		(Hillsborough) 732-8451

L

Lamb, Bobby H., (Dorothy), Rt. 2, Box 352-A, Robbins 27325--Smyrna		464-3542
Lamb, Waverly Douglas, (Margaret), P. O. Box 17, Williston 28589--Williston-Sea Level-Stacy		729-3661
Lancaster, Alton S., (Ruby), 5585 State Road 1241, Goldsboro 27530--Retired		735-8333
Lancaster, Charles H., (Emily), P. O. Box 543, Creedmoor 27522--Disability Leave		528-1445
Lancaster, Ecwood C., (Shirley), Rt. 1, Box 29-B, Elizabethtown 28337--Wesley's Chapel		645-4272
Lancaster, James R., Jr., (Louise), 111 Kensington Circle, Fayetteville 28301--Fayetteville: Johnson Memorial	488-5889	483-9339
Langer, Warren, Box 6, Bynum 27228-- Bynum 27228--Bynum		542-2198
Langston, James F., (Jim) (Phyllis), 1205 Somerset Road, Raleigh 27610--Student, Southeastern Seminary		834-9917
Lanning, Jesse Herbert, (Mary), Rt. 1, Box 477, Michael Road, Linwood 27299--Retired		(704)956-2254
Lawrence, Marquis Wood, (Velma), 28 Golf Course Road, Waynesville 28786--Retired		456-6869
Layfield, Pearce Hudson, Jr., (Frances), 1105 Knollwood Drive, Wilson 27893--Wilson: West Nash	237-4258	237-3462
Leatherman, Harold Franklin, (Wilma), P. O. Box 2425, New Bern 28560--District Superintendent		637-4600
Ledford, John T., (Geneva), P. O. Box 95, Manns Harbor 27953--Manns Harbor-Stumpy Point--East Lake		473-3881
Lee, Allen C., (Mildred), 518 South Main Street, Red Springs 283877-- Retired	(Lumberton) 739-3304	(Red Springs) 843-4163
Lee, Billy Franklin, (Sandra), 730 Blackwell Drive, Fayettville 28301--Fayetteville: Culbreth Memorial		483-4431
Lee, Don Paul, (Barbara), P. O. Box 177, Four Oaks 27524--Four Oaks	962-5111	963-2773
Lee, Henry Westbrook, (Catherine), P. O. Box 126, Dublin 28332--Dublin		862-2421
Lee, James C., (Sharon), 205 Adams Blvd., Greenville 27834--Greenville: St. James, Associate	752-6154	752-5480
Lee, Percy Owen, (Bernice), 203 Bethel Road, Raeford 28376--Retired		875-2618
Leeland, Paul Lee, (Janet), 2413 Spager Rd., Durham 27705--Student-Duke Divinity		
Leonard, Orville Earl, (Mildred), Rt. 5, Box 270 Sanford 27330--Jones Chapel	776-6215	776-8397

Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone Study	Telephone Home
Lewis, David C., (Jan), Rt. 4, Box 209, Burlington 27215 Burlington Circuit		584-8646
Lewis, David M., Rt. 1, Box 211, Moncure 27559-- Chatham-Zion		542-3006
Lewis, Henry B., (Sara), 1501 Ashburton Road, Raleigh 27606-- Retired		851-3129
Lewis, Leon, Jr., (Ruth), Rt. 1, Pikeville 27863-- Wayne Circuit		735-1392
Lewis, Ralph Henry, (Anna Mae), Box 159, 132 Center Street, Cordova 28330--Retired		997-3295
Lewis, Richard F., (JoAnn), Box 83, Knightdale 27545-- Knightdale	267-2061	
Lewis, Vance A., (Pearl), P. O. Box 102, Stella 28582-- Midway-Bethlehem		326-4687
Lewis, Wallace B., (Loretta), P. O. Box 313, Harkers Island 28531-- Harkers Island		728-4368
Lewis, William Carson, (Polly), P. O. Box 205, 1106 Long Drive, Rockingham 28379--Rockingham: Glenwood	997-3332	895-9536
Lineberger, J. Worth, Sr., (Allene), 612 Daniels St., Raleigh 27605-- Retired		
Little, Brooks Bivens, (Reviline), The Upper Room, 1908 Grand Ave., Nashville, Tennessee 37203--Director, The Upper Room Library, Chapel and Museum	(Ext. 210) (615)327-0971	269-6655
Litzenberger, Charles M., (Annette), Rt. 3, Box 135-E, Laurinburg 28352--Caledonia	276-4741	276-6858
Lloyd, Frank Irwin, Jr., (Dottie), 906 Leon Street, Durham 27704-- Durham: Calvary	688-7138	477-5173
Locklear, William James, (Della), Rt. 3, Box 175, Maxton 28364-- Collins Chapel		521-9360
Loftis, Thomas Edgar, (Cornelia), P. O. Box 757, 415 Hancock, Oxford 27565--Oxford	693-5716	693-3237
Long, John Daniel, (Elizabeth), Rt. 2, Box 523, Grifton 28530-- Kinston Circuit		524-4296
Long, John O., Rt. 4, Box 135, Apex 27502-- Retired		362-7929
Love, Robert H., 404 Salisbury Street, Kernersville 27284-- Chaplian, LOVCO, Inc., and U. S. Army Reserve		993-2056
Lovelace, Henry Neal, (Ann), P. O. Box 100, Townsville 27584-- Tabernacle-Marrow's Chapel		252-1625
Lowdermilk, William Phifer, Methodist College, Fayetteville 28301-- Assistant to the President	(Ext. 239) 488-7110	488-0524
Lowry, D. F., (Phelia), Box 162, Lowry Street, Pembroke 28372-- Director, Church Extension, Indian Community Retired		521-4392
Lowry, Harvey, (Myrtle), Rt. 1, Box 410, Rowland 28283-- Prospect	521-2111	521-4629
Loy, James C., (Agnes), 5501 Holly Springs Road, Raleigh 27606-- Raleigh: Macedonia	851-1551	851-4724
Lugar, Lawrence Edward, (Jean), 2171 Middle Road, Fayetteville 28301--Fayetteville: Salem	483-8959	483-2520

Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone Study	Telephone Home
Lupton, David E., (Freda Mae), P. O. Box 70, Oriental, 28571--Oriental		249-3121
Lupton, James Glen (J. G.), (Lydia), P. O. Box 595, 700 N. Dunn Street, Angier 27501--Angier	639-2510	639-2973
M		
Mabe, Richard V., Supernumerary		
Maddrey, Howard Bell (Mike), Jr., (Karen) 208 Loetschev. Pl. B. 6, Princeton, N. J., 08540--Student, Princeton Theo. Seminary		(609)452-8412
Maides, John Thomas, 1206 Woodberry Rd., Kinston 28501--Kinston: Queen Street	527-1936	523-2441
Maness, M. W., (Ruth, 420 Northview Drive, Fayetteville 28303--Leslie; Retired		485-5797
Maness, Major Tracy A., (Jackie), Wharton Barracks Chapel, APO New York 09176--;Chaplain, U. S. Army		
Maness, W. L., Rt. 1, Box 2-A, Siler City 27344--Retired		742-2771
Mangum, Robert L., (Neila), 705 S. Willow Street, Lumberton 28358--Sandy Plailns; Director Robeson County Church and Community Center	738-5204	521-4824
Mann, Milton T., (Gaye), 207 W. Market Street, Hertford 27944--Hertford	426-5467	426-5236
Mann, Stephen T., Rt. 2, Box 105, Newport 28570--Core Creek		726-7226
Mann, William Joseph (Joe), (Ann), 1701 Oxford Road, Wilmington 28401 (home); 1401 S. College Road (church)--Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, Associate	791-4092	799-4184
Marsh, George M., (Audrey), Rt. 2, Box 599, Elizabeth City 27909--Pasquotank		264-2156
Martin, A. E., 116 Church Street, Wilmington 28401--Wilmington: St. John		763-4010
Martin, Haywood Lee, (Elizabeth), P. O. Box 38, Gates 27937--North Gates		357-8801
Martin, W. Jack, (Rachel), P. O. Box 598, Maysville 28555--Maysville	743-3691	743-5011
Mason, Lemuel R., Jr., (Delpha) 302 Forest Road, Oxford 27565 Oxford Circuit		693-6971
Mason, Thomas M., P. O. Box 185, Wrightsville Beach 28480--Wilmington: Epworth	762-1407	256-3313
Massey, Gerald R., (Dorothy), P. O. Box 466, Eureka 27830--Eureka-Yelverton		242-4218
Matoy, Earl F., (Marva Sue), Rt. 1, Box 369, Lumberton 28358--Lumberton Circuit		738-5914
Matthews, Roy L., (Sandra), Rt. 3, Box 70-A, Enfield 27823--West Halifax		445-5047
Matthis, Odell Stephen, (Alene), Rt. 1, Box 87-A, Candor 27229--Pekin		(Mt. Gilead) 439-5065
Mayo, Leonard Edward, (Judy), P. O. Box 375, Star 27356--Star	428-4543	428-4521
Meacham, B. F., (Millie), 407 N. Wilkinson Drive, St. Pauls 28384--St. Pauls	865-4301	865-4226
Meacham, W. F., (Carrie), P. O. Box 97, Ellerbe 28338--Supernumerary		652-6107

Name — Address — Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Meadows, Dan E., (Eugenia), P. O. Box 25, Dean Street, Bailey 27807--Bailey		235-4309
Measamer, Elwin Harrell, (Una Mae), Box 114, 108 S. 5th St., Pinetops 27864--Retired		827-5198
Meekins, E. R., (Blanche), Manteo 27954--Retired		473-3123
Megill, George C., (June), Ciaxa Postal 184, Niteroi, R. J. 24.000 Brazil--Missionary to Brazil		
Melvin B. Fallon, 2205 Steeple Chase Road, New Bern 28560--Pamlico Parish, Associate		638-8864
Mercer, Charles H., (Florrie), P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605; 3117 Cartwright Drive 27612--Director, Conference Council on Ministries	828-0328	782-9502
Merriman, David B., (Darlene), Rt. 4, Box 389-A, Durham 27703--Andrews-Soapstone		596-4525
Merritt, Jo-Ann, 196 Bay State Road, Boston, Mass. 02215--Student, Boston Univ. Theological Seminary	(617)353-6969	
Methvin, Rayford Homer, (Pauline), P. O. Box 96, White Oak 28399--Bladen		866-5632
Mewborn, Charles H., (Pat), 1009 Scaleybark Road, Rockingham 28379--Rockingham: East		895-4587
Midgett, Peleg Dameron, III, (Carol), P. O. Box 250, Newport 28570--Newport: St. James	223-4231	223-4742
Miller, Dan L., (Ann), P. O. Box 444, 53 Howell Drive, Jacksonville 28540--Jacksonville: Trinity, Associate	347-1772	455-3256
Miller, George D., (Lorene), Rt. 2, Box 31-M Whiteville 28472--Retired		642-4308
Miller, James H. (Jimmy), Jr., (Susan), 1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville 28305--District Superintendent	485-2734	485-2734
Miller, J. Herbert, Sr., (Elsie), 309 W. Cornwallis Road, Durham 27707--Retired		489-9868
Miller, Melvin Ray, (Bonnie Ruth), 6303 Marykirk Drive, Fayetteville 28304--Retired		425-3368
Minnis, J. F., (Meryl), Rt. 3, Box 41, Hillsborough 27278--Retired		732-3675
Mitchell, Charles Maness, (Vivian), P. O. Box 18933, 622 Wimbleton Drive, Raleigh 27609--Managing Director, Methodist Ministers Credit Union	832-8440	787-3311
Mitchell, John D., (Helen), P. O. Box 4132, Fayetteville 28306--Fayetteville: Victory	484-7423	484-3390
Moe, David L., (Martha), P. O. Box 667, Carthage 28327--Carthage	826-3318	826-3621
Mooney, Robert Cleveland, Jr., (Nell), 109 Albright Avenue, Graham 27253--Graham: First	226-4343	227-8222
Moore, G. Nelson, 2719 Tropical Avenue Area C 305, Vero Beach, Florida 32960--Retired		
Moore, Jack W., (Nine), N. C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount 27801--Professor	442-7121	446-6074
Moore, Robert F., (Burnell), 3101 Raeford Road, Fayetteville 28303--Fayetteville: Christ	484-3340	484-8658
Moore, Samuel (Sam) Street, (Glenmore), Rt. 2, Box 150, Newton Grove 28366--Goshen-Keener		594-7311
Moorman, Julian Pierce, 3308 Fairhill Drive, Raleigh 27612--Chaplain, N. C. Dept. of Correction	(Ext. 286) 828-2361	782-7237

Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone Study	Telephone Home
Morgan, Robert (Bob) Whittlesey, (Seleta), 1005 Ensworth Road, Wilson 27893--Wilson: Winstead	237-3709	243-6767
Morrill, Jack Meredith, (Maisie), P. O. Box 216, Salemburg 28358--Salemburg		525-5400
Morris, Alvin (Al) Joseph, (Faye), P. O. Box 176, Mt. Gilead 27306--Mt. Gilead: First	439-6445	439-6475
Morris, Clarence Poe, (Myra), Camp Don-Lee, Arapahoe 28510--Director, Camp Don-Lee; Pamlico Parish, Associate		249-2106
Morrison, Charles Kenneth, (Carolyn), P. O. Box 144, Garysburg 27831--Spring-Garysburg		536-4342
Morrison, J. Edward, (Norma), 305 Jackson Street, Roanoke Rapids 27870--Roanoke Rapids: First, Associate	537-2173	537-5687
Morrow, Floyd R., Jr., Rt. 2, Box 453, Pembroke 28372--Pleasant Grove-Ashpole		521-9756
Moser, R. E. Lee, (Kurlee), 603 E. Davis Street, Burlington 27215--Burlington: Davis Street	227-3784	226-6663
Mullikin, Wade Allen, (Irene), Rt. 1, Bailey 27807--Mount Pleasant		235-3771
Murphy, Miles, Jr., (Ruth), 1608 Carousel Circle, Columbia, South Carolina 29203--Chaplain, Veterans Administration Hospital	803-776-4000	754-1055
Murray, Eric Octavius, (Josie), Rt. 3, Box 235, Raleigh 27603--Hollands		772-5294
Musser, Ben F., (Hattie Mae), Rt. 1, Box 508, Wilmington 28401--Scott's Hill; Retired	763-4624	686-0827
Myers, Charles D., (Joyce), P. O. Box 365, Halifax 27839--Halifax		583-6271
Myers, H. E., 141 Pinecrest Road, Durham 27705--Retired		489-7867
McCall, Emmit C., (Blanche), Rt. 2, Box 82, Autryville 28318--South River		567-6623
McCallum, James H. (Mac), (Wilhelmina), 905 Spring Lane, Sanford 27330--District Superintendent		775-4041
McCarver, Clyde G., (Frances), P. O. Box 6096, Raleigh 27608; 3212 Beaufort Street, Raleigh 27609-- Raleigh: Hayes Barton	832-6435	787-0648
McCoy, Michael Ryan, 92 Linden Lane, Princeton, New Jersey 08540--Student, Princeton Theological Seminary	(609)921-2897	
McCullen, Billie R., (Gladys), Rt. 1, Box 57-B, Kenley 27542--Micro-Fellowship		284-4530
McCullen, James (Jim) Lloyd, 5006 Fort Sumter Road, Apt. 24-C, Raleigh 27602--Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Associate		851-7961
McDonald, Walter Neill, (Joyce), Box 906, Louisburg College, Louisburg 27549--Professor	496-4101	496-3757
McGlamery, Neal Vannoy, (Edith), Wesley Foundation, 2501 Clark Avenue, Raleigh 27607--Director, Wesley Foundation, N. C. State University	833-1861	851-3872
McKay, David Ray, (Joann), Rt. 4 Box 118-B, Clinton 28328--Clinton Circuit	592-7159	458-5068
McKay, Thomas Ray, (Joan), Box 156, Carolina Beach 28428--Carolina Beach	458-5310	458-5068
McKee, Robert F., (Phyllis), P. O. Box 826, 410 W. Divine Street, Dunn: Divine Street	892-2339	892-2386
McKenzie, George Robert, Jr., (Pat), 1218 Edgewood Avenue, Burlington 27215--Burlington: Front Street	227-6263	226-0738
McLamb, Howard M., (Azile), 101 Martinsborough Road, Greenville 27834--District Superintendent		756-3918

Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone Study	Telephone Home
McLaurin, Horace Lee, (Wanda), Rt. 1, Box 565, Graham 27253--Mount Herman	376-3119	376-3504
McLean, David A., Jr., P. O. Box 627, Hamlet 28345--Hamlet: First, Associate	582-0078	
McLean, (Miss) Emma Ruth, P. O. Box 1205, 336 Wells Street, Laurinburg 28352--Wagram		276-3338
MacLean, Robert A., (Kathleen), P. O. Box 85, Seaboard 27876--Seaboard		589-2521
McLendon, James Earl, (Marie), Rt. 9, Box 498, Fayetteville 28301--Parkton		483-4479
McMillan, John Samuel (Sam), (Sheila), 2410 Slay Drive, Greenville 27834--Greenville: Holy Trinity	756-7726	758-3326
McMillan, S. D., Jr., (Sam), (Fran), P. O. Box 1738, 217 McRae Street, Laurinburg--Laurinburg: First	276-1593	276-1939
McNair, E. Maxwell, (Flossie), Rt. 2, Box 222, Laurinburg 28352--Cedar Grove-Salem		276-4634
McRae, W. V., (Pearle), 2616 Erwin Road, Durham 27705--Retired		383-6154

N

Nagel, Don C., (Hettie), 11421 Jefferson Avenue, Apt. 75, Newport News, Virginia 23601--Resident in Family Practice		(804)595-2984
Najder, Konstanty, (Leontyna),30 Willett Street, Albany, New York 12210--Missionary to Polish People in America		
Neese, William Junius, (Anna Belle), 2201 Lynnwood Drive, Wilmington 28401--District Superintendent	763-4835	762-0400
Newman, William Winter, (Colleen), P. O. Box 299, Apex 2/502--Staff, Migrant and Seasonal Farm Workers Association	828-0303	362-7631
Newton, Pliny F., (Vivian), 124 Eastway Lane, Graham 27253--Retired		228-8432
Nichols, Miss Mary E., 1408 Grace Street, Wilmington 28401--Retired Deaconess		
Nickens, Charles Graham, (Inez), Rt. 5, Box 9, Elizabeth City 27909--Newland-Grace		771-2265
Nicks, Robert Lee, (Lou), Drawer C, 206 Sycamore Drive, Beaufort 28516--Beaufort: Ann Street	728-4279	728-3276
Noseworthy, James Arthur, (Deborah), 1931 Willow Street, Roanoke Rapids 27870--Roanoke		537-1586

O

O'Briant, Clarence Edgar, (Ruth Alliene), Route 3, Box 162, Siler City 27344--Silk Hope		742-5222
Ogburn, Richard Lynn, (Kay), P. O. Box 8, South Mills 27976--South Mills		771-2401
O'Keefe, Robert D. (Bob), (Phyllis), Rt. 4, Box 793, Sanford 27330--Asbury-Bethlehem		
Old, Marshal Roy, 301 Swift Avenue, Apt. 25, Durham 27705--Student, Duke Divinity School	684-3234	
Olive, John G., (Lula), 318 E. 12th Street, Washington 27889--Washington Circuit		946-4382
Oliver, James R., (Judy), 2211 Elmwood Avenue, Durham 27707--Durham: Lakewood	489-6273	489-4335
Ormond, John Kern, (Helen), 707 W. Church Street, Elizabeth City 27909--Elizabeth City: First	338-6284	335-7292

Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone Study	Telephone Home
Ormond, John Kern, Jr., (Carolyn), 5321 Inglewood Lane, Raleigh 27609--Ministry In and To Society		787-8232
Osborn, Robert (Bob) T., (Dorothy), 2732 McDowell Street, Durham 27705--Professor, Department of Religion, Duke University	684-5356	489-2756
Overman, Ernest Hadley (E. H.), Rt. 1, Box 230, Elizabeth City 27909--Union-Newbegun		330-2743
Owen, J. Malloy, III, (Pat), 205 Westridge Drive, Raleigh 27609--Raleigh: St. Marks	787-0544	787-2755
Owen, Travis W., (Margaret), Box 26, Walker Street, Burgaw 28425--Burgaw	259-2295	259-2761
Owens, Charles E., 609 Trail 2, Burlington 27215--Burlington: St. Paul's	228-1681	226-0818
Owens, Harley McCoy, (Dollie), 1310 Fairfax Avenue, Wilson 27893--Wesley		291-4253
Oxendine, Milford, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 341, Rougemont 27572--Mt. Tabor-Riverview		(Durham) 471-2111

P

Page, Jack Ward, (Frances), P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605; 2234 Wheeler Road, Raleigh 27607--District Superintendent	828-8073	787-4660
Parker, Joseph C., (Eunice), P. O. Box 188, Dover 28526--Asbury, Dover		523-9938
Parnell, Evander (Van), (Lillie), 503 Locust Street, Lumberton 28358--Lumberton: Asbury-Pineview	738-2085	739-9385
Parrish, John Henry, (Pearl), 121 Stokely Road, Wilmington 28401--Wilmington: Devon Park; Retired		256-4246
Parsons, Richard Eugene, P. O. Box 559, Henderson 27536--Henderson: White Memorial		438-6096
Parvin, J. B., (Velma), 116 E. James Street, Mt. Olive 28365--Mt. Olive: First	658-3169	658-2637
Parvis, Paul M., 74 Butler Close, Woodstock Road, Oxford, England--Student, Oxford University		
Paschal, John Sidney, (Linda), P. O. Box 1135, Southern Pines 28387--Southern Pines	692-3518	692-3461
Pate, Robert Bruce, (Jean), P. O. Box 232, Clinton 28328--Clinton: Grace	592-3497	592-4195
Patten, Brooks, (Ginny), Rt. 2, Box 374, Hamlet 28345--Hamlet: Fellowship	582-0900	582-2685
Payne, Argel H., (Leta), P. O. Box 43, Gatesville 27938--Gatesville	357-5451	357-3891
Peacock, John R., Jr. (Jack) (Elizabeth), 4009 Brevard Pl., Raleigh 27609--Raleigh: St. Marks, Associate	787-0544	787-2289
Pearce, Clyde P., (Kate), P. O. Box 68, Holly Springs 27540--Holly Springs		552-4376
Pearce, Harvey Worth, (Betty), Rt. 1, Box 25, Kittrell 27544--Union Chapel		438-6978
Pearsall, John S., (Mary), 3118 Merino Drive, S. W., Roanoke, Virginia 24018--Chaplain, VA Hospital, Salem, Virginia 24153	(Ext. 210) (703)344-2021	774-7656
Peele, Luther M., Jr., (Billy), (Emma), 122 Chadwick Avenue, Wilmington 28401--Wrightsboro	762-2583	763-1111
Pegg, Jabez Paul, (Lillian), 1905 Wheat Street, Rockingham 28379--Retired		895-3316

Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone Study	Telephone Home
Pendleton, Keys S. (Becky), P. O. Box 142, Bunn 27508--Louisburg Circuit		496-2437
Peterson, Francis Gerald, (Louise), P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605; 601 Davidson Street, Raleigh 27609--Coordinator, Children's Ministry and Camping, Conference Council on Ministries	828-0568	782-1620
Peterson, Jather L., Jr., 245 Beverly Road, N. E., Atlanta, Georgia 30309--Professor, Ga. State Unviersity	(404)876-0550	
Petteway, Warren B., 1206 Branch Street, Wilson 27893--Wilson First; Church Mail: P. O. Box 1423	237-6121	243-2046
Phillips, Grady Paul, (Dee), P. O. Box 401, Scotland Neck 27874--Scotland Neck	826-3318	826-3621
Phillips, H. Arthur, Jr., (Peg), P. O. Box 667, Louisburg 27549--Louisburg	496-3736	496-3479
Phillips, James Donald, (Bettie), P. O. Box 86, 303 S. 1st Street, Nashville 27856--Nashville	459-7178	459-7328
Phillips, Lee Allen, (Mary), 612 W. Washington Street, Ext., Rockingham 28379--Rockingham: West Zion	895-9986	895-3135
Pickett, Harold T., (Gertrude), Rt. 1, Box 565, Pelham 27311--Cobb Circuit		(Gatewood) 388-2489
Pinner, William Rickman, P. O. Box 297, Lucama 27851--Lucama-Sims		239-3451
Pittman, Charles R., (Jean), 442 Hallmark Road, Fayetteville 28304--Fayetteville: Arran Lake		425-7679
Plyler, Lorenzo Pierce, (Betty), 726 Buena Vista Drive, Fayetteville 28301--Professor, Methodist College; Coats	(Ext. 264) 488-7110	488-4707
Poe, John R., (Sallie), 1533 Chapel Hill-Nelson Highway, Durham 27707--Retired		544-2500
Pollock, Charles Luther, (Willa Dean), Rt. 2, Box 496, Wake Forest 27587--Wake Forest-Youngsville	556-2239	556-3653
Pollock, H. F., (Marguerite), Rt. 2, Grifton 28530--Retired		524-4763
Ponder, Reginald Wallace, (Carrie), Rt. 12, Box 673, Lord Ashley Drive, Sanford 27330--Sanford: St. Luke	776-5912	775-3288
Pope, T. Arnold, (Barbara), 5204 Ramsey Street, Fayetteville 28301--Assistant Professor of Religion, Methodist College	488-7110	488-0978
Porter, Ernest R., (Sara), P. O. Box 1388, 3603 Canterbury Road, New Bern 28560--New Bern: Centenary	637-4181	638-4395
Ports, George W., Jr., (Jamie), 1331 Granville Street, Burlington 27215--Burlington: West Burlington	226-9477	227-3993
Potter, Benjamin (Ben), F., Jr., (Nancy), P. O. Box 116, Second and Walnut Streets, Princeton 27569--Princeton		936-3871
Potter, William Stanley, (Marion), 620 West Chisholm Street, Sanford 27330--Retired		776-7437
Poulk, Robert M., (Dorothy), P. O. Box 477, 104 S. Sumner Street, Selma 27576--Selma: Edgerton-Brietz		965-2054
Powell, Charles Luke, Jr., 406 Clayton Road, Chapel Hill 27514--Student, Jerusalem, Israel		
Powers, Daniel Paul, Sr., 206 Kirkland Avenue, Greenville 27834--Lane's Chapel		756-6823
Presnell, William (Bill), Rt. 2, Box 178, Snow Camp 27349--Rock Creek		376-3515
Price, Charles Everette, Jr., (Grace), Box 43, Hampstead 28443--Hampstead		686-7848

Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone Study	Telephone Home
Pritchard, Ralph W., (Virginia), 2356 Stevens Road, Raleigh 27610--Disability Leave		834-8611
Privette, Bobby Lee, (Linda), P. O. Box 278, Aulander 27805--Aulander		345-6021
Privette, William Edward, (Eleanor), Rt. 2, Box 333, Mebane 27302--Hebron	563-3375	563-6408
Pullman, Robert Stanford, (Peggy), 893 Stoneykirk Drive, Fayetteville 28304--Fayetteville: St. Matthews	425-0401	867-7403
Purcell, E. G., Jr., (Betty), Rt. 1, Box 63, Pikeville 27863--Professor, Atlantic Christian College, Wilson	237-3161	242-4047
Pursley, Forrest W. (Bill), (Elva), P. O. Box 607, 225-A Spring Street, Hamlet 28345--Rockingham: Trinity		582-1050
Q		
Queen, Vergil Erwin, (Frances), Carriage House, Apt. 219-C, Rippling Stream Road, Durham 27704-- Disability Leave		477-4179
Quigley, Horace Gilbert, (Annliza), Rt. 3, Box 512, Wilson 27893--Evansdale-Black Creek	237-7451	237-1914
R		
Randalls, Robert Francis, (Jo Anne), P. O. Box 128, Swan Quarter 27885--Swan Quarter		926-4791
Randolph, F. Roderick, (Esther), 114 Lord Ashley Drive, Greenville 27834--Greenville: St. James	752-6154	756-2958
Rattz, Robert E., (Mary Ruth), Rt. 3, Box 327, Kinston 28501--Shady Grove		523-4035
Rector, Charles M., (Patsy), Box 45, Chicod Street, Grimesland 27837--Grimesland		758-4467
Rector, Hampton Joel, (Jerry), 922 Plum Street, Durham 27701--Durham: Asbury Temple		596-2746
Reed, John E., (Betty), 507 Buchanan Street, Clarksville, Arkansas 72830--Asst. Professor, The College of the Ozarks		(501)754-3524
Regan, J. R., (Selma), 2702 Arlington Avenue, Fayetteville 28303--Retired		485-8621
Reynolds, Alonzo Lee, (Doris), Rt. 1, Box 211-A Kittrell 27544--Retired		438-7924
Reynolds, Foster Lee, (Bernice), P. O. Box 95, Salter Path 28575--Salter Path	726-6744	726-4747
Richardson, Allen, (Alice), 300 E. Third Avenue, Chadbourn 28431--Chadbourn-Evergreen		654-3563
Richardson, J. Earl, (Alice), 201 River Drive, Southport 28461--Southport	457-6633	457-6341
Richey, Russell Earle, (Merle), 29 Hoyt Street, Madison, New Jersey 07940--Asst. Professor, Drew University Theological School	(201)377-3000	(201)377-2994
Rickards, Col., James P., (Suzanne), Dover Air Force Base, Dover, Delaware--Chaplain, U. S. Air Force		(303)755-4291
Ricketts, Mac Linscott, (Janis), P. O. Box 896, Rt. 2, Box 23-H, Louisburg 27549--Professor, Louisburg College	496-4101	496-2285
Ricks, Robert Dennis, Jr., (Lydia), 5946 Cliffdale Road, Fayetteville, 28304--Fayetteville: Camp Ground	867-9436	867-1215
Robbins, C. W., (Eloise), Louisburg 27549--Retired	496-4101	496-3558
Roberts, John Milton, (Dot), P. O. Box 31, Stedman 28391--Stedman		483-5056
Robinson, Charles Kivet, (Muriel), 126 Emerald Circle, Durham 27707--Assoc. Professor, Duke Divinity School	684-3258	544-2442

Name — Address — Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Rogers, C. T., Sr., 919 St. David Street, Tarboro 27886--Retired		823-2696
Rogers, Harry L., (Jessie), Rt. 4, Box 399, Raleigh 27606--Disability Leave		851-1115
Ross, Leon W., (Anne), 1904 Rosewood Avenue, Rocky Mount 27801--Retired		442-2180
Rouse, Benjamin Charles, (Ben), P. O. Box 368, Creedmoor 27522--Creedmoor		(Durham) 528-0090
Rouse, Jere, A., (Marie), Rt. 4, Box 57, LaGrange 28551--Beston		566-3401
Royall, Lloyd Graham, (Virginia), Box 492, Fair Bluff 28439--Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo		649-7349
Rudd, Robert (Bob) J., (Dorothy), P. O. Box 365, Pinebluff 28373--Pinebluff		281-3468
Rudin, John J., II, (Genevieve), 1640 Marion Avenue, Durham 27705--Assoc. Professor, Duke Divinity School	684-3234	489-0417
Ruggles, Gordon W., (Jane), 308 South Bethel Road, Raeford 28376--Raeford: Hoke		875-4318
Russell, John A., (Ardee), Box 636, Troy 27371--Retired		576-8746
Russell, Leon, (Alta), P. O. Box 234, 10 Atkins Loop, Lake Junaluska 28745--Retired		(704)456-3174
Ruth, John (Jack) William, (Bobbie), Rt. 3, Box 71, Roxboro 27573--Allensville-Trinity		599-2820
Ruth, William Albert, Box 147, Lake Waccamaw 28450--Lake Waccamaw		646-3538

S

Sabiston, W. D., III, (Peggy), 301 S. College Street, Wallace 28466--Wallace	285-2857	285-3350
Safley, Michael Wayne, 4202 S. Alston Avenue, Durham 27707--Student, Duke Divinity School		544-3665
Salmon, Frank D., (Audrey), P. O. Box 531, Shallotte 28459--Disability Leave		754-4905
Salter, John Neal, Jr., (Carolyn), Rt. 3, Box 237, Nashville 27856--Sandy Cross		443-3526
Sanderlin, Lloyd L., (Phyllis), P. O. Box 8, Engelhard 27824--Mattamuskeet		925-4931
Sandusky, Paul A., (Donna), 3310 Clemfon Drive, Fayetteville 28306--Counselor, Cumberland Mental Health Center		
Sawyer, James F. (J. F.), (Olive), P. O. Box 1031, Hamlet 28345--Philadelphia		(Hamlet) 582-3366
Scott, Harold Dennis (Scotty), (Jackie), P. O. Box 118, Winfall 27985--Perquimans		426-5288
Scott, Julian W., (Edna), P. O. Box 734, Plymouth 27962--Plymouth	793-2549	793-2482
Scott, Paul B., Jr., (Glenda), 407 S. Queen Street, Windsor 27983--Windsor	794-3785	794-2112
Scroggs, Robin J., (Marilee), 1372 E. 58th Street, Chicago, Illinois 60637--Professor, Chicago Theo. Seminary	(312)752-5757	(312)752-2249
Seate, Billy F., (Wanda Kaye), Rt. 4, Box 481 Farmer's Grove Road Hillsborough 27278--Eno-Palmer's Grove		(Hillsborough) 732-4694
Seawell, William (Bill) Albright, Sr., (Claudia), 2011 West Club Blvd., Durham 27705--Durham: Asbury	286-1880	286-1975
Settle, Carl E., (Nellie Marie), 410 Sunset Avenue, Louisburg 27549--Chaplain, Louisburg College	496-4101	496-4760

Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone Study	Telephone Home
Sexton, Kenneth B., (Rosamond), P. O. Box 627, Hamlet 28345--Hamlet: First	582-0078	582-0306
Seymour, Edgar Fraser, (Ora), P. O. Box 145, Atlantic 28511--Atlantic		225-3831
Sharpe, Daniel Monroe (Dan), (Margaret), 1004 Urban Avenue, Durham 27701--Retired		688-8924
Sharpe William Gray, IV, (Barbara), P. O. Box 2113, Elon College 27244--Chaplain and Director of Publications, Elon College	584-9711	226-5307
Shaw, Caswell Eure, Jr., (Pat), P. O. Box 277, 210 Brandon Avenue, Tarboro 27886--Tarboro: St. James	823-3783	823-2795
Sherman, William W., Jr., (Betty), Box 502, Troy 27371--Troy: Trinity	576-4186	572-2300
Shinkle, Richard Dallam, (Maxine), 407 Avenue D, New Bern 28560--Retired		638-5668
Shinn, Gerald H., (Louise), Rt. 5, Box 345-A, Wilmington 28401--Assoc. Professor of Philosophy and Religion, UNC at Wilmington	791-3821	
Shiver, James H., (Mary), P. O. Box 693, 405 W. 4th Street, Red Springs 28377--Red Springs: Rhyne Memorial		843-5142
Shoaf, Early Clifford, (Jane), 1209 Carolina Avenue, Durham 27705--Director, Field Education, Duke Divinity School	684-3488	286-7938
Shore, J. C., (Mattie), Rt. 6, Box 311, 2034 Suitt Street, Durham 27703--Fletcher's Chapel		688-4850
Short, James Millard, (Mary), 1106 N. Chatham Avenue, Siler City 27344--Siler City: West End	742-3108	742-2757
Shuller, Edgar Ralph, (Mary), Star Rt. 2, 310 Womble Street, Yaupon Beach, Southport 28461--Retired		278-6609
Simonton, C. Alison (Al), Jr., (Nan), P. O. Box 1032; 302 W. 32nd Street, Lumberton 28358--Lumberton: Chestnut Street	739-3304	739-4531
Simpson, William Carl, Jr., (Elaine), 613 Horton Road, Durham 27704--Durham: Aldersgate	477-0509	477-0068
Sims, Phillip E., (Kitty), Rt. 2, Graham 27253--Phillips Chapel		584-3084
Slaughter, Baxter B., 810 Lancaster Street, Durham 27701--Retired		286-4260
Smith, A. Clay, (Ruth), Box 98, Blanche 27212--New Hope-Purley		(Yanceyville) 694-4020
Smith, Bobby E., Havelock 28532--Pamlico Parish, Associate		
Smith, Charles C., (Jill), P. O. Box 21, Shawboro 27973--Perkins		435-6300
Smith, Charles Michael, (Barbara), 112 Radcliff Circle, Durham 27707--Durham Parkwood	544-1078	544-2238
Smith, Edward (Ed) Franklin, (Janet), 1700 Fort Bragg Road, Fayetteville 28303--Fayetteville: Haymount	484-9464	484-6619
Smith, Gary C., Box 327, Hobgood 27843--Hobgood		826-3635
Smith, George Calvin, (Mary Lou), P. O. Box 155, Magnolia 28453--Magnolia		289-2736
Smith, Helen Elizabeth Steiner, 881 Louise Circle, Durham 27705--Student, Duke Divinity School		383-3824
Smith, J. Thomas, (Judy), P. O. Box 415, 204, W. Glenn Street, Zebulon 27597--Zebulon	269-9408	269-7531
Smith, Jayno O., (Matrue), 717 Kings Mountain Street, Clover, South Carolina 29710--Walls Chapel-Mt. Zion		222-3449

Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone Study	Home
Smith, Jerry Thomas, (Carolyn), P. O. Box 397, Robersonville 27871--Robersonville		795-4663
Smith, John T., (Thelma), 2006 St. Mary's Street, Raleigh 27608--Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial	833-4306	828-9982
Smith, Neil E., (Alice), 124 Parker Street, Henderson 27536--Henderson: City Road		492-6325
Smith, Richard G., P. O. Drawer K, Farmville 28728--Bell Arthur		758-2199
Smith, W. Stanley, Jr., (Cheryl), Rt. 6, Box 200, Goldsboro 27530--Goldsboro: Providence		734-7114
Smith, Walter E., (Louise), 1500 Ashford Drive, Fayetteville 28305--Tabor		484-3367
Smithson, Rufus, Miles, Jr., (Kay), 509 Person Street, Fayetteville 28301--Fayetteville: Person Street		483-4714
Snypes, James Grayson, (Marie), 814 Autumnwood, Apt. 658, Houston, Texas 77029--Supernumerary		
Soderberg, Herman, (Audrey), P. O. Box 98, Hatteras 27943--Hatteras		968-2379
Sparks, Charles E., (Annette), 2202 Acacia Drive, Wilmington 28401--Wilmington: Wesley Memorial	791-4092	763-8857
Sparrow, Leon Ray, (Dorothy), P. O. Box 98, Stonewall 28583--Pamlico Parish	745-3451	745-3866
Speight, James Braxton, (Jim), (Ernestine), P. O. Box 127, Robbins 27325--Pleasant Hill	464-3501	(Highfalls) 948-2518
Spells, Leroy, (Mable), 208 Peace Street, Oxford 27565--Sanford Circuit		693-7823
Spencer, Lloyd, (Gussie), Box 65, Currituck 27929--Pilmoor Memorial		453-2588
Spencer, William (Bill) Carl, Jr., (Peggy), 3002 Anderson Drive, Raleigh 27609--Raleigh: Wesley Memorial	828-4408	787-1738
Sponenberg, James Eugene, Jr., (Tillie), P. O. Box 416, Brooks Alley, Grifton 28530--Grifton	524-5422	524-5382
Stafford, Sidney, E., (Grace), 410 W. Noble Street, Louisburg 27549--Asst. Professor, Louisburg College	496-4101	496-4779
Stalder, D. D., (Ann), Rt. 2, Box 430, Henderson 27536--Warren Circuit		492-0771
Stanfield, Edward Douglas, Rt. 2, Box 2, Rougemont 27572--Rougemont		(Durham) 477-2074
Stark, Rufus Haywood, II, (Betty Lou), 402 Wayne Drive, Wilmington 28401--Wilmington: Grace	763-5197	762-6409
Starnes, James Allred, (Myrtle), Rt. 1, Box 29-H, Whiteville 28472--Professor, Southeastern Community College; Whiteville Circuit	642-7141	642-7404
Starnes, Shirley Judge (S. J.), Rt. 1, Gibsonville 27249--Shiloh; Retired		584-8649
Starnes, LTC. William B., (Francine), Post Chaplain, Schweinfurt Military Community, SUPACT Schweinfurt, APO New York 09033--Chaplain, U. S. Army		
Staton, Jesse C., (Marie), Rt. 1, Orrum 28369--Bethesda		628-7858
Staton, Jesse C., Jr., (Byrd), Rt. 1, Box 77, Graham 27253--Bethel		376-6237
Steinmetz, David Curtis, (Virginia), 2517 Wrightwood Avenue, Durham 27705--Assoc. Professor, Duke Divinity School	684-2975	489-9775
Stephenson, Marion O. (Hazel), 2124 Cowper Drive, Raleigh 27608--Raleigh: Edenton Street, Associate	832-7535	782-9508

Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone Study	Telephone Home
Stevens, Willis Roswell, (Elma), 207 Maple Circle, Smithfield 27577--Smithfield: Asbury, Retired		934-6395
Stokes, James C., Jr., (Linda), 2124 Adams Street, Wilmington 28401--Wilmington: Sunset Park	762-8866	762-8158
Stokes, John L., III, 1210 Dunbar Court, Wilmington 28401--Assoc. Professor, UNC-Wilmington		799-2695
Stone, Amos Henry, (Lorraine), P. O. Box 355, Warsaw 28398--Warsaw	293-4944	293-4365
Stone, W. Denver, (Jean), 12, Jalan Young, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia--Missionary to Malaysia		
Storrs, Robert B., (Karen Jane), Box 458, Spring Hope 27882--Nash		478-3257
Stott, E. Russell, (Carolina), P. O. Box 85, Goldston 27252--Goldston	898-4523	898-4678
Stott, Janadus, Doane, (Flora Belle), 903 N. Eugene Street, Greensboro 27401--Retired		274-6929
Strawbridge, Ishmael Jennings, (Essie), 1152 S. Hawthorne Road, Winston-Salem 27103--Retired		723-4656
Summey, James Lester, (Doris), Rt. 4, Box 360, Burlington 27215--St. Luke's		645-4168
Sutton, James Earl, (Janie), Rt. 2, Box 349-A, Goldsboro 27530--Saulston-Jefferson	778-0940	734-0144
Swink, Lionel Clyde, (Kay), P. O. Box 147, Laurinburg 28352--Laurinburg: Central	276-4526	276-5135
T		
Taylor, Bruce Davis, (Jennie), 6401 Pleasant Pines Drive, Raleigh 27612--Raleigh: Pleasant Grove	787-7763	787-1870
Taylor, Key W., Box 760, Louisburg 27549--Retired		946-2301 (Roxboro)
Taylor, William Vinston, (Carolyn), Rt. 2, Box 27-B, Hurdle Mills 27541--Mt. Zion		364-2317
Teachey, Wilbur Carroll, (Sylvia Jean), P. O. Box 324, Havelock 28532--Havelock: First	447-3541	447-3763
Teague, Willie Senn, (Nettie), P. O. Box 146, Kitty Hawk 27949--Kitty Hawk	261-2062	261-2707
Tenney, Haywood Lester, Sr., (Izella), 401 E., "G" Street, Erwin 28339--Erwin	897-8864	897-5968
Tew, William Alton, (Clara), 1112 N. Gregson Street, Durham 27701--Ellis Chapel: Retired		682-3275
Thomas, Wayne E., Box 417, Faison 28341--Faison	267-2061	267-2861
Thompson, Arthur Leo, P. O. Box 272; 1080 N. Leak Street, Southern Pines 28387--Retired		692-8267
Thompson, Emerson McLean, Jr., (Catherine), 4102 Neal Road, Durham 27705--Durham: McMannen	383-1263	383-4425
Thompson, Leo Clifford, (Karen), 507 West E. Street, Butner 27509--Butner	684-3586	575-6960
Thompson, Neil Howard, (Catherine), 2107 Myrtle Avenue, Raleigh 27608--Raleigh: Highland, Associate	787-4240	828-7653
Thompson, Roger E., (Roberta), 309 Northam Road, Rockingham 28379--Rockingham: Pee Dee	895-2148	895-4516
Thompson, Ronald Littleton, (Catherine Fay), P. O. Box 128, Conetoe 27819--Tarboro: St. James, Assoc.		823-5903
Tingle, James A., (Maxine), 5208 Pine Tree Lane, New Bern 28560--Ministry In and To Society	638-4171	638-8589
Tisdale, Walter Eugene, (Virginia), P. O. Box 657; 211 Whitfield Street, Enfield 27823--Enfield		445-5983

Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone Study	Telephone Home
Townsend, Samuel L., (Marguerite), P. O. Box 1487; 723 Walnut Street, Laurinburg 28352--Laurinburg: Galilee	276-8031	276-0595
Traynham, David Dinwiddie, Rt. 2, Box 196, Rockingham 28379--Retired		895-3746
Tripp, Bennie J., (Stella), Rt. 2, Box 131, Smithfield 27577--Pine Level		934-7613
Tucker, Charles Clyde, Jr., (Vonnie), 137 N. Lord Ashley Road, Raleigh 27610--Raleigh: Longview	834-7554	828-4772
Turnage, Roy L., (Corabob), Rt. 8, Box 49, Goldsboro 27530--Goldsboro: Salem		735-1318
Tyson, Aaron G., (Lucille), Rt. 3, Lillington 27546--Retired		893-2619
Tyson, Bobby P., (Jetta), Box 622; 15 Elizabeth Street, Tabor City 28463--Tabor City	653-3737	653-3801
Tyson, Carson S., Rt. 2, Box 261, Vanceboro 28586--Vanceboro Circuit		244-7431
Tyson, David Morrill, (Eleanor), Rt. 4, Box 48, Snow Hill 28580--Rainbow		747-2668
Tyson, Marvin Dewey, (Ruth), 371 Hillcrest Drive, Henderson 27536--Henderson: First	438-8791	438-4162
Tyson, Tommy, (Frances), Rt. 7, Box 244, Chapel Hill 27514--Approved Evangelist		
Tyson, Vernon C., (Martha), P. O. Box 456, Fayetteville 28302--Fayetteville: Hay Street	483-2343	485-3043

U

Umstead, Charles Irvin, Jr., (Etta), Rt. 2, Box 566, Beaufort 28516--Straits-North River		729-2841

V

Varnum, Tracie, (Clementine), Rt. 2, Box 182, Supply 28462--Shallotte Circuit		842-6740
Vaughan, Richard C., (Debbie), Rt. 1, Box 295-AA, Clinton 28328--Hopewell-Mt. Moriah		567-6116
Vaughan, William Norman, The Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham 27705--Retired		383-2567
Vereen, LaFon, C., (Joyce), The Methodist Retirement Home Inc., 2616 Erwin Road, Durham 27705; (Home: 2300 W. Club Blvd., Durham 27705)--Administrator	383-2567	286-3783
Versteeg, Robert (Bob) J., (Sally), Louisburg College, Louisburg 27549--Professor, Louisburg College	496-4101	496-5230
Vick, Thomas Marvin, Jr., (Catherine), 1001 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh 27605--Administrator, The Methodist Home for Children	833-2834	832-7105

W

Waggoner, James Milan, (Margaret), 1001 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh 27605--Chaplain, The Methodist Home for Children	833-2836	834-6010
Waldrop, J. Herbert, Jr., (Dee), P. O. Box 481, Winterville, 28590--Drug Consultant, N. C. Division of Mental Health Services	758-6649	765-5956

Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone Study	Telephone Home
Walker, Eddie A., (Brenda), Rt. 8, Box 121, Homestead Road, Chapel Hill 27514--Chapel Hill: Orange		942-4714
Walker, Franklin Odell, (Margaret), P. O. Box 715, Washington 27889--Washington: First	946-3311	946-2539
Wall, Ivey J., Jr., (Lynn), P. O. Box 1385, Elizabeth City 27909--Elizabeth City: Riverside	335-4549	338-6262
Wall, Randy Lee, P. O. Box 127, Faison Street, Turkey 28393--Turkey-Friendship		592-3078
Wallace, Robert L., (Christine), Rt. 2 (University Acres), Chapel Hill 27514--Durham: Duke Memorial, Associate	688-1901	383-4542
Walston, Robert Edward, (Kathryn), 402 Dove Place, Goldsboro 27530--Retired		734-0933
Ward, Herman N., Jr., (Ann), 130 W. Tryon Street, Hillsborough 27278--Hillsborough		732-3460
Warren, Clarence Lee, (Ruby), Rt. 1, Box 208-B, Kittrell 27544--Plank Chapel-Mt. Carmel		438-6080
Warren, Henry Robert, (Shirley), P. O. Box 355, Norlina 27563--Jerusalem-Zion		456-2231
Warren, James H., (Daisy), 256 Blackman Road, Nashville, Tenn. 37211--Professor, Scarritt College	(615)327-1311	(615)833-6545
Warren, James Ivey, Jr., (Marjorie), 4228 Wallace Lane, Nashville, Tennessee 37215--Academic Dean, Scarritt College	(615)327-1311	(615)383-9777
Warren, Millard W., Sr., (Glenn), P. O. Box 356, Norlina 27563--Norlina	456-2606	456-3150
Warren, Millard W., Jr., (Barbara), P. O. Box 206, 40th Street, Long Beach 28461--Ocean View	278-5973	278-5229
Waters, Ralph C., (Laura), Rt. 3, Box 89, Warrenton 27589--Bethlehem-Shady Grove		257-4417
Watson, Harvey Langill, (Elizabeth), 1002 W. Knox Street, Durham 27701--District Superintendent		682-6439
Watson, O. W., (Mary Elizabeth), P. O. Box 395, Robbins 27325--Robbins		948-2288
Watts, L. A., (Lela), P. O. Drawer 7, Kannapolis 28081--Retired		
Way, Vance C., (Marion), 104 Mosby Avenue, Littleton 27850--Littleton		586-4501
Weaver, Dennis Alexander, (Mary), P. O. Box 44, Macon 27551--Macon		257-4744
Weaver, Walter P., (Peggy), Rt. 1, Box 328-W, Lakeland, Florida 33801--Professor, Florida Southern College		(813)646-8251
Wegwart, Wayne Gordon, (Peggy), Rt. 4, Box 257, Lexington 27292--Director of Retreat, "A Place Apart"		(704)787-5064
Wells, William (Bill) Miles, Jr., (Dixie), 805 Old Oxford Road, Durham 27704--Durham: Duke's Chapel		477-4070
Wells, Woodrow (Woody) W., Jr., (Carole), 102 South Ash Street, Elizabeth City 27909--Elizabeth City: First, Associate	338-6284	335-4093
Wenberg, John W., Jr., Rt. 2, Box 16-A, Aurora 27806--Aurora		322-5400
Wentz, W. Allen, Jr., (Shirley), P. O. Box 392, Murfreesboro 27855--Murfreesboro	398-4556	398-4551
Wesley, Arthur L., (Mary), P. O. Box 795, Pittsboro 27312--Pittsboro Circuit		542-3303
Wesley, Luther V., (Irma), P. O. Box 279, Cordova 28330--Cordova		895-4836
West, Carlton Ray, (Pearl), Rt. 3, Box 341, Dunn 28334--Counselor, Harnett County Mental Health Center		897-5029

Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone Study	Telephone Home
West, Thaddeus C., Jr., (Ellen), Rt. 2, Box 370, LaGrange 28551--Jerusalem-Bethel		778-0428
Wheeler, Kermit R., (Hazel), P. O. Box 153, 204 S. Walnut Street, Farmville 27828--Farmville	753-4803	753-4774
Whitcomb, Gary E., (Jean), Box 396, 300 E. Main Street, Woodland 27897--Woodland	587-5561	587-2026
White, Christian, (Ada), 100 S. Church Street, Rocky Mount 27801--Rocky Mount: First	446-5195	446-4517
White, James G., Jr., (Frances), P. O. Box 396, Cary 27511--Cary: First	467-1861	467-9290
White, John H., (Eva), P. O. Box 177, 301 E. Ridge Street, Rose Hill 28458--Rose Hill	289-2449	289-3332
Whitehead, Talton Johnson, 1554 West Davis Street, Burlington 27215--Retired		226-6524
Whitfield, Bobby Ray, (Mary Jo), Rt. 1, Box 477-A Haw River 27258--Salem		
Whitley, E. E., 2205 Sterling Point Drive, Portsmouth, Virginia 23700--Supernumerary		484-4810
Wier, Frank E., (Ellen), 604 Davidson Road, Nashville, Tennessee 37205--Student, Graduate School, Vanderbilt University		352-6414
Wiggins, Carson Olin, (Morine), 5417 Rock Quarry Road, Raleigh 27610--Ebenezer	772-1664	772-2224
Wilkinson, Howard (Hank) Milton, (Virginia), Rt. 3, Lillington 27546--Spring Hill		893-4723
Williams, A. Morris, (Annabell), 1319 Vickers Avenue, Durham 27707--Retired		489-6107
Williams, Edgar D. (Evelyn), 1511 Woodland Drive, Durham 27701--Durham: Glendale Heights, Associate		688-9135
Williams, James Alvin, (Nell), Rt. 2, Box 190, Rockingham 28379--Roberdel		895-5698
Williams, Oscar Shelton, (Mildred), 735 Clark Street, Rocky Mount 27801--Rocky Mount: Clark Street	442-8622	446-5522
Williford, Gladys Ruth, 3406 Avent Ferry Road, Raleigh 27606--Raleigh: Wynnewood Park	833-9394	851-5790
Willingham, Malcolm Craig, (Johnny Carol), Rt. 1, Box 392, Graham 27253--Graham: Christ Church-Cedar Cliff		376-6321
Wilson, A. J., III, (Katherine), 207 S. Palisades Drive, Signal Mountain, Tenn.--Director of Pastoral Services, Moccasin Bend Psych. Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn.		
Wilson, Ben H., III, 208 Sampson Street, Clinton 28328--Clinton: First	592-2035	592-2710
Wilson, Claude Thomas, (Dorothy), Rt. 2, Box 64, New Bern 28560--Beech Grove		638-2248
Wilson, Kelly J., Jr., (Jean), P. O. Box 662, 818 North Main Street, Raeford 28376--Raeford	875-2111	875-3746
Wilson, Kelly J., III, (Sharon), 1138 Delano Street, Durham 27703--Durham: Wellons Village	688-3566	688-1967
Wilson, Leonard Truman (Ted), (Lib), P. O. Box 335, Ayden 28513--Ayden	746-6524	746-3852
Wilson, Robert L., (Betty), 237 Monticello Avenue, Durham 27707,--Research Professor, Church and Society, Duke Divinity School	684-2269	489-6955
Wilson, W. Carleton, (Essie), Box 10552; Beckanna Apt., 3939 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh 27605--Retired		787-2014
Winberry, Herman S., (Chris), 101 Oak Circle, Garner 27529--Garner: First	772-2042	772-3082

Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone Study	Telephone Home
Winstead, Arthur William, (Margaret), Box 10, Hookerton 28538--Hookerton		747-5548
Wise, Denny Claude, (Judy), P. O. Box 7, Grandy 27939--Currituck		453-2647
Wise, Wilford Denny, (Hulda), 301 E. Chatham Street, Apex 27502--Apex	362-7807	362-8204
Wolfe, William L., (Glenna Ruth), Box 457, Haw River 27258--Haw River	578-0611	578-1149
Womack, Carlos Poynor, (Jane), P. O. Box 327; 280 W., Conn. Street, Southern Pines 28387--Retired		692-2049
Womack, Samuel J., (Norma), 217 Vivian Drive, Fayetteville 28301--Academic Dean, Methodist College (Ext. 230)	488-7110	822-0593
Wood, John Everett, (Fleeta), Rt. 3, Box 743, Henderson 27536--Vance		438-3360
Wood, Samuel (Sam) Lee, (Lois), Drawer D, Wendell 27591--Wendell	365-6266	365-9281
Woodcock, Eldon G., (Libby), Nyack College, Nyack, New York 10960--Professor		(914)358-5998
Woodle, T. F., 203½ North Jordan Street, Bennettsville, S. C. 29512--Sneads Grove-Tabernacle, Associate	582-4070	479-6898
Woodruff, Charles Edwin, Jr., (Sheila), Rt. 2, Box 261, Graham 27253--Whitney Cross		376-3045
Woodworth, D. R., (Erma), 313 N. Pitt Street, Ayden 28513--Noble's Chapel		746-6534
Woolridge, Oscar Bailey, Jr., 2716 Bedford Avenue, Raleigh 27607--Coordinator of Religious Affairs N. C. State University	737-2414	832-6800
Wooten, Charles Wesley, (Callie), 301 Sherman Drive, Fayetteville 28301--Fayetteville: Wesley Heights	483-3670	488-2098
Worley, William Earl (Nancy), 1855 Princeton Drive, Clearwater Florida 33515--Professor, St. Petersburg Junior College (Clearwater Campus)		

Y

Yelverton, P. C., Rt. 3, Box 471, Mt. Olive 28365--Browning-Smith		594-7336
Young, James Doyne, (Rubye), 1017 Lakewood Avenue, Durham 27707--Retired		489-7271
Young, John K., (Midge), Rt. 1, Box 4, Milton 27305--Milton		234-7505
Young, Stephen E., Rt. 1, Box 110, Maysville 28555--Belgrade-Tabernacle		743-3041
Young, Wayne E., (Judy), P. O. Box 614, Warrenton 27589--Warrenton: Wesley Memorial		257-2129
Yow, Thomas S., III, (Julia), 1518 Trevino Drive, Fayetteville 28303--Director of Admissions, Methodist College	488-7110	488-9215

WIDOWS OF DECEASED MINISTERS

Alexander, Mrs. Allie H., 12520 Edgewater Drive, Marine Towers East, Lakewood, Ohio 44107
Alford, Mrs. Bertha, 3 Kinny Street, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Ash, Mrs. Salena, 118 Chance Street, Fayetteville, N.C. 28302
Autry, Mrs. Beulah G., 114 Bethune Street, Fayetteville, N.C. 28305
Autry, Mrs. Clara W., Fallston, N.C. 28042
Baum, Mrs. Lota Leigh, P.O. Box 246, Whitakers, N.C. 27891
Boone, Mrs. Martha Laura, 310 Sunset Drive, Wilson, N.C. 27893
Brandenburg, Mrs. Hattie B., Route 1, Box 141, Candor, N.C. 27229
Bridgers, Mrs. Aline C., 1383 Riverside Drive, Gainesville, Ga., 30501
Bross, Mrs. Laura Inis, 646 S. 40th Street, Birmingham, Ala. 35222
Brown, Mrs. Edith M., 1424 Banbury Road, Raleigh, N.C. 27607
Bundy, Mrs. Katie B., 3209 Rugby Road, Durham, N.C. 27707

Casey, Mrs. Edith M., Route 3, Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365
Casey, Mrs. Miriam M., 304 S. Eastern Street, Greenville, N.C. 27834
Chaplain, Mrs. Rosa J., 401 S. Andrews Street, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
Clegg, Mrs. Dorothy, 1408 Alabama Avenue, Durham, N.C. 27705
Cooper, Mrs. Margaret, 1918 Sloan Avenue, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301
Couch, Mrs. Ruth D., 1011 S. Best Street, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
Cowan, Mrs. Dorothy Huggins, Route 1, Box 178, Trenton, N.C. 28585
Crawford, Mrs. Estell C., United Methodist Parsonage, P.O. Box 266, Clayton, Delaware 19938
Culbreth, Mrs. Georgia S.
Cuthrell, Mrs. Mary L., Maxton, N.C. 28364

Dicks, Mrs. Dorothy L., 2720 Brown Ave., Durham, N.C. 27705
Downum, Mrs. Sadie M., 102 Circle Drive, Beaufort, N.C. 28516
Dunn, Mrs. Lucy T., Timberlake, N.C. 27583
Duval, Mrs. Annie I., 1004 Buchanan Boulevard, Durham, N.C. 27701

Edwards, Mrs. Gertrude, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N.C. 27705
Elkins, Mrs. Venia E., 1064 Nichols Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27605

Fields, Mrs. Anna Bell M., 1402 Spring Garden Street, Greensboro, N.C. 27603
Fitts, Mrs. Emma Jane, 207 Grove Street, Oxford, N.C. 27565
Fraser, Mrs. Louise S. (Address unknown)

Gannaway, Mrs. Willie Mae, 419 11th St., NE, Washington, D.C. 20002
Gardner, Mrs. Lavinia H., Route 1. Box 190-C, Holly Hill, S.C. 29059
Grant, Mrs. Maude D., Fairfield, N.C. 27826
Guthrie, Mrs. Nannie L., 1900 West 1st Street, Winston-Salem, N.C. 27104

Hale, Mrs. Dilys R., 517 Morreene Road, Durham, N.C. 27705
Hall, Mrs. Esther, 412 Granville Street, Oxford, N.C. 27565
Hardesty, Mrs. Bertha M., Shannon, N.C. 28386
Harris, Mrs. Erah Mason, Atlantic, N.C. 28511
Harris, Mrs. Eula V., 6900 George Palmer Highway, Seat Pleasant, Md., 20027
Hayman, Mrs. L.D., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, N.C. 27705
Herbert, Mrs. Ruth E., Middletown, Va. 22645
Hicks, Mrs. Donna L., Route 1, Pikeville, N.C. 27863
Hill, Mrs. Calla L., c/o St. Humphrey, Route 3, Box 246, Kinston, N.C. 28501
Hillman, Mrs. Estelle W., 2507 Woodrow Street, Durham, N.C. 27705
Hobbs, Mrs. Edith, 2114 Cowper Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27608
Hogue, Mrs. Ollie M., Box 5, Hickory
Howard, Mrs. Bessie H., Route 3, Mt. Olive, N.C. 28265
Husted, Mrs. Catherine J., 214 W. Markham Avenue, Durham, N.C. 27701

Jerome, Mrs. Robert L., 902 S. First Street, Smithfield, N.C. 27577
Johnson, Mrs. Mollie S., 706 Trail Two, Burlington, N.C. 27215
Johnson, Mrs. Ritta B., 1323 Courtland Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27604
Johnson, Mrs. Sally P., 903 Murray Avenue, Durham, N.C. 27704
Jones, Mrs. Stella Mae, 759 Yorkshire Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304
Joyner, Mrs. Mary V., 1232 Westover Terrace, Greensboro, N.C. 27408

Kinlaw, Mrs. Annie D., 409 Killington Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27609

Lance, Mrs. Helen A., N.C. National Bank, Durham, N.C. 27701
Lane, Mrs. Juanita E., P.O. Box 500, Lake Junaluska, N.C. 28745
Larkin, Mrs. Fannie H., P. O. Box 305, Lake Junaluska, N. C. 28745
Lewis, Mrs. Viletta N., Marshallberg, N.C. 28553
Long, Mrs. Bernice, Route 6, Box 116-C, Kinston, N.C. 28501
Locklear, Mrs. Mary A., Rt. 3, Box 177, Maxton, N.C. 28364
Love, Mrs. Phala M., 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N.C. 27705
Loy, Mrs. Annie M., P.O. Box 64, Rowland, N.C. 28383
Lupton, Mrs. Rena B., 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N.C. 27705

Maness, Mrs. Annie C., 215 Woodland Drive, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Maness, Mrs. Edith H., 617 Jefferson Street, Roanoke Rapids, N.C. 27870
Martin, Mrs. Elizabeth, Clayton, N.C. 27520
Martin, Mrs. Jeanette, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N.C. 27705
Melton, Mrs. Jettie L., 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N.C. 27705
Merritt, Mrs. Ethel Goodyear, 201 S. West Street, Cary, N.C. 27511
Minor, Mrs. Harold D., Route 8, Harpeth Hills Drive, Franklin, Tenn., 37064
Mizelle, Mrs. Raymond, 705 Taylor Street, Windsor, N.C. 27983
Moore, Mrs. Marie R., Route 4, Box 314, Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365
Murphy, Mrs. Roland S., 906 Sycamore St., Kinston 28501
McCallum, Mrs. Mary D., 1120 State Road, Maxton, N.C. 28364
McLamb, Mrs. M. D., Rt. Box 395-A, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
McRae, Mrs. Alma B., 703 Herring Street, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301

Nelson, Mrs. Maud S. (Address unknown)
Newton, Mrs. Maude, P.O. Box 1645, Burlington, N.C. 27215

O'Brient, Mrs. Nellie, Route 3, Box 92, Roanoke Rapids, N.C. 27870
Overton, Mrs. Rena S., P.O. Box 1584, Durham, N.C. 27702

Parrish, Mrs. Stella G., 2324 W. Lake Shore Drive, Wilmington, N.C. 28401
Petty, Mrs. Pearl G., P.O. Box 305, Rose Hill, N.C. 28458
Phillips, Mrs. Mary E., 542 Noelton Drive, Knoxville, Tenn. 37919
Poole, Mrs. Louise C., 908 Magruder Road, Smithfield, Va. 23430
Porter, Mrs. Lucille W., 2309 Elder Street, Durham, N.C. 27705
Porter, Mrs. Mary T., Grubb Street, Hertfort, N.C. 27944
Prince, Mrs. Virginia, Dunn, N.C. 28334
Proctor, Mrs. Matilda C., Apt. C 345, Hanover Arms Court, Winston-Salem, N.C. 27104

Regan, Mrs. Margaret B., 3221 Condie Street, Richmond, Va. 23221
Ridnaught, Mrs. Horace Greely, Rt. 3, Box 275, Clinton, N. C. 28328
Rhiner, Mrs. Etheridge,
Romines, Mrs. Sarah Louise Mason, Rt. 6, Box 129, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
Ruark, Mrs. Sarah E., Charles Drive, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
Rush, Mrs. Frances, Route 1, Box 85, Hamlet, N.C. 28345

Scoville, Mrs. Gladys W., 405 Rotary Avenue, Greenville, N.C. 27834
Shaw, Mrs. Martha Alice, c/o Rev. S.M. Shaw, 152 Cox Circle, Greenville, Tenn. 37743

Smith, Mrs. Lela L., Pembroke, N.C. 28372
Smith, Mrs. Pearl H., Route 2, Seven Springs, N.C. 28578
Stanford, Mrs. Jo Ann, 1017 N. Hill Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28303

Tanaka, Mrs. Kimi Y., 117 Newell Street, Durham, N.C. 27705
Thompson, Mrs. Margaret, 1602 Glendale Avenue, Durham, N.C. 27701
Tyson, Mrs. Julia Kimball, P.O. Box 382, Carrboro 27510

Vale, Mrs. Etolia, Rt. 3, Box 440 A, Sanford, N.C. 27330
Vickers, Mrs. Mattie, 404 W. 24th Street, Lumberton, N.C. 28358

Walton, Mrs. Mary Jane, 5008 Carteret Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27612
Ward, Mrs. Margaret W., Route 5, Box 178, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Wilcox, Mrs. Adelaide L., Route 4, Box 17, Waynesville, N.C. 28786
Williams, Mrs. Addie, 1700 Concord Avenue, Monroe, N.C. 28110
Wood, Mrs. Reba E., Columbia, N.C. 27925
Wright, Mrs. Florence E., P.O. Box 188, Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801
Wright, Mrs. Iva H., Route 6, Box 447, Abingdon, Va. 24210
Wright, Mrs. Viola C., 2009 Wilson Street, Durham, N.C. 27705

CALENDAR OF MINISTER'S BIRTHDAYS

JANUARY: 1-Lawrence Bridges, Odell Stephen Matthis, Horace G. Quigley, Benjamin C. Rouse, John N. Salters; 2-Gerald R. Massey, Brooks Patten, Ishmel J. Strawbridge, William F. Worley; 3-William Smith Davenport, Albert Fleet Fisher, Robert Bruce Pate, Rufus Smithson; 4-Jean Livingston Hood, Lloyd G. Royall; 8-Jack M. Benfield, D. F. Lowry, Herman S. Winberry, P. C. Yelverton; 9-Clarence R. Breedin, Jr., William Rankin Crowder, James Columbus Loy; 10-G. Nelson Moore, Charles H. Mercer, Leroy Spells, James Wilson; 11-Charles Tucker, 12-Edward Smith, William Spencer; 13-Sidney Stafford; 14-Robert G. Harris, James Worth Lineberger; 15-Henry Marcus Hunnings, Allen Richardson; 16-Samuel S. Moore; 17-Ernest R. Porter; 18-Kermit Lee Braswell, John E. Reed; 19-Richard Lewis Cox, Robert L. Wilson; 20-James Herbert Bailey, Leonard Edward Mayo, Rayford Homer Methvin, Luther M. Peele, Kelly J. Wilson; 21-Luther Vernon Wesley; 22-Eric Carson, Irving E. Cook, Jack W. Moore; 24-Charles Kenneth Morrison; 25-Burvin Lee Baucom, Leo C. Thompson, Carson O. Wiggins; 26-Buell E. Bingham, John G. Oliver, Frank D. Salmon; 27-David E. Lupton, E. Maxwell McNair, W. Rickman Pinner; 28-John Robert Blue, George E. Hawkins, Richard S. Hill; 30-J. Rodney Fulcher, Ralph Henry Lewis; 31-Clarence Poe Morris.

FEBRUARY: 1-Robert Norman Knight; 2-J. C. Dunn, Robert Whittelsey, Richard Eugene Parsons, James I. Warren; 3-David W. Charlton, Thomas Arnold Danek, Elvin H. Measamer, John T. Nesbitt; 4-John Cline, J. Malloy Owen, III; 5-Brian G. Gentle, Earl Ray Meekins; 7-Arthur Leo Thompson; 8-Oscar M. Graham, Rembert Charles Hamilton, Jr.; 9-Rex Eugene Brooks, James L. Hobbs; 10-Durward Thomas Gordon; 11-Robert A. MacLean, J. Earl Richardson, Walter P. Weaver; 12-H. H. Hodgin; 13-Douglas R. Dowling, James L. Summey; 14-John Archie Farmer, R. G. Gurley; 15-John Daniel Long, Calvin S. Trueblood; 16-Angus M. Cameron, E. E. Edmond, Jack L. Hunter, Wallace Bradford Lewis; 17-Graham Stanford Eubank; 19-L. A. Culbertson; 21-Dan Lee Hendricks; 22-George F. Blanchard, Joseph C. Parker, C. T. Rogers, Sr., Millard W. Warren, Sr.; 23-Eddie A. Walker, Samuel L. Wood; 24-Lewis A. Dillman; 25-Jesse C. Staton, John L. Stokes, III; 26-James David Jones; 27-James C. P. Brown, W. N. Fulford; 29-Frank Lee Alexander.
F. Blanchard, Joseph C. Parker, C. T. Rogers, Sr., Millard W. Warren, Sr.; 23-Eddie A. Walker, Samuel L. Wood; 24-Lewis A. Dillman; 25-Jesse C Staton, John L. Stokes, III; 26-James David Jones; 27-James C. P. Bornw, W. N. Fulford; 29-Frank Lee Alexander.

MARCH: 1-Thomas Donald Hoogerland; 2-James Albert Auman, Howard Harrell Cash, C.F. Grill; 3-Edgar D. Williams; 4-J. R. Regan, James P. Rickards, J. Herbert Waldrop, Jr.; 6-Herbert Charles Davis, D. C. Nagel, Hayward L. Tenney, Sr.; 7-Jack W. Page, Charles M. Rector; 8-Berry

O. Barbour, Harley M. Owens, Charles I. Umstead; 10-Robert M. Gradless, Henry G. Jinnettee, George C. Smith; 11-John G. Cottingham, Don Lee Harris, David L. Moe; 13-Dan L. Miller, Argel H. Payne; 15-Orville Earl Leonard, Harold D. Scott; 16-Horace Lee McLaurin, Robert Lee Nicks, Franklin O. Walker; 18-George P. Chandler, Henry B. Lewis, James C. Stokes; 20-Richard Robert Blackenhorn, Clingman C. Capps, J.Richard Gibson, Billy Franklin Lee; 21-Paul Lee Couch, W. F. Meacham; 22-Nathan H. Byrd, Wayne L. Gooch, E. G. Purcell, Jr., Paul B. Scott, Jr.; 23-Hugh Harris Cameron; 24-Jan Johnson Dickens, Thomas Garland Knott, Frank Irwin Lloyd, Jr. William V. Taylor; 25-Paul Carruth, E. T. Herndon; 26-Fred Falls, Jr.; 27-Ben F. Musser, Bobby P. Tyson; 28-Walter Clarence Feltman, Walter Williams Gaskins, Jr.; 29-William Hoyt Cheek, Vassar Wilson Jones; 30-Ralph Lang Fleming, Jr., Ray Thomas Gooch, Richard Farmer Lewis, Henry Neal Lovelace; 31-John T. Smith, Oscar B. Wooldridge, Jr.

APRIL: 1-William Lewis Maness; 2-J. Paul Edwards; 3-James Bruce Garner, George Nelson Moore, George D. Miller; 4-John W. Garrison, Haywood L. Harrell; 5-Harvey Laudis Davis, Harvey Langill Watson; 6-Lorenzo P. Plyler; 7-Charles Nathan Burgess, Robert A. Fairley, Brooks Biven Little;8-George Waylon Cooke, Clyde H. Dunn;9-John C. Andrews, Edgar F. Seymour, Lester A. Tilley; 10-Charles F. Eakin, Harvey Worth Pearce; 11-John O. Long; 12-M.R. Chambers, Virgil Bryan Huffman, Milford Oxendine, Jr., Charles Kivet Robinson, LaFon C. Vereen; 14-Don Paul Lee, Percy Owen Lee, Wayne G. Wegwart; 15-N. W. Grant; 16-Everette E. Bryan, Frederick F. Dillon; 17-Gerald Lloyd Edge, Jesse C. Staton, Jr. 19-John Kern Ormond, Lloyd L. Sanderlin; 20-Morton Littell Funkhouser, Jr., Richard Lynn Ogburn; 24-Carroll H. Beale, Edward F. Bogie, Buddy Joe Champion, Andrew Lee Henry, George W. Ports, Jr.; 25-Virgil L. Free; 26-Robert Clark Flynn, John Kern Ormond, Jr.; 27-Bobby C. Black, Thomas O. Fulcher, Albert Eugene Goldfinch, Jr., Marshall Roy Old; 28-Albert N. Gore; 30-Wilson Edward Barber.

MAY: 2-William Oliver Connor, Jack M. Hunter, John R. Poe; 3-R. E. Lee Moser; 4-J. Herbert Miller, Sr., Lionel C. Swink; 5-Leon Lewis, Jr., Malcolm C. Willingham; 6-Millard Randall Baker, A. Morris Williams; 7-Cyrus B. Htucherson, Kimsey King; 9-Jasper Ezzell Garlington, William Robert King, Thad C. West; 10-Harold McElroy Chrismon, Sr., Richard Thomsom Commander, Milton E. Jordan, J. G. Lupton, William G. Sharpe, IV, C. E. Sparks; 11-J. C. Shore; 12-Parker H. Hager, A. G. Tyson, Eldon G. Woodcock,; 13-Lester Cefare Bissette; 14-Wesley Gamble Brogan, Charles E. Owens, Leon Ray Sparrow; 15-M. W. Maness; 16-Corbin Lee Cherry, Alvin Joseph Morris, James I. Wall; 17-H. R. Ashmore, Samuel Hoyt Brown, C. R. Etheridge, David Ronald Grissom; 18-Hubert Sidney Huggins, III, James Earl McLendon; 19-Horace T. Ferguson; 22-Arthur Gayle Fisher, Jr. Robert Dennis Ricks; 23-Sylvester T. Gillespie, John S. Pearsall; 25-Grady Paul Phillips; 26-Charles Herrin, James Wesley Hicks, Jr., John M. Roberts, Robert J. Rudd, Billy F. Seate; 27-Clyde Stewart Boggs, C. V. Bryant, Daniel M. Forbes, Jr., James R. Hailey; 28-William Joseph Mann; 29-Charles Malcolm Herring, Walter Neill McDonald; 30-Troy James Barrett, Robert Grady Dawson; 31-David Ray McKay.

JUNE: 1-Frank Powell Haggard, S. D. McMillan, Jr.; 2-Lynwood C. Boyette; 3-Edward C. Batchelor; 5-R. Keith Glover; 6-David B. Merriman, William Junius Neese, Harold T. Pickett, W. C. Simpson, Jr.; 7-James R. Lancaster, Jr., Charles D. Myers, W. Eugene Tisdale; 8-Thomas Edgar Loftis, James E. Sutton; 9-A. J. Wilson, III 10-Melvin Dunford Dowdy, J. F. Minnis, Travis W. Owen, Charles E. Price, Jr.; 11-Harold R. Beede, Barney L. Jones, James B. Speight,; 12-B. F. Meacham, David C. Steinmetz; 13-Morris Lee Barber, Howard A. Elam, Tracy A. Maness; 15-T. Marvin Vick, Jr.;17-Wilbur C. Teachey;18-Dennis Marion Adams, Allen C. Edens,Jr., Paul Wesley Evans; 19-Gayle Thomas Alexander, James H. Coile, Norwood Lee Jones; 20-Carlton Ray West; 21-George Alson Davis; 22-Chancie D. Barclift, Carlton F. Hirschi, Sr., Billie R. McCullen; 23-Robert T. Osborn, Arthur W. Winstead; 24-Robert L. Bame, S. F. Cummings, Arthur L. Wesley; 25-Ellis Jennings Bedsworth, Joyce V. Earley, James H. Warren; 26-Sidney G. Boone, Bobby Jordan, William P. Lowdermilk; 28-Theodore Von Carter; 29-Paul Wendell Boone, George W. Johnson, William E. Privette, Donnie Gray Davis, Sr.; 30-Frank Wahab Fortescue, James W. Griffis, Jr., Riley Vance Hardison, Jr.; Leon E. Hill, Reginald W. Ponder, W. A. Seawell, Sr., S. L. Townsend.

JULY: 1-Billy B. Cuthrell, Richard V. Mable; 2-Chester James Andrews, James W. Caviness, Jr., Robert Lee Mangum, Harry L. Rogers; 3-Charles H. Hutchinson, Robert F. Randalls, Ben H.

Wilson, III, Floyd Hinshaw; 4-Joseph K. Bostick, Sr., James L. Hardee, George M. Marsh, Jr., John W. Ruth; 7-Leon M. Brock, Philip W. Keel, Melvin Ray Miller, Benajmin F. Potter, Jr., Robert Versteeg; 8-Charles G. Nickens, E. C. Shoaf; 9-Rufus H. Stark, II, Kermit R. Wheeler; 10-Charles C. Caudill, Murrell K. Glover, Caswell E. Shaw, Jr., Carlos P. Womack; 11-J. Edward Morrison, David A. McLean, Howard P. Powell; 12-Carl E. Settle, Amos Henry Stone, O. W. Watson, Thomas S. Yow, III; 13-Charles M. Hackett, Jayno O. Smith, Robert L. Wallace; 14-Hobart W. Burnside, Jr. Samuel G. Dodson, Jr.; Norman D. Holcomb, Jr., Tracie Varnum, Talton J. Whitehead; 15-Clifton Riddick Hollowell; 16-Clyde Burton Cheezem; 17-Richard P. Hayes, Julius O. Jernigan, Vance A. Lewis, Clarence Lee Warren; 18-Robert Francis Bundy, Roy L. Matthews, Jabez Paul Pegg; 20-Linwood E. Blackburn, Doctor Dillon Holt; 21-Michael Lee Aiken, Dewey W. Griffin, William MacJeffries, B. Fallon Melvin, Jr., John A. Russell; 22-Daniel R. Chandler; 23-Thomas Bacote, Alton Pugh Hill, Jr., Tommy Tyson; 24-Henry F. Pollock, Robert M. Poulk; 25-H. A. Bizzell, Jr., James Howard Harris, Jr., A. S. Lancaster; 26-John D. Mitchell; 27-Johnnie Sinclair Huggins, Michael W. Safley, W. Stanley Smith, Jr., James A. Williams; 28-Lewis Hardie Dodson, 29-H. E. Myers, Woodrow W. Wells, Jr., Bobby Ray Whitfield; 30-Key W. Taylor, Claude T. Wilson; 31-Kenneth E. Beane, James C. Buie, Bill Presnell, W. D. Sabiston, III.

AUGUST: 1-Daniel D. Bowman, William H. Farmer, A. D. L. Gray, William I. Hughes, James Arthur Noseworthy; 3-Dan E. Meadows, Alonzo Lee Reynolds, Oscar S. Williams; 4-W. J. Locklear, Warren B. Petteway, W. M. Wells, Jr., Charles E. Woodruff, Jr.; 5-Charles Harold Cobb, Edgar E. Whitley; 6-Chester Darroll Brown, William Thomas Clarke, Norman A. Desrosiers; 7-Danny Gregory Allen, James H. Miller, Jr.; 9-Lovell Roy Aills, J. Claude Challin; 10-Eugene Carson Crawford, Marquis Wood Lawrence, Miles Murphy, Jr.; 11-Adrian E. Brown; 12-James H. Shiver; 13-Robert Lee Baldridge, Paul Grayson Bunn, Hyde Ferguson Crawley, Henry R. Heath, Jr., James R. Olive; 14-George C. Megill, Hampton J. Rector; 15-Richard D. Shinkle; 16-William B. Starnes, Bennie J. Tripp; 17-William George French; 19-Paul Wesley Aitken, John Maxwell Cline, Harold D. Elliott, Foster Lee Reynolds; 21-William Everett Eason, Sr., James M. Short, D.D. Stalder; 22-Wade Hawkins, O. Kelly Ingram, J.P. Bullard; 23-Dennis Marion Campbell, Ronald Dale Cyr, James H. McCallum, Neil E. Smith; 24-James Carroll Lee, James M. Waggoner; 25-James Lloyd McCullen; 27-Harold F. Leatherman; 28-Johnny Hobbs Branch, Carey Houston, Brigman, Paul C. Browning, Lawrence A. Green; 29-E. P. Armstrong, William E. Braswell, Albert DeWitt Byrd, Jr., John T. Ledford; 30-Billy M. Carden, Carlton Earl Davis, Millard W. Warren, Jr.; 31-Thomas A. Collins, John T. Greene, John Samuel McMillan, W. Allen Wentz, Jr.

SEPTEMBER: 1-David G. Bradley, Offie L. Hathaway, Herbert F. Horne, John K. Young; 2-Charles Maness Mitchell; 3-F. J. Duplissey, Robert Cleveland Mooney, Jr., Leon W. Ross; Roger E. Thompson, William L. Wolfe, Wayne E. Young; 5-Leonard C. Byers, II, Michael Ryan McCoy; 6-Barney L. Davidson, Peleg D. Midgett, III; 7-William W. Sherman, Jr.; 8-Gilbert Wesley Crutchfield; 9-Thomas Ray McKay; 10-Vergil E. Queen; 11-John D. Aycock, Joseph H. Kinkle; Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, Philip Sherman Brown, Joseph Fillmore Coble, Harvey Lowry; 13-David Eason Daniel; 14-T. Arnold Pope, Robert E. Rattz; 15-Paul D. Granger, H.C. Jones, Neal Vannoy McGlamery, Kenneth B. Sexton; 16-Jesse Virgil Bone, Joseph Conrad Class, Jr., Michael L. Hale, Charles H. Lancaster, Charles H. Mewborn; 17-Preston C. Jones; 18-Bruce D. Taylor; 20-Ralph McCoy Hill, John W. Yount; 21-Willie J. Evans, E. D. Martin, Henry Arthur Phillips, Jr., Charles Luther Pollock; 22-Gordon T. Hanford, Wilbur I. Jackson, Julian W. Scott; 23-Robert B. Storrs; 24-Milton H. Gilbert, F. Belton Joyner, Jr.; 25-Jerry Dean Campbell, Michael T. Cash, Theodore R. Jenkins, Willis R. Stevens; 26-Allen P. Brantley; 27-J. Thomas Smith; 28-Edwin L. Earnhardt; 29-Weyland Sherman Burns, Howard Draper, Jr., Durward D. Jessee, David M. Tyson; Neil H. Thompson, David D. Traynham, Howard M. Wilkinson.

OCTOBER: Wade Allen Mullikin, James A. Tingle, Henry Robert Warren, Frank E. Wier; 2-Gordon Edmond Allen, Jr., Paul Lee Leeland, John J. Rudin, II 3-Wallace Hines Kirby, Jere A. Rouse, Shirley J. Starnes; 4-David R. Atwood, Jr., T. Fisher, Thomas G. Holtclaw, James Donald Phillips; 6-Ronald L. Thompson; 7-Joseph J. Grimes, Thomas H. House, Henry Westbrook Lee, Charles M. Smith, Denny C. Wise; 8-Helen Gray Crotwell; 10-Jo-Ann Merritt, Edgar R. Shuller; 11-Lawrence Edward Lugar, Laverne B. Womack, Jr.; 14-George William Campbell,

Robin J. Scroggs; 15-Walton N. Bass, Sr., Grady Lee Kinley; 16-John Henry Parrish; 17-Francis G. Peterson; 18-Leon M. Hall; 19-Russell Earle Richey; 20-Dennis A. Weaver, James G. White; 21-Gilbert W. Beeson, James Edward Creech, J. W. Gamble; 22-Walter B. Gregory; 23-Willie S. Teague; 24-James Sidney Epperson, George B. Eubanks; 26-William K. Barrs, Clarence Garner; 27-James F. Langston, F. Roderick Randolph, Jerry Thomas Smith, William A. Tew; 28-Haywood Lee Martin; 29-John Thomas Maides; 30-Warner R. Heston, Jr.; 31-Clyde P. Pearce.

NOVEMBER: 1-Carl M. Eller, Robert Stanford Pullman; 2-Ralph Isaac Epps, Sr., F.D. Hedden; 4-Ramsey Leon Crossno, Edgar B. Fisher, William Carson Lewis; 5-Jather L. Peterson, Forrest W. Pursley, James G. Snypes, Roy L. Turnage, Jr.; 6-James F. Cummings, Everette J. France, Matt R. Garner, Eugene M. Hancock, Robert L. Johnson, Jr., Emmit C. McCall, William S. Potter, Herman S. Ward; 7-Herman Fred Davis, T. B. Hough, Harvey B. Johnson, W. W. Newman, Wilford Denny Wise, D. R. Woodworth; 8-Daniel E. Boone, John H. White; 9-Ralph C. Waters; 10-William M. Howard, Jr., E. Russell Stott; 11-Robert Mitchell Drew, Sr.; 12-Edward M. Gunter, Walter E. Smith; 13-Lloyd C. Brothers, James Winfred Hamilton, Leon Russell; 14-William Hughes Gattis; 15-Francis C. Bradshaw, Robert Harry Jordan; 16-Kenneth E. Frazier, Evander Parnell; 18-Marion O. Stephenson, Kelly J. Wilson; 19-John Sidney Paschal; 20-Earl F. Matoy, Charles W. Wooten; 21-Warren Clark Barfield, Clarence R. Johnson, J. F. Sawyer; 22-John H. Crum, Russell Ray Knowles, E.H. Overman; 23-James L. Bryan; 24-William F. Elliott, Donald F. Gum, Crawford Bryant Hicks; 25-Joseph C. Alexander, Jr., James Hillary Bryant, William Addison Crow, Allen C. Lee; 26-C. E. Hix, Jr., J. J. Juren, John E. Wood; 27-D. M. Sharpe; 28-Daniel Edwin Earnhardt; 30-C. McGee Creech, M. Dewey Tyson.

DECEMBER: 1-Robert Stewart Brodie, Howard Harrell, William Jack Martin, J.B. Parvin; 2-Jefferson Woodrow Davis, Ecwood C. Lancaster; 3-Franklin D. Daniels, Emerson M. Thompson, Jr.; 4-George Wood Blount, Pearce Hudson Layfield, Jr.; 5-C. W. Barbee, C. Alison Simonton, Jr.; James E. Sponeburg, Jr.; 7-Robert F. Moore, Lee Allen Phillips; 8-Lester Polk Jackson, Emma Ruth McLean, Cecil Wayne Robbins; 9-Walter C. Ball, Douglas Leon Byrd, Wallace M. Ellis, T. M. Faggart, Robert McKee, Charles L. Powell, Jr. 10-Leonard T. Wilson; 11-Frank Owen Fitzgerald, Jr., W. Denver Stone; 12-Charles H. Hubbard, Ralph Pritchard, Gerald H. Shinn; 13-Eric O. Murray; 14-Joseph Wayne Forbes, Johnnie Leroy Joyce, George Robert McKenzie, Gordon W. Ruggles; 15-William A. Ruth; 16-Russell Sage Harrison, Bobby H. Lamb, Thomas Milton Mann; 17-Murry Lee DeHart, Jr., James D. Young; 18-Roy O. Burgess, John E. Harwood, Jr.; 19-Julian Brice Helms, Jr.; 20-Worth B. Cotton, Andy Burgon Falls, Jr.; Cleo Wade Goldston; Charles Maynard Litzenberger, Pliny F. Newton; 21-Richard G. Arno, Howard M. McLamb; 22-John Whitfield Hobbs, W. V. McRae, Keys S. Pendleton; 23-Noah B. Hill, Jr.; 24-Horace S. Garris, Cuyler Freeman Heath, Konstanty Najder, Gladys R. Williford; 25-Philip M. Chance, Jr., Mac Linscott Ricketts, Christian White; 26-R. E. Cushman, David M. Lewis; 27-N. P. Edens, Jesse Herbert Lanning, 28-Vance C. Way; 29-W. Douglas Lamb, Jack Meredith Morrill, Vernon C. Tyson; 30-Roger Vernon Elliott, Robert E. Walston; 31-Dwight L. Fouts, Clyde G. McCarver, Clarence O'Briant, Samuel J. Womack.

SECTION III

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

(Daily Minutes)

FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION
Monday, June 3, 1974

CONFERENCE CONVENED: The one hundred forty-ninth session of the North Carolina Annual Conference was called to order at 2:00 p.m. by Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, Resident Bishop of Raleigh area. Roger F. Searles, organist, accompanied the Conference in singing the traditional hymn for opening the Conference, "And Are We Yet Alive?" Organ prelude for the session was "Improvisations on Miles Lane" by Maurice C. Whitney. Seat of the Conference was Reeves Auditorium, Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina. This was the second session over which Bishop Blackburn presided as Resident Bishop of the Raleigh Area.

INVOCATION: The invocation was given by Bishop Blackburn.

WELCOME: Bishop Blackburn presented Dr. Richard W. Pearce, president of Methodist College, for words of welcome from the college. Pearce recognized Bill Lowdermilk, Mike Safley, and Ray Gooch for their invaluable help in making preparations for the Conference.

Bishop Blackburn introduced the Honorable Jackson F. Lee, mayor of Fayetteville, for words of welcome from the city.

Dr. N. W. Grant, serving as host district superintendent, brought words of greetings.

BAR OF CONFERENCE: Kimsey King moved that the main floor of Reeves Auditorium and the stage be the bar of the Conference. It was approved.

OFFICIAL ROLL: King moved that the cards as signed at the registration tables by both lay and clerical members of the Conference be designated as the official roll of the Conference. This was passed.

OFFICIAL PROGRAM: King moved that the program contained in the *Book of Recommendations* be designated as the official program. This was done.

RULES: King moved that the rules of the Conference be those printed on pages 5-8 of the 1973 *Journal.* This was adopted.

NOMINATIONS: King nominated Troy Barrett to replace Horace Garris as chairman of the Committee on Minutes due to Garris's illness. Bob McKenzie, secretary of the Cabinet, moved the acceptance of the committees of the 1974 Annual Conference with the following changes in tellers: Charles Koch taking the place of Herschal Williams in the Elizabeth City district and S. L. Townsend taking the place of O. M. Graham in the Rockingham district. The Conference accepted the committees as nominated and with the changes stipulated.

METHODIST INFORMATION AND PUBLIC RELATIONS: William K. Quick brought the report on Methodist Information and Public Relations. He spoke warmly of the press and general public media coverage of Methodist interests.

RESOLUTION: Charles Mercer offered the following Resolution of Appreciation for Quick which was adopted by the Conference:

A RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION
TO
THE REVEREND DR. WILLIAM KELLON QUICK

For 20 years William K. Quick has been a progressive and able leader in the North Carolina Annual Conference. He has served with equal effectiveness as the Pastor of some of our largest and smallest churches.

His aggressive and wise leadership has been a potent force in Conference activities. His efforts in providing news coverage and good public relations for our Conference are unmatched.

As a member of the Conference Council on Ministries, where he served as secretary, and chairman of the Council's Budget Committee, as well as a member of the Executive Committee, his influence on our Conference program has been strong and valuable.

We, the members of the 1974 Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference, meeting at Methodist College in Fayetteville, acknowledge with appreciation the distinguished and able service which he has rendered to our Conference. We affirm our esteem for him and our confidence in him as he assumes his new responsibilities as pastor of the Metropolitan United Methodist Church in Detroit.

Charles H. Mercer, Director
Conference Council on Ministries
Robert M. Blackburn,
Presiding Bishop
Kimsey King,
Conference Secretary

COMPOSITE REPORT OF THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS: Paul Carruth, Cabinet President, brought the composite report of the District Superintendent as follows:

COMPOSITE REPORT OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Conference Year 1973-1974

For the fourth time, the report of the District Superintendents is being presented in summary form. This procedure probably is a response to the pressure to reduce reporting to its barest essential. The members of the Annual Conference, clerical and lay alike, are understandably impatient with any detailed listing of activities This applies whether those activities be of earth-shaking importance or only trivial in nature.

I would not begin this presentation without at least a mild expression of regret that this brief composite report is all that remains of what was once a great feature of every Annual Conference Session, namely, the oral report of every pastor on the work of his Charge. No longer does the Conference listen to the boasts of the circuit pastor as he affirmed the mighty work of the Lord in the Charge where he labored.

These reports of the pastor and the individual superintendents may have appeared to be no more than exaggerations and boasting. Still, they represented the very heart of the work of our Conference. I, for one, believe that even in our abbreviated Conference session such information merits the close attention of the members of the Conference. Let me invite your attention to the following significant achievements of 1973-74.

1. Membership: By the Confirmation of their faith, 3,254 souls have been added to the rolls of the churches of our Conference during the Conference Year. Nine of the twelve districts report a net increase in members. Those districts with the net increases are: Burlington 77, Durham 89, Goldsboro 186, New Bern 332, Raleigh 759, Rockingham 153, Rocky Mount 22, Sanford 82, and Wilmington 231. *The net increase for the North Carolina Conference for 1973-1974 is 1,597.* Our Conference is one of less than a half dozen in Methodism who can report a net gain.

2. Stewardship: During the first seven months of the Conference year, $10,625,742 were contributed for all the causes of the Church. Since January 1, 1974, our people have given over a million dollars for the benevolent causes of our Church. Of this $15,000 has been paid into the Ten Dollar Club for aid to new church construction. Stewardship Workshops were conducted in the districts with an increase in the number of churches which conducted Every Member Visitation programs.

3. Leadership Development: Reports from the Conference Coordinator of Leadership Development indicate that 6,630 persons were involved in leadership development opportunities. Participation in workshops in every district in the Conference has been good, with expressions of appreciation for help received coming from local church leaders. This achievement in leadership development is most gratifying. In this Year of the Sunday School, teacher-training workshops have been held in every district across the Conference. This emphasis is of major importance as we move to impart to our people the necessary information relating to our holy religion. The reports of the first seven months of the Conference Year indicate a decrease in average attendance in the Church

School. Still, it is no little matter that 70,000 eastern North Carolina Methodist came together each Sunday morning to study their faith. Ten districts report a total of 4,096 new members added to the Church School during the year. If Sunday School time can be effectively used, this agency of our church can be restored to its prominence in the life of Methodist families. Certainly, the quality of leadership will be a major factor in this process.

4. Lay Activities: The attendance at the District Lay Rallies continues to be remarkable with the Durham District leading in the number present with 1,241. Recognition for work done by Methodist Men has been given in the districts through the Conference Division of Lay Life and Work.

5. United Methodist Women: This was the year when local units of the Women's Society of Christian Service and the Wesleyan Service Guild united to become the United Methodist Women. One district president wrote, "It has been an exciting year of change, study, evaluation, and fellowship — a time of trying new ideas and discarding programs which no longer serve a useful purpose."

6. Building, Improvements and Other Items of Note in the Districts: For 300 years, the church existed and grew without buildings at all. Today, beautiful church buildings serve to house the worship and program of the church. Equally important, they are a sign of the importance of our faith. The rapid increase in the cost of construction has not prevented a continued affirmation of the importance of the buildings of the Church as our people continue to construct and pay for beautiful and useful churches and parsonages, education and fellowship halls. Many programs that reach into the communities have been undertaken. By districts, a brief survey of this work notes the following:

BURLINGTON DISTRICT: *Churches dedicated:* Faith, Christ Church, Hebron, Saxapahaw. *New Churches erected:* Emmanuel, Cedar Cliff. *New Parsonages erected:* Hebron, Phillips Chapel, Salem. *Parsonage debt paid:* Saint Lukes, Lebanon.

DURHAM DISTRICT: *Education building dedicated:* Creedmoor. *Education Building-Fellowship Hall constructed:* Rougemont. *New Parsonage purchased:* Glendale Heights. *Church indebtedness paid:* McMannen Church.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT: *Dedication of Church:* Fair Haven, Kinnakeet Charge.*Education Building:* Sharon Church, Currituck Charge. *Dedication of Parsonage:* Perquimans. *Constructed:* Fellowship Hall at Ahoskie, Education Building at Mount Hermon, Creswell Charge. *Under Construction Education building:* Sharon, South Mills Charge, and at Wanchese. *Parsonage:* Creswell Charge.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT: Calvary Church has *relocated* into former Asbury Church building. *Education Buildings Constructed:* Bethabara Church, South River Charge, Trinity Church, Clinton Circuit. *New Fellowship Halls:* Woodside, Mamers Charge; Cool Springs, Mamers Charge; Wesley Chapel, Wesley-Black's Charge, *Dedications:* Gardners Church and Parsonage; Union Church, Mamers Charge, and Mamers Charge parsonage.

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT: *Dedications:* Parsonage of Bethel-Rones Charge, Providence Church, Magnolia Charge. *Major renovation* of St. John Church; also, the sanctuary and fellowship hall at Wallace.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT: *Education Buildings Constructed:* Bethany of Kinston Circuit, Temperance Hall, Woodington, Holy Trinity. *Parsonages purchased:* Rainbow, and Tarboro: St. James.

NEW BERN DISTRICT: *Parsonage purchased:* Ann Street, Beaufort. *Dedications:* Maysville Church, Atlantic Church.

RALEIGH DISTRICT: *Dedications:* Church and parsonage at Garner; Parsonage and Educational Building at Fairmont, Education Building at Millbrook, Church at Macedonia. *Construction:* Education Building at Wesley's Chapel.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT: *Dedications:* Pleasant Grove Church, Galilee Chruch, and Caledonia Education Building.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT: *Dedication:* Spring Hope Parsonage, Middlesex Church. *Construction:* Shiloh Church and Education Building, Fellowship Hall at Spring Church and at Mount Pleasant. New District Parsonage.

SANFORD DISTRICT: *New Parsonages:* Jones Chapel, Saint Luke Associate Pastor. *Buildings Completed:* Churches: Saint Luke Church, Sanford, Piney Grove Church. *Education Buildings:* Poplar Springs, Parson Grove of Pekin Charge, Smyrna, Aberdeen. *Dedications:* Plea-

sant Hill Church.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT: *Dedications:* Bethesda Church, Old Dock Charge, Wesley Church and Parsonage at Riegelwood. *Construction:* Pine Valley Church. *Renovations:* Fair Bluff Church, Shiloh Church-Old Dock Charge, Burgaw Church, Wesley's Chapel. *New Parsonages:* Wesley Memorial.

Special Ministries like the following must not go unmentioned: The beginning of a Fayetteville Urban Ministries directed by 17 Methodist Churches in Fayetteville; the continuance of the Robeson County Community Center; the work of Contact Teleministries in areas like Fayetteville, Rocky Mount and elsewhere. The continuance of the beach ministries at Kitty Hawk, Atlantic Beach, Carolina Beach, and Youpon Beach. The Seamen's Ministry at Wilmington and Morehead City port facilities. The support and participation in the Mental Health Program that prompted the recognition of Saint Luke Church, Goldsboro, as Wayne County Mental Health Associations' Church of the Year. The Nutrition Program for the Elderly in the Rocky Mount and Wilson Areas.

Time fails us to mention all the regular work that sustains and furthers the life of the Church. We cannot name all the classes that have been taught, the hymns and anthems sung, the church suppers served, the sick visited, the sermons preached, the committee, board and council meetings held. But in such activities, the church is kept in the love and concern of the divine Father, and finds renewal in the Holy Faith that sustains the world.

What has been done in the churches may seem to count for very little in the eyes of the world. Measured by what we might have done, it may not seem outstanding. Certainly, we cannot become proud of our own achievement. What merit there is belongs to God who prompted us and strengthened us in our labors.

By His grace, we would be bold to desire that, in the end, what we in the North Carolina Conference have done might be associated with that done by those who, in the words of the Epistle to the Hebrews, "through faith conquered kingdoms, enforced justice, received promised, stopped the mouths of lions, quenched raging fire, escaped the edge of the sword, won strength out of weakness, became mighty in war, put foreign armies to flight."

One final word and this report is finished. We thank our pastoral bishop and Mrs. Blackburn for their deep involvement in the everyday affairs of our churches. Their presence with us has inspired a greater effort and we believe a greater achievement than could ever have been accomplished without them.

NEW APPOINTMENTS: Bishop Blackburn announced the appointment of four new District Superintendents: H. Langill Watson, Durham; Norwood L. Jones, Elizabeth City; J. Paul Edwards, Goldsboro; and John M. Cline to the Rocky Mount District. The four leaving the Cabinet are: Chancie D. Barclift of Durham; Paul Carruth, Rocky Mount; Al Fisher, Goldsboro; and Bob McKenzie, Elizabeth City District. The Bishop announced the appointment of Al Fisher as Assistant Director of Rural Church Affairs of the Duke Endowment.

THE DUKE ENDOWMENT: Wilson Nesbitt explained the new position to be filled by Fisher. The Duke Edowment report on page 44 of the *Book of Recommendations* was adopted.

THE STATE OF THE CHURCH: Bishop Blackburn brought a message on "The State of the Church" to the Conference. His message follows:

THE STATE OF THE CHURCH — Message to the 1974 session of the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church by Bishop Robert M. Blackburn. Monday, June 3, 1974. His message follows.

This is a great time to be in the Church! The reason? -because the church has certain answers in an uncertain world. Everywhere there is a hunger for truth and stability. Kipling's familiar lines may be quite applicable to our day: "If you can keep your head when all about you are losing theirs - you just don't understand the situation." Indeed the church must understand and respond to the present situation.

Now, as always, the church has been worthy of people's trust. Sometimes that trust has been only in a remnant, but throughout centuries God's people have kept that trust alive. A mid-summer Gallup Poll in 1973 indicated that many Americans have a serious lack of confidence in key institutions of our nation. The church received the highest vote of confidence among eight

institutions that were ranked in the poll with 66% of the public giving them a high rating. "Big Business" ranked the lowest with only 26% of the public giving them a high rating. Labor Unions fared little better receiving only a 30% endorsement of trust. Between the high-ranked churches and the low-ranked business and labor segments of American society come, in this descending order: the public schools, the Supreme Court, Congress Newspapers and television."

This is a sacred trust that American people place in their churches. It behooves us at conference sessions such as this to evaluate carefully our mission in today's world.

This is also a great time to live in North Carolina. It is a state blessed with beauty and rich resources. Its rolling hills, plush farm lands, thriving industry and invigorating beaches make it a delightful place in which to live. It is "Variety Vacation Land." It is the basketball capital of the world! It is many things.

Located within the 56 eastern counties is the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church. This is one of the most progressive and exciting sections of the nation. It is growing and experiencing major changes. In the decade ending in 1970 the following counties experienced the following percentage growth: Brunswick 19.5, Carteret 15.2, Dare 17.9, New Hanover 15.7, Onslow 19.6, Pasquotank 4.7, Pitt 5.7. Some of the changes in town and city population were: Ahoskie 11.4, Atlantic Beach 294.7, Ayden 11.0, Beaufort 15.3, Enfield 9.9, Farmville 10.7, Greenville 27.1, Havelock 117.1, Jacksonville 18.8, Murfreesboro 32.7, Nashville 17.4, Snow Hill 30.3, Tarboro 12.1, Wallace 27.1, Warsaw 21.6, Weldon 6.4, Windsor 21.3. (These statistics came from The Institute of Government, UNC, Chapel Hill.) You will note that these figures do not even include the flourishing Triangle Area, nor bustling Burlington, nor the fabulous growth of the Fayetteville area.

Take the Church, then, with its redemptive message and its creative service to a community, and put it in the exciting environs of Eastern North Carolina and you will have some promising results.

The statistics from the composite report of the District Superintendents reveal some encouraging facts. Also, Dr. Allan Waltz of the research department of our church's General Council on Ministers pointed out to me that the North Carolina Conference is one of the few in United Methodism to show a net gain in membership over the past five years.

In my travels throughout the conference I discover a marvelous vitality and strength among our congregations. The people are warm-hearted and genuine in their Christian commitment. They love God and the church. The churches are beautiful, worshipful and well kept. There is an eagerness "to be the church" in each community and a desire to share in the outreach of the Church as well. In this cradle of American Methodism there is a continuing, strong loyalty to the Methodist Church. Our laity furnish us valuable leadership in every phase of our conference life. Thank God for the people called "Methodists."

North Carolina Methodism is predominantly rural. The Rural Church office of The Duke Endowment informs us that 75% of our churches are in communities of 1,500 people or less, thus defined as rural. And in many ways this rural Methodism is the "heart" of our North Carolina Conference. Of the 855 churches in the conference 31.1% of them have fewer than 100 members. 62.8 percent have less than 200 members, and 78.7 have less than 300 members.

So much for the membership of our churches! What about its ministry? Indeed, we have a dedicated, well-trained ministeral force. A study made by Kimsey King, our Conference Secretary, reveals that we have 559 ministers in Full Connection. There are 97 Probationary and Associate Members and 147 lay pastors, for a total of 803 ministers. Of the 559 in Full Connection, only 279 are serving pastorate; 122 in Full Connection are serving "Special Appointments." Those in special appointments are in no less important work than the pastors for they include District Superintendents, Conference and Institutional staff, Seminary Professors, College Presidents and Professors, Chaplains, etc. The others in Full Connection are in the retired relationship. Thirteen of these retired brethren are serving churches as Retired Supplies.

It is important to note that 135 of our lay and interim pastors serve 390 of our churches and 297 in Full Connection serve 323 of our churches. It is our hope that more and more of our Lay Pastors are going to proceed toward Full Connection status. The presence of Duke Divinity School and Southeastern Seminary within the bounds of our conference affords us excellent opportunity for complete preparation for the ministry. Also, many opportunities of Continuing Education are available for any who desire it.

The North Carolina Conference has made commendable strides in becoming a racially inclusive fellowship. Later in this session the Bishop and Cabinet at the request of the Commission on

Religion and Race, will present a "Position Paper on Race" that will deal with this subject in more detail. Our tri-racial composition makes this one of the interesting conferences in Methodism. Much effort should be extended to see that our Black and Indian members are not merely "absorbed" into a predominantly white conference, but that we maintain a genuine blending of previously segregated groups. We must develop a vital, aggressive Black and Indian Affairs program to improve their status in society and their place in the life of the Church.

This is the "year of the Sunday School" in our Conference priorities. It is our hope that the emphasis being placed upon Christian Education will turn the tide of decline in Sunday School attendance to one of increase. Since 1969 Sunday School enrollment has decreased 12.1% and average attendance has declined 10.1%. The Sunday School is the training ground for Christian living and church membership. All of us need to give careful attention to this urgent need in our local churches!

There is a new evangelistic fervor manifest among us! The fruits of Key 73 have been evident in some areas of our Conference. The impact of the Billy Graham Crusade last September was most significant. The Convocation on Evangelism in March of this year brought more than 400 of our ministers together in a heart-warming experience of preaching, thinking and planning for evangelism. The Lenten season brought forth a very productive period of Confirmation in which hundreds of our youth and adults made initial commitments to Christ.

Surely one of the most thrilling and gratifying areas of our growth in the past year has been in the area of missions. Our increase in giving to Advance Mission Specials was 162%, the second highest increase in the nation! We moved from 67th place among the 72 conferences of the nation to 44th place. We now have 220 churches who established Advance Missions Specials. This is an increase from 22 churches to 220, or a 1,000% growth! Our thanks go to the outstanding leadership of our Division of Missions. Let us pledge to them our increased enthusiasm and support. Even with this remarkable growth, we have moved from only 13¢ per member to 76¢ per member for mission specials, and from 67th place to 44th place in the United Methodism. I believe the coming year will reveal a continuation of this significant growth in mission support.

Our stewardship of tithes and offerings reflects loyalty on the part of many of our members. Total giving for 1973 was $18,215,661, an increase of 7.95%. We were one of 19 conferences in the nation that paid 100% on World Service Apportionments. We were third in the Southeastern Jurisdiction in remittances to the Lake Junaluska Improvement Fund. I have already referred to our increased giving to Advance Mission Specials. But, having said all these good thing, we must acknowledge that our giving is only $86.24 per member, which figures out at $1.64 per week per member. Remember, this represents our total giving for local expenses, pastor's salaries, world service, figure,missions,etc. It is far from representing a tithe,and in no way represents a sacrificial giving on the part of Methodist people. What a mighty force for good we could become if we really had a tithing church! In the realm of Higher Education we have our three colleges and our campus ministry programs on state university campuses. The impact of this work is inestimable! What a powerful potential we have for Christian influence of our youth on these campuses! Yet, our needs in each case are crucial! The next year or so will be decisive ones. In some respects we are at the cross-roads of serious and basic decisions about Christian Higher Education in the North Carolina Conference! The leadership in our church colleges and in campus ministries is superb. Our students served by these ministries are deserving of our best. Let us rally to the great needs in this vital area of Christian witness.

The Bishops' Call To Peace And Self-Development of Peoples is a challenging plea for Christian compassion and concern. We will hear much about this at this session. Surely we will want to respond with sensitive, compassionate action.

Where do we go from here? All of us are a part of the answer. Our Lord has called us to serve Him in this present age. Let us respond with gladness and with an exciting commitment to the Christ in whose name we are gathered here today!

POSITION PAPER ON RACIAL INCLUSIVENESS: A position paper on racial inclusiveness, prepared by the Cabinet and Bishop Blackburn, was distributed to the delegates, for information.

POSITION STATEMENTS OF RACIAL INCLUSIVENESS IN THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

In 1966 the North Carolina-Virginia Conference of the former Central Jurisdiction and the North Carolina Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction adopted resolutions that created the merger of

the Eastern District of the North Carolina-Virginia Conference and the North Carolina Conference, now known as the North Carolina Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction. This merger was created to "achieve racial inclusiveness at all levels of the church."

Since that time significant progress has been made to achieve this, such as:
(1) The inclusion of all congregations of both conferences into the new one.
(2) The inclusion of all ministerial members of both conferences into one.
(a) This includes coverage of all ministers under the same minimum salary provisions.
(b) It also includes coverage of all ministers under the same pension provisions.
(3) The inclusion of members of both former conferences on almost all boards and agencies of the conference. The limited number of Black Methodists makes it extremely difficult to have Black membership on *every* board or agency.
(4) Special concern has been given to providing places of leadership for Black members, lay and clerical, in the merged conference. This has not always been easy to accomplish because of the relatively small number of Black members (3,459 Blacks and 208,216 Whites).
(5) We now have a Black District Superintendent, James H. McCallum, serving in the Sanford District, and he is rendering excellent service.

We are grateful for the progress made in achieving racial inclusiveness in our Conference, but we acknowledge that additional efforts should be made and we encourage all concerned in leadership and decision-making positions to make every effort possible to do so. Motivated by love and mutual trust, we should take definite steps to improve our tri-racial involvement. We suggest such steps as the following:
(1) Foster and encourage racial inclusiveness on the local church level. Nearly every other area of our society has become inclusive, and we feel that our local congregations should become so. It has often been said that "eleven o'clock on Sunday morning is the most segregated hour of the week in most communities." We should strive toward having racially inclusive congregations just as we have achieved this on the conference and district level, as well as in secular society (schools, government, etc.)
(2) This leads us to suggest that our itinerant plan of ministry should be more inclusive to afford as wide range for appointments of Black and Indian ministers as well for White ministers.
(3) Steps should be considered for the establishment of a Black Affairs Program within the North Carolina Conference which will be related to all Black Churches and to a program of economic development and evangelism among Blacks in Eastern North Carolina. The staffing and funding of such a program should receive major consideration in the 1974-75 year.
(4) Let us urge that the conference Committee on Enlistment have Black and Indian representation on it. Careful and sincere attention needs to be given to recruitment of ministers and full-time Christian workers among the ethnic minorities of our conference.
(5) Special attention should be given inclusion of ethnic minorities (Black, Indian, Asian) in the urban planning of our conference as we seek to minister to the inner city, to transitional areas, and to specialized ministries in such cities as Fayetteville, Wilmington, Durham, etc.
(6) It is our hope that greater inclusiveness will be created in the management and working staffs of our institutions, such as The Retirement Homes, The Children's Homes, the Colleges and Youth Camps.
(7) Parish reorganization should be considered in such localities as Goldsboro, Wilmington, Red Springs, Fayetteville, and other locales, and particularly rural areas, where we now have our work among the ethnic groups, to achieve a greater degree of racial inclusiveness.
(8) We call upon the Council on Ministries to give prior consideration to the employment of a Black, Indian or Asian, person at the time the next vacancy occurs in a staff or secretarial position.
In the light of our Christian conscience, and with much prayer and determination, we can move toward the fulfillment of our professed goal of greater racial inclusiveness.
(9) We call upon our congregations to involve themselves in systematic evangelism among the Black segment of the population.

The Bishop and Cabinet, North Carolina Conference

DIVISION OF MINISTRY: John M. Cline brought the report of the Division of Ministry. Cline and Robert Drew referred the Conference to the report beginning on page 88 of the *Book of Recommendations.* Corrections were made and the men were introduced to the Conference by

Bishop Blackburn. (For names see Condensed Minutes.)

John Cline and Paul W. Boone gave the report for the Lay Pastor Section and corrections were made. The men were introduced to the Conference by Bishop Blackburn. (For names see Condensed Minutes.)

Cline presented Report No. 1 of the Division of Ministry and made comments regarding the change in requirements for Conference membership. In response to a question by Clarence Warren, Cline answered that the requirements would not be effective until 1976. E. L. Earnhardt, Jr., stated his opposition to any change in the requirements. The question was called and Report No. 1 was carried by a standing vote of the clerical members so authorized to vote. The Report of the Division of Ministry as a whole was moved and adopted.

MEMBERS RECEIVED INTO PROBATIONARY STATUS: Probationary Members as previously accepted by the Conference were questioned by the Bishop and received.

FULL CONNECTION AND ASSOCIATE MEMBER: Members in full connections and Associate Members were questioned and received by the bishop and presented with a set of said questions.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATOR'S FELLOWSHIP PRESENTATION: A multi-media presentation on the Sunday School called attention to the Learning Center in the Student Union.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Kimsey King made announcement

SACRAMENT OF HOLY COMMUNION: Bishop Blackburn, assisted by the District Superintendents, administered the sacrament of Holy Communion. The ushers distributed the elements to the congregation.

BENEDICTION: Bishop Blackburn pronounced the benediction.

FIRST DAY, EVENING SESSION
Monday, June 3, 1974

THE SERVICE OF ORDINATION FOR DEACONS AND ELDERS: Organist Roger Searles played as a prelude, "Fantasy in C Major" by Bach; and "Improvisation on A Charge to Keep I Have" by Hustad. John Cline gave the invocation, after which the congregation sang "A Mighty Fortress Is Our God."

Bishop Blackburn presided over the Ordination Service. He introduced the speaker, Dr. Major Jones, President, Gammon Theological Seminary, Atlanta, Georgia. Dr. Jones gave an inspiring message on Psalm 23 to the candidates for ordination on the theme "My Cup Runneth Over."

The newly organized Ministers' Chorus, under the direction of James M. Marshall, sang "Soldiers of Christ, Arise."

The Bishop called for the Passing of Character of the District Superintendents and the ministers. There was nothing against any of them.

W. W. Sherman presented to the Bishop the names of the deacons to be ordained, calling Question No. 31. (See Condensed Minutes). Paul Carruth read the Collect. The Epistle was read by Robert McKenzie. The deacons were duly ordained.

The offertory anthem, "Rejoice Ye Pure In Heart", was sung by the Ministers' Chorus.

Robert Drew presented to the Bishop the names of the elders to be ordained, calling Question No. 33. (See Condensed Minutes). John Cline read the Epistle. The elders were duly ordained.

The congregation sang "Come, Christians, Join the Song."

The benediction was pronounced by John M. Cline.

Roger Searles played "God of Grace" by Whitney as a postlude.

SECOND DAY, MORNING SESSION
Tuesday, June 4, 1974

HOLY COMMUNION: The Sacrament of Holy Communion was celebrated in Hensdale Chapel at 8:15 a.m. under the direction of The Division of Worship.

CONFERENCE CONVENED: Mr. Henry Ross played the prelude, "My Heart Is Filled With Love," to open the service at 9:00 a.m.

HYMN: Bishop Blackburn called for the Conference to sing, "Praise to the Lord, the Almighty."

DEVOTIONAL: The Reverend Gladys Williford gave the devotional on the theme "They Have Turned the World Upside Down." She warned that much of the time, as Christians, we do not turn anything upside down. She said Christians must not accept the standards of the world, but the

standard of the love of Christ which will turn the world—which is already upside down—right side up!

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES: Troy J. Barrett brought the report of the Committee on Minutes for the first day and they were approved.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: N. W. Grant asked that the Conference extend expressions of love in the passing: of L. A. Tilley on Sunday, June 2; of the sister of Mrs. J. H. McCallum; and of Simeon Cummings' son-in-law who lost his life in an accident.

Howard Powell asked to be remembered by the Conference as he is a patient in Rex Hospital. Expressions of love were extended by the Conference. The Conference Secretary was directed to send appropriate expressions to each.

EXCUSED FROM CONFERENCE: The following were excused from Conference for a day or longer: J. H. Kinkle, Francis C. Bradshaw, Miles Murphy, J. O. Smith, Lee Phillips, Wade Goldston, R. C. Hamilton, John D. Mitchell, W. E. Privette, Mike Aiken, Lovell Aills, Ben Wilson, and A. F. Fisher.

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN: Mrs D. K. Fry, President of United Methodist Women, stated that her report was a report of what the women of the Conference in the local churches have done. She reported that the United Methodist Women had given $5,642.62 to the Robeson County Community Center. Also she said the UMW had provided $2,745 for scholarships to Methodist young women to attend one of our Methodist Colleges. Training events and participation of delegates in regional and national meetings were among the many accomplishments listed in Mrs. Fry's report. The report was approved.

PUBLISHING HOUSE: Miss Sue Henry from the Publishing House announced that a new Cokesbury Center will be located in the North Hills Shopping Center in Raleigh. She presented the Conference a check for $5,422.26 for pensions.

LAKE JUNALUSKA: Bishop Blackburn recoginzed Edgar Nease and Waylon Cooke. Nease brought greetings from Lake Junaluska. He said many weeks of summer residential space was already filled and some events have completely pre-registered for six months. He said indebtedness for the Assembly was down to $40,000. He called for additional support for the Advancement Program to upgrade facilities at Lake Junaluska.

A VISUAL AID: Charles Mercer directed a film/slide presentation explaining the work of various Conference staff persons and agencies for the past year. Bishop Blackburn commended the presentation.

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: The report of the Council on Ministries was presented by Charles Mercer. The report was approved, including the Division of Missions—Additional Recommendations—1975. (See, *Book of Recommendations*, page 55.)

DIVISION OF MISSIONS
Additional Recommendations—1975

1. That, with improvement in Advance giving, District Superintendents continue to present the "Advance Giving Worksheet" to each local church, emphasizing "second-mile giving" through Advance and urging each church to be a participant in the Advance Program. Implementation will be by District Superintendents who ask for the Advance Giving Worksheet at each charge conference.

2. That the Conference approve the following Advance Specials for 1975:

   a. WORLD MISSION:
      1. Extension of Co-educational School Hostel, Batala, $15,000.00
      2. Kindergarten in Austria for retarded children, $1,000.00
      3. Fifty scholarships for Taiwanese at $125.00 each $6,250.00
      4. Social Service, agriculture, evangelism in Bolivia, amount undesignated.
      5. Salary support for mission families, amount undesignated.

b. NATIONAL MISSION:
1. Hinton Rural Life Center, $5,000.00
2. Robeson County Church and Community Center, $10,000.00

c. UMCOR: UNDESIGNATED

d. CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS:
1. Beach ministries, undesignated amount
2. United Methodist Camps, undesignated amount
3. Bolivia Youth and Young Adult Work Teams, 1975, $4,000.00
4. Ten Dollar Club Phase II, to provide appropriate support of all aspects of the Ten Dollar Club program, we recommend its continued promotion at the local church level through observance of Church Extension Sunday on February 16, 1975.

3. The reappointment of the following persons as Church and Community Workers.
1. Miss Bernice Ballance—Harnett County and Fayetteville District
2. Miss Mary Cameron—Church & Community Center, Robeson County
3. A team of workers for Robeson County Church & Community Center. The plan of implementation shall be developed by the National Board of Missions, the North Carolina Conference Division of Mission and the local situation in question.

4. The church(es) of the Year Award(s) (Plaques) be continued if merited; (one Award to a Charge under 500 members), (one Award to a Charge under 1,000 members), (one Award to a Charge over 1,000 members) and (one Award to a Parish development situation), to be implemented by the Church and Community Committee of the Division of Missions. Applications will be submitted by local charges who wish to apply this Committee will have a sub-committee to make selections.

5. That each District Council on Ministries shall study its district for areas where parish development would help bring about "Stronger Pastoral Charges for Better Ministry." The plan of implementation shall be through the District Council on Ministries.

6. That training opportunities shall be made available in the area of Parish Development. These shall be implemented by the Parish Development Town and Country Committee, and the Committee on Continuing Education, and that scholarship assistance be provided through these committees.

7. That the financial and moral support of the United Methodist Rural Fellowship shall be continued through the Parish Development Town and Country Committee. The plan of implementation shall be through the United Rural Fellowship and the Parish Development Town and Country Committee.

8. That work continue in developing models for Urban Ministry in pre-urban eastern North Carolina as well as in our existing urban centers, and that training of local pastors and lay people in urban skills be continued and expanded.

9. That the North Carolina Conference Urban Ministry Committee continue the dialogue with the Western North Carolina Conference and the S. C. Conference Urban Committees concerning co-ordination of our efforts in the Piedmont Crescent.

10. That the existing relationship between the Association for Christian Training and Service and the Urban Ministry Committee be continued.

11. That the Urban Ministry Committee continue to relate to the Southeastern Jurisdiction Coalition of Urban Workers.

RECOMMENDATION FOR CHARTER: Mercer presented the recommendation for a change of charter of the Conference Council on Ministries on page 112 of the *Book of Recommendations.*

POINT OF ORDER: James Coile pointed out that since this changes structure and policy, it should lay on the table for 24 hours. This was done.

STAFF PRESENTED: Conference staff personnel were presented by Mercer. Simeon Cummings was absent for the funeral of his son-in-law.

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP: Wallace Kirby asked for the report of the Division of Evangelism by Dewey Tyson. (pages 112-113 *Book of Recommendations*) Congregational Pre-Lenten Study, a Lenten Preaching Series, a post-Lenten emphasis on a deeper personal commitment to Christ were some of the emphases suggested for local churches.

Joseph Kinkle and Tommy Tyson were recommended for re-appointment as Conference Evangelist. The report was approved.

DIVISION OF WORSHIP: W. D. Sabiston, III brought the report, page 64, *Book of Recommendations.* Bishop Blackburn also asked that the musicians for the Conference be commended. The report was adopted.

DIVISION OF EDUCATION: Christian White brought the report on page 57, *Book of recommendations.* He recognized Dr. Seaborn Blair for a presentation on camping. Blair asked Keith Glover to come forward and presented to him a plaque of appreciation for his service to camping. He also welcomed Gerald Peterson as the new staff person for Children's Ministries and Camping. White asked J. C. P. Brown to bring a resolution. Brown's resolution was a commendation for Belton Joyner for his work on the Conference staff.

A RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION OF F. BELTON JOYNER, JR.

For nearly six years now, Belton Joyner has served the North Carolina Conference as a leader in its educational ministries. He has worked with leaders of children, youth, and adults, with youth themselves and the Conference UMYF, with young adults and with staff members of our camping program. He has guided and stimulated directors of Christian education and directors of music. His most recent specific "Job" title has been Coordinator of Leadership Development and Adult Work with the Conference Council on Ministries. The truth of the matter is that. Belton has made himself available wherever needed, often taking on added duties and new responsibilities in order that our Conference staffing might continue to cover the broad range of concerns of Christian education.

Most of us know Belton, and we hold him in highest esteem. His work has been creative, his spirit uplifting, his wit refreshing. He is an exceedingly wholesome individual who has made an indelible impression upon the lives of children, youth, and adults across the Conference. In his work he has not been afraid to try something new. He has sometimes made the outlandish to praise Gold! He has appealed to the eye as well as to the ear, to the sense of touch, to all our powers as perceiving beings created in the image of God. To borrow a phrase from a familiar hymn, his meetings have been full "of marvel and surprise." But in all his doings, Belton has continued to be a modest person, standing in the background insofar as possible, seeking to further not himself but the Master's own Kingdom. It is evident to us that from this same Master he has accepted a calling to be both servant and friend.

Now as Belton comes to the close of his period of service at the Methodist Building and returns to a pastorate, the Division of Education wishes to call attention to the remarkable service he has rendered as a leader in the educational ministries of the Conference and to express our profound gratitude to him. We also wish for him and his family a long and continuing success in the work of God.

CONSECRATION OF DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND A DIRECTOR OF MUSIC: Christian White presented Joan Renee Riggan and Irene Faircloth Gattis, candidates as Directors of Christian Education, and Henry Ransom Batten, candidate as Director of Music. Bishop Blackburn conducted the service of consecration.

LAY LIFE AND WORK: Grier Garrick brought the report of the Division of Lay Life and Work, page 61, *Book of Recommendations.* The report was approved. Nominations for the new Conference year were:

Conference Lay Leader
Grier L. Garrick, 624 New Bridge Street, Jacksonville, N. C. 28540
Vice Chairperson
Mrs. J. O. (Catherine) Watson, 2617 Dade Street, Raleigh, N. C. 27609
Secretary
Robert J. Marley, 311 Wade Street, Fuquay-Varina, N. C. 27526
Commission on Lay Life and Work
William S. Marley, 804 Franklin Street, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Director, United Methodist Men
Harvey C. Mitchell, P. O. Box 1702, Burlington, N. C. 27215
Director, Lay Ministries
Robert J. Marley, 311 Wade Street, Fuquay-Varina, N. C. 27526
Director, Spiritual Life
Eldridge Fergus, 2521 Canterbury Road, Wilmington, N. C. 28401
Burlington District Lay Leader
George H. Forehand, 405 Trail 2, Burlington, N. C. 27215
Durham District Lay Leader
George D. Stephens, 2317 Charlotte Street, Durham, N. C. 27705
Elizabeth City District Lay Leader
Donald C. Craft, 516 Pembroke Street, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910
Fayetteville District Lay Leader
L. Stacy Weaver, Jr., Box 1688, Fayetteville, N. C. 28302
Goldsboro District Lay Leader
Thomas Strickland, 314-A East Walnut Street, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Greenville District Lay Leader
Frank H. Steinbeck, 2503 E. 5th Street, Greenville, N. C. 27834
New Bern District Lay Leader
Tom Pace, 416 Country Club Drive, Jacksonville, N. C. 28540
Raleigh District Lay Leader
Bruce Hargrove, 1115 Kitt Place, Raleigh, N.C. 27610
Rockingham District Lay Leader
Robert E. Hutchinson, 612 Anson Avenue, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Rocky Mount District Lay Leader
James R. Watkins, 3625 Westridge Circle Drive, Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801
Sanford District Lay Leader
L. M. Lutterloh, Route 4, Siler City, N. C. 27344
Wilmington District Lay Leader
Dean H. Morton, 3425 Chalmers Drive, Wilmington, N. C. 28401

COMMITTEE ON EQUALIZATION OF CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP: Grier Garrick brought the report of the Committee on Equalization of Conference Membership, page 70, *Book of Recommendations.* Andy Ringler offered the following amendment:

AMENDMENT TO RECOMMENDATION ON THE EQUALIZATION OF CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP:

Amend the part that reads "All District Presidents of United Methodist Youth," to read: "One additional youth/young adult member from each District to be selected by the rules presently abide by." The amendment carried. The report was approved.

PROPOSED PROPOSITION DESCRIPTION: Rufus Stark offered the following for the Conference to consider tomorrow:

PROPOSED POSITION DESCRIPTION
BY
A Committee of the Economic Development Task Force
North Carolina Annual Conference
The United Methodist Church
April 17, 1974

TITLE: Coordinator/Enabler for Special Ministries and Economic Development

PROVISION: That the North Carolina Conference here assembled, do authorize the Council on Ministries to appoint an additional staff person to be known as the Coordinator/Enabler for Special Ministries and Economic Development, to be effective immediately following the Annual Conference session in 1975. To implement this resolution, funding shall be arranged by the Council on Finance and Administration.

BACKGROUND:

During this current 1973-74 appointment year, urgent focus has been given to wholistic ministry to and with the whole man in his whole environment. Special attention is being given to economic developement and inclusive outreach ministries to and with all the people of our Conference area. An Economic Development Task Force has been formed this appointment year and this proposal is an outgrowth of activities of that Task Force.

RESPONSIBILITY OVERVIEW:

In keeping with Luke 4: 18-19, the Coordinator/Enabler would help the United Methodist Church and the Church Interdonominational at the parish, community, county, Conference, and State level to become involved in socio-economic ministry, alleviating causes of privation and fostering programs for the full development of persons, peoples, and communities. The Coordinator/Enabler would also provide special leadership in the developement and extension of the United Methodist Church among low-income persons and ethnic minorities.

SPECIFIC RESPONSIBILITIES:

1. *SPECIAL MINISTRIES:*

The United Methodist Church is not effectively ministering to a large segment of our Eastern North Carolina population, and especially economic and ethnic minorities. For example, there has been only limited racial inclusiveness in the appointive system of our Conference, very limited recruitment of Black or Indian ministers, and negligible extension of the United Methodist Church into the Black population and life in the North Carolina. Therefore, the Coordinator/Enabler must do the following:

a. Interpret, communicate, and mediate the practical mission of the United Methodist Church from local churches to the Conference Council on Ministries and beyond, and from the Conference Council on Ministries and beyond to the local churches with appropriate perspective.

b. Help determine specific geographic and population areas unreached by the United Methodist Church and with limited non-United Methodist ministry. Help set goals and establish means for practical and effective church extension.

c. Help set goals and engage effective means for recruitment of persons into church vocations, and especially into the pastoral ministry.

d. Help set goals and effect a growing inclusive itineracy and lay participation in the full local church and institutional life of the North Carolina Conference.

e. Help make available suitable training for local church leadership development with ethnic minority perspective where vital to such development.

f. Help provide the churches of our Conference practical understanding of and a commitment to ministry to and with all the people of our Conference area by personal presence and other means.

g. Help mobilize and coordinate the resources of our total Conference constituency, organization and program for special ministries to special needs.

2. *ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT:*

The Church of Jesus Christ in general and the United Methodist Church in particular, have ministered in adequate and exciting ways to the spiritual needs of our constituency. It is a fact, however, that we have often failed to remember that salvation includes a vital concern for the whole person; his spiritual and physical health, the quality of his environment, and his freedom and ability to reach his full potential as a human being. It is important that we direct the love power we have in

Christ to break us out of temptations to become internal, ingrown, exclusive, and fenced-in. It is important that we use the love power we have in Christ to effect social change that will enable the afflicted to become whole. Therefore, the Coordinator/Enabler should do the following:

a. Be an interpreter to United Methodists in Eastern North Carolina of the mandate of the Gospel that we care and be involved in ministry to and with the whole man in his whole relationship to life, now, as well as, hereafter.

b. Help persons, parishes, communities, counties, Conference and State to be aware of socio-economic problems and opportunities for ministry, e.g., to assess employment opportunities and quality of employment at given spheres and to set goals to alter and improve existing employment and /or to set goals and policy for establishment of new employment opportunities; further to assess adult education needs and the affect on pull personhood, as well as employment, and set goals and policy to reduce illiteracy and to improve the adult educational and funcational level for personhood and employment

c. Help identify and communicate to the awakened and committed Christian Action groups for resources of church, private sector, and government, that relate to specific problems and voids in people, services or programs.

d. Enable persons, peoples, parishes, to be better engaged in programs and ministry to the socio-economic problems, privation and injustice at every level from community to state, mobilizing for Christian Solutions to social ills.

MEMORIAL SERVICE: Bishop Blackburn presided over the Memorial Service at 11:00 a.m. The Prelude was "Praise to the Lord" by Walther. After the congregation sang "Crown Him With Many Crowns," O. M. Graham led in prayer. Mrs. Beth Marshburn Bell, Soprano, sang "I Know That My Redeemer Liveth" by Handel.

Kimsey King read the roll call of our honored dead to answer Question No. 40, "What ministers have died during the past Conference year?" The list was as follows: Jakie Locklear, Harris Freo Surratt, Louis DeMaro Hayman, Hersey Everett Spence, Roland S. Murphy, Horace Greeley Ridaught, E. C. Durham, Etheridge M. Rhiner, Mack Donald McLamb, Ralph Dillingham Wellons, and Lester Archie Tilley. In answer to the Question, "What minister's wives have died during the past Conference year?" Kimsey King read these names: Mrs. Hilda Amick Whitehead, Mrs. Martha E. Hendrix Nettles, Mrs. Clara Powell Lee, Mrs. Bessie Octavia Whitted Spence, Mrs. Emma Wood Nicks, Mrs. Hattie M. Olson, Mrs. Hattie Florence Gibson McLeod, Mrs. Elizabeth L. Brookshire Harris, Mrs. Katrina Kern Ormond, Mrs. Edna Laws Petteway, and Mrs. Clara Craven

Dr. Joyce Earp gave the Memorial Address, "The Faith They Proclaimed." His scripture was Hebrews 11:1-10.

The congregation sang "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord."

Announcements were made by Kimsey King.

Following the Benediction the service was closed with the postlude, "Rigaudon."

SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION
Tuesday, June 4, 1974

The afternoon session began at 2:00 p.m. with the singing of "Glorious Things of Thee Are Spoken." Bishop Blackburn gave the invocation.

HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES: Paul Edwards called on J. W. Lineberger to make a report on the Methodist Home for Children.

TRUSTEES OF THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN, INC.

Since the Annual Conference has changed the Conference fiscal year to correspond with the calendar year, the Trustees decided to change the fiscal year for the Methodist home to correspond with the Annual Conference year, beginning January 1, 1974. This has required a number of adjustments in record keeping and reporting. Hereafter the fiscal year will be the calendar year ending December 31.

Services—The Home serves children who need to live in its residential program. At the same time every effort is made to maintain the strongest possible ties between the children and their relatives.

This family involvement is essential to the child's mental health and general happiness. One cottage is temporarily closed. Nine cottages on campus and one off-campus cottage are presently operated, with a capacity of 113 children in residence. In addition, a few children can be cared for in Mother's Aid and in Foster Homes. Usually four to six students are in some form of Post-High School Education.

General Operation—More than a year ago the Superintendent made known his desire to retire. He had already reached the age for voluntary retirement in the Annual Conference. The Board acceded to his request and appointed a Search Committee to nominate a successor. In view of the impending change in administration, an effort has been made to maintain a stable "status quo" situation during this period. It is anticipated that the new Superintendent will be elected in April and will take over the administrative responsibility after the Annual Conference in June.

Finances—During the period of fifteen months ending December 31, 1973 the Home has operated within its income, in spite of the rapidly increasing cost of everything which had to be purchased. The adjustments in records and procedures made necessary by the change-over in fiscal years makes a financial statement very complicated. For that reason this report does not contain a financial statement. The Auditor's Report gives the details and indicates that the records of the Home are proper and in order.

In adopting a Budget for the year 1974 it has been necessary to reduce total expenditures somewhat below the figure which was estimated as necessary to maintain the level of services. The Trustees felt that it was necessary to live within the limits of our income, even at the cost of reducing services. The increasing-cost of everything has advanced more rapidly than our income. The Operating Budget for the year 1974 was set at $554,128.

Seventy-fifth Anniversary—The period 1974-75 marks the Seventy-fifth Anniversary of the founding of the Methodist Home for Children. The Home was chartered in March 1899 as the "Methodist Orphanage." The first child was admitted in 1900. The name was changed to "Methodist Home for Children" in 1955. Plans for the appropriate recognition of this Anniversary are in the making but have not been completed at this time.

Signed,

L. Merritt Jones, *President, Board of Trustees*
J. W. Lineberger, *Superintendent*

Paul Edwards called for approval of Section IV, page 80, *Book of Recommendations,* and it was done. L. Merritt Jones, President of the Board of Trustees for the Home presented Lineberger with a plaque of appreciation. Marvin Vick, as the newly appointed Administrator of the Home, asked for the continued prayer and support of the Conference for the Home. Lineberger asked the Conference members to examine the 75th anniversary brochure for the Home given to the delegates at the beginning of the afternoon session. Lineberger highlighted the history of the Home since its founding in 1899. Benjie Minton spoke about his experiences as a resident of the Home for the past ten years and the opportunities it provided for him. Bobby Simpson spoke as President of the Alumni Association of the Home. Cliff Shoaf brought words of appreciation from the trustees of the Home. Will Chadwick of New Bern was recognized as the oldest living trustee of the Home. Bishop Blackburn expressed appreciation for the Home and those who worked with the Home.

Vassar Jones introduced a group of youth from the Murdoch Center, Butner, N. C., who presented a Celebration, "Dance, Dance, Wherever You May Be." Staff members who led the group included Mrs. Pat Willis, Mrs. Virginia Cooper, Chaplain Jim McSwain, Chaplain Harley Cecil and Student Chaplain Charlie Bullock. Harley Cecil expressed appreciation to the Conference for the time on the program for the celebration. Dr. Robert Pitzer brought greetings as executive director of SEMAR.

Edwards spoke of the need for the church to work in the area of Mental Retardation and moved the adoption of Sections I, II, and III of the report, pages 79 and 80, *Book of Recommendations.* These three sections were adopted.

Edwards recognized Joe Coble for a report on the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. Edwards moved passage of Section V, page 80, *Book of Recommendations.* Reginald Ponder asked questions

Edwards recognized Joe Coble for a report on the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Edwards said Dr. Kimsey King's name should have been included in Section III, paragraph 1. Bishop Blackburn said this could be included when the report as a whole is voted upon. Edwards moved passage of Section V, page 80, *Book of Recommendations*, Reginald Ponder asked questions

concerning financial arrangements for Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc: 1) "How many persons are on the waiting list for the home in Durham and the home planned for Lumberton?" Answer: about 65. 2) "What is the combined capacity of the two homes and new Health Care Center?" Answer: 400. 3)"What will be the cost of the Lumberton home to the Conference?" Answer: "We have $400,000 from Lumberton, and the remainder will be borrowed." 4)"Will the additional home require any additional operating funds from the North Carolina Conference?" Answer: "Nothing, if they do not choose to do so." 5) "Is it reasonable to venture into expansion without knowing where capital funds are coming from?" Answer: The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., according to Coble, only he wants the opportunity to ask for funds, and the Home will only be built when funds are available. Mrs. Joseph Bryant spoke in favor of the motion saying: "Nothing ventured. Nothing gained. We have a home in Durham and one is being built in Lumberton. Facilities are needed in the eastern part of the Conference as well!" Section V was approved. The report was adopted in full, with the inclusion of the name of Dr. Kimsey King as Assistant Administrator in Section III.

TASK FORCE: Mrs. Sam Dunn brought a special report on the status and role of women in the Church, which was adopted.

The report follows:

The Task Force on the Status and Role of Women in the North Carolina Conference makes the following recommendations:

There shall be a Commission on the Status and Role of Women in the North Carolina Conference for 1974-76.

I. The Responsibilities of the Commission:

The Commission shall be charged with responsibility for promoting an awareness of problems and issues relating to the Status and Role of Women, both lay and ordained, with special reference to full participation of women in the total life of the church of the North Carolina Conference:

1. to maintain cooperation with the United Methodist Commission on the Status and Role of Women as established by the General Conference;
2. to support the Conference in its work toward the eradication of all discriminatory words and policies in all its publications;
3. to establish clear guidelines to ensure full participation of women in the life of the North Carolina Conference and to stimulate and receive progress reports toward this end from all responsible bodies within the Conference;
4. to encourage the study of theology and Biblical history affecting the status of women;
5. to work with other bodies (including United Methodist Women) in implementing immediate and long range policies relating to the role of women in church and society, particularly the North Carolina Conference;
6. to encourage the development of consciousness raising groups; and to bring into the open the traditional gender-role stereotypes regarding men and women, to increase awareness of roles and potential of women, to work with other bodies within the North Carolina Conference to help women improve their leadership and communication skills, their self-image, and their understanding of their multiple roles rather than limiting themselves to the traditional gender stereotyped roles;
7. to serve in an advocacy role, especially in matters related to women's role in the church's life both as lay persons and as clergy.

II. The Membership:

A. The basic membership of the Commission shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference as follows:

1. Two clergy, one a woman and one a member of the Conference Board of Ministry;
2. Three lay men;
3. Four lay women;
4. Three women who are professionally trained in church related vocations or have special interest and competence needed for the work of the Commission.

B. The membership of the Commission shall also include:

1. one cabinet representative appointed by the Cabinet;
2. one staff representative appointed by the Conference staff; (without vote)
3. two women selected by the Executive Committee of the Conference United Methodist Women.

C. Guidelines for Commission members:
   1. appointment to the Commission shall be for the quadrennium, according to the standing rules of the Conference; with due consideration to age and ethic groups representation;
   2. when vacancies occur between Annual Conferences, the Cabinet will elect the replacement, upon recommendation from the Commission on the Status and Role of Women;
   3. if a person does not attend a meeting of the Commission for two consecutive meetings, without a good reason, the Commission will consider the position as being vacant.

III. The Organization of the Commission:

A. The chairperson of this Commission shall be a woman elected by the Commission from its membership, plus such other officers as the Commission shall determine.

B. The funds for carrying out the Commission's purpose shall be authorized by the Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

C. The Commission shall meet twice a year. All additional meetings shall be called by the chairperson upon notice of at least ten days.

D. The Commission shall report to the Conference Council on Ministries.

E. Enabling action:
   The initial meeting of the Commission shall be convened by the chairperson of the Task Force who shall preside.

DIVISION OF MINISTRY: E. M. Thompson called for Questions 28, 37, 38, 39, 41 and 42. (See Condensed Minutes) They were approved.

MOTION: Walter McDonald offered a motion to establish a Committee to Study the Costs of Travel Relating to Parish Programs. The motion was laid on the table for 24 hours, as the Conference Rules require.

A MOTION TO ESTABLISH A COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE COSTS OF TRAVEL

RELATING TO PARISH PROGRAMS

Whereas travel is an expense necessary for effective programs in each and every parish;

Whereas in the 1973 North Carolina Conference it was reported that in over 51% of the charges no portion of travel expenses was borne by the parish, thereby causing the full travel expense to have been borne by the pastor;

Whereas bearing 100% of parish travel expense creates an inordinate hardship upon low-income pastors;

Whereas there is in the North Carolina Annual Conference no systematic procedure or process by which those charges paying travel allowances derive the amount paid, thus creating situations in which travel allowances may be given in lieu of salary, and

Whereas recent increases of nearly 100% in the cost of gasoline and increases in the purchase price of automobiles have caused sharp rises in parish travel costs;

We, therefore move that there be established, a COST OF PARISH TRAVEL That the said committee shall:

1. A representative from each of the following bodies (elected by each of them respectively): the Cabinet, the Town and Country Committee, the Commission on Equitable Salaries; the Methodist Ministers' Credit Union, the Division of Stewardship, the Division of Lay Life and Work, and the Council on Finance and Administration.
2. Three lay members and three clerical members appointed by the Bishop.

THAT THE SAID COMMITTEE SHALL:

1. Make a study of all policies and programs relating to parish travel operative within the annual conferences of the United Methodist Church.
2. Investigate the travel costs necessary for the effective implementation of parish programs in North Carolina.
3. Present to the 1975 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference for its consideration such policies and procedures as may eventuate in a consistent, equitable, and effective assumption by each parish of full responsibility for the travel necessary to the program of each parish.

RESOLUTIONS: Andy Ringler, youth delegate of the New Bern District, brought resolutions concerning Southeast Asia, Plight of the Farmworker, and Amnesty. These resolutions were laid on the table for 24 hours. (text follows)

SOUTHEAST ASIA

Whereas the United States has been involved with the affairs of Southeast Asia since it superseded the European counties as a major military force in trying to police the world; and
Whereas the tactics have gone so far as illegal warfare in order to prevent self-determination;
Therefore, be it resolved by this Annual Conference that we call for the immediate halt to American participation in hostilities in Southeast Asia and the withdrawal of American military, economic, and political support of military regimes in Southeast Asia.
This resolution is to be sent by the N. C. Conference Secretary to President Richard M. Nixon and the North Carolina Congressional Delegation.

PLIGHT OF THE FARMWORKER

Whereas the farmworkers of today are in a struggle against their exploitation, and
Whereas (From the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church). "We advocate the right to, and applaud their efforts toward responsible self organization and self determination.
Whereas the farmworkers have united for the cause of self organization and self determination, in a union named the United Farm Workers;
Whereas (from The United Methodist Social Creed), "We b elieve in the right and duty of persons to work for the good of themselves and others, and in the protection of their welfare in so doing, in the rights to property as a trust from God, collective bargaining, and in the responsible consumption; and in the elimination of economic and social distress;"
Therefore be it resolved that we support and urge others to support the United Farm Workers by:

1. Joining in the grape and lettuce boycott of non-United Farm Workers produce, including not patronizing stores not using U. F. W. produce.
2. Advocating and disseminating information about the plight of the farmworkers.
3. Participating in United Farm Workers activities: supporting the boycott and directing aid to the farmworkers.

AMNESTY

Whereas the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church states: "We support those individuals who conscientiously oppose all war, or any particular war and who therefore refuse to serve in the armed forces;" and
Whereas. "We believe that war is incompatible with the teachings and example of Christ ... that human values must outweigh military claims as governments determine their priorities," and
Whereas we recognize the right of the individual to answer to the call of his government according to the dictates of his Christian conscience; and
Whereas we recognize that non-violent resistence can be a valid form of Christian witness; and
Whereas war and bloodshed are contrary to the Christian concept of human welfare;" Therefore be it resolved that we support those individuals who conscientiously oppose all war, and therefore

refuse to serve in the armed forces. We thus support amnesty for all draft and war resistors (including those who resisted after induction) and call The United Methodist Church to work on all levels to support amnesty by:

1. Studies of the amnesty question in the light of the United Methodist Church's Social Principles and Christian Doctrine of Brotherhood.
2. Support conscientious resistors with information, prayer, and aid.
3. Sending letters as individual persons, local churches, and as an Annual Conference to President Richard M. Nixon and our Congressional Representatives to show our support of amnesty.
4. Supporting the Bishop's Call to Peace and the Self-Development of Peoples.

RULES: Don Lee Harris brought the report of the committee, pages 67, 68, 69 and 70, *Book of Recommendations.* James Coile, secretary, pointed out changes in the rules.

AMENDMENT: Rufus Stark offered an amendment to Secion III of the Report of the Committee on Rules, page 67, *Book of Recommendations.* (text follows)

A PROPOSAL

Pertaining to election procedures for choosing Delegates for General and Jurisdictional Conference, The North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church.

Whereas, the election of lay and clergy delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference of the Church is a matter of singular importance to the health of the United Methodist Church as people of God; and

Whereas, our present method of balloting was designed for a day when the Annual Conference was small and members knew each other well; and

Whereas, our present method of balloting is extremely time consuming;

Therefore, we propose that the Section III of the Rules of Order and Procedure be amended to read:

Election of delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences:

a. Only clerical members in full connection and elected and registered lay delegates may vote. (Alternate lay delegates may not vote except in the absence of the delegates and then only if they are duly registered in lieu of the delegate.)

*b. A preferential nominating ballot in which each member will nominate 10 persons in the order of preference will be taken by mail. (Preferential balloting means that the one nominated in first place gets ten points, the one nominated in second place gets nine points, etc., and the one nominated in tenth place gets one point.)
A letter containing the ballot and instruction for using it shall be mailed out to each member of the Annual Conference by the Conference Secretary on March 1. This ballot will be returned by April 1.

*c. There shall be no election declared on this nominating ballot, but the results of the first ballot will be distributed to each member of the Conference by May 1. The voting, however, would not be restricted to those so nominated.

*d. For every person--who has received 50 points, nominating speeches may be made for no longer than 5 minutes.

*e. Written biographical materials may be distributed to the Conference members.

*f. All *other* votes must be cast in the bar of the conference as determined by the conference; votes must be cast upon the official ballots authorized by the conference; ballots shall be placed by individual delegates in ballot boxes; whereupon the bishop shall declare the balloting closed.

g. The official ballots furnished to the delegates shall be numbered consecutively and no vote shall be valid unless cast upon the ballot bearing the number designated by the presiding officer for such particular balloting. In the event a ballot is defaced, it may

be exchanged at the secretary's desk for another ballot bearing the same number. Ballots furnished to lay delegates shall be different in color from those furnished to clerical delegates.

*These five items are the proposed additions to the present provision.

Norwood Jones asked a question about tenure, paragraph 4, page 68, *Book of Recommendations.* Grier Garrick asked a question about tenures of less than eight years. Charles Myers asked about 7.c.1., page 68, *Book of Recommendations.* Myers wanted "other institutions" inserted here. The Committee accepted the amendment. Robert Cushman moved that Section II, paragraph 1., page 67, *Book of Recommendations* be changed to delete "yes or no" for voting, thus limiting voting to either a show of hands or by standing. Russell Stott spoke against the Cushman motion. The Cushman motion failed to carry. The vote by standing count was 176 against, 145 for.

Action on the report of the committee on rules was delayed until the next day.

DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION: Langill Watson presented changes to the charter of North Carolina Weslyan College, page 81, *Book of Recommendations* and changes to the charter and By-Laws of Louisburg College to be laid on the table for 24 hours before consideration. (text follows)

LOUISBURG COLLEGE

SUMMARY OF CHANGE TO CHARTER AND BY-LAWS APPROVAL OF TRUSTEES IN SESSION APRIL 26, 1974

Changes in Revised Charter include:

1. "United" before Methodist at each appropriate place.
2. Omit "control" and add "Jurisdiction and direction".
3. Officers of corporation to include "one or more vice-presidents" as well as an "assistant secretary".
4. Add "Present and Voting" after trustee.
5. Editorial changes (as dates) necessitated by charter review.

Changes in Revised By-laws include:

1. Statement on "purpose" replaces "Aims and Ideals"
2. Name change in officers of college. President to "Chairman"; Vice-president to "Vice-chairperson"; and "assistant secretary" with Board to determine duties.
3. President ex-officio member of "all standing committees"
4. Clarify duties of certain officers as: (1)Registrar by changing "shall have charge of" to "may carry on" (2) Introduce sentence of duties of treasurer: "The treasurer shall keep the financial records of the college."
5. Changes requirement of 2/3 majority to "majority" vote of trustees for an amendment to constitution or by-laws but require a "15 day notice be given."
6. Change in standing committee.

PURPOSE

Louisburg College, as a two-year, co-educational, church-related institution of higher learning, exists in order to:

- Be an expression of the Church's efforts to serve cultural, social, educational, and spiritual needs of the present age.
- Serve the cause of liberal education by maintaining high standards of scholarship.
- Serve students by helping each of them to develop his whole life, achieve his highest potential, prepare himself for further study, and become open to the vision of life as a service to God and his fellow man.
- Serve the community by being a center of spiritual and cultural influence.
- Serve persons employed by the College by helping them to achieve self-fulfillment in the exercise of their professions, careers, and occupations.

STUDENT STATUS: Herman Winberry offered a Position Statement on student status to be considered the following day.

POSITION STATEMENT ON STUDENT STATUS AND RELATED MATTERS

1. To be classified as a student in preparation for conference membership, a person must be enrolled in 12 hours or more of credit work per semester* (either in residence, by correspondence, or in combination of both) in an accredited college; or in 9 hours or more of credit work per semester* in an accredited seminary or graduate school. This classification is to be imposed uniformly on all persons who have not achieved full membership in the annual conference.
   a. *For information:* A Lay Pastor classified as a student who is making appropriate progress in his/her academic work may be excused by the Conference Division of Ministry from taking the Course of Study, in accordance with paragraphs 348.3 and 320.2 of the 1972 *Discipline*.
   b. A Student Lay Pastor who is making appropriate progress in his/her academic work will be given ½ year of service-time credit by the Conference Division of Ministry for each year he/she serves in this category. This credit is for meeting requirements in the area of status and ordination and has no relevance in the area of pensions. (Please note: The Board of Pensions of the North Carolina Conference sets the standards for pensions and pension credit in accordance with the requirements of the *Discipline* and the policy of the conference.)
   c. Individual scholarship loans from the Ministerial Education Fund will be allocated only to those classified as students.
   d. Audit courses may not be claimed for credit toward conference relationships.
2. A pastor who is in preparation for conference membership and is not classified as a student may be permitted by the District Superintendent, with the approval of his/her Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, to enroll in a maximum of 6 hours of credit work per semester* in either undergraduate college, seminary, or graduate school.
   a. A Lay Pastor not classified as a student must make the normal progress required in the Course of Study and may be allowed to enroll in 6 hours or less of credit work per semester* on the college or seminary level. (See paragraph 348.1 of the 1972 *Discipline*.)
   b. Anyone classified as a full time pastor, who enrolls for more than 6 hours of credit work per semester* in undergraduate college, seminary, or graduate school, whose salary is supplemented from Equitable Salary Funds, will have such supplementary funds reduced immediately by the Equitable Salary Commission to the appropriate student scale. Should the full time pastor increase his/her semester hours of credit work to exceed 6*, without notifying the District Superintendent immediately, a refund of excess supplementary salary payments must be made to the Equitable Salary Commission.
3. In the case of a person who has completed seminary training, who has achieved full membership in the conference, who is serving a pastoral charge which receives a salary supplement from the Equitable Salary Commission, and who is enrolled for further academic credit for professional ministry in excess of 6 semester hours*, the salary scale shall be the same as that for students in preparation for conference membership who are serving pastoral charges. The Board of Pensions of the North Carolina Conference must be notified by any minister taking credit work in excess of the 6 semester hour* limit. Such a minister will then be classified as a student for pension purposes during that conference year.
4. Continuing Education Funds, some of which come from the Ministerial Education Fund, are available only to those who are Associate Members or Members in Full Connection of the Annual Conference.

---

* Or its equivalent in quarter hours. 1 quarter hour = ⅔ of a semester hour.

W.J. Neese, *Chairperson*
H.S. Winberry, *Secretary*
J.M. Cline, N.L. Jones
W.N. McDonald
W.W. Sherman
M.W. Nesbitt, Consultant

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY: Dr. Ralph Rives brought the Resolution on page 112 and the Recommendation on page 55, paragraph 1, *Book of Recommendations.* He called on Kelly Ingram who spoke concerning the joint meeting of the N. C. Conference and the Western N. C. Conference on the Duke Campus. The Resolution and the Recommendation carried.

CHURCH AND SOCIETY: Charles Michael Smith brought the report, pages 55 and 56, *Book of Recommendations.* He gave a slide/tape presentation. Don Evans, lay delegate from First Church, Rocky Mount, asked questions about Section 9, of the report. His question concerned homosexuality and fornication as having been suggested as legitimate expressions of sex in a previous seminar similar to the one suggested in Section 9. His question concerned whether or not the similar would support the basic Judeo-Christian concept of sex. Smith answered that the seminar planned would do what Evans required.

P. D. Midgett asked a question about facts of reports previously voted upon.

Malloy Owen asked for reconsideration of each board report not previously passed individually. The motion to reconsider was carried.

Sections 3-12 of the Report of the Board of Church and Society, page 55-56, *Book of Recommendations* was passed.

POSITION PAPER ON RACIAL INCLUSIVENESS: Preston Jones, Chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race, responded to the Cabinet's position paper on Racial Inclusiveness, which was presented to the Conference on Monday. Jones said the Commission on Religion and Race would like to present a resolution. The resolution was offered for consideration Wednesday.

Rufus Stark suggested the resolution be added tomorrow as an amendment to the Economic Development Task Force's Position Description. The resolution was withdrawn.

COMMITTEE ON INTERPRETATION: Reginald Ponder brought the report, page 64, *Book of Recommendations.* The report was approved.

GREETINGS: President Howard Wilkinson brought greetings from Greensboro College.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Kimsey King made announcements.

EXCUSED FROM CONFERENCE: The following ministers were excused from one or more sessions of Annual Conference: J. J. Grimes, Dan M. Forbes, Marvin Vick, Ben Rouse, J. E. Sutton, David Grissom, James Olive, David Bradley, Johnie Joyce, Ronald Cyr, Stephen Mann, George Smith and Foster L. Reynolds.

BENEDICTION: The benediction was pronounced by Bishop Blackburn.

SECOND DAY, EVENING SESSION
Tuesday, June 4, 1974

The evening session, "Accent on Youth," began promptly at 7:30 p.m. with Bishop Blackburn presiding. The prelude was "Be Thou My Vision" by Charles Merritt and "Fanfare and Improvisation on Azmon" by Alec Wyton. The introit was "O Be Joyful in the Lord" by John Yarrington with Roger F. Searles as organist.

Bishop Blackburn opened the service, with the Conference singing "Are Ye Able?"

The service of worship was led by Bert Fisher and Bill Gattis.

Andy Ringler talked about plans for 1975 as the Year for Youth and Young Adult Ministry.

Florrie Pulley, Conference Secretary of UMYF, spoke of summer plans for youth.

Bert Fisher spoke of his experiences as Conference president of the United Methodist Youth Fellowship. He then gave the invocation. The combined youth choir sang the anthem, "The Prophecy of Joel" by Eugene Butler with James M. Marshall as director. Bill Gattis then introduced Ed Beck, pastor of Warren United Methodist Church, Denver, Colorado, as speaker for the evening. His theme was breaking down the barriers between men by being "limber, loving, and loony." The offertory was "Wayfarin' Stranger" and "On Jordan's Stormy Banks I Stand" by the combined youth choirs.

Bishop Blackburn led the Conference in the UMYF benediction with everyone joining in. The combined choirs sang "The Lord Bless You and Keep You" for the benediction response.

THIRD DAY, MORNING SESSION
Wednesday, June 5, 1974

HOLY COMMUNION: The Sacrament of Holy Communion was celebrated at Hensdale Chapel at 8:15 a. m. under the direction of the Division of Worship.

CONFERENCE CONVENED: Mr. Gregory L. Bell played the prelude, "Partita on the Chorale Christ ist er standen" to open the service at 9:00 a.m. Bishop Blackburn introduced Samuel Townsend who led the worship service and brought the devotional. Soloist was the Reverend Miss Emma R. McLean.

GREETINGS: Tom Collins, president of North Carolina Wesleyan College, introduced Dr. Cecil Bishop, president of the North Carolina Council of Churches and a member of the West Central Conference of the American Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, who brought greetings.

WORLD EVANGELISM: Bill Price told the Conference about the world thrust in evangelism by our United Methodist Church.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: Marvin Vick was recognized for a matter of privilege. He presented Mr. and Mrs. Noel Salazar from La Paz, Bolivia, as missionaries to North Carolina. Mr. Salazar will be a graduate student at North Carolina State University. He responded graciously.

EXPRESSION OF LOVE: The Conference voted to send expressions of love to Mrs. Francis Bradshaw who will undergo major surgery tomorrow.

DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION: Warren Petteway spoke about the role of the Bishop's Committee on Higher Education Planning and Strategy. Langill Watson brought the report of the Division of Higher Education, Board of Higher Education and Ministry Recommendations, page 81 *Book of Recommendations*. He referred also to the Summary of Change to Charter and By-Laws of Louisburg College, as distributed the day before.(Text printed earlier in these minutes).

The following supplement to the *Book of Recommendations* was presented:

DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION
SUPPLEMENT TO BOOK OF RECOMMENDATIONS - PAGES 82 & 83
NOMINATION OF COLLEGE TRUSTEES

GREENSBORO COLLEGE (Section G, Page 83)

1. *C.A. Dillon, Jr.*, Raleigh, North Carolina, succeeding himself, term to expire December 31, 1978.
2. *E. Demming Smith, Jr.*, Goldsboro, North Carolina, succeeding himself, term to expire December 31, 1978.
3. *J. Carlton Fleming*, Charlotte, North Carolina, succeeding himself, term to expire December 31, 1978.
4. *J. Harold Smith*, Burlington, North Carolina, succeeding himself, term to expire December 31, 1978.

LOUISBURG COLLEGE (Section D, Page 82)

II. Mrs. John B. Chase
Eureka, North Carolina 27830

Mrs. Chase is nominated for the first time as a trustee of Louisburg College to succeed S. Thomas Gaddy, who recently died. She was born and reared on a farm in Wayne County and at the age of 13 moved with her parents to Fremont where she graduated from High School in 1921. Mrs. Chase is a member of the United Methodist Church in Eureka where she served as Church Treasurer for many years. She is a teacher of adult Sunday School class, a member of the Administrative Board, and a Certified Lay Speaker. She is an Honorary Life Patron of the United Methodist Women, in which organization she has held many offices.

Mrs. Chase is currently serving her 6th term in the North Carolina General Assembly as a representative from Wayne County. She is actively involved in many civic and political organizations. Her livelihood is in farming.

Henry Ferrell, lay delegate from Jarvis Memorial Church, Greenville, asked a question concerning the validity of having students and faculty on their boards of trustees. Petteway answered the question.

Bert Jernigan, youth delegate from the Sanford District, asked a question concerning the Change of Charter and By-Laws of Louisburg College. Watson responded.

The report brought by Watson was approved.

GREETINGS: Bishop Blackburn recognized the presidents and trustees of Louisburg, Methodist, and North Carolina Wesleyan Colleges. Each of the presidents brought greetings to the Conference.

Dr. Isaac Miller brought greeting from Bennett College and spoke about the Black College of Methodism and their role in Christian higher education.

COMMITTEE ON CONTINUING EDUCATION: Herman Winberry brought the report on the committee on continuing education. The report was approved. He offered a resolution of commendation for the leadership of Horace Garris on the Ministerial Education Fund. (Text follows).

WHEREAS, Horace S. Garris has faithfully and distinctively administered and directed the Ministerial Education Fund since its inception; and

WHEREAS, due to illness, he has found it necessary to relinquish the responsibility as Chairperson of the Ministerial Education Fund;

THEREFORE, be it resolved that the N. C. Annual Conference at its 1974 session, does express its gratitude for his tireless and dedicated service.

COMMITTEE ON ENLISTMENT: Chester Brown brought the report, page 60, *Book of Recommendations.* It was approved.

DUKE ENDOWMENT AND LAY PASTORS' SCHOOL: Dr. Robert Wilson brought greetings from the Divinity School of Duke University. He also brought the report of the Duke Endowment and the Lay Pastors' School.

GREETINGS: Dr. James T. Laney brought greetings from the Candler School of Theology of Emory University.

Dr. McMurry Richey brought greetings from the Department of Continuing Education of the Divinity School of Duke University.

Al Fisher gave the report of the Board of Managers, Pastors' School, page 53, *Book of Recommendations.*

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: Bishop Blackburn recognized J. Herbert Miller, Sr. for his 63 years of service to this Annual Conference.

REGIONAL COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY: Langill Watson brought the report from the Regional Commission on Christian higher Education and Campus Ministry. Items 1 and 2, page 64, *Book of Recommendations,* were recommended for approval. They were approved. Watson recommended approval of the report on pages 50-51, *Book of Recommendations,* with the following addition:

.Nominations to Jordan Building Trustees Class of 1977: Mrs. Estelle Hillman, Durham, N. C.; Mr. Jack Walker, Durham, N. C.; and Mr. Ben E. Jordan, Saxapahaw, N. C. The report was approved.

The congregation sang, "A Charge To Keep."

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY: Clyde McCarver brought the report of the Joint Committee on Disability.

COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATIONS: The report was brought by John W. Hobbs. He encouraged the local churches to promote widespread distribution of the *TODAY* magazine.

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE: Preston Jones, chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race, brought the commission's report, pages 63, 106-112, *Book of Recommendations.* Paragraph 109 was changed adding the words: "and the Commission on Religion and Race." The report was approved. Jones also said the Commission would help conference boards and agencies in their efforts to be more racially inclusive. He also spoke to the "White" churches about accepting minority race ministers and said that "minority-race" churches should accept ministers of the "majority race."

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE: Kelly Wilson brought the report on church

architecture. The report was approved.

DIVISION OF MISSIONS: Rufus Stark recognized Paul Bunn for an introduction. Bunn introduced Billy Starnes, a former missionary to Zaire, Africa, who spoke about United Methodist missions. He said the number one priority of the Board of Global Ministries is financial support of overseas missionaries. He lifted up the problem of world hunger. He said that during the four days of our Annual Conference 40,000 people would starve to death around the world. He encouraged the Conference to continue to be mindful of Puerto Rican, Mexican, and Indian ministers.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH AND COMMUNITY: Troy J. Barrett brought the report of the committee and made the Church-of-the-Year Award for churches under 500 members. Wesley's Chapel Church, Elizabethtown, was the winner. Eckie Lancaster, pastor, and Jane Ross accepted the award on behalf of the church. Hebron Church, Mebane; North Raleigh Church, and Smith Church, Roanoke Rapids, received honorable mention.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Announcements were made by Kimsey King.

GREETINGS: Dr. Purnell Bailey brought greetings from the chaplains and introduced attending chaplains. Each in turn gave his name and place of service.

RETIRED MINISTERS HONORED: The service honoring the ministers who are retiring began with the singing of "The Church's One Foundation." The call to worship was given by E. M. Thompson. Norwood Jones read the scripture. Robert Drew led the litany of appreciation. The prayer was led by Junius Neese who also led the response for the congregation and retiring ministers. Willis Stevens brought words of welcome to the retiring ministers. Bishop and Mrs. Blackburn greeted the retiring ministers and their wives at the front of the stage. Mrs. Blackburn pinned a white orchid on each of the wives. Each of the retiring ministers made a brief statement following presentation of *Parchment of Recognition* by the Bishop and Conference secretary.

BENEDICTION: Bishop Blackburn gave the benediction.

THIRD DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION
Wednesday, June 5, 1974

James W. Hamilton convened the meeting of the N. C. Conference Brotherhood. The treasurer, Joe Bostick, gave a complete report on the financial status of the Brotherhood. Lee Moser gave the report of the nominating committee: Kelly Wilson, president; James Brown, vice-president; J.K. Bostick, secretary-treasurer.

Kelly Wilson made a statement for the Brotherhood.

EXCUSED FROM CONFERENCE: Kimsey King called the names of those excused: Neil Thompson, Clyde McCarver, H. L. Watson, Charles F. Eakin, M. O. Stephenson, J. N. Reed, Ken Barrs, Eldon G. Woodcock, and Dewey Tyson.

Bishop Blackburn called for the singing of three hymns: "A Charge To Keep," "What a Friend We Have in Jesus," and "My Hope Is Built."

Billy Carden gave the opening prayer for the afternoon session.

Mrs. Beth Marshburn Bell was soloist, singing "Psalm 150."

DIVISION ON MISSIONS: Rufus Stark called on Paul Bunn for an announcement. He lifted up our mission work in India. Stark brought paragraphs 99-103, pages 62-63, *Book of Recommendations*, and material on mimeographed sheets which were distributed on Tuesday. The report, including the mimeographed sheets, was approved. George Johnson made the report on "A Resolution from Division of Missions." The following is a revised edition of this resolution.

A RESOLUTION FROM DIVISION OF MISSIONS

WHEREAS, 43% of the membership of the North Carolina Annual Conference is in churches of 300 or less which comprise 79% of all churches in the North Carolina Conference; and

WHEREAS, traditionally and historically, most of these churches, by virtue of small size and relatively weak financial strength, have been grouped into multi-church charges, sometimes without due regard to the efficiency of available resources; and

WHEREAS, there has been in the minds of many clergy and laity a stigma attached to ministerial appointments and to the status of multi-church charges and small membership churches; and

WHEREAS, congregations of small membership are often apprehensive about their self determination and therefore threatened and defensive; and

WHEREAS, it has been demonstrated that inter-congregational cooperation has been successful in providing stronger leadership, membership, finances, and program; and

WHEREAS, The Bishop, Cabinet Members, and other Conference Leadership have expressed interest in and commitment to inter-congregational cooperation:

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That the North Carolina Conference commit itself to provide a richer Christian experience for every individual and family through participation in a fully programmed church life. One of the ways this goal may be achieved is through inter-congregational cooperation. This inter-congregational cooperation may be carried out in multiple patterns. These multiple patterns must be determined by the participating congregations on the basis of the need of their members and community. When congregations respond in this manner and participate in cooperative programs in this way, they are taking on characteristics of Parish as described in the **Discipline* 106.3.* (See below).

2. That the small membership churches be assured of their value and strength in the total ministry of our Conference.

3. That it be understood that inter-congregational cooperative activities cannot be restricted to the small membership church, in the realization that larger churches will benefit through cooperative and/or extended ministries.

4. That one of the goals of the North Carolina Conference be that the inter-congregational cooperative parish compare favorably with the larger station parish appointments. Realizing that it will take time for this goal to be achieved the Annual Conference must commit itself to provide enabling resources.

5. That an inter-congregational cooperation training experience be held annually for laity and clergy.

6. That an inter-board committee be appointed to serve as a trained and enabling group to assist in the developement of inter-congregational cooperation. This committee will be amenable to the Town and Country Sub-committee of the Division of Mission and will consist of the following:

A Cabinet representative, Clergy and Laity with expertise in parish developement, Outreach staff person, Town and Country Chairperson representative of the Parish Fellowship, representative of Equitable Salaries, representative of UMW, representative of UMYF, Chairperson of the Division of Mission.

*A parish may be identified as one or more local churches who, because of geographic location or particular needs, coordinate program and organization to fulfill a ministry directed to all the people in the general geographic area. It may include local churches of other denominations. However, those United Methodist Churches involved in the composition of the parish shall be amenable to a Charge Conference, organized according to the Discipline of The United Methodist Church to which minister(s) may be duly appointed or appointable as pastor in charge and associate pastor(s). Some forms of the parish structure include: parish/staff type, extended ministry, enlarged charge, group ministry, yoked field, and federated church."

Rufus H. Stark, *Chairperson*
Amos H. Stone, *Secretary*

The resolution passed. It was moved that paragraphs 5 and 6 on page 64, *Book of Recommendations* be approved. They were approved.

COMMITTEE ON THE LAY WORKER: John Cline brought the report, pages 51-52, *Book of Recommendations.* It was adopted. It was announced that Mrs. Grier Garrick is the new chairperson for this committee.

ADDRESS: Bishop Ralph Dodge brought the address for the afternoon.

TASK FORCE ON PEACE AND SELF-DEVELOPMENT: A. F. Fisher, Chairperson of The Task Force on Peace and Self-Development of Peoples, page 66, *Book of Recommendations.* The report was adopted.

Rufus Stark introduced Mrs. Clarence Cade to read the resolution from the Committee of the

Economic Task Force. He then gave background details on the report that had been submitted and how this came into being.

Jim White spoke in opposition to the resolution.

P. D. Midgett spoke in favor of the resolution.

Russell Stott asked a question concerning whether or not the state government had a person or persons to do the job described for the staff person for special ministries. Stark said the church must furnish this leadership.

Malloy Owen spoke against the resolution.

Jack Crum spoke in favor of the resolution.

Paul Bunn gave information.

Frank Lloyd asked if one or two persons were involved. Answer: one person.

Preston Jones made the summary statement for the Joint Committee on Community Economic Developement.

Michael McCoy asked if other alternatives for funding the Coordinator/Enabler were considered. Answer: yes, other means of financing were investigated. The report passed.

DIVISION OF ECUMENICAL AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS: Mrs. R. L. Jerome brought the report, page 56, *Book of Recommendations.* The report was approved.

DIVISION OF STEWARDSHIP: John Maides brought the report: paragraphs 113-116, page 63, *Book of Recommendations.* He called the attention of the Conference to the new Commitment Plan. Bruce Taylor told the Conference about the Christian Stewardship Crusade and how it was put on as a pilot project in the church he serves as pastor, Pleasant Grove United Methodist, Raleigh. Richard Pearce talked about long-range financial programs through gifts and wills. He stressed the tithing will as the "ultimate tithe." Also included in the vote were paragraphs 7 and 8, pages 64-65, *Book of Recommendations.* The report was approved.

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Charles Mercer moved the adoption of the entire report of the North Carolina Conference Council on Ministries Program Recommendations, pages 55-56, *Book of Recommendations.* This report has now been approved item by item. It was adopted. The recommendation for the Change of Charter of the Conference Council on Ministries, page 112, *Book of Recommendations* was approved.

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION: Ray C. Euliss brought the report, page 73, *Book of Recommendations.* Wilbur Jackson offered the following resolution:

The following amendment is offered to the "Recommendations from the Council on Finance and Administration"-Roman Numeral IV, item No. 1, p. 77 so that the first sentence reads in this fashion:

"The Single Figure Apportionment Formula approved by the Annual Conference in 1967 and amended in 1971 shall be continued with the exception that local church benevolences for miscellaneous items (Item No, 35 in the 1973 Conference *Journal* - Statistical Report) also be deleted to arrive at the net total money raised."

The resolution carried. Nos. I, II, and II-A were approved. Nos. IV, v, VI and VII as amended were approved.

METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.: S.L. Gulledge, Jr. brought the report. Tom Collins spoke about the investments of the Foundation. He said investments were carefully made to insure the stock folio would be in line with United Methodist social principles. The report was approved. Copies of the current stock portfolio were made available with one on file in the Episcopal, Treasurer's and Conference Secretary's offices.

Charles Smith commended Gulledge and Collins for their report.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES: Bruce Petteway brought the report. The report was adopted.

MOTION: A.F. Fisher moved "a business session follow the evening program." It passed.

MOTION: Alfonso Henry moved that the South Carolina Conference, now totally integrating racially, be given a word of commendation. It was approved. The text follows:

"The South Carolina Conference is meeting now and plans to totally intergrate at this session. I move that our Conference send Bishop E. L. Tullis and the delegates our greeting and congratulations."

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Kimsey King made announcements.

BENEDICTION: Bishop Blackburn gave the benediction.

THIRD DAY, EVENING SESSION
Wednesday, June 5, 1974

The prelude was "Chorale" by Joseph Jongen and "Lamentation of Jeremiah" by Richard Purvis. The introit was "Lift Up Your Heads" by John Yarrington with Lewis Bruun, organist. The opening hymn was "Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee." The anthem was "Now Thank We All Our God" by Johann Paschebel sung by the combined choir from churches throughout the N.C. Conference under the direction of James M. Marshall. The offering was received. The offertory anthem was, "Christian, Dost Thou See Him?" by Pfautsch.

Bishop Blackburn introduced Dr. George Schweitzer, Professor, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tennessee, for the address of the evening.

Congregation joined in the singing of, "All Hail The Power of Jesus' Name," using all three tunes.

PRAYER: Bishop Blackburn closed the evening worship with prayer.

RECESS: Bishop Blackburn called for a five-minute recess before the business session.

BUSINESS SESSION: Bishop Blackburn called the business session to order.

DIVISION OF MINISTRY: Bill Sherman asked for Question No. 30. It was passed.

No. 30: Who have been elected deacons? a. As lay pastors? par. 311-312 *Who have been elected deacons contingent upon successful completion of Second Year Studies at Pastors' School?*

Dickens, Jan Johnson
Horne, Herbert Franklin
Privette, Bobby Lee

Herman Winberry brought a resolution commending John Cline for his service to the Division of Ministry. The text follows:

WHEREAS, John M. Cline has served the Division of Ministry as Registrar and Chairman for the past six years; and

WHEREAS, he has given sterling leadership, and with a spirit of genuine humility, has given untold hours in the interest of the ministry of the N. C. Annual Conference;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, That this 1974 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference express heartfelt thanks and appreciation to him.

We would like to thank John for his Christian patience and understanding in working through difficult situations which sometimes arose in working with candidates for the ministry in the United Methodist Church.

We give thanks to God for his life of service and we pray God's continued blessing and direction upon his life.

W. W. Sherman, Jr. presented a report from the Committee on Pastoral Care as a matter of information. It was approved.

Herman Winberry brought the Position Statement on Student Status and Related Matters.(See text under Tuesday afternoon minutes.)

Hobie Burnside asked a question about hours of study for student pastors.

Bob McKenzie continued this line of questioning.

J. B. Helms asked about the number of hours which would require a student status and the number of hours allowed as a maximum for this category.

A. F. Fisher said a minister who was willing to sacrifice pension time, etc. and could get the agreement of those committees and persons supervising his ministry concerning his status could work it out.

Clarence Warren offered this amendment: "Except in cases where the charge assumes full salary obligation, the requirement of this resolution does not apply."

A. D. Byrd offered a substitute amendment: "That item C from Area One be deleted." It was defeated.

A. F. Fisher opposed the Warren Amendment. It was defeated. The Position Statement on Student Status was adopted.

COMMITTEE ON PARSONAGE STANDARDS: Mrs. James Auman brought the report, page 85, *Book of Recommendations.*

Wilber Jackson proposed the following four amendments to the report of the committee:

"I move that paragraph 2 be deleted and the following substituted in its stead:

1. "It is recommended that, in each pastoral charge having a parsonage, the charge conference

elect *annually* a Parsonage Committee, or perhaps operate on a rotation basis with at least one or two members going off each year and one or two new members being elected. In charges of more than one church, each church should have a representative on the parsonage committee except when one church owns the parsonage, then the Parsonage Committee should be elected by the Administrative Board of that church. Ex-officio members of the committee should include the pastor's spouse, chairperson of the trustees, and chairperson of the pastor-parish relations committee. Membership of the committee should not exceed nine persons.

It becames the responsibility of the Parsonage Committee to work closely with the Board of Trustees in providing an adequate and comfortable residence for the pastor and his famil· More specifically, the parsonage committee should be responsible for parsonage furnish' and generally the inside of the home. The trustees should be responsible for all paintir .d repairs to the house itself and generally repairs to appliances and utility services (wiring, heating, air-conditioning, plumbing, etc.); also, the upkeep of driveways and provision for an adequate lawn mower for the pastor and his family to maintain lawn. Toward these ends, the Parsonage Committee and Trustees should meet regularly and as needed."

2. "I move that on p. 86, under the section entitled 'THE HOUSE', that item No. 10 be amended by adding the following statement:
"At this point, it should be noted that more and more parsonage families are accumulating furniture of their own, particularly bedroom furniture, and local church committees should be sympathetic to this desire to make a parsonage feel like "home" instead of borrowed quarters."
3. "I move that on p. 86, under the section entitled "THE FURNISHINGS", that the next line should be made to read in this fashion:
"The pastoral charge, or the church owning the parsonage, should be willing to provide:"
4. "I move that on p. 87, under the section entitled "GENERAL STATEMENT", that sentence 2, par. 1 be amended so that it reads: "Therefore, it is suggested that "Open House" might be desirable on occasion."

Section 1 of the proposed amendment passed. Section 2 lost. Section 3 carried. Section 4 lost. The report was adopted as amended.

Worth Pearce offered an amendment "to substitute words 'minimum standards' for the word 'goals' in the last paragraph of the Introduction to Report of Committee on Parsonage Standards." It passed.

METHODIST MINISTERS CREDIT UNION: Manness Mitchell brought the report.

EQUITABLE SALARIES: Walter McDonald brought the report, page 71-72, *Book of Recommendations.* Mitchell offered the following amendment:

AMENDMENT TO THE EQUITABLE SALARIES REPORT
Page 71, *Book of Recommendations*

I. B. 1 - At the end of the paragraph, add the following:
Any monies remaining in the operating balance and/or the allowable contingency of the Equitable Salary Funds at the end of the fiscal year shall be divided equally among the full-time lay pastors receiving Equitable Salary supplement as a bonus at Christmas, provided that no one shall receive funds to make their total income more than that of the conference member receiving Equitable Salary Funds.
Any residue of these funds remaining shall be divided among the student pastors as travel bonus, as determined by the Equitable Salary Commission.
The permission granted to the Commission in the last sentence of I. B. 1 shall not be used to defeat the intent of this provision.

The Mitchell amendment was accepted as a part of the report with the consent of the Conference. The report was adopted.

METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.: C. P. Morris brought the report, page 84-85, *Book of Recommendations.* The date was changed in paragraph III, to read September 22, 1974. Bill Sabiston asked what part of $180,000 would come to the N. C. Annual Conference. Answer: We own 40% of these assets. The report carried.

RESOLUTIONS FROM YOUTH AND YOUNG ADULT MEMBERSHIP: The section on Southeast Asia was brought by Andy Ringler. Don Cook opposed the resolution. Jim McCullen spoke for the resolution. Grier Garrick offered the following amendment to the resolution:

"Therefore, be it resolved by this Annual Conference that we call for the immediate halt to American participation in hostilities anywhere in the world and the withdrawal of American military support of any foreign government." A substitute amendment was offered by Clyde Dunn: Delete - "in trying to police the world . . ." Insert - WHEREAS "This involvement has led to support of repressive military dictatorships." The substitute lost. The Garrick amendment lost. The section on Southeast Asia lost.

The section on the Plight of the Farmworker was brought by Ringler. F. B. Everett spoke against this section. Bert Fisher spoke for the section. George Forehand spoke against this section. Bert Jernigan spoke for the section. Kermit Braswell offered an amendment: "to delete 1 and 3." Everett opposed both the amendment and the section under consideration. Dewey Griffin spoke for the amendment. The Braswell amendment passed. Jim Noseworthy offered an amendment: "That we seek to overcome the oppression and abuse of farm workers and migrant workers of our area by being sure that we and members of local churches of the North Carolina Conference treat the migrant farm workers of our area equitably and with the dignity and respect that all human beings deserve." This amendment passed. Bill Sabiston moved reconsideration. It lost. The section passed as amended.

Bert Fisher offered the section on Amnesty. Tom Faggert offered an amendment: That paragraph 6 read: "Therefore be it resolved that we support those individuals who conscientiously oppose war for matters of conscience sake, and call the United Methodist Church to work on all levels to support amnesty by: . . ." Charles Hackett spoke against the amendment. Charles Litzenberger spoke for amnesty. Don Lee spoke against amnesty. George Harrington spoke for amnesty. The Faggert amendment passed. Grier Garrick offered an amendment: Add No. 5. "We thus request those in authority to provide a Board for Amnesty to see that each person be given personal justice as he returns to the U. S." A. F. Fisher spoke against the amendment. The Garrick amendment failed. The section on Amnesty passed.

ADJOURNMENT: A motion was made and passed for adjournment.

FOURTH DAY, MORNING SESSION
Thursday, June 6, 1974

LOVE FEAST: The day began with the traditional Love Feast led by B.D. Critcher and W. Carleton Wilson.

BUSINESS SESSION: Bishop Blackburn opened the business session.

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES: Troy Barrett brought the report for the morning, afternoon; and evening session of the third day. They were approved. Troy Barrett moved that the Conference give the Committee authority to read and approve the minutes of the fourth day. The motion passed.

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Christian White presented the nominations for a Commission on the Status and Role of Women. The nominations are as follows: Basic Membership: I. Two clergy, one a woman and one a member of the Conference Board of Ministry: 1. Ms. Helen Crotwell 2. Mr. E.M. Thompson; II. Three Lay men; 1. Mr. Isaiah Commings 2. Dr. Ed Legates 3. Mr. Edwin Yancey; III. Four Lay women: 1. Mrs. Sam Dunn 2. Mrs. Margaret Harper 3. Ms. Carol Andrews 4. Mrs. Paul Locklear; IV. Three Women—with professional training: 1. Ms. Nancy Best 2. Mrs. Molly Briley 3. Ms. Carol Tignor; V. Additional Members: 1. One Cabinet representative 2. One Conference staff member, appointed by the staff (without vote) 3. Two women appointed by the Executive committee of UMW. They were elected.

ELECTION OF A CONFERENCE SECRETARY: Kimsey King tendered his resignation, with regrets. State law requires full time for his new appointment and would not allow him the six to eight months required for the Conference Secretary's position. He asked for the Conference's prayers and understanding. He expressed appreciation for his time in office and the privilege of working with Bishop Blackburn and the whole team. He introduced his staff and thanked them. Bishop Blackburn received nominations from the floor: James Coile was nominated. Reginald Ponder moved that the Conference create a position of Associate Conference Secretary. Ponder clarified his motion to say it was only for this quadrennium, but it could be a permanent position if the Conference so wished. Ralph Fleming raised a point of order and moved that the rules be suspended in order to consider the Ponder motion. The rules were suspended and the Ponder motion passed. James Auman was nominated but asked to have his name withdrawn. Kimsey King was nominated. King again expressed appreciation, but reiterated that he could not fulfill the responsibilities of the

Secretary and his new appointment. King moved that James Coile be elected by acclamation. It was done. Jack Crum moved that we reconsider the motion to create the position of Associate Conference Secretary. It was reconsidered and the motion to have an Associate Conference Secretary was then defeated.

CABINET NOMINATIONS: Bob McKenzie made the nominations. J. Malloy Owen moved adoption of Cabinet report. It was seconded and approved.

RELIGION AND RACE: Dr. Clayton Hammond brought greetings from the General Conference Commission on Religion and Race.

SCARRITT COLLEGE: Dr. Wendell S. Palmer brought greetings from Scarritt College.

BOARD OF PENSIONS: Norwood Jones brought a supplementary report of the Board of Pensions with amended additions as outlined in the report. It was approved. Jones moved that Wade Goldston's name be deleted until his status can be fully determined. Tom Faggart made a motion, but it was ruled out of order. Jones moved adoption. It was approved. The Conference passed Report II, page 106, *Book of Recommendations.* Ministers' Retirement Fund, Report III, page 5 of the mimeographed report was brought by Jones. It was passed. The entire report was approved.

INSURANCE COMMITTEE REPORT: Jones brought the report. He corrected various errors in submitting the report, page 83, *Book of Recommendations.* Jerry Smith offered an amendment: delete the 2nd paragraph under Blue Cross-Blue Shield Hospital Insurance and substitute the following: "We recommend that the local charge make quarterly payment in the full amount for a family, for a single person and for a parent and child, effective with the premium payment due Jan. 1, 1975." The amendment lost. Reginald Ponder made an amendment to the paragraph headed "Delinquent Premium Payments" delete: "immediately" add: "The minister of the charge and the District Superintendent must be notified 10 days prior to the termination of the policy by first-class mail, as to the payment delinquency of the charge and/or the minister." Charles Mercer spoke to the amendment. It was accepted by the committee. The report passed. Merritt Jones commended Norwood Jones for his service. The Conference gave a round of applause.

PARSONAGE STANDARDS: George Forehand moved that the Conference reconsider the report of the Committee on Parsonage Standards. The motion passed. Forehand then offered the following motion:

"Accept the report of the Parsonage Standards Committee, pages 85-87, as printed in *Book of Recommendations* with one exception: page 85, at the end of second paragraph, add: ex-officio members of the committee should include the pastor's spouse, chairperson of the trustees, and chairperson of the pastor-parish relations committee. This involves deletion of Wilbur Jackson's amendment of the report which was passed on Wednesday night."

The Forehand motion passed, and the entire report was approved.

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT: The Statistician's report was brought by D.D. Traynham and the report was approved.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BUDGET: The North Carolina Conference Tentative Budget, pages 76-79, *Book of Recommendations,* was brought by Ray C. Euliss. It was approved. Euliss made a plea for 100% acceptance of Single Figure Askings. He commended Marvin Vick for his service.

CONFERENCE TREASURER: Charles McAdams spoke as Conference Treasurer. He commended and presented his staff.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS: Lawrence Lugar brought the report, which follows:

THE COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The committee has examined the district records for ten of the twelve districts and we find most of them to be in order.

We would like to remind those who are responsible for the district conference records that all minutes should be in the binder, the most current reports be placed at the front of the binder, that inside tabs be used to designate years, and that no more than six years of reports be in the binders.

Since no guidelines have been set for district Conference records, we recommend that the Annual Conference adopt the following guidelines for reports to be included in the district conference record books:

1. The minutes for the district conference.
2. The district superintendent's annual report.

3. The attendance records by churches.
4. The book of reports.
5. That all district conference records beyond six years be placed in the repository of the Conference Committee on Archives and History.

The report of the committee on District Conference Records was adopted.

COMMITTEE ON ENTERTAINMENT: Tom Collins gave the report and encouraged advance planning for the joint session at Duke University in 1976, with preliminary reports to be brought before the Annual Conference in 1975. Richard Pearce extended an invitation to the Conference to be held at Methodist College next year. Collins also asked that hosting by a district be continued. The report was adopted. Bishop Blackburn said the Durham District would be the host district next year. Bishop Blackburn expressed appreciation for all who provided entertainment.

RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCES: Herman Winberry moved referral of the resolutions from Morehead City to the Division of Interreligious and Ecumenical Concerns. The referral passed. Sincere appreciation was expressed by the committee to all who entertained the Conference, to those who brought the worship services, and to the press for their coverage, with special appreciation to Bishop and Mrs. Blackburn, and the Conference gave Kimsey King a standing round of applause. Mrs. Richard Pearce and Mrs. Blackburn were given a special round of applause.

RESOLUTION
COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCES

On behalf of the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church the Committee on Resolutions and References expresses sincere appreciation to Methodist College for hosting our one hundred and forty-ninth session. We have been especially aware of the beautiful grounds and clean lovely buildings. We felt on the very first day the warm song of welcome sung by the well-known trio of Dr. Richard W. Pearce, President of The College; The Honorable Jackson F. Lee, Mayor of the City of Fayetteville; Dr. N.W. Grant, Host Superintendent.

We took note of the fact that The Welcome of the Burlington District was not diluted by distance but was even more fervent. We join our voices as one to say: "Thank You, Bill Lowdermilk, and Your Committee on Entertainment for serving us so well and with such graciousness."

We say to those who helped in the Cafeteria: "You have served us well." The meals were outstanding. We commend the various agencies for displays that added to our understanding of their work.

We gratefully acknowledge the use of the Allen 600 Series Computer Organ furnished by The Allen Organ Company, Rocky Mount.

To The North Carolina Conference Chapter of the Fellowship of the United Methodist Musicians, Roger Searles, Chairperson, we say, you have achieved a new mark of excellence in providing music for the services of our Annual Conference. We are most appreciative. We express gratitude to The Planning Committee for continuing the practice of evening worship services.

We commend the reporters of the *Durham Morning-Herald,* The Raleigh *News and Observer,* and The *Fayetteville Observer,* who effectively shared the work of our Conference.

We thank the youth of this Conference for their presence and keen participation in this Conference. We urge them, "Right on! Right on!"

We thank from the bottom, the very bottom of our hearts the staff and workers of The Murdoch Center at Butner for sharing with us their beautiful children and young persons. It was a dance of beauty and will be to us a joy forever.

We must mention with thanks those who planned and carried out the Memorial Service, done with honesty and integrity. Dr. J.V. Early preached a splendid sermon. But in all fairness, we must say Reverend Willis Stevens made the best speech of his life.

We thank that scientist and philosopher, Dr. George Schweitzer, for showing all of us what it means to swing from star to star in preaching the resurrection of Jesus Christ.

We give thanks to Almighty God for our Bishop, who has presided over our Conference in such a brotherly and fair manner. We thank him for his excellent and positive State of the Church Address and we express the hope that this practice will continue. Your Committee has done some research on Bishop Blackburn's middle initial "M." The latest poll reveals that his name should read Bishop Robert "Move'em" Blackburn. We give heartfelt and deep thanks to our bishop for inspiring our

hearts and for strengthening us by his love.

To Mary Jeanne Blackburn we say: "Thank you for knowing so many of us and calling us by name. Your presence has added a dimension of joy, warmth, and blessedness to our Conference."

We cannot conclude this without saying to Reverend Kimsey King and his staff, "Well done, good and faithful servants."

We give thanks for each minister and each layperson who has attended this Conference because one of our greatest blessings has been each other.

To all who have contributed to this 149th session, we hereby express appreciation and for all of the high favors and blessings we have mentioned and for all of those known only to each person, we accept these blessings with Thanksgiving from our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ who is the source of every good gift. Amen.

Herman Winberry, *Chairperson*
E.M. Thompson, *Secretary*

COMMITTEE ON RULES: Don Lee Harris brought the report, page 67, *Book of Recommendations*. Norwood Jones moved that on page 68, No. 4, the last sentence of this part of the report be amended to read: "This tenure rule shall not apply to The Secretary of The Board of Pensions." A.F. Fisher spoke against the amendment. It was defeated. Grier Garrick moved that on page 68, Section IV, paragraph 4, we add to the last line: "And except the Division of Lay Life and Work which shall be six years in any one office and the Conference Lay Leader which shall be one quadrennium plus any fraction thereof remaining from his predecessor's quadrennium." Garrick also proposed: on page 70, Section IX, Paragraph 5, delete: the words "and associate district." The committee accepted the Garrick amendments with unanimous consent of the Conference.

Rufus Stark offered an amendment: the Proposal pertaining to the election of delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference.

Paul Bunn offered a substitute amendment: "a new b: All eligible delegates, both clerical and lay, desiring to do so will provide autobiographical material to the Conference Council on Ministries Director by April 1, 1975, to be mailed with the April ministers' mailing." John Hobbs spoke against the substitute amendment. Kermit Braswell moved referral. Rufus Stark spoke for his amendment. Jack Crum spoke against referral. Bishop Blackburn ruled referral out of order. The Conference was now back to the Bunn amendment. Rufus Stark moved that the Rules Committee investigate an open method of balloting and report to the Conference members their findings by January 1, by mail, or continue their investigation and report at the next session of the Annual Conference. At this point, the Stark Proposal was ruled out of order. Stan Smith moved "That a Bishop's Task Force on Election procedures of the N.C. Conference be appointed by the Bishop to study and make recommendations pertaining to the election procedures for choosing delegates for General and Jurisdictional Conference to be completed by the next Annual Conference session of the N.C. Conference." Smith's amendment carried.

A. F. Fisher offered the following amendment: page 68, *Book of Recommendations* - 7.b. "There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the resident Bishop, the Conference Secretary, the host District Superintendent, the Conference Lay Leader, the President of the United Methodist Women, the President of the United Methodist Youth, and the Director of the Conference Council on Ministries." The amendment was accepted by the committee with consent of the Conference.

Bill Sabiston offered the following amendment: "I move that the Bishop's ruling on the Preferential Nominating Ballot for Election of Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference be referred to Judicial Council." It failed to carry. The Rules Committee report carried.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: James Coile asked for a matter of personal privilege. He expressed appreciation for being elected Conference Secretary.

CONFERENCE TRAVEL: Walter McDonald brought "A Motion To Establish A Committee To Study The Costs Of Travel Relating To Parish Programs." (Text appears under Tuesday afternoon minutes.) It was passed.

RETIRED MINISTERS: A Resolution pertaining to the entertainment of wives of retired ministers was read by Kimsey King. A.F. Fisher moved referral to the Committee on Entertainment. It was done.

MOTION: Kimsey King moved that Questions 1 through 5 and the entire *Book of Recommendations* as amended be approved. It carried. King moved that all Disciplinary Questions

be declared properly answered. It was approved.

R & R: Milton Mann said a leadership lab will be held and said other opportunities at R & R are well worth our time and encouraged everyone to attend.

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION: Mann made a resolution of appreciation to the Bob McKenzies for their work in the Elizabeth City District from the members of the District Council on Ministries.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Kimsey King made announcements.

READING OF APPOINTMENTS: Bishop Blackburn concluded the Conference by calling Question No. 55, "Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? He read the appointments for the North Carolina Conference Year 1974-75.

CLOSING: The hymn, "God Be With You Till We Meet Again," was sung.

BENEDICTION: The benediction was given by Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, bringing to a close the 1974 North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church.

Robert M. Blackburn

PRESIDENT

Harold Kimsey King, Jr.

SECRETARY

The Committee on Minutes has found the Minutes of the 1974 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference, SEJ., to be complete and accurate.

T. J. Barrett, Chairperson
Angus McK. Cameron, Secretary
R. L. Bame

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE—1974

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference
Held in Fayetteville, North Carolina, from June 3, 1974 through June 6, 1974
Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, Presiding
Date When Organized: 1828. Number of This Session: One hundred and forty-ninth.

PART I: ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium: (Par. 661.6, 877).
   Secretary: James H. Coile
   Address: P.O. Drawer F. Trenton, North Carolina 28585
   Statistician: David D. Traynham
   Address: Rt. 2, Box 196, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379
   Treasurer: Charles K. McAdams
   Address: Box 10955, Raleigh, North Carolina 27605
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (Par. 661.1). No.
3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (Par. 881,1408).
      Charles K. McAdams, Treasurer, $90,000.00
      Eda M. Rogers, Assistant Treasurer $15,000.00
      Darlene Brooks, Bookkeeper, $15,000.00
      Superintendent, Methodist Retirement Homes Inc., $40,000.00
      Assistant Superintendent, Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., $40,000.00
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? (Par. 877,1408). Yes
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
   a) Councils:
      Council on Finance and Administration? Yes
      Council on Ministries? Yes
   b) Boards:
      Boards of Church and Society? Yes
      Board of Discipleship? Yes
      Board of Global Ministries? Yes
      Board of Higher Education and Ministry? Yes
      Board of Ministry? Yes
      Board of Pensions? Yes
      Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
   c) Commissions:
      Commissions on Archives and History? Yes
      Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations? Yes
      Commission on Equitable Salaries? Yes
      Commission on Religion and Race? Yes
      Commission on Church Architecture? Yes
      Commission on Status and Role of Women? Yes
   d) Committees:
      Other Conference committees:
      District Conference Records? Yes
      Conference Entertainment? Yes
      Committee on Investigation? Yes
      Committee to Study Travel Cost? Yes
   e) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
   f) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
   g) District Committees on the Ministry? Yes

5. Have secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the forms prescribed by the United Methodist Church? (Par. 664.6) Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, Sections V, VII).
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, Sections V, VI).
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See reports, Sections III, V).
9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors? (Par.892). See the report of the Commission of Equitable Salaries. (Section V).
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (Par. 876). $215,160.00
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the Conference? (Par. 1260.4,6). $840,730.00
12. What are the apportionments to this conference?
    a) For the World Service Fund? $419,727.00
    b) For the Episcopal Fund? $62,739.00
    c) For the General Administration Fund? $26,943.00
    d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $17,861.00
    e) For the Ministerial Education Fund? $164,040.00
    f) For the Black College Fund? $107,164.00
    g) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? $35.177.00
13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: (Par. 870) World Service? 23%. Conference Benevolences 77%.
14. What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility? (Par. 1259.4f) None.
15. Conference and District lay leaders (Par. 1050).
    a) Conference lay leader: Grier L. Garrick
    Address: 624 New Bridge Street, Jacksonville, N. C. 28540
    b) Associate conference lay leaders: See roster of the Division of Lay Life and Work, Section II.
    c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? (Par. 1057) See roster of the Division of Lay Life and Work, Section II
16. What local churches have been:
    a) Organized? (Par. 142) None
    b) Merged? (Par. 1438) None
    c) Discontinued or abandoned? (Par. 130,315.2,1441)

Fayetteville District—Asbury Church in Fayetteville to be discontinued and property placed in the hands of the trustees of Calvary United Methodist Church. Membership of Asbury Church is transferred to Calvary.

Raleigh District—Kittrells Church on the Kittrells-Plank Chapel Charge was discontinued, effective December 19, 1973. Property is placed in the hands of the trustees of Plank Chapel Church. Membership is transferred to the Plank Chapel Church.

    d) Relocated and to what address?

Burlington District—

Webb Avenue—Trinity to 2331 LaVista Drive, Burlington.

Fayetteville District—

Calvary Church in Fayetteville is relocated to the former Asbury Church on Ireland Drive at Madison Avenue.

Sanford District—

Sanford: Steele Street to Wicker Street, Ext., Sanford (P.O Drawer 1268)

    e) Changed name of church?

Burlington District—

Webb Avenue-Trinity was changed to Emmanuel United Methodist Chruch.

Sanford District—

Sanford: Steele Street was changed to Sanford: St. Luke.

    f) Transferred into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership? (Par. 668)

1) This Year? None
2)Previously this quadrennium? None

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? See Question 17.

Goldsboro district—

Change the name of the South Smithfield Charge to the Corinth-Antioch Charge.

17. What changes have been made in district and charge lines:

Burlington District—

Dissolve the Salem-Chapel Charge to make two stations, one to be known as Salem and the other to be known as Phillips Chapel.

Durham District—

Oxford Circuit, composed of four churches, was reduced to three churches, effective January 1, 1974. Hermon, Salem and Stovall Chruches remain on the Oxford Circuit, and Marrow's Chapel was placed with Tabernacle Church to form a two-point charge. Tabernacle Church (a station charge) became Tabernacle-Marrow's Chapel, effective January 1, 1975.

Elizabeth City District—

None

Fayetteville District— None

Goldsboro District

Take Mt. Carmel from the Mt. Carmel-Saulston Charge and place it with Pikeville of the Pikeville-Jefferson Charge, to form the Pikeville-Mt. Carmel Charge. Take Jefferson from the Pikeville-Jefferson Charge and Saulston from the Mt. Carmel-Saulston Charge, to form the Saulston-Jefferson Charge.

Greenville District—

Divide the Hookerton-Rainbow Charge and make two station charges, namely, Hookerton and Rainbow. Take Lane's Chapel from Kinston-St. Mark-Lane's and make a station to be known as Webb. Take St. Mark from Kinston: St. Mark-Lane's Charge and Woodington from Woodington-Webb Charge and form a charge to be known as Kinston: St. Mark-Woodington. Take Macedonia Church from the Ayden Charge and add to the Bell Arthur Charge to form a two-point work. This leaves Ayden a station charge.

New Bern District

None

Raleigh District—

Kittrell Church on the Kittrell-Plank Chapel Charge has been discontinued. Take Mt. Carmel Church from the Gillburg Charge and add it to Plank Chapel to form Plank Chapel-Mt. Carmel Charge. Gillburg becomes a station charge.

Rockingham District—

Branch Street-Philadelphus Charge was divided July 12, 1973. Philadelphus was placed with Branch Street to become the Lumberton: Branch Street-Olivet Charge. Pleasant Grove was taken from the Lumberton: Mt. Olive Charge and St. Peter was taken from the Wall's Chapel-Mt. Zion charge to form a new charge to be known as Wagram, effective January 1, 1974. Take Olivet from the Lumberton: Branch Street-Olivet and place it with Fairmont: Trinity to form a two-point charge to be known as Fairmont: Trinity. Lumberton: Branch Street will become a station.

Rocky Mount District—

None

Sanford District—

Divide the Goldston Charge as Follows: Goldston Church becomes a station charge. Asbury and Bethlehem Churches will become a two-point charge to be known as Asbury-Bethlehem.

Wilmington District—

None

PART II: PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

18. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes

19. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation: (Par. 1540.1)
Principals: N. L. Jones, Chairperson; J. K. Ormond, Fred Davis, R. F. Bundy, J. B. Parvin
Alternates: S. G. Boone, H. S. Garris, K. B. Sexton

20. Who are eligible to be appointed as:

a) Full-time lay pastors? (Par. 348.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Alexander, Frank Lee-3rd year
Arno, Richard Gene-3rd year
Batchelor, Edward Carson-Complete
Brock, Leon Moran-Complete
Caviness, James William, Jr.-3rd year
Cobb, Charles Harold-License
Cupit, William Floyd-License
Cuthrell, Billy Boyd-3rd year
Davis, Jefferson Woodrow-Complete
Dickens, Jan Johnson-1st year
Etheridge, Cicero Redmon-License (Par. 376.1)
Forbes, Daniel Mercer, Jr.-3rd year
Garner, James Bruce-4th year
Hanfor, Gordon Talmage-2nd year
Hardison, Riley Vance, Jr.-3rd year
Hill, Leon Elwood-4th year
Horne, Herbert Franklin-1st year
Hunnings, Henry Marcus-Complete
King, William Robert-Complete
Lamb, Waverly Douglas-3rd year
Ledford, John Thomas-Complete
Lewis, Wallace Bradford-1st year
Marsh, George McCrea,Jr.-4th year
Matthis, Odell Stephen-3rd Year
Methvin, Rayford H.-2nd year
McCall, Emmit Carnelia-3rd Year
McLendon, James Earl-1st year
McNair, Esther Maxwell-1st year
Overman, Ernest Hadley-1st year
Parson, Richard Eugene-2nd year
Price, Charles Everette, Jr.-Complete
Privette, Bobby Lee-1st year
Pursley, Forrest William-4th year
Quiett, Harry Vernon-Complete
Randalls, Robert Francis-Complete
Rattz, Robert Eugene-2nd year
Reynolds, Foster Lee-Complete
Robotham, Emory Miller-License
Sanderlin, Lloyd Lexie-Complete
Scott, Harold Dennis-Complete
Smith, Charles Cooper-License
Trueblood, Calfin Stewart-License (Par. 376.1)
Turnage, Roy L., Jr.,-3rd year
Varmun, Tracie-Complete
Wall, Randy Lee-License
Whitfield, Bobby Ray-4th year

b) Part-time lay pastors (Par. 348.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Cambell, George W.-1st year
Cummings, James Floyd-4th year
Dunn, Joe Clyde-4th year
Elliott, Harold Douglas-4th year
Fairley, Robert Anthony-4th year
Gooch, Wayne Leroy-License
Gurley, Raymond Gardner-2nd year
Hayes, Richard-License
Hughes, William Ike-Complete
Lewis, Leon, Jr.-Complete
Locklear, William James-3rd year
Lupton, David Edward-Complete
Martin, Earl D.-Complete
Melvin, Billie Fallon, Jr.-License
McLean, Emma Ruth-License
Owens, Harley McCoy-Complete
Powers, Daniel Paul-2nd year
Rouse, Jere Alton-Complete
Smith, Bobby Eugene-Complete
Smith, Jayno O.-4th year
Spells, Leroy-Complete
Strong, Donald Blaine-3rd year
Williams, Edgar Dickinson-3rd year
Woodworth, Douglas Richard-Complete

c) Student lay pastors (Par. 348.3) and in what schools are they enrolled?

Atwood, David Randolph-Methodist
Baucom, Burvin Lee-Duke Divinity
Boyette, Lynwood Clayton-Southeastern Seminary
Branch, Johnny Hobbs-N. C. Wesleyan
Buie, James Calton-Methodist
Chance, Philip Monroe, Jr.-U.N.C. at Wilmington
Culbertson, Lawrence Andrew-Duke Divinity
Dowling, Douglas Richard-Duke Divinity
Dunn, Truman Lee-Duke Divinity
Elam, Howard Alphas-Pembroke
Eller, Carl Mitchell-East Carolina
Fisher, Arthur Gayle, Jr.-N. C. Wesleyan
Free, Virgil Loren-Fayetteville Technical Inst.
Fritts, Robert E.-Duke Divinity
Hale, Micheal Louis-Southeastern Seminary
Hall, Stephen Blair-Methodist
Hardee, James Lawrence-Pembroke
Heath, Henry Rupert, Jr.-Pembroke
Herrin, Charles-Duke Divinity
Holcomb, Norman Dewey, Jr.-Duke Divinity
Howell, Henry Eugene-Wayne Community College
Jackson, Jerry Addison-Methodist
Jones, Ronald Ralph-Duke Divinity
Jordon, Bobby Lee-Methodist
Kruchkow, Thomas A.-Duke Divinity
Lee, Henry Westbrook-Southeastern Seminary
Lewis, David C.-Duke Divinity
Matthews, Roy Lee-N. C. Wesleyan
Morrow, Floyd Ransome-Pembroke
McCullen, James Lloyd-Duke Divinity
McLean, David Alexander, Jr.-Pembroke
O'Keef, Rogert-Duke Divinity

Oxedine, Milford, Jr.-Duke Divinity
Peele, Luther Martin, Jr.-U.N.C. at Wilmington.
Pendelton, Keys Summie-Southeastern Seminary
Powell, James Lee-N. C. State
Rector, Hampton Joel-Duke Divinity
Salter, John Neal, Jr.-Atlantic Christian
Sims, Phillip E.-Duke Divinity
Stalder, D.D.-Duke Divinity
Stoors, Robert B.-Duke Divinity
Thompson, Ronald Littleton-N. C. Wesleyan
Way, Vance Carlton-Southeastern Seminary
Willingham, Malcom Craig-N.C. Wesleyan
Womack, LeVerne Blue, Jr.-Methodist
Womack, Thomas Frederick-St. Andrews
Yount, John Wayne-Louisburg

21. What ministers in good standing in other Christian churches have been approved under the provisions of Par. 376.5 for service as pastors of charges? None.

22. a) What lay pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year? (Par. 1259.3b) NOTE: Only pastors listed in question 20a the previous year are eligible to receive credit under this paragraph.

Frank L. Alexander
Richard Arno
Edward Batchlor
Lynwood C. Boyette
Leon M. Brock
James W. Caviness, Jr.
Charles H. Cobb
Billy Cuthrell
Jefferson W. Davis
George Eubanks
William H. Farmer
Jon C. Gulnac
Gordon Hanford
Vance Hardison, Jr.
Julian B. Helms
Leon Hill
Henry M. Hunnings
William R. King
R. R. Knowles
W. Douglas Lamb
John T. Ledford
Wallace B. Lewis
E. C. McCall
James Earl McLendon
George M. Marsh, Jr.
Odell Matthis
Rayford H. Methvin
Ernest H. Overman
Richard E. Parsons
Clyde P. Pearce
Charles Pollock
C. Everette Price. Jr.
F. W. Pursley
Robert F. Randalls
Robert E. Rattz
Charles Rector
Foster L. Reynolds
Lloyd Graham Royals
L. L. Sanderlin
H. D. Scott
Neil E. Smith
Calvin Trueblood
Roy L. Turnage, Jr.
Tracie Varnum

b) What ministers of other Christian churches, qualifying under the provisions of Par. 376, are pension credit on account of fulltime service during the past year?
None

23. What preachers coming from other Christian churches, have had their orders recognized?
a) As deacons? William Earle Clements, Clarence Edgar O'Briant
b) As elders? None

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons to accommodate another conference, list these persons in Question 34 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference to accommodate your conference, list these persons in Question 24-33, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

24. Who have been admitted from other Christian churhches? (Par. 376-376.3)
(List Alphabetically-See note preceding question 24)
a) As Associate Members? None
b) As Probationary Members? William Earl Clements, Clarence Edgar O'Briant
c) As members in Full Connection? None

24. Who have been admitted as Associate Members? (Par. 323)
(List Alphabetically-See note preceding question 24)
W. S. Burns, G. B. Eubanks, J. A. Farmer, J. B. Helms, R. R. Knowles, W. R. Pinner, C. M. Rector, L. G. Royal, N. E. Smith.

26. Who are admitted as Probationary Members? (List Alphabetically-See note preceding question 24)
a) With degrees from accredited or approved colleges and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? (Par. 327)
Danny Gregory Allen, Nancy Ruth Best, George Franklin Blanchard, Edward Franklin

Bogie, Ralph Edgar Bonniwell, Rex Eugene Brooks, Wesley Freeland Brown, William Earl Clements, William Thomas Cottingham, III, Samuel Williams Dixon, Jr., Early Odis Evans, Jr., Jerry Stephen Dodson, Walter Williams Gaskins, Jr., Paul David Granger, Charles Martin Hackett, Jacob Milton Hadley, Jr., Ernest Thompson Herndon, Jr., Charles Malcom Herring, Floyd Carter Hinshaw, Jr., Howard Bell Maddry, Jr., Charles Kenneth Morrison, Clarence Edgar O'Briant, John Roscoe Peacock, Jr., Charles Luther Pollock, William Michael Presnell, Paul Allen Sandusky, Albert Clayton Smith, Helen Elizabeth Stiener Smith, Bennie J. Tripp, Eddie Arnold Walker, Ralph Carsten Waters, Kelly Johnson Wilson III, Stephen Edmond Young, Wayne Everett Young

b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? (Par. 328.1) None

c) With degrees from accredited or aproved college or university, 2 years advanced study beyond requirement for Associate Membership and 2 years of service as an Associate Member. (Par. 328.2) None

27. Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies? (Par. 329)

a) As students in approved schools of theology? Adams, Dennis Marion; Aiken, Michael Lee; Barfield, Warren Clark; Braswell, William Edward; Burgess, Charles Nathan; Burnside, Hobart William, Jr.; Byers, Leonard Cecil; Cash, Micheal Thomas; Champion Buddy Joe; Couch, Paul Lee; Crotwell, Helen Gray; Dillion, Frederick Fairfax; Flyn, Robert Clark; Forbes, Joseph Wayne; French, William G.; Gooch, Ray Thomas; Grissom, David Ronald; Gun, Donald Francis; Gunter, Edward M.; Hancock, Eugene Monroe; Henry, Andrew; Huffman, Virgil Bryan; Langston, James F.; Lee, James Carroll; Leeland, Paul Lee; McCoy, Micheal Ryan; Merriman, David B.; Merritt, Jo-Ann; Morrison, John Edward; Old, Marshall Roy; Privette, William Edward; Ruth, John William; Safley, Michael Wayne; Seate, Billy Fenton; Staton, Jesse Cloman, Jr.

b) As graduates of approved schools of theology? Farmer, John Archie; Funkhouser, Morton Littell, Harris, James Howard, Jr.; Hendricks, Danny Lee; Jordon, Milton E; Lee, Don Paul; Litzenberger, Charles M.; Mann, Stephen Thomas; Morrill, Jack Meredith; Ogburn, Richard Lynn; Parvis, Paul Merrill; Powell, Charles Luke, Jr.; Ruggles, Gordon W.; Sandusky, Paul Allen; Summey, James Lester; Williford, Gladys Ruth; Woodruff, Charles Edwin, Jr.

c) In the advanced ministerial course of study?
Mabe, Richard V.; West, Thaddeus Clifton, Jr.

28. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members? (Par. 369) None

29. Who are admitted into full connection? (Par. 333) (List alphabetically--See note preceding question 24)
Barber, Wilson Edward; Campbell, Dennis Marion; Cox, Richard Lewis; Creech, James Edward, Cyr, Ronald Dale; Jones, Preston Carston; Keel, Phillip Wayne; Mann, William Joseph; Miller, Dan Lynn; Myers, Charles Donald; Smith, George Calvin; Taylor, William Vinston; Wenberg, John Wendell

30. Who have been elected deacons? (Par. 311, 312) (List alphabetically--See note preceding question 24)

a) As lay pastors? (Par. 311, 312.1) Atwood, David Randolph; Free, Virgil Loren; Gurley, Raymond Gardner; Hanford, Gordon Talmage; Lewis, Wallace Bradford; McCall, Emmit Carnelia; Methvin, R. H.

Who have been elected deacons contingent upon successful completion of Second Year Studies at Pastors' School? Dickens, Jan Johnson; Horne, Herbert Franklin; McLendon, James Earl; Privette, Bobby Lee

b) As Associate Members? (Par. 311) Eubanks, George Badger

c) As Probationary Members? (Par. 311, 312.2) Allen, Danny Gregory; Best, Nancy Ruth; Blanchard, George Franklin; Bogie, Edward Franklin; Brown, Wesley Freeland; Dodson, Jerry Stephen; Gaskins, Walter Williams, Jr.; Granger, Paul David; Hackett, Charles Martin; Herndon, Ernest Thompson, Jr.; Herring, Charles Malcolm; Hinshaw, Floyd Carter, Jr.; Morrison, Charles Kenneth; Peacock, John Roscoe, Jr.; Presnell, William Michael; Smith, Albert Clayton; Smith; Helen Elizabeth Steiner; Walker, Eddie Arnold; Waters, Ralph Carsten; Wilson, Kelly Johnson, III; Sandusky, Paul A.

31. Who have been ordained deacons? (List alphabetically--See note preceding questions 24)

Allen, Danny Gregory; Atwood, David Randolph; Best, Nancy Ruth; Blanchard, George Franklin; Bogie, Edward Franklin; Bonniwell, Ralph Edgar; Brooks, Rex Eugene; Brown, Wesley Freeland; Chance, Phillip Monroe, Jr.; Clements, William Earle; Cottingham, William Thomas III; Dodson, Jerry Stephen; Eller, Carl Mitchel'; Eubanks, George Badger; Evans, Early Odis, Jr.; Free, Virgil Loren; Gaskins, Walter Williams, Jr.; Granger, Paul David; Gurley, Raymond Gardner; Hackett, Charles Martin; Hadley, Jacob Milton, Jr.; Hanford, Gordon Talmage; Herndon, Ernest Thompson, Jr.; Herring, Charles Malcolm; Heath, Henry Rupert, Jr., Hinshaw, Floyd Carter, Jr.; Lewis, Wallace Bradford; Maddry, Howard Bell, Jr.; Methvin, Rayford H.; Morrison, Charles Kenneth; McCall, Emmit Carnelia; O'Briant Clarence Edward; Parsons, Righard Eugene; Peacock, John Roscoe, Jr.; Peele, Luther Martin, Jr.; Presnell, William Michael; Rattz, Robert Eugene; Sandusky, Paul Allen; Smith, Albert Clayton; Smith, Helen Elizabeth Steiner; Walker, Eddie Arnold; Waters, Ralph Carsten; Wilson, Kelly Johnson III; Young, Stephen Edmond.

32. Who have been elected elders? (Par. 314) (List alphabetically--See note preceding question 24)
    a) Theological graduates? (Par. 314.1) Barber, Wilson Edward; Campbell, Dennis Marion; Cox, Richard Lewis; Creech, James Edward; Cyr, Ronald Dale; Jones, Preston Carston, Sr.; Keel, Philip Wayne; Mann, William Joseph; Miller, Dan Lynn; Myers, Charles Donald; Taylor, William Vinston.
    b) Probationary Members previously Associate Members? (Par. 314.2) Smith, George Calvin.
33. Who have been ordained elders? (List alphabetically--see note preceeding question 24) Barber, Wilson Edward; Campbell, Dennis Marion; Cox, Richard Lewis; Creech, James Edward; Jones, Preston Carson, Sr.; Keel, Philip Wayne; Mann, William Joseph; Miller, Dan Lynn; Myers, Charles Donald; Smith, George Calvin; Taylor, William Vinston; Wenberg, J. W., Jr.
34. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences: (see note preceding question 24)
    a) Admitted: As Associate Members? None
    As Probationary Members? Lawrence Andrew Culbertson, Oklahoma Conference
    As Members in Full Connection ? None
    b) Ordained after election by this conference:
    Deacons? Lawrence Andrew Culbertson
    Elders? None
    c) Ordained after election by other conferences:
    Deacons? None
    Elders? None
35. Who are readmitted? (Par. 372-374)
    a) As Associate Members? William Lee Barbee
    As Probationary Members? None
    As Members in Full Connection? None
36. What retired members have been made effective:
    a) As Associate Members? None
    b) As Members in Full Connection? None
37. Who have been received by transfer? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicates (See note preceding question 24)

Name	*Conference*	*Date*
Adkins, Lowell Earl (PM)	West Virginia	June 13, 1974
Baggett, John F., III (FC)	Northern Illinois	June 6, 1974
Carson, Eric	Irish Methodist	June 1, 1974
Dulaney, Earl (PM)	Kentucky	
Forringer, Julie Bethel (PM)	East Ohio	June 1, 1974
Mason, Lemuel Reynolds, Jr. (FC)	West Virginia	June 12, 1974
Moorman, Julian P. (FC)	Holston	June 1, 1974
Soderberg, Herman A. (FC)	Northern New Jersey	June 3, 1974
Spencer, Jennings Lloyd (PM)	West Virginia	June 12, 1974
Vaughan, Richard C. (PM)	East Ohio	June 1, 1974
Wenberg, John W., Jr. (PM)	South Carolina	June 3, 1974

38. Who have been transferred out? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. (See note preceding question 24)

Name	*Conference*	*Date*
Barbee, William Lee (AM)	Western North Carolina	June 6, 1974
Campbell, Jerry Dean (FC)	Rocky Mountain	June 6, 1974
Draeger, John Henry (PM)	Virginia	June 1, 1974
Fraley, Fletcher W. (AM)	Oklahoma	June 6, 1974
Greene, Wallace T. (FC)	Alabama-West Florida	June 3, 1974
Quick, William K (FC)	Detroit	June 5, 1974
Ridenour, Allen C. (PM)	West Virginia	June 1, 1974
Watson, Henry D. (FC)	Virginia	June 6, 1974
Wilson, James Lough (PM)	Central New York	June 15, 1974

39. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (If Associate or Probationary Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)
    a) By voluntary location? (Par. 367.1)
       Fric Carl Krohne--June 6 1974
       John Eldred Williams--June 6, 1974
    b) By involuntary location? (Par. 367.2) No One
    c) By Annual Conference Action? (Par. 368) No One
    d) By surrender of ministerial office? (Par. 370.1) No One
    e) By withdrawal to unite with another church? (Par. 370.2)
       George William Ralph (PM)
    f) By withdrawal under complaints or charges? (Par. 370.3)
       Donald Dennis Sledge--February 17, 1974
    g) By judicial procedure (expelled)? (Par. 1540) No One
40. Deceased (List alphabetically)
    a) What Associate members have died during the year?
       Jakie Locklear, Jr. Dec. 12, 1911--June 19, 1973 2, 1911--June 19, 1973
    b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None
    c) What members in Full Connection have died during the year?

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	Effective RECEIVED INTO FULL CONNECTION
Etheridge M. Rhiner Retired	Dec. 6, 1922	March 23, 1974	1963
Ernest Creacy Durham	June 2, 1888	Feb. 3, 1974	1917
Louis Demaro Hayman	Jan. 8, 1885	Aug. 26, 1973	1914
Mack Donald McLamb	Sept. 1, 1886	April 12,1974	1927
Hersey Everett Spence	June 12, 1882	Sept. 30, 1973	1911
Harris Freo Surratt	July 16, 1890	June 26, 1973	1918
Lester Archie Tilley	April 9, 1903	June 2, 1974	1933
Ralph Dillingham Wellons	Jan. 28, 1891	May 22, 1974	1929

    d) What lay pastors have died during the year?

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH
Roland S. Murphy	Oct. 20, 1935	Jan. 29, 1974
Horace Greeley Ridaught	March 18, 1903	Feb. 1, 1974

41. Who are the supernumerary ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (Par. 358)

NAME	Number of Years
Walton N. Bass	5
Henry G. Jinnette	1
Richard V. Mabe	1
W. F. Meacham	1
J. G. Snypes	Began Sept. 25, 1973
Edgar Earl Whitley	3

42. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (Par. 356) (Give date when this relation became effective) Gordon Edmond Allen, Jr.---June 5, 1974.
43. Omitted by Judicial Council Decision
44. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ministers and lay pastors? (Par. 357. NOTE: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted annually by action of the Annual

Conference. Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under questions 45 and 46)

a) Who were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session? (Par. 357.2) (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member of Associate Member) No One

b) Who have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session? (Par. 357.2) (Give effective date of terminations) No One

c) Who are granted disability leave at this session? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate) William K. Barrs, Paul Wesley Evans (PM), William Lawrence Freeman, Jasper Ezell Garlington, Horace Stanford Garris, Walter Bryan Gregory Charles H. Lancaster, Ralph W. Pritchard, Vergil Erwin Queen, Harry Lee Rogers, Frank Donald Salmon.

d) What lay pastors have been recommended by the Joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year? (To be answered by the Board of Pensions) James Bruce Garner (FTLP) (without payment)

45. What members in Full Connection have been retired? (List alphabetically giving full name-first, middle, last-in that order)

a) This year? Dr. C. D. Braclift, W. B. Cotton, Dr. Graham S. Eubank, F. W. Fortescue, Matt R. Gardner, R.M. Gradeless, J.W. Lineberger, Dr. Cecil W. Robbins.

b) Previously? Chester Andrews, H. R. Ashmore, Walter C. Ball, Carl W. Barbee, Carroll H. Beale, Harold R. Beede, Buell E. Bingham, G. W. Blount, Clyde Steward Boggs, Daniel C. Boone, A. P. Brantley, L. C. Brothers, A. E. Brown, H. H. Cash, R. H. Caudill, M. R. Chambers, D. W. Charlton, D. A. Clarke, John Cline, E. C. Crawford, B. D. Critcher, W. A. Crow, Gilbert Crutchfield, William Francis Elliott, H. L. Davis, R. G. Dawson, D. E. Earnhardt, N. P. Edens, E. E. Edmond, D. L. Fouts, Durward T. Goodwin, L. M. Hall, H. L. Harris, Offie Lemuel Hathaway, C. F. Heath, F. D. Hedden, D. D. Holt, T. B. Hough, W. M. Howard, Jr., B. T. Hurley, J. B. Hurley, Cyrus B. Hutchinson, T. R. Jenkins, H. C. Jones, Johnie Leroy Joyce, Alton S. Lancaster, J. H. Lanning, M. W. Lawrence, A. C. Lee, P. O. Lee, Henry Barton Lewis, R. H. Lewis, J. O. Long, D. F. Lowry, M. W. Maness, W. L. Maness, E. H. Measamer, Earl Meekins, J. H. Miller, Sr., M.R. Miller, J.F. Minnis, G. Nelson Moore, B. F. Musser, H. E. Myers, W. V. McRae, P. F. Newton, J.H. Parrish, J.P. Pegg, John Robert Poe, H. F. Pollock, W. S. Potter, H. P. Powell, J. R. Regan, Alonzo Lee Reynolds, C. T. Rogers, Sr., L. W. Ross, J. A. Russell, Leon Russell, D. M. Sharpe, E. R. Shuller, B. B. Slaughter, S. J. Starnes, Willis Stevens, J. D. Stott, I. J. Strawbridge, Key W. Taylor, W. Alton Tew, A.L. Thompson, D.D. Traynham, Aaron G. Tyson, W.N. Vaughn, Robert E. Walston, L. A. Watts, T. J. Whitehead, A. M. Williams, W. C. Wilson, C. P. Womack, J. D. Young.

46. What Associate Members have been retired: (List alphabetically giving full name-first, middle, last-in that order).

a) This Year? None

b) Previously? None

47. Who have been recognized as retired lay pastors?

a) This year? Clyde Pearce

b) Previously? Jesse Thomas Fisher, J. M. Carroll, O. F. Hall, G. M. Kelly, James E. Mahonney, George Durant Miller, Richard Dallam Shinkle

48. Who are appointed to attend school? (Par. 352.8) (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)

a) Associate Members? None

b) Probationary Members? Dennis M. Adams, Clark W. Barfield, Wesley F. Brown, L. C. Byers, II, Michael T. Cash, William T. Cottingham III, Paul Lee Couch, Samuel W. Dixon, Jr., Ray Thomas Gooch, Jacob Milton Hadley, Jr., Dan Lee Hendricks, Milton E. Jordan, James F. Langston, Howard Bell Maddry, Jr., Jo-Ann Merritt, Michael Ryan McCoy, Roy Marshal Old, Paul M. Parvis, John R. Peacock, Jr., Michael Wayne Safley, Helen Steiner Smith.

c) Members in Full Connection? David E. Daniel, Melvin D. Dowdy, J. Richard Gibson, A. E. Goldfinch, Jr., Frank E. Wier

49. What is the number of:
Pastoral Charges? 525
Local Churches? 853

50. a) What is the number of lay pastors? 129

b) Changes in ministerial membership. What is the number of ministers:

Received as Associate Members? 9
Received as Probationary Members? 33
Received into Full Connection? 13
Transferred In? 11
Transferred Out? 9
Received from other Christian churches? 2
Readmitted? 1
Retired made effective? 0
Discontinued? (Par. 369) 0
Located? (Par. 367.1-2) 2
Terminated? (Par. 368) 0
Withdrawn? (Par. 370.1-2-3) 2
Expelled? (Par. 1540) 0
Deceased? 8

51. What is the number of ministerial members of the Annual Conference?

CATEGORIES	MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION	PROBATIONARY MEMBERS	ASSOCIATE MEMBERS
Pastors and District Superintendents	320	77	40
Special Appointments	110	2	0
Appointed to Ministries in Non-Church Related Special Appointments	Included in Special Appointments	Included in Special Appointments	Included in Special Appointment
Appointed to Attend School	5	22	0
On Sabbatical Leave	1	0	0
Disability Leave	10	1	0
Supernumerary	5	1	0
Retired	106	0	0
Total Number Ministerial Members	567	103	40
GRAND TOTAL, ALL CONFERENCE MINISTERIAL MEMBERS	710		

52. What other personal notation should be made?

Years of service of William K. Quick in the 1973 Journal should have been 19 instead of 18. He transferred out of the Conference this year with 20 years of service.

Robert Loyd Ossman withdrew from the ministry of The United Methodist Church in the North Carolina Conference as of April 1, 1969.

Charles W. Tadlock established in his Last Will and Testament a trust fund to provide scholarships to assist persons studying for the ministry of the United Methodist Church. The guide lines and application blanks may be received from the Conference Board of Ministry and/or The Section of Loans and Scholarships, Box 871, Nashville, Tennessee.

In the 1973 Journal on page 64 the name Charles K. Morrison should read J. Edward Morrison; the year licensed to preach should read '65 and ordained deacon in '73.

PART III: CONCLUDING BUSINESS

Pension credit was granted to various ministers. (See Report No. 1, Board of Pensions, Section V, Group B, in the Conference Journal.)

53. Where shall the next Conference Session be held?

Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina

54. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? (Include Special Appointments and give effective dates of all changes)

DURHAM DISTRICT —

Dan L. Hendricks (PM), associate pastor at Durham: Duke Memorial, was appointed a student in Duke University Graduate School, effective January 1, 1974.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT —

Perkins Charge - On September 1, 1973, Charles H. Carpenter (PTLP) was relieved of his work to accept secular appointment. E.E. Whitley, Supernumerary, was appointed as interim pastor.

Johnny Hobbs Branch was appointed July 17, 1973 to supply the Pasquotank Charge, which had been left to be supplied.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT —

Coharie Mission - Horace G. Ridaught (FTLP) died February 1, 1974. James Lee Jacobs was appointed April 1, 1974 as part-time supply pastor.

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT —

F. Anderson Ferguson was appointed as interim supply to the South Smithfield Charge on September 1, 1973, replacing Henry G. Jinnette, who was left without appointment.

Thomas B. Bacote was appointed interim pastor at Goldsboro: St. John, effective September 1, 1973, replacing Earl Wilson who was serving as temporary supply.

Four Oaks - Henry G. Jinnette was appointed as interim pastor effective April 1, 1974, following the death of E.M. Rhiner on March 23, 1974.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT —

Key W. Taylor (RS) of Wesley Church took full retirement November 7, 1973. Harley M. Owens (PTLP) was appointed to Wesley effective November 7, 1973.

Harley M. Owens was relieved of the work on the Hobgood Charge on September 30, 1973.

Calvin S. Trueblood was appointed to Hobgood, effective December 17, 1973, as full-time lay pastor.

James G. Snypes was granted temporary disability leave from St. Mark-Lane's, effective September 30, 1973. Daniel P. Powers was appointed as part-time lay pastor of St. Mark-Lane's, effective October 1, 1973.

Roland S. Murphy (FTLP) of the Vanceboro Circuit, died January 29, 1974. Vanceboro Circuit was left to be supplied until Annual Conference.

NEW BERN DISTRICT —

Bobby E. Smith was appointed to Pamlico Parish as associate minister, effective December 13, 1973.

Early O. Evans was appointed July 17, 1973 to serve Harlowe-Oak Grove, which was left at conference to be supplied.

George W. Campbell (PTLP) was transferred July 17, 1973 from Pamlico Parish, Associate, to Richlands Circuit, which had been left to be supplied.

Billie Fallon Melvin replaced George W. Campbell as Pamlico Parish, Associate, effective July 17, 1973.

C.R. Etheridge was assigned July 17, 1973 to the Pollocksville Circuit, which had been left to be supplied.

RALEIGH DISTRICT —

Raleigh: Cokesbury was left at conference to be supplied. Gilbert W. Crutchfield (RS) served until September 1, 1973, when Charles Herrin was appointed.

John K. Ormond, Jr., Edenton Street, Associate, was appointed to "Ministry In and To Society," effective February 1, 1974

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT —

Jakie Locklear (AM), pastor of Lumberton: Branch Street-Philadelphus, died June 19, 1973.

Richard V. Mabe (PM) was appointed to Lumberton: Branch Street-Olivet, effective July 12, 1973.

William J. Locklear (PTLP) was appointed to Collins-Philadelphus, July 12.

Milford Oxendine, Jr. was appointed to Pleasant Grove-Ashpole as associate, July 12, 1973.

David A. McLean (SLP) was appointed associate pastor at Snead's Grove-Tabernacle, effective July 12, 1973.

Emma Ruth McLean was appointed as interim pastor to the Wagram Charge, effective December 1, 1973.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT —

Herman D. Coker (SLP) was discontinued as pastor of Gaston on October 1, 1973. He was discontinued as a lay pastor.

William Earle Clements was appointed December 1, 1973 as interim pastor of Gaston.

SANFORD DISTRICT —

Edward M. Gunter (PM), pastor of Holly Springs charge, was appointed February 1, 1974 as Associate Pastor at Sanford: St. Luke.

Henry B. Lewis (RS) was appointed to Holly Springs to supply the pulpit until June.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT —

A.E. Martin was appointed as supply pastor at Wilmington: St. John, effective January 1, 1974

R.J. Hudson was discontinued.

Donald Dennis Sledge was relieved of his appointment at Wilmington: Oleander on February 17, 1974. On April 1, 1974, Clyde S. Boggs (RS) was appointed as interim pastor.

55. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (Attach list of appointments including special appointments. List all special appointments according to categories of annuity claims —Par. 1208) See Following lists:

The following were ordained Deacons at the 1974 North Carolina Annual Conference: *First row left to right:* Ernest T. Herndon, Jr., Ralph C. Waters, Raymond G. Gurley, Nancy R. Best, Emmit C. McCall, Danny G. Allen, Rex Eugene Brooks, Charles M. Hackett, Early O. Evans, Jr., George B. Eubanks. *2nd row:* George F. Blanchard, Edward F. Bogie, Charles M. Herring, Virgil L. Free, Helen Elizabeth S. Smith, David R. Atwood, Lawrence A. Culbertson, Wesley F. Brown, Ralph E. Bonniwell, Stephen E. Young, Albert C. Smith. *3rd row:* John R. Peacock, Jr., Kelly J. Wilson, III, Clarence E. O'Briant, Paul D. Granger, Wallace B. Lewis, Gordan T. Hanford, Walter W. Gaskins, Jr., Eddie A. 'Walker, William T. Cottingham, III. *4th row:* Paul A. Sandusky, Howard B. Maddry, Rayford H. Methvin, Jacob M. Hadley, Jr., Jerry S. Dodson, William M. Presnell, Charles K. Morrison. *5th row:* Floyd C. Hinshaw, Jr., William E. Clements.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

This is to certify that I, Robert M. Blackburn, one of the Bishops of The United Methodist Church at the Reeves Auditorium, Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina, on July 31, 1973, did ordain as DEACONS the following:

Phillip Monroe Chance, Jr.
Carl Mitchell Eller
Henry Rupert Heath, Jr.
Richard Eugene Parsons
Luther Martin Peele, Jr.
Robert Eugene Rattz

On June 3, 1974, and at the same place, I did ordain as DEACONS the following:

Danny Gregory Allen
David Randolph Atwood
Nancy Ruth Best
George Franklin Blanchard
Edward Franklin Bogie
Ralph Edward Bonniwell
Rex Eugene Brooks
Wesley Freeland Brown
William Earle Clements
William Thomas Cottingham, III
* Lawrence Andrew Culbertson
Jerry Stephen Dodson
George Badger Eubanks
Early Odis Evans, Jr.
Virgil Loren Free
Walter William Gaskins, Jr.
Paul David Granger
Raymond Gardner Gurley
Charles Martin Hackett
Jacob Milton Hadley, Jr.
Gordan Talmage Hanford
Ernest Thompson Herndon, Jr.
Charles Malcolm Herring
Floyd Carter Hinshaw, Jr.
Wallace Bradford Lewis
Howard Bell Maddry, Jr.
Rayford H. Methvin
Charles Kenneth Morrison
Emmit Carnelia McCall
Clarence Edward O'Briant
John Roscoe Peacock, Jr.
William Michael Presnell
Paul Allen Sandusky
Albert Clayton Smith
Helen Elizabeth Steiner Smith
Eddie Arnold Walker
Ralph Carsten Waters
Stephen Edmond Young

On June 3, 1974, as at the same place, assisted by the District Superintendents and other elders, I did ordain as ELDERS the following:

Wilson Edward Barber
Dennis Marion Campbell
Richard Lewis Cox
James Edward Creech
Preston Carston Jones, Sr.
Philip Wayne Keel
William Joseph Mann
Dann Lynn Miller
Charles Donald Myers
George Calvin Smith
William Vinston Taylor
John Wendell Wenberg, Jr.

Robert M. Blackburn

*Ordained for accomodation

The following were ordained Elder at the 1974 North Carolina Annual Conference: *Front row left to right:* William Vinston Taylor, Dan Miller, James E. Creech, William J. Mann, Charles D. Myers. *2nd row:* Preston C. Jones, Sr., Philip Wayne Keel, Wilson Edward Barber, Dennis M. Campbell. *3rd row:* J. W. Wenberg, Jr., Richard L. Cox, George C. Smith.

APPOINTMENTS 1974-1975

BURLINGTON DISTRICT-46
N.W. Grant, District Superintendent-2
3118 Truitt Drive, Burlington, N. C. 27215

Bellemont	W. Hoyt Cheek		4
Bethel	J. C. Staton, Jr.	PM	2
Burlington: Davis Street	R. E. L. Moser		6
Associate	Floyd Hinshaw	PM	7
Emmanuel	G. W. Johnson		4
Faith	C. F. Hirschi		3
Front Street	G. R. McKenzie		1
Associate	Lowell E. Adkins	PM	1
Grace	L. J. Bridges		2
St. Paul's	C. E. Owens		2
West Burlington	G. W. Ports, Jr.		1
Burlington Circuit	(David C. Lewis)	SLP	1
Carrboro	Irving E. Cook		2
Cedar Grove-Prospect	B. J. Champion	PM	1
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	R. L. Fleming, Jr.		1
Amity	H. H. Cameron		4
Orange	Eddie A. Walker	PM	2
University	Charles V. Bryant		1
Associate	A. L. Henry	PM	2
Chestnut Ridge	(Michael L. Hale)	SLP	2
Cobb Circuit	H. T. Pickett		5
Efland	(T. A. Kruchkow)	SLP	1
Eno-Palmers Grove	Billy F. Seate	PM	6
Fairview	C. N. Burgess	PM	3
Friendship	George A. Davis		7
Graham: Christ Church-Cedar Cliff	(M. C. Willingham)	SLP	1
First	R. C. Mooney, Jr.		5
Haw River	W. L. Wolfe		5
Hebron	W. E. Privette	PM	4
Hightowers	(Theodore A. Kirk)		1
Hillsborough	H. N. Ward, Jr.		6
Leasburg-Salem	Earl G. Dulaney	PM	1
Lebanon	Nancy R. Best	PM	1
Mebane	F. Belton Joyner, Jr.		1
Milton	John K. Young		3
Mt. Hermon	H. L. McLaurin		4
New Hope-Purley	A. Clay Smith	PM	1
New Sharon	(R. R. Knowles)	AM	3
Phillips Chapel	(Philip E. Sims)	SLP	1
Rock Creek	William M. Presnell	PM	2
St. Luke's	James L. Summey	PM	1
Salem	(B. R. Whitfield)	FTLP	1
Saxapahaw	(J. W. Davis)	FTLP	1
Shiloh	S. J. Starnes	RS	9
Swepsonville	A. B. Falls, Jr.		4
Union Grove	Jerry S. Dodson	PM	1
Walnut Grove	(R. R. Jones)	SLP	1
Whitney Cross	C. E. Woodruff, Jr.	PM	3
Yanceyville	C. H. Hutchinson		1

DURHAM DISTRICT-50

H.L. Watson, District Superintendent-1
1002 West Knox Street, Durham, N. C. 27701

Allensville-Trinity	John W. Ruth	PM	3
Andrews-Soapstone	D. B. Merriman	PM	3
Bahama: Mt. Bethel	M. L. Barber		2
Banks-Grove Hill	Philip W. Keel		2
Brooksdale-Brookland	Joseph W. Forbes	PM	2
Butner	Leo C. Thompson		3
Concord-Oak Grove	T. G. Holtsclaw		2
Creedmoor	Ben C. Rouse		4
Durham: Aldersgate	W. C. Simpson, Jr.		3
Asbury	W. A. Seawell		1
Asbury Temple	(H. J. Rector)	SLP	4
Bethany	R. V. Elliott		1
Bethesda	(R.H. Hamm)	SLP	1
Branson	G. F. Blanchard	PM	3
Calvary	F. I. Lloyd, Jr.		1
Carr	R. F. Bundy		5
Duke's Chapel	W. M. Wells, Jr.		1
Duke Memorial	C. S. Hubbard		4
Associate	R. L. Wallace		1
Epworth	T. J. Barrett		1
Glendale Heights	J. L. Hood		3
Associate	(E. D. Williams)	PTLP	4
Lakewood	J. R. Oliver, Sr.		3
Maybrook-Massey	(Wayne L. Gooch)	PTLP	2
McMannen	E. M. Thompson, Jr.		5
Associate	Julie B. Forringer	PM	1
Parkwood	Charles M. Smith		1
Pleasant Green	(Truman Lee Dunn)	SLP	1
St. Paul	San G. Dodson, Jr.		1
Trinity	Paul Carruth		1
Associate	R. Edgar Bonniwell	PM	1
Wellons Village	K. J. Wilson, III	PM	1
Ellis Chapel	W. Alton Tew	RS	3
Fletcher's Chapel	J. C. Shore		4
Granville Circuit	(D. R. Dowling)	SLP	2
Granville-Vance	(Charles H. Cobb)	FTLP	2
Henderson: City Road	(Neil E. Smith)	AM	2
First	M. Dewey Tyson		2
Associate	W. W. Gaskins, Jr.	PM	1
White Memorial	(R. E. Parsons)	FTLP	1
Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove	Edward F. Bogie	PM	2
Mt. Sylvan	J. K. Bostick, Sr.		4
Mt. Tabor-Riverview	(Milford Oxendine, Jr.)	SLP	1
Mt. Tirzah-Helena	(R. E. Fritts, Jr.)	SLP	1
Mt. Zion	William V. Taylor		2
Oxford	Thomas E. Loftis		1
Oxford Circuit	L. R. Mason, Jr.		1
Rehoboth-Harris Chapel	V. B. Huffman	PM	4
Rougemont	(Edward Douglas Stanfield)		1

Roxboro: Ca-Vel	(Quentin Scholtz)		1
Grace	Charles M. Herring	PM	2
Longhurst	Paul D. Granger	PM	2
Long Memorial	Robert L. Bame		2
Stem-Bullock	David R. Grissom	PM	2
Tabernacle-Marrow's Chapel	Henry N. Lovelace		8

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT-35
Norwood L. Jones, District Superintendent-1
P. O. Box 1662, Elizabeth City, N. C. 27909

Ahoskie	Nathan H. Byrd		2
Albemarle	D. T. Goodwin	RS	1
Aulander	(Bobby L. Privette)	FTLP	2
Chowan	(Daniel M. Forbes)	FTLP	5
Creswell	(Henry M. Hunnings)	FTLP	10
Currituck	Denny C. Wise		1
Edenton	E. L. Earnhardt		7
Elizabeth City: City Road	F. C. Bradshaw		4
First	J. Kern Ormond		4
Associate	W. W. Wells, Jr.		3
Riverside	I. J. Wall, Jr.		1
Gatesville	A. H. Payne		2
Harrellsville	(Jan J. Dickens)	FTLP	2
Hatteras	H. A. Soderberg		1
Hertford	Milton T. Mann		3
Kinnakeet	James H. Harris, Jr.	PM	1
Kitty Hawk	W. S. Teague		2
Manns Harbor-Stumpy Point-East Lake	(John T. Ledford)	FTLP	2
Manteo	Henry A. Bizzell		2
Moyock	M. L. Funkhouser	PM	2
Murfreesboro	W. A. Wentz, Jr.		4
New Hope-Woodland	T. D. Hoogerland		2
Newland-Grace	C. G. Nickens		6
North Gates	(H. L. Martin)	AM	3
Ocracoke	James E. Creech		2
Pasquotank	(G. M. Marsh, Jr.)	FTLP	1
Perkins	(Charles C. Smith)	SLP	1
Perquimans	(H. D. Scott)	FTLP	1
Pilmoor Memorial	J. Lloyd Spencer	PM	1
Plymouth	Julian W. Scott		2
South Camden	P. H. Hager		1
South Mills	R. Lynn Ogburn	PM	2
Tyrrell	Grady L. Kinley		3
Union-Newbegun	(E. H. Overman)	FTLP	1
Wanchese	Roy O. Burgess		2
Windsor	Paul B. Scott		2

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT-47
James H. Miller, Jr., District Superintendent-3
1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville, N. C. 28305

Angier	J. G. Lupton		3

Clinton: First	B. H. Wilson, III		1
Grace	R. Bruce Pate		4
Clinton Circuit	David R. McKay		3
Coats	L. P. Plyler		2
Coharie Mission	(James L. Jacobs)		1
Cotton	(Stephen B. Hall)	SLP	1
Cumberland	L. C. Bissette		1
Dunn: Divine Street	Robert F. McKee		2
Erwin	H. L. Tenney		2
Fayetteville: Arran Lake	(Charles R. Pittman)		1
Calvary	(V. L. Free)	SLP	3
Camp Ground	R. D. Ricks, Jr.		6
Christ	Robert F. Moore		5
Culbreth Memorial	Billy F. Lee		1
Gardners	Jack M. Hunter		6
Haymount	E. F. Smith		4
Associate	To be supplied		
Hay Street	Vernon C. Tyson		1
Associate	Kenneth E. Beane		1
John Wesley	S. T. Gillespie		6
Johnson Memorial	J. R. Lancaster		9
Lyon Memorial	R.C. Hamilton, Jr.		1
Person Street	(R. M. Smithson)	AM	3
St. Andrews	A. McK. Cameron		6
St. Matthews	Robert S. Pullman		1
Salem	L. E. Lugar		1
Victory	J. D. Mitchell		2
Wesley Heights	C. W. Wooten		1
Goshen-Keener	S. S. Moore		3
Hope Mills	R. S. Brodie		4
Hopewell-Mt. Moriah	Richard C. Vaughan	PM	1
Kipling-Cokesbury	(Berry O. Barbour)	AM	3
Leslie	M. W. Maness	RS	3
Lillington	E. B. Fisher		2
Linden: Parkers Grove	B. D. Critcher	RS	14
Mamers	(Fletcher Fraley)	AM	1
Marvin	(James C. Buie)	SLP	2
Newton Grove	(James L. Hardee)	SLP	1
Raeford: First	Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.		1
Hoke	G. W. Ruggles	PM	3
Roseboro	R. R. Blankenhorn		4
Salemburg	Jack M. Morrill	PM	3
South River	(E. C. McCall)	FTLP	1
Spring Hill	H. M. Wilkinson		2
Spring Lake	A. C. Edens, Jr.		8
Stedman	J.M. Roberts		5
Tabor	(W.E. Smith)		1
Wesley-Black's Chapel	N. P. Edens	RS	9

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT-43

J. Paul Edwards, District Superintendent-1
617 Banks Avenue, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530

Benson	John H. Crum		2
Beston	(Jere A. Rouse)	PTLP	12

Bethel-Rones	(Leon E. Hill)	FTLP	2
Brogden-Falling Creek	(J. Hillary Bryant)	AM	3
Browning-Smith	P. C. Yelverton		1
Corinth-Antioch	(F.A. Ferguson)		1
Eureka-Yelverton	(G.R. Massey)	AM	5
Faison	(Wayne E. Thomas)		1
Four Oaks	Don P. Lee	PM	1
Fremont	Russell S. Harrison		3
Garris Chapel	C. McGee Creech		6
Goldsboro: Airboro	(W. H. Farmer)	AM	6
Daniels	W. R. Crowder		2
New Hope	William G. French	PM	2
Pine Forest	(J. W. Hicks, Jr.)	AM	2
Providence	W. Stanley Smith		3
St. John	(Thomas Bagote)		1
St. Luke	M. Randall Baker		1
St. Paul	B. L. Davidson		8
Associate	Michael L. Aiken	PM	1
Salem	(R. L. Turnage, Jr.)	FTLP	1
Institute	(E. E. Bryan)	AM	3
Jerusalem-Bethel	T. C. West, Jr.	PM	6
Kenansville Parish	J. M. Benfield		2
Kenly-Buckhorn	F. J. Duplissey		3
Kinston: Westminster	J. C. P. Brown		4
LaGrange	W. S. Davenport		4
Magnolia	George C. Smith		1
Micro-Fellowship	B. R. McCullen		4
Mt. Olive: First	J. B. Parvin		4
Pikeville-Mt. Carmel	H. L. Harrell		1
Pine Level	Bennie J. Tripp	PM	3
Princeton	Ben F. Potter, Jr.		3
Rose Hill	John H. White		1
Saulston-Jefferson	James E. Sutton		1
Selma: Edgerton-Brietz	R. M. Poulk		2
Associate	(R. G. Gurley)	PTLP	3
Seven Springs	(Richard C. Hill)	AM	7
Smithfield: Asbury	W. R. Stevens	RS	2
Centenary	F. O. Fitzgerald		6
Whitley	Milton H. Gilbert		3
Turkey-Friendship	(Randy Lee Wall)	FTLP	1
Wallace	W. D. Sabiston, III		2
Warsaw	Amos H. Stone		1
Wayne Circuit	(Leon Lewis, Jr.)	PTLP	10

GREENVILLE DISTRICT-41

Howard M. McLamb, District Superintendent-5
101 Martinsborough Road, Greenville, N. C. 27834

Aurora	John W. Wenberg, Jr.	PM	1
Ayden	L. T. Wilson		5
Bath	Daniel C. Boone	RS	1

Belhaven: Trinity	F. F. Dillon	PM	2
Bell Arthur	(Richard Smith)		1
Bethel	E. J. Bedsworth		2
Edgecombe	(H. Charles Davis)	AM	2
Farmville	Kermit R. Wheeler		3
Greenville: Holy Trinity	J. Sam McMillan		1
Jarvis Memorial	James H. Bailey		1
Associate	John A. Farmer	PM	1
St. James	F. R. Randolph		1
Associate	James C. Lee	PM	1
Grifton	J. E. Sponenberg		4
Grimesland	(Charles M. Rector)	AM	2
Hobgood	(Gary Smith)		1
Hookerton	Arthur W. Winstead		3
Jamesville	(George B. Eubanks)	AM	4
Kinston: Queen Street	John T. Maides		2
St. Mark-Woodington	(Billy B. Cuthrell)	FTLP	3
Kinston Circuit	(John D. Long)	AM	2
Lane's Chapel	(Daniel P. Powers)	PTLP	2
Mattamuskeet	(L. L. Sanderlin)	FTLP	3
Maury-Mt. Herman	John C. Andrews		5
Monk-Walstonburg	(Arthur G. Fisher, Jr.)	SLP	2
Noble's Chapel	(D. R. Woodworth)	PTLP	10
Pink Hill	W. T. Clarke		2
Rainbow	D. M. Tyson		1
Robersonville	Jerry T. Smith		3
Salem	(Richard G. Arno)	FTLP	3
Snow Hill: Calvary	John D. Aycock		2
Stantonsburg	(W. Nelson Fulford)	AM	1
Stokes	Ronald D. Cyr		1
Swan Quarter	(R. F. Randalls)	FTLP	3
Tarboro: St. James	Caswell E. Shaw		2
Associate	(Ronald L. Thompson)	SLP	2
Vanceboro	James L. Hobbs		3
Vanceboro Circuit	(C.S. Tyson)		1
Washington: Asbury	To be supplied		
First	F. Odell Walker		1
Associate	F. W. Fortescue	RS	1
Washington Circuit	(John G. Olive)	AM	2
Webb	(F.G. Bryans)		1
Wesley	(H. M. Owens)	PTLP	2
Williamston	W. M. Ellis		4

NEW BERN DISTRICT-40

H.F. Leatherman, District Superintendent-2
P. O. Box 2425, New Bern, N. C. 28560

Asbury-Dover	J. C. Parker		5
Associate	(H. D. Elliott)	PTLP	3
Atlantic	(E. F. Seymour)	AM	2
Beaufort: Ann Street	R. L. Nicks		5
Beech Grove	C. T. Wilson		6
Belgrade-Tabernacle	Stephen E. Young	PM	1
Bridgeton	(Carl M. Eller)	SLP	3
Cedar Island	A. D. L. Gray	RS	1
Core Creek	Stephen T. Mann	PM	1
Harkers Island	(Wallace B. Lewis)	FTLP	4

Harlowe-Oak Grove	E. O. Evans	PM	2
Havelock: Cherry Point	C. B. Cheezem		3
First	W. C. Teachey		4
Hubert	(William F. Cox)		1
Jacksonville: Northwoods	John W. Hobbs		2
Trinity	James A. Auman		3
Associate	Dan L. Miller		3
Marshallberg-Smyrna	(Luther Crady)		1
Maysville	W. Jack Martin		3
Midway-Bethlehem	Vance A. Lewis		5
Morehead City: First	Paul C. Browning		2
Franklin Memorial	H. F. Crawley		1
St. Peter's	D. W. Griffin		3
New Bern: Centenary	E. R. Porter		2
Garber	R. H. Jordan		2
Riverside	E. M. Hancock	PM	3
Trinity	Walter C. Feltman		1
Newport: St. James	P. D. Midgett, III		5
Oriental	(D. E. Lupton)	PTLP	2
Pamlico Parish	L. R. Sparrow		4
Associate	(B. F. Melvin)	PTLP	2
Associate	(Bobby E. Smith)	PTLP	2
Associate	C. P. Morris		2
Pollocksville	(C. R. Ethridge)	FTLP	2
Richlands	Clingman C. Capps		2
Richlands Circuit	(G. W. Campbell)	PTLP	2
Riverdale	E. P. Armstrong		6
Salter Path	(F. L. Reynolds)	FTLP	10
Sandy Grove	(Robert E. Rattz)	FTLP	3
Sneads Ferry	(C. H. Brigman)	AM	6
Straits-North River	(C. I. Umstead)	AM	2
Swansboro	T. M. Faggart		5
Trenton	James H. Coile		4
Verona	(Herbert F. Horne)	FTLP	2
Williston-Sea Level-Stacy	(W. Douglas Lamb)	FTLP	1

RALEIGH DISTRICT-47

Jack W. Page, District Superintendent-4
P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh, N. C. 27605

Apex	W. D. Wise		5
Bethlehem-Shady Grove	Ralph C. Waters	PM	2
Cary: First	James G. White, Jr.		4
Associate	(W. S. Burns)	AM	2
White Plains	N. B. Hill, Jr.		2
Clayton	R. N. Knight		3
Ebenezer	C. O. Wiggins		1
Franklin	Danny G. Allen	PM	2
Franklinton	J.L. Joyce	RS	1
Garner: First	H. S. Winberry		1
St. Andrews	Douglas Jessee		5
Gillburg	(Donald Allred)		1
Hollands	Eric O. Murray		1
Jerusalem-Zion	H. Robert Warren		4
Knightdale	(R. F. Lewis)	AM	1

Louisburg	H. A. Phillips, Jr.		1
Louisburg Circuit	(Keys S. Pendleton)	SLP	3
Macon	Dennis A. Weaver		3
Middleburg	(L. A. Culbertson)	SLP	2
Mt. Carmel	G.E. Allen		1
Mt. Zion	W. Edward Barber		2
Norlina	M. W. Warren		4
Plank Chapel-Mt. Carmel	C. L. Warren		2
Raleigh: Benson Memorial	Brian G. Gentle		2
Cokesbury	Preston C. Jones		1
Edenton Street	W. H. Kirby		1
Associate	Fred Falls, Jr.		1
Associate	M. O. Stephenson		2
Fairmont	R. T. Commander		4
Hayes Barton	C. G. McCarver		4
Associate	(James L. McCullen)	SLP	1
Highland	Jack L. Hunter		3
Associate	Neil H. Thompson		1
Jenkins Memorial	John T. Smith		4
Layden Memorial	H. T. Ferguson		4
Longview	C. Clyde Tucker		4
Macedonia	J. C. Loy		2
Millbrook	A. D. Byrd, Jr.		1
North Raleigh	H. S. Huggins, III		3
Pleasant Grove	Bruce D. Taylor		2
St. James	L. P. Jackson		1
St. Marks	J. Malloy Owen, III		11
Trinity	J. C. Chaffin		2
Wesley Memorial	W. C. Spencer, Jr.		2
Westover	K. L. Braswell		6
Wilson Temple	T. V. Carter		3
Wynnewood Park	Gladys R. Williford	PM	3
Trinity (Franklin Co.)	(Lynwood C. Boyette)	FTLP	1
Union Chapel	H. W. Pearce		1
Vance	John E. Wood		4
Wake-Forest-Youngsville	C. L. Pollock	PM	1
Warren	(D. D. Stalder)	SLP	3
Warrenton: Wesley Memorial	Wayne E. Young	PM	3

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT-46

J.V. Early, District Superintendent-5
338 Curtis Drive, Rockingham, N. C. 28379

Bethesda	J. C. Staton		5
Caledonia	C. M. Litzenberger	PM	1
Collins Chapel	(W. J. Locklear)	PTLP	4
Cool Springs	W. F. Elliott	RS	2
Cordova	(Luther V. Wesley)	AM	2
Ellerbe	(Ralph M. Hill)	AM	1
Fairmont: Trinity	Robert M. Drew		2
Hamlet: Fellowship	Brooks Patten		1
First	K. B. Sexton		4
Associate	(D. A. McLean, Jr.)	SLP	1
St. Peter	J. W. Gamble		4
Laurel Hill	Clarence Garner		3
Laurinburg: Central	L. C. Swink		3
First	S. D. McMillan, Jr.		3
Galilee	S. L. Townsend		10

St. Luke	E. J. France		3
Lumberton: Asbury-Pineview	(Evander Parnell)	AM	1
Branch Street	(Oscar Cummings)		1
Chestnut Street	C. A. Simonton, Jr.		1
Mt. Olive	(J. F. Cummings)	PTLP	2
Lumberton Circuit	(Earl F. Matoy)	AM	2
Maxton: St. George-Piney Grove	O. M. Graham		10
St. Paul	S. H. Brown		4
Norman	(Donnie G. Davis)	AM	2
Parkton	(J. Earl McLendon)	FTLP	3
Pembroke: First Calvary	Jerry J. Juren		3
Pembroke Circuit	(R. A. Fairley)	PTLP	2
Philadelphia	J. F. Sawyer		2
Pleasant Grove-Ashpole	(Floyd R. Morrow, Jr.)	SLP	1
Prospect	Harvey Lowry	PM	2
Red Springs: Rhyne Memorial	J. H. Shiver		2
Trinity	Clyde H. Dunn		3
Roberdel	James A. Williams		4
Rockingham: East	C. H. Mewborn		1
First	Paul G. Bunn		4
Glenwood	W. Carson Lewis		4
Pee Dee	Roger E. Thompson		5
Trinity	(F. W. Pursley)	FTLP	4
West	Lee A. Phillips		7
Rowland: First	Don Lee Harris		6
Cedar Grove-Salem	(E. M. McNair)	PTLP	2
St. John-Gibson	J. David Jones		6
St. Pauls	B. F. Meacham		7
Sandy Plains	R. L. Mangum		12
Associate	(Wilton R. Cummings)		1
Sneads Grove-Tabernacle	(Roger R. Keller)		1
Associate	(T.F. Woodle)		1
Wagram	(Emma Ruth McLean)	PTLP	2
Walls Chapel-Mt. Zion	(Jayno O. Smith)	PTLP	8

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT-43

John M. Cline, District Superintendent-1
800 York Street, Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801

Bailey	Daniel E. Meadows		8
Bethesda	(J. W. Gladstone)		1
Calvary	(Johnny H. Branch)	SLP	1
Conway	Lewis A. Dillman		6
Elm City	Harold M. Chrismon		2
Enfield	W. Eugene Tisdale		2
Evansdale-Black Creek	Horace C. Quigley		2
Gaston	William E. Clements	PM	2
Halifax	Charles D. Myers		5
Hawkins-Tabor	Willie J. Evans		2
Hornes	(Henry R. Heath, Jr.)	SLP	1
Littleton	(Vance C. Way)	SLP	5
Lucama-Sims	(W. Rickman Pinner)	AM	1
Milwaukee	Daniel D. Bowman		3
Mount Pleasant	Wade A. Mullikin		11

Mount Zion	James R. Hailey		8
Nash	(Robert B. Storrs)	SLP	2
Nashville	J. Donald Phillips		2
Northampton	Charles F. Eakin		5
Rich Square	Wade Hawkins		3
Roanoke	J. A. Noseworthy		2
Roanoke Rapids: First	Alton P. Hill, Jr.		2
Associate	J. Edward Morrison	PM	3
Rosemary	Billy M. Carden		1
Rocky Mount: Clark Street	Oscar S. Williams		6
Englewood	Ralph I. Epps		1
First	Christian White		1
Associate	Robert C. Flynn	PM	1
Marvin	Clifton R. Hollowell		3
St. Paul	C. Wade Goldston		4
Sandy Cross	(J. Neal Salter, Jr.)	SLP	2
Scotland Neck	G. Paul Phillips		2
Seaboard	Robert A. MacLean		3
Smith	(J. B. Helms, Jr.)	AM	1
Spring-Garysburg	Charles K. Morrison	PM	2
Spring Hope	John E. Harwood, Jr.		2
Weldon	Samuel L. Wood		3
West Halifax	(Roy L. Matthews)	SLP	2
Whitakers	Hobart W. Burnside	PM	1
Wilson: First	Warren B. Petteway		4
Associate	Linwood E. Blackburn		4
West Nash	Pearce H. Layfield		3
Winstead	Robert W. Morgan		2
Woodland	(Gary Whitcomb)		1
Zebulon	I. Thomas Smith		4

SANFORD DISTRICT -44

James H. McCallum, District Superintendent-3
905 Spring Lane, Sanford, N. C. 27330

Aberdeen	W. I. Jackson		2
Asbury-Bethlehem	(Robert D. O'Keef)	SLP	1
Biscoe	J. W. Hamilton		1
Bonlee	H. B. Harrell		3
Broadway	(N. D. Holcomb, Jr.)	SLP	3
Bynum	(Warren Lawger)	SLP	1
Candor	L. A. Green		4
Carthage	David L. Moe		1
Center	L. H. Dodson		1
Chatham-Zion	David M. Lewis		1
Fuquay-Varina	Jesse V. Bone		5
Glendon	(G. E. Hawkins)	AM	6
Goldston	E. R. Stott		1
Hickory Mountain	(R. P. Hayes)	PTLP	2
Holly Springs	(C. P. Pearce)	RLP	1
Jones Chapel	(O. E. Leonard)	AM	2
Love Joy-Macedonia	(R. V. Hardison, Jr.)	FTLP	1
Merritts-Ebenezer	Charles M. Hackett	PM	2
Moncure	E. Thompson Herndon, Jr.	PM	2
Mt. Gilead: First	(A. J. Morris)	AM	1

Mt. Pleasant-Grove-Chapel	Rex E. Brooks	PM	5
Pekin	(Odell S. Matthis)	FTLP	4
Pineblutt	Robert J. Rudd		4
Piney Grove-Hickory Grove	(Gordon T. Hanford)	FTLP	2
Pittsboro	M.L. DeHart		1
Pittsboro Circuit	A. L. Wesley		2
Pleasant Hill	J. B. Speight		1
Poplar Springs-Trinity	(Wiley Garrett	SLP	1
Robbins	O. W. Watson		1
Sandhills	(Bobby L. Jordan)	SLP	2
Sanford: Jonesboro	W. E. Eason		2
St. Luke	R. W. Ponder		5
Associate	E. M. Gunter	PM	2
Sanford Circuit	(Leroy Spells)	PTLP	7
Siler City: First	Douglas L. Byrd		4
West End	J. M. Short		4
Silk Hope	Clarence O'Briant	PM	2
Smyrna	(Bobby H. Lamb)	AM	2
Southern Pines	John S. Paschal		1
Springs-Chapel	J. J. Grimes		1
Star	L. E. Mayo		2
Troy: Trinity	W. W. Sherman, Jr.		1
Troy Circuit	(J. W. Caviness, Jr.)	FTLP	4
Vass	C. D. Brown		5
West End	C. B. Hicks		4

WILMINGTON DISTRICT-42

W. Junius Neese, District Superintendent-4
2201 Lynnwood Drive, Wilmington, N. C. 28401

Bethel-Lebanon	(W. R. King)	FTLP	5
Bladen	(Rayford H. Methvin)	FTLP	2
Bolivia	Thomas H. House		2
Bolton-Shiloh	(Frank L. Alexander)	FTLP	3
Burgaw	Travis W. Owen		7
Carolina Beach	Thomas R. McKay		2
Carver's Creek	(Johnnie S. Huggins)	AM	1
Chadbourn-Evergreen	Allen Richardson		7
Clarkton-Bluefield	(Howard A. Elam)	SLP	4
Dublin	(Henry W. Lee)	SLP	5
Elizabethtown	H. Fred Davis		15
Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo	(L. Graham Royall)	AM	1
Garland	(David R. Atwood)	SLP	1
Hallsboro	(J. C. Dunn)	PTLP	3
Hampstead	(C. E. Price, Jr.)	FTLP	3
Harrells	William O. Connor		1
Lake Waccamaw	William A. Ruth		4
Ocean View	M. W. Warren, Jr.		5
Old Dock	(William F. Culpit)	FTLP	1
Riegelwood	(P. M. Chance, Jr.)	SLP	3
Rocky Point	(Leon Brock)	FTLP	3
Scott's Hill	Ben F. Musser	RS	4
Shallotte: Camp	J. Sidney Epperson		4
Shallotte Circuit	(Tracie Varnum)	FTLP	7
Southport	J. Earl Richardson		2
Tabor City	Bobby P. Tyson		1
Town Creek	(E. C. Batchelor)	FTLP	4

Wesley's Chapel	(E. C. Lancaster)	AM	2
Whiteville	Paul W. Boone		1
Whiteville Circuit	James A. Starnes		1
Wilmington: Devon Park	John H. Parrish	RS	3
Epworth	(Thomas M. Mason)		1
Fifth Avenue	R. Leon Crossno		1
Grace	Rufus H. Stark, II		4
Oleander	C. Reginald Johnson		1
Pine Valley	Lovell R. Aills		1
St. John	(A.E. Martin)		1
Sunset Park	J. C. Stokes, Jr.		2
Trinity	Sidney G. Boone		2
Wesley Memorial	Charles E. Sparks		1
Associate	W. Joseph Mann		2
Wrightsboro	(L. M. Peele, Jr.)	SLP	3
Wrightsville Beach	G. Lloyd Edge		4

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

( ) Indicates District to which Related

1. *Methodist Related*

Baldridge, Robert L. (RA) - Coordinator, Leadership Development and Adult Work, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Highland CC

Baggett, John F., III (RA) - Director of Development, Louisburg College; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC

Bradley, David G. (DU) - Professor, Department of Religion, Duke University; Durham: Duke Memorial CC

Brogan, Wesley, G. (RA)--Principal of McIver School, Greensboro

Carson, Eric (FA) - Director, Fayetteville Urban Ministries; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC

Chandler, George P. (FA), Professor, Columbia College; Fayetteville: Hay St. CC

Coble, Joseph F. (DU) - Executive Administrator, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.; Durham: McMannen CC

Collins, Thomas A. (RM) - President, North Carolina Wesleyan College; Rocky Mount: First CC

Cooke, G. Waylon (WI) - Director of Operations, Lake Junaluska Assembly, Inc.; Wrightsville Beach CC

Cox, Richard Lewis (DU), Dean of Students, Duke University; Durham: McMannen CC

Crotwell, Helen Gray [PM] (DU) - Associate Minister, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC

Cummings, Simeon F. (RA) - Coordinator, Outreach Ministries, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC

Cushman, Robert E. (DU) - Professor, Systematic Theology, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC

Fisher, Albert F. (DU) - Assistant Director, The Duke Endowment

Gattis, William H. (RA) - Coordinator, Youth Ministry and Social Concerns, Conference Council On Ministries; Raleigh: Benson Memorial CC

Grill, C. Franklin (RA) - Coordinator, Resources, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC

Gum, Donald F. [PM] (BU) - Director of Student Affairs, Greensboro College; Bethel CC

Hailey, James R. (RM) - Chaplain and Professor Religion, North Carolina Wesleyan College; Mt. Zion CC

Hix, C. E., Jr. (GO) - Professor, Central College; LaGrange CC

Ingram, O. Kelly (DU) - Professor, Parish Ministry, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC

Johnson, Robert L. (BU) - Director-Chaplain, Wesley Foundation, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill; Chapel Hill: University CC

Jones, Barney L. (DU) - Professor, Department of Religion, Duke University Durham: Duke Memorial CC

Juren, Jerry J. (RO) - Director of Campus Ministry, Pembroke State University;

Pembroke: First-Calvary CC
King, A. Kimsey (DU) - Assistant Administrator, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.; Durham: Trinity CC
Kinkle, Joseph H. (RO) - Approved Evangelist; Laurinburg: Central CC
Knott, T. Garland (FA) - Professor, Methodist College, Fayetteville: Hay St. CC
Little, Brooks B. (DU) - Director, The Upper Room Devotional Library, Chapel, and Museum; Durham: Bethany CC
Lowdermilk, William P. (FA) - Assistant to the President, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
Lowry, Doctor F. (RO) - Director, Church Extension, Indian Community; Pembroke: First-Calvary CC
Mangum, Robert L. (RO) - Director, Robeson County Church and Community Center; Sandy Plains CC
Mercer, Charles H. (RA) - Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Benson Memorial CC
Mitchell, C. Maness Mitchell (RA) - Managing Director, Methodist Ministers Credit Union; Raleigh: Westover CC
Moore, Jack W. (RM) - Professor, North Carolina Wesleyan College; Rocky Mount: First CC
Morris, C. P. (NB) - Director, Camp Don-Lee; Pamlico Parish CC
McDonald, Walter N. (RA) - Professor, Louisburg College; Louisburg CC
McGlamery, Neal V. (RA) - Campus Minister, Wesley Foundation, North Carolina State University; Raleigh: Fairmont CC
Osborn, Robert T. (DU) - Professor, Department of Religion, Duke University; Durham: Duke Memorial CC
Peterson, F. Gerald (RA) - Coordinator, Children's Ministry and Camping, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Highland CC
Plyler, L. P. (FA) - Associate Professor, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Haymount CC
Pope, T. Arnold (FA) - Assistant Professor, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Haymount CC
Richey, Russell E (DU) - - Assistant Professor, Theological School, Drew University; Durham: Trinity CC
Ricketts, Mac L. (RA) - Professor, Louisburg College, Louisburg CC
Robinson, Charles K. (DU) - Associate Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Asbury Temple CC
Rudin, John J., II (DU) - Associate Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC
Settle, Carl E. (RA) - Chaplain, Louisburg College, Louisburg CC
Shoaf, E. Clifford (DU) - Director of Field Education, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Duke Memorial CC
Stafford, Sidney E. (RA) - Assistant Professor, Louisburg College; Louisburg CC
Steinmetz, David C. (DU) - Associate Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Trinity CC
Tyson, Tommy (BU) - Approved Evangelist; Carrboro CC
Vereen, LaFon C. (DU) - Assistant Administrator, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.; Durham: Asbury CC
Versteeg, Robert J. (RA) - Professor, Louisburg College; Louisburg CC
Vick, T. Marvin, Jr. (RA) - Administrator, The Methodist Home for Children; Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial CC
Waggoner, James M. (RA) - Chaplain, The Methodist Home for Children; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
Warren, James H. (GR) - Professor, Scarritt College; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC
Warren, James I., Jr. (RA) - Academic Dean, Scarritt College; Raleigh: St. James CC
Weaver, W

Weaver, Walter P. (FA) - Professor, Florida Southern College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
Wilson, Robert L. (DU) - Research Professor, Church and Society, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Epworth CC
Womack, Samuel J., Jr., (FA) - Academic Dean, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Haymount CC
Yow, Thomas S., III (FA) - Director of Admissions, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC

II. *Missionaries and Deaconesses*

Ballance, Bernice (FA) - Deaconess, Church and Community Worker, Harnett County; Lillington CC
Ballance, Ethelynde (FA) - Deaconess, Director of Christian Education; Raeford: First CC
Cameron, Mary C. (RO) - Deaconess, Robeson County Church and Community Center; Sandy Plains CC
Garrison, J. W. (RA) - Missionary to Brazil; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
Megill, George C. (GO) - Missionary to Brazil; Goldsboro: St. Luke CC
Mitchem, Kathryn L. (RO) - Deaconess, Associate Director, Robeson County Church and Community Center; Lumberton: Chestnut Street CC
Stone, W. Denver (DU) - Missionary to Malaysia; Durham: Asbury Temple CC

III. *Chaplains - Institutional, Military, VA Hospital*

Aitken, P. Wesley (DU) - Chaplain, Medical Center, Duke University; Durham: Duke Memorial CC
Beeson, Gilbert W., Jr. (RO) - Chaplain, U. S. Air Force; Pembroke: First Calvary CC
Black, Bobby C. (DU) - Chaplain, U. S. Air Force; Durham: Aldersgate CC
Blue, John R. (DU) - Chaplain, Veterans Administration Hospital; Mt. Sylvan CC
Bryan, James L. (WI) - Chaplain, U. S. Army, Wilmington: Trinity CC
Caudill, Charles C. (SA) - Chaplain, U. S. Air Force; Fuquay Varina CC
Cottingham, John G. (SA) - Chaplain, U. S. Army; Goldston CC
Daniels, Franklin D. (RA) - Chaplain, U. S. Army; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
Gore, Albert N., Jr. (EC) - Chaplain, U. S. Army, Perquimans CC
Griffis, James W., Jr. (GO) - Chaplain, U. S. Army; Magnolia CC
Harris, Robert C., Jr. (DU) - Chaplain, U. S. Army; Durham: Parkwood CC
Jernigan, Julius O. (RM) - Chaplain, Veterans Administration Hospital, Fayetteville; Spring Hope CC
Maness, Tracy A. (FA) - Chaplain, U. S. Army; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
Murphy, Miles, Jr. (RO) - Chaplain, Veterans Administration Hospital, Columbia, S. C.; Red Springs: Rhyne Memorial CC
Pearsall, John S. (WI) - Chaplain, Veterans Administration Hospital; Rocky Point CC
Rickards, James P. (RA) - Chaplain, U. S. Air Force; Raleigh: Edenton St. CC
Starnes, William B. (BU) - Chaplain, U. S. Army; Shiloh CC

IV. *Non-Methodist-Related*

Alexander, Gayle T. (BU)-Unit Coordinator, Alamance County Mental Health Center; Burlington: Front Street CC
Alexander, J. C., Jr. (BU)-Assistant Professor of Speech, Western Carolina University; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate CC
Brown, Philip S. (SA)-Executive Director, Episcopal Home for the Aging, Southern Pines; Southern Pines CC
Campbell, Dennis M. (DU)-Assistant Professor and Chairman of Department of Religion, Converse College;Durham: Trinity CC
Chandler, Daniel Ross (DU)-Assistant Professor, Baruch College of The City University of New York; Durham: Asbury CC
Cherry, Corbin Lee (EC)-Chaplain to NISA; Hertford: First CC
Danek, Thomas A. (SA)-Director, Union County Mental Health Center; Pittsboro CC
Davis, C. Earl (DU)-Chaplain, Macon-Bibb Mental Health Center, Macon, Georgia; Tabernacle-Marrow's Chapel CC
Desrosiers, Norman A. (DU)-Superintendent, Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center, Butner; Durham: Duke Memorial CC
Draper, Howard Dennis, Jr. (RM)-Alcoholism Counselor, Halifax County Mental Health Center; Roanoke Rapids: First CC
Frazier, Kenneth E. (RA)-Chaplain, St. Elizabeth Hospital, Washington, D. C.; Raleigh: Wilson Temple CC

Fulcher, J. Rodney (RO)-Associate Professor, St. Andrews Presbyterian College; Caledonia CC
Fulcher, Thomas O. (GR)-Associate Dean, Lenoir Community College; Kinston: Queen Street CC
Glass, J. Conrad, Jr. (RA)-Assistant Professor, North Carolina State University; Raleigh: St. James CC
Glover, Murrell K. (GR)-Professor, Old Dominion University, Norfolk; Greenville: St. James CC
Glover, R. Keith (RA)-Area Director, Roanoke-Chowan Mental Health Service, Ahoskie; Raleigh: North Raleigh CC
Greene, John T. (RM)-Professor, Florida State University; Whitakers CC
Heston, Warner R., Jr., (RM)-Director of Continuing Education, Wilson County Technical Institute; Wilson: First CC
Hodgin, H. H., Jr. (BU)-Director of Student Activities, Rockingham Community College; Mt. Hermon CC
Jeffries, William M., Sr. (DU)-Peace Education Program, American Friends Service Committee; Durham: Parkwood CC
Johnson, Harvey B. (DU)-Administrator and Chaplain, Moravian Home, Inc., Winston-Salem; Durham: Glendale Heights CC
Jones, Preston C., Sr. (RO)-Chaplain, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill; Lumberton: Mt. Olive CC
Love, Robert H. (DU)-Chaplain, LOVCO, Inc., and U. S. Army Reserve; Mt. Sylvan CC
Moorman, Julian P. (RA)-Chaplain, N. C. Department of Correction; Raleigh: Benson Memorial CC
Nagel, Donald C. (RA)-Resident in Family Practice, Riverside Hospital, Newport News, Va.; Cary: First CC
Naider, Konstanty (SA)-Missionary to Polish People in America; Sanford: St. Luke CC
Newman, William W. (RA)-Staff, Migrant and Seasonal Farmworkers Association, Inc.; Apex CC
Ormond, John K., Jr. (RA)-Ministry In and To Society; Raleigh: Edenton St. CC
Peterson, J. L., Jr. (GR)-Professor, Georgia State University, Atlanta, Ga.; Vanceboro CC
Purcell, E. G., Jr. (GO)- Associate Professor, Atlantic Christian College; Pikeville CC
Reed, John E. (DU)-Assistant Professor, College of the Ozarks; Durham: Maybrook-Massey CC
Sandusky, Paul A. [PM] (FA)-Counselor, Cumberland Mental Health Center; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
Scroggs, Robin J. (RA)-Professor, Chicago Theological Seminary; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC
Sharpe, William G., IV (BU)-Director of Publications and Chaplain, Elon College; Burlington: Grace CC
Shinn, Gerald H. (DU)-Associate Professor, University of North Carolina at Wilmington; Durham: Asbury CC
Starnes, James A. (WI)-Professor, Southeastern Community College; Whiteville CC
Stokes, John L. III (WI)-Associate Professor, University of North Carolina at Wilmington; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial CC
Tingle, James A. (NB)-Ministry In and To Society; New Bern: Trinity CC
Waldrop, J. H., Jr. (GR)-Drug Consultant, N. C. Division of Mental Health Services; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC
Wegwart, Wayne G. (BU)-Director of Retreat "A Place Apart", Lexington, N. C.; Burlington: Grace CC
West, C. Ray (FA)-Counselor, Harnett County Mental Health Center; Erwin CC
Wilson, A. J., III (RA)-Director of Pastoral Services, Moccasin Bend Psychiatric Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
Woodcock, Eldon G. (DU)-Professor, Nyack College, Nyack, N. Y.; Durham: Carr CC
Wooldridge, Oscar B. (RA)-Coordinator of Religious Affairs, North Carolina State University; Raleigh: Highland CC
Worley, William E. (SA)-Professor, St. Petersburg Junior College, Clearwater, Florida; Goldston CC

V. Sabbatical Leave

Allen, Gordon E., Jr. (SA)-Center CC

VI. Disability Leave

Barrs, William K. (DU)-Durham: Lakewood CC
Evans, Paul W. (RM)-Rocky Mount: St. Paul CC
Freeman, William L. (DU)-Durham: Lakewood CC
Garlington, J. E. (FA)-Clinton: First CC
Garner, James Bruce [FTLP] (WI)-Scotts Hill CC
Garris, Horace S. (GO)-Warsaw CC
Gregory, W. Bryan (SA)-Bonlee CC
Hamilton, R.C. Jr. (FA).
Lancaster, Charles H. (DU)-Durham:Duke Memorial CC
Pritchard, Ralph W. (RA)-Raleigh: Wesley Memorial CC
Queen, Virgil E. (DU)-Durham: Epworth CC
Rogers, Harry L. (BU)-Haw River CC
Salmon, Frank D. (WI)-Shallotte: Camp CC

VII. Supernumerary

Bass, Walton N. (DU)-Durham: Lakewood CC
Jinnette, Henry G. (GO)-
Mabe, R.V., (PM), (RD)
Meacham, William F. (RO)-Ellerbe CC
Snypes, James G. (GR)-Kinston: St. Mark-Woodington CC
Whitley, E. E. (EC)-Pasquotank CC

VIII. Appointed to Attend School

Burlington District

Byers, L. C., II (PM)-Divinity School, Duke University; St. Luke's CC
Gibson, J. Richard-Graduate School, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill; Chapel Hill: University CC
Powell, Charles Luke, Jr. (PM)-Jerusalem, Israel; Chapel Hill: University CC
Wier, Frank E.-Vanderbilt University; Burlington: St. Paul CC

Durham District

Dowdy, Melvin D.-Graduate School, Duke University; Roxboro: Long Memorial AA
Gooch, Ray Thomas (PM)-Divinity School, Duke University; Banks-Grove Hill CC
Hendricks, Dan Lee (PM)-Graduate School, Duke University; Durham: Duke Memorial CC
Safley, Michael Wayne (PM)-Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Parkwood CC
Smith, Helen Steiner (PM)-Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Asbury CC

Elizabeth City District

Goldfinch, A. E., Jr.-Boston University School of Theology; South Mills CC

Fayetteville District

Dixon, Samuel W., Jr. (PM)-Chicago Theological Seminary; Fayetteville: Christ CC

Goldsboro District

Brown, Wesley F. (PM)-Divinity School, Duke University; Kinston: Westminster CC
Couch, Paul Lee (PM)-Union Theological Seminary; Goldsboro: St. Paul CC
McCoy, Michael Ryan (PM)-Princeton Theological Seminary; Goldsboro: St. Paul CC

Greenville District

Hadley, Jacob Milton, Jr. (PM)-Candler School of Theology, Emory University; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC

Raleigh District

Barfield, W. Clark (PM)-Divinity School, Duke University; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
Cash, Michael T. (PM)-Divinity School, Duke University; Cary: First CC
Daniel, David E.-Graduate School, North Carolina State University; Raleigh: Fairmont CC
Langston, James F. (PM)-Southeastern Seminary; Raleigh: St. James CC
Maddry, Howard Bell, Jr. (PM)-Princeton Theological Seminary; Raleigh: St. Marks CC
Parvis, Paul M. (PM)-Oxford University, England; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC
Peacock, John R., Jr. (PM)-Southeastern Seminary; Raleigh: St. Marks CC

Rocky Mount District

Adams, Dennis M. (PM)-Divinity School, Duke University; Rocky Mount: St. Paul CC
Jordan, Milton E. (PM)-Harvard Divinity School; Weldon CC
Old, R. Marshall (PM)-Divinity School, Duke University; Rocky Mount: Clark Street CC

Wilmington District

Cottingham, William Thomas, III (PM)-Candler School of Theology, Emory University; Wilmington: Trinity CC
Merritt, Jo-Ann (PM)-Boston University School of Theology; Wilmington: Grace CC

IX. Retired

Burlington District

Chester J. Andrews, Allen P. Brantley, W. M. Howard, Jr., J. H. Lanning, M. W. Lawrence, J. F. Minnis, P. F. Newton, S. J. Starnes, J. D. Stott, [illegible] J. Whitehead.

Durham District

Chancie D. Barclift, M. R. Chambers, D. A. Clarke, E. C. Crawford, Leon M. Hall, D. D. Holt, Johnie L. Joyce, W. V. McRae, J. Herbert Miller, Sr., H. E. Myers, John R. Poe, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, W. A. Tew, A. M. Williams, J. D. Young.

Elizabeth City District

E. E. Edmond, Durward T. Goodwin, C. G. Hutcherson, E. R. Meekins (RLP), George D. Miller (RLP).

Fayetteville District

C. W. Barbee, B. D. Critcher, N. P. Edens, G. S. Eubank, C. Freeman Heath, P. O. Lee, M. W. Maness, M. R. Miller, J. R. Regan, A. G. Tyson.

Greenville District

D. C. Boone, A. E. Brown, R. M. Gradeless, E. H. Measamer, H. F. Pollock, C. T. Rogers, Key W. Taylor, L. A. Watts.

New Bern District

H. H. Cash, R. G. Dawson, D. L. Fouts, A. D. L. Gray, R. D. Shinkle (RLP)

Raleigh District

Harold R. Beede, G. W. Blount, L. C. Brothers, G. W. Crutchfield, J. T. Fisher (RLP), Matt R. Gardner, O. L. Hathaway, F. D. Hedden, J. B. Hurley, H. C. Jones, H. B. Lewis, J. W. Lineberger,

Sr., J. O. Long, G. Nelson Moore, H. P. Powell, A. L. Reynolds, C. W. Robbins, Leon Russell, L. A. Tilley, W. C. Wilson.

Rockingham District

W. F. Elliott, T. B. Hough, B. T. Hurley, A. C. Lee, Ralph H. Lewis, D. F. Lowry, J. P. Pegg, I. J. Strawbridge, D. D. Traynham.

Rocky Mount District

H. R. Ashmore, B. E. Bingham, C. R. Breedin, Jr., H. L. Davis, H. L. Harris, T. K. Jenkins, Leon W. Ross.

Sanford District

W. C. Ball, C. H. Beale, R. H. Caudill, John Cline, W. B. Cotton, W. A. Crow, W. L. Maness, C. P. Pearce (RLP), W. S. Potter, J. A. Russell, A. L. Thompson, W. N. Vaughan, C. P. Womack.

Wilmington District

Clyde S. Boggs, James M. Carroll (RLP), George M. Kelley (RLP), Ben F. Musser, John H. Parrish, Edgar R. Shuller.

SALARIES OF MINISTERS IN SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

(1972 *Discipline*, Par. 896)

"The salaries of ministers in special appointments have been filed with the Bishop's office and the figures regarding the salaries are available from this office to persons authorized to receive them.

Robert M. Blackburn, *Bishop*
The Raleigh Area

DISTRICT COUNCILS ON MINISTRY 1974-1975

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent - Nicholas W. Grant
Lay Leader - George H. Forehand
President, United Methodist Women - Mrs. B. J. Jones
President U.M.Y.F.:
Lay Representative, Conference Council on Ministries - Dr. A. K. King, 512 Dogwood Dr., Chapel Hill 27514
Chairperson
Church and Society - Charles V. Bryant
Communication - George W. Ports, Jr.
Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns - R. E. L. Mose
Education - Charles H. Hutchinson
Evangelism - Irving E. Cook
Health and Welfare - R. L. Fleming
Higher Education - F. B. Joyner, Jr.
Interpretation - C. E. Owens
Missions - G. W. Johnson and C. F. Hirschi
Stewardship - A. Clay Smith
Worship - H. H. Cameron
Enlistment for Church Occupations - James L. Summey
Religion and Race - L. J. Bridges
Coordinator:
Children's Ministries - Amma Gail Workman

Youth Ministries - Floyd Hinshaw
Adult and Family Ministries - Earl Dulaney
Others - H. T. Pickett, W. L. Wolfe, H. N. Ward, J. K. Young, H. L. McLaurin

DURHAM DISTRICT

District Superintendent - H. L. Watson, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham 27701
Lay Leader - George D. Stephens, 2317 Charlotte St., Durham 27705
President, United Methodist Women - Mrs. C. H. Rich, 405 Everett Pl., Durham 27701
President, U.M.Y.F. - Greg Shipp, 2611 University Dr., Durham 27707
Lay Representative, Conference Council on Ministries - E. M. Herndon, 1508 Morland Dr., Durham 27705
Chairperson
Church and Society - Mrs. Rufus E. Hackett, 1006 Willowdale Dr., Durham 27707
Communication - Kimsey King, 5215 Yardley Terrace, Durham 27707
Ecumencial and Interreligious Concerns - Robert L. Wilson, 237 Monticello Dr., Durham 27707
Education - Ben C. Rouse, P. O. Box 368, Creedmoor 27522
Evangelism - T. G. Holtsclaw, Route 1, Woodsdale 27595
Health and Welfare - Joseph K. Bostick, 5838 Roxboro Rd., Durham 27705
Higher Education - Luther L. Gobbel, 2410 Par Place, Durham 27705
Interpretation - Joseph W. Forbes, P. O. Box 275, Roxboro 27573
Missions - Frank I. Lloyd, Jr., 906 Leon St., Durham 27704
Stewardship - Robert L. Bame, Box 310, Roxboro 27573
Worship - Sam G. Dodson, Jr., 113 W. Murray Ave., Durham 27704
Enlistment for Church Occupations - E.M. Thompson, Jr. 4102 Neal Rd., Durham 27707
Religion and Race - Ross E. Townes, 101 W. Alton Ave., Durham 27707
Coordinator
Children's Ministries : Miss Gail Walker, P.O. Box 310, Roxboro 27573
Youth Ministries - Ben C. Rouse, P. O. Box 368, Creedmoor 27522
Adult and Family Ministries - William C. Simpson, Jr., 613 Horton Rd., Durham 27707

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

District Superintendent - N.L. Jones, Box 1662, Elizabeth City 27909
Lay Leader - Donald C. Craft, 516 Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie 27910
President, United Methodist Women - Mrs. Herbert T. Mullen, Sr., South Mills 27976
Lay Representative, Conference Council on Ministries - Donald C. Craft
Chairperson:
Church and Society - Grady L. Kinley, Box 206, Columbia 27925
Communication - Julian W. Scott, Box 734, Plymouth 27962
Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns - Mrs. F. A. McGoogan, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944
Education - W. Allen Wentz, Jr., Box 392, Murfreesboro 27855
Evangelism - Paul B. Scott, 407 S. Queen Street, Windsor 27983
Health and Welfare - Thomas A. Surratt, Morgan Park, Edenton 27932
Higher Education - Dr. S. Bruce Petteway, 1211 Fairfax Ave., Elizabeth City 27909
Interpretation - Nathan H. Byrd, Box 565, Ahoskie 27910
Missions - Milton T. Mann, 207 W. Market St., Hertford 27944
Stewardship - A. H. Payne, Box 43, Gatesville 27983
Worship - Henry A. Bizzell, Box 787, Manteo 27954
Enlistment for Church Occupations - W. W. Wells, Jr., Box 401, Elizabeth City 27909

Youth Ministries - Francis C. Bradshaw, 509 N. Road St., Elizabeth City 27909
Adult and Family Ministries - Willie S. Teague, Box 146, Kitty Hawk 27949
Others -
District Council Treasurer - Mrs. Charles L. Saunders, Rt. 1, Elizabeth City 27909

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent - J.H. Miller, Jr., 1911 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville 28305
Lay Leader - L. Stacy Weaver, Jr., 222 Maiden Lane, Fayetteville 28301
President, United Methodist Women - Mrs. Kathryn Bundy, 2024 Winterlochen Dr., Fayetteville 28305
President, U.M.Y.F. - Miss Barbara Cade, 5325 Maryland Fr., Fayetteville 28301
Lay Representative, Conference Council on Ministries - Dr. Richard Pearce, Methodist College, Fayetteville 28301.
Chairperson:
Church and Society - Rev. R. Dennis Ricks, 5946 Cliffdale Rd., Fayetteville 28304
Communication - Rev. S.T. Gillespie, 3212 McChoen Dr., Fayetteville 28301
Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns - Rev. W.T. Lowdermilk, Methodist College, Fayetteville 28301
Education - Mr. John E. Roper, Jr., 2523 Huntington Rd., Fayetteville 28303
Evangelism - Rev. R.R. Blankenhorn, P.O. Box 8, Roseboro 28382
Health and Welfare - Dr. E.B. Fisher, P.O. Box 506, Lillington 27546
Dr. James Earl Vann, Sampson Technical Institute, Clinton 28328
Higher Education - Rev. Allen C. Edens, Jr., 207 Scarborough Ave., Spring Lake 28390
Interpretation: Rev. Jack M. Hunter, 4555 Rosehill Rd., Fayetteville 28301
Missions - Rev. Lawrence E. Lugar, 2171 Middle Rd., Fayetteville 28301
Stewardship - Rev. R.S. McKee, P.O. Box 826, Dunn, 28334
Worship - Rev. Stewart Brodie, 205 Stone St., Hope Mills 28348
Mr. Norman Suttler, 2317 Huntington Rd., Fayetteville 28303
Enlistment for Church Occupations - Rev. Angus McK. Cameron, 402 McArthur Rd., Fayetteville 28301
Religion and Race - Rev. S.T. Gillespie, 3212 McChoen Dr., Fayetteville 28301
Coordinator:
Children's Ministries - Rev. S.T. Gillespie, 3212 McChoen Dr., Fayetteville 28301
Youth Ministries - Rev. Gordon Ruggles, 308 S. Bethel Rd., Raeford 28376
Adult and Family Ministries - Dr. Garland Knott, Methodist College, Fayetteville 28301
Others -
Secretary - Mrs. Clarence Cade, 5325 Maryland Dr., Fayetteville 28301
Treasurer - Rev. R.B. Pate, P.O. Box 232, Clinton 28328
District of Fayetteville Urban Ministries - Rev. Eric Carson, 1422 Sky Crest Dr., Fayetteville 28303

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

District Superintendent - J. Paul Edwards, 617 Banks Avenue, Goldsboro 27530
Lay Leader - Mrs. Thomas Strickland, Route 2, Goldsboro 27530
President, United Methodist Women - To be elected
President, U.M.Y.F. - Miss Maira Zurs, Ridge Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Lay Representative, Conference Council on Ministries - Mr. M.W. Stancil, P.O. Box 1095, Smithfield 27577
Chairperson:
Church and Society - Rev. M.S. Aiden, 1404 Laurel St., Goldsboro 27530
Communication - Rev. Milton Gilbert, P.O. Box 238, Smithfield 27577
Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns - Mrs. R.L. Jerome, 902 S. First St., Smithfield 27577
Education - Rev. J.C.P. Brown, P.O. Box 1007, Kinston 28501
Evangelism - Rev. W.R. Crowder, 2803 E. Ash Street, Goldsboro 27530
Health and Welfare - Rev. Stanley Smith, Rt. 6, Box 200, Goldsboro 27530
Higher Education - Rev. J.H. Crum, 205 E. Church St., Benson 27504

Interpretation - Dr. H.L. Harrell, P.O. Box 43, Pikeville 27863
Missions - J.H. White, P.O. Box 177, Rose Hill 28458
Stewardship - Rev. F.J. Duplissey, P.O. Box 155, Kenly 27542
Worship - Rev. W.D. Sabiston, 301 S. College St., Wallace 28466
Enlistment for Church Occupations - Rev. R.M. Poulk, P.O. Box 477, Selma 27576
Religion and Race - Mr. W.L. Hussey, Jr., Wells Acres, Wallace 28466
Coordinator:
Children's Ministries - Mr. Richard Williams, Centenary UMC, Smithfield 27577
Youth Ministries - Mrs. Shelton Boyd, 400 W. Main St., Mt. Olive 28365
Adult and Family Ministries - Rev. Ben Potter, Jr., P.O. Box 116, Princeton 27569
Others - Sub-district chairpersons:
(Wayne-Lenoir)—Rev. J.B. Parvin, 116 E. James St., Mt. Olive 26365
(Duplin)—Rev. W.D. Sabiston, 301 S. College St., Wallace 28466
(Johnson)—Rev. Don Lee, P.O. Box 177, Four Oaks 27524
Council on Ministry: treasurer - Rev. F.O. Fitzgerald, Jr., 904 Crescent Dr., Smithfield 27277

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent - Rev. H. M. McLamb, 101 Martinsborough Rd., Greenville 27834
Lay Leader - Mr. H. Frank Steinbeck, 2530 E. Fifth St., Greenville 27834
President, United Methodist Women - Mrs. Billy B. Cuthrell, Rt. 5, Box 248, Kinston 28501
President, U. M. Y. F. - Mr. Dale Harkyl, P. O. Box 1313, Tarboro 27886
Lay Representative, Conference Council on Ministries - Mr. O. E. Dowd, Sr. 234 Churchill Dr., Greenville 27834
Chairperson:
Church and Society - Rev. James H. Bailey, 510 S. Washington St., Greenville 27834
Communication - Rev. L. T. Wilson, Box 335, Ayden 28531
Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns - Rev. John A. Farmer, 510 S. Washington St., Greenville 27834
Education - Rev. F. Odell Walker, Box 715, Washington 27889
Evangelism - Rev. Ellis J. Bedsworth,, Box 207, Bethel 27812
Health and Welfare - Rev. J. E. Sponenberg, Box 416, Grifton 28530
Higher Education - Rev. Caswell E. Shaw, 211 E. St. Janes St., Tarboro 27886
Interpretation - Rev. Billy F. Lee, Rt. 2, Snow Hill 28580
Missions - Rev. F. R. Randolph, 114 Lord Ashely Rd., Greenville 27834
Stewardship - Rev. Kermit R. Wheeler, 204 S. Walnut St., Farmville 27828
Worship - Rev. H. C. Davis, Box 13, Pinetops 27864
Enlistment for Church Occupations - Rev. John D. Aycock, Box 445, Snow Hill 28580
Religion and Race - Mr. Wyatt Brown, 1905 E. Sixth St., Greenville 27834
Coordinator:
Children's Ministries - Mrs. Robert I. Barnes, Jr., 203 Placid Way, Greenville 27834
Youth Ministries - Rev. J. Sam McMillan, Slay Drive, Greenville 27834
Adult and Family Ministries - Rev. James L. Hobbs, Box 569, Vanceboro 28586

NEW BERN DISTRICT

District Superintendent - Harold F. Leatherman, P. O. Box 2425, New Bern 28560
Lay Leader - Tom Pace, 416 Country Club Drive, Jacksonville, 28540
President, United Methodist Women - Mrs. Robert Mattocks, Maysville 28555
President, U.M.Y.F. - Andy Ringler, 121 Green Crest Circle, Jacksonville 28540
Lay Representative, Conference Council on Ministries - C. Kenneth Spruill, P. O. Box 360, New Bern
Chairperson:
Church and Society - W. C. Teachey, P. O. Box 324, Havelock 28532
Communication - J. H. Hobbs, P. O. Box 7058, Jacksonville 28540
Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns - W. Jack Martin, P. O. Box 598, Maysville 28555
Education - T. M. Faggart, P. O. Box 847, Swansboro 28584
Evangelism - Robert L. Nicks, Drawer C., Beaufort 28516
Health and Welfare - E. R. Porter, P. O. Box 1388, New Bern 28560

Higher Education - L. R. Sparrow, P. O. Box 72, Stonewall, 28583
Interpretation - T. M. Faggart, P. O. Box 847, Swansboro 28584
Missions - P. D. Midgett, III, P. O. Box 250, Newport 28570
Stewardship - J. D. Parker, P. O. Box 188, Dover, 28526
Worship - Dan L. Miller, P. O. Box 444, Jacksonville 28540
Enlistment for Church Occupations - J. H. Coile, Drawer F, Trenton 28585
Religion and Race - Mrs. A. B. Roberts, P. O. Box 730, Morehead City 28557
Coordinator:
Children's Ministries - Mrs. Harold Leatherman, P. O. Box 2425, New Bern 28560
Youth Ministries - Dan L. Miller, P. O. Box 444, Jacksonville 28540
Adult and Family Ministries -Harry F. Jordan, 2401 Country Club Rd., New Bern 28560
Others:
Vice-President U. M.Y.F. - Allen Eller, P. O. Box 597, Bridgeton 28519

RALEIGH DISTRICT

District Superintendent - J. W. Page, Box 10955, Raleigh 27605
Lay Leader - Bruce Hargrove, 1115 Kitt Place, Raleigh 27610
President, United Methodist Women - Mrs. Alton Tripp, 2217 Creston Rd., Raleigh 27608
President, U. M. Y. F. - Peggy McCown, 1905 Craig St., Raleigh 27608
Lay Representative, Conference Council on Ministries - L. Merritt Jones, 3131 Sussex Rd., Raleigh 27607
Chairperson:
Church and Society - Brian G. Gentle, 4721 Deerwood Dr. , Raleigh 27612
Communication - Douglas Jessee, 201 Winterlochen Rd., Raleigh 27603
Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns - H. S. Huggins, III, 205 Windfield Court, Raleigh 27609
Education - N. B. Hill, Jr., Box 507, Cary 27511
Evangelism - J. L. Hunter, 1901 Ridge Rd., Raleigh 27607
Health and Welfare - J. G. White, Jr., Box 396, Cary 27511
Higher Education - R. T. Commander, 2501 Clark Ave., Raleigh 27607
Interpretation - Herman Winberry, 101 Oak Circle, Garner 27529
Missions - Clyde Tucker, 4109 Jane Lane, Raleigh 27604
Stewardship - Bruce D. Taylor, 6401 Pleasant Pines Dr., Raleigh 27612
Worship - J. Malloy Owen, III, 4801 Six Forks Rd., Raleigh 27609
Enlistment for Church Occupations - W. C. Spencer, Jr., 3002 Anderson Drive, Raleigh 27609
Religion and Race - T. V. Carter, 1021 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh 27605
Coordinator:
Children's Ministries -
Youth Ministries - W. Edward Barber, Rt. 1, Box 260, Garner 27529
Adult and Family Ministries - H. Arthur Phillips, P. O. Box 667, Louisburg 27549

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

District Superintendent - J. V. Early, 338 Curtis Dr., Rockingham 28379
Lay Leader - R. E. Hutchinson, 612 Anson Ave., Rockingham 28379
President, United Methodist Women - Mrs. Allen Lee, 518 S. Main St., Red Springs 28377
President, U. M. Y. F. - Lynn Langley, 503 Love Lane, Rockingham 28379
Lay Representative, Conference Council on Ministries - M. F. Grantham, P. O. Box 1099
Lay Representative, Conference Council on Ministries - M.F. Grantham, P.O. Box 1099, Rockingham
Chairperson:
Church and Society - J. F. Cummings, 403 E. Elizabethtown Rd., Lumberton 28358
Communication - Sam H. Brown, 205 Elm St., Maxton 28364
Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns - Everett J. France, Rt. 4, Box 192 CC, Laurinburg 28352
Education - Jerry J. Juren, P. O. Box 775, Pembroke 28372
Evangelism - Kenneth B. Sexton, P.O. Box 627, Hamlet 28345
Health and Welfare - J. A. Williams, Rt. 2, Box 190, Rockingham 28379

Higher Education - Dr. J. Rodney Fulcher, Rt. 1 Martie Rd., Laurinburg 28352
Interpretation - C. Allison Simonton, Jr., P. O. Box 1032, Lumberton 28358
Missions - Clyde H. Dunn, 204 E. Third St., Red Springs 28377
Stewardship - S. D. McMillan, Jr., P. O. Box 1738, Laurinburg 28352
Worship - S. L. Townsend, P. O. Box 1487, Laurinburg 28352
Enlistment for Church Occupations - Clarence Garner, P. O. Box 217, Laurel Hill 28351
Religion and Race - Alfonso Henry, P. O. Box 1135, Hamlet, 28345
Coordinator:
Children's Ministries - Miss Frances Ridenhour, 808 S. Pine St., Laurinburg 28352
Youth Ministries - Charles Litzenberger, Rt. 3 Box 135-A, Laurinburg 28352
Adult and Family Ministries - R. E. Thompson, 309 Northam Rd., Rockingham 28379
Others - Conf. Missionary Secretary-Paul G. Bunn, P. O. Box 1213, Rockingham 28379
District Treasurer (Council)-M. F. Grantham, Box 1099, Rockingham 28379

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

District Superintendent - John M. Cline, 3621 Sheffield Dr., Rocky Mount 27801
Lay Leader - James R. Watkins, 3625 Westridge Circle Dr., Rocky Mount 27801
President, United Methodist Women - Mrs. C. H. Banks, Jr., 302 Forest Hills Rd., Wilson 27893
President, U.M.Y.F. -
Lay Representative, Conference Council on Ministries - James R. Watkins, 3625 Westridge Circle, Rocky Mount 27801
Chairperson:
Church and Society - W. Eugene Tisdale, Box 657, Enfield 27823
Communication - Robert W. Morgan, 1005 Ensworth Rd., Wilson 27893
Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns - Thomas A. Collins, N. C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount 27801
Education - Christian White, 100 S. Church St., Rocky Mount 27801
Evangelism - Samuel L. Ward
Health and Welfare - Alton P. Hill, Box 277, Roanoke Rapids 27870
Higher Education - G. Paul Phillips, Box 401, Scotland Neck 27874
Interpretation - J. Thomas Smith
Missions - Charles D. Myers, Box 65, Halifax 27839
Stewardship - James A. Noseworthy, 1931 Willow St., Roanoke Rapids 27870
Worship - C. Wake Goldston, Box 4042, Rocky Mount 27801
Enlistment for Church Occupations
Religion and Race - Mrs. A. D. Haverstock, 633 Vance St., Roanoke Rapids 27870
Coordinator:
Children's Ministries - Mrs. T. T. Hardison, 721 Grove St., Wilson 27893
Youth Ministries - Robert C. Flynn, 100 S. Church St., Rocky Mount 27801
Adult and Family Ministries - Mrs. T. A. Collins, N. C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount 27801
Others:
Secretary - W. Eugene Tisdale
Council Treasurer - James A. Noseworthy

SANFORD DISTRICT

District Superintendent - James H. McCallum, 9005 Spring Lane, Sanford 27330
Lay Leader - L. M. Lutterloh, Route 4, Siler City 27344
President, United Methodist Women - Mrs. C. P. McMillan, Vass 28394
President, U. M.Y. F. - Miss Lynn Safrit, Box 93, Mount Gilead 27306
Lay Representative, Conference Council on Ministries - Mrs. Harold Mann, Route 9, Bellaite, Sanford 27330
Chairperson:
Church and Society - D. L. Moe, Box 667, Carthage 28327
Religion and Race - Wilbur A. Culpepper, 1908 Rivershore Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
Coordinator:
Children's Ministries - Mrs. James E. Creech, Box 303, Ocracoke 27960

Communication - W. E. Eason, Box 2576, Sanford 27330
Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns - Mrs. R. B. Gurthie, 811 Southall Pl., Sanford
Education - J. S. Paschal, Box 1135, Southern Pines 28387
Evangelism - O. W. Watson, Box 395, Robbins 27325
Health and Welfare - M. L. DeHart, Box 716, Pittsboro 27312
Higher Education - J. B. Speight, Box 127, Robbins 27325
Interpretation - R. W. Ponder, Box 1268, Sanford 27330
Missions - J. V. Bone, 406 Academy St., Fuquay-Varina 27526
Stewardship - D. L. Byrd, 210 S. Dogwood Ave., Siler City 27344
Worship - Mrs. L. B. Womack, Box 160, Carthage 28327
Enlistment for Church Occupations - C. D. Brown, Box 514, Vass 28394
Religion and Race - Mrs. Charles Dorsett, Mount Gilead 27306
Coordinators:
Children's Ministries - Mrs. R. B. Jordan, III, Mount Gilead 27306
Youth Ministries - E. T. Herndon, Route 2, Box 265-A, Moncure 27559
Adult and Family Ministries - E. R. Stott, Box 85, Goldston 27252
Others -
Treasurer - C. D. Brown, Box 514, Vass 28394

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent - W. J. Neese, 2201 Lynnwood Dr., Wilmington, N. C. 28401
Lay Leader - Dean Morton, 3425 Chalmers Drive, Wilmington, N. C. 28408
President, United Methodist Women - Mrs. W. L. Hickmon, 22 Bedforest Dr., Wilmington 28401
President, U.M.Y.F. - Charles Lane, 4727 Long Leaf Hills Dr., Wilmington 28401
Lay Representative, Conference Council on Ministries - Arvel E. Heafner, Jr., 1701 Lincoln Rd., Wilmington 28401
Chairperson:
Church and Society - L. R. Aills, 326 Pinberton Dr., Wilmington 28401
Communication - Thomas R. McKay, Box 156, Carolina Beach 28428
Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns - Henry S. Goodwin, Rt. 3, Box 304, Leland 28451
Education - William A. Ruth, Box 147, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Evangelism - Travis W. Owen, Box 26, Burgaw 28425
Health and Welfare - G. Lloyd Edge, 208 Cypress Ave., Wilmington 28401
Higher Education - J. Sidney Epperson, Box 282, Shallotte 28459
Interpretation - M. W. Warren, Jr., Box 206, Long Beach 28461
Missions - Rufus H. Stark, II, 402 Wayne Dr., Wilmington 28401
Co-Chairperson - C. Reginald Johnson, 5711 Wisteria Lane, Wilmington 28401
Stewardship - Elwood C. Lancaster, Rt. 1, Box 29-B, Elizabethtown 28337
Worship - Greg Bell, 1401 S. College Rd., Wilmington 28401
Enlistment for Church Occupations - W. J. Mann, 1701 Oxford Dr., Wilmington 28401
Religion and Race - Mrs. Catherine Ray, 1111 S. 7th St., Wilmington 28401
Coordinator:
Children's Ministries - Mrs. Sidney G. Boone, 1508 Princess St., Wilmington 28401
Youth Ministries - James C. Stokes, Jr., 2124 Adams St., Wilmington 28401
Adult and Family Ministries - Bobby P. Tyson, Box 622, Tabor City 28463
Others - Frank Baliark, P. O. Box 3667, Wilmington 28401

SECTION IV

In Memoriam

1972 - 1973

MINISTERS

Deceased	*Birth-Death Dates*	*Writer of Memoir*
Benjamin Owsley Merritt	Oct. 29, 1884–Sept. 7, 1972	James G. White, Jr.
Morris Lyman Husted	July 21, 1898–Nov. 8, 1972	Warren B. Petteway
Harold DeForrest Minor	Nov. 16, 1925–Nov. 21, 1972	
Bishop Paul Neff Garber	July 27, 1899–Dec. 18, 1972	Chancie D. Barclift
Zebulon Vance Cowan	Nov. 28, 1905–Jan. 10, 1973	John D. Long
Charles Edward Vale	July 25, 1908–Jan. 30, 1973	Kathryn Vale Livermore
Isaac Shirley Richmond	June 11, 1896–Jan. 31, 1973	Wade Goldston
William Graham Lowe	Dec. 20, 1887–March 23, 1973	Jesse C. Staton, Sr.
George Hart Tyson	Aug. 17, 1924–March 30, 1973	Wade Goldston
*Ralph Dillingham Wellons	January 28, 1891-May 22, 1974	
*Lester Archie Tilley	April 9, 1903-June 2, 1974	

MINISTERS' WIVES

Mrs. Margaret R. Dimmette	April 1, 1893–June 4, 1972	Troy J. Barrett
Mrs. Ellender Wilks Jones	Nov. 22, 1891–June 24, 1972	Miss Gladys Wilks
Mrs. Hortense Duncan Long	July 31, 1898–July 6, 1972	J. W. Page
Mrs. Gladys Newman Barbee	Aug. 7, 1900–August 11, 1972	J.E. Garlington
Mrs. Sallie Holmes Fisher	Jan. 21, 1897–Nov. 18, 1972	Charles H. Mercer
Mrs. Narvice James Swink	Aug. 18, 1920–Dec. 14, 1972	Grady Dawson
Mrs. Gladys Liner Coley	March 29, 1916–Jan. 4, 1973	Mrs. Lucille Dula
Mrs. Maxine Royal Warren	Dec. 25, 1925–Feb. 2, 1973	Mrs. G. W. Horne
Mrs. Ila Coble	Aug. 27, 1887–Feb. 6, 1973	Edgar M. Coble
Mrs. Geraldine Stephenson	Oct. 25, 1906–Feb. 21, 1973	Leon Hill
Mrs. Gertrude L. Gleaves	May 25, 1891 - May 1, 1973	O.M. Graham
*Mrs. Clara Craven	May 31, 1974	

*Memorial will appear in next year's Journal

Editor's Note: The Deceased Roll of Ministerial Members appeared on pages 231 through 242 of the 1972 *Journal* of the North Carolina Annual Conference. The Roll will be brought up to date and republished on the first year of each quadrennium. Those deceased previously the past six years include:

PARTIAL ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conf.	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
Marvin Young Self	1881 Lincoln County, N. C.	1908 Asheville, N. C.	1967 Littleton, N. C.	Littleton, N. C.
James Joshua Boone	1881 Northampton County, N. C.	1907 New Bern, N. C.	1967 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Robert Wallace Bradshaw	1900 Norfolk, Va.	1935 Greenville, N. C.	1967 Wilson, N. C.	Wilson, N. C.
Claud Dalton Nelson	1889 Jacksonville, N. C.	1936 New Bern, N. C.	1967 New York, N. Y.	Princeton, N. J.
William James Underwood	1880 Roseboro, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	1968 Siler City, N. C.	Bonlee, N. C.
Eli Carson Maness	1891 Robbins, N. C.	1917 Greenville, N. C.	1968 Fuquay Springs, N. C.	Robbins, N. C.
William Elmer Howard	1895 Denver, N. C.	1940 Wilmington, N. C.	1968 Goldsboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
William Taylor Phipps	1881 Towsen, Md.	1907 Brunswick, Ga.	1968 Pittsboro, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
Hiram Kershaw King	1891 Wilmington, N. C.	1919 Wilson, N. C.	1968 Durham, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
F. Barden Brandenburg	1693 St. Matthews, S. C.	1927 Raleigh, N. C.	1968 Pinehurst, N. C.	Richmond County, N. C.
Paul R. Maness	1905 Asheville, N. C.	1930 Charleston, W. Va.	1968 Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Earl B. Edwards	1905 Durham, N. C.	1930 Greensboro, N. C.	1968 Biscoe, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Alfred L. Chaplin	1896 Columbia, N. C.	1940 Wilmington, N. C.	1968 Goldsboro, N. C.	Mt. Olive, N. C.
Henry I. Glass	1882 Caswell County, N. C.	1914 Washington, N. C.	1968 Kinston, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
John A. Tharpe	1886 Iredell County, N. C.	1914 Washington, N. C.	1969 Raleigh, N. C.	Flay, N. C.
Jackson L. Smith	1876 Concord, N. C.	1916 Gastonia, N. C.	1969 Durham, N. C.	Hillsborough, N. C.
Ollie V. Elkins	1908 Normandy, Tenn.	1934 Bluefield, W. Va.	1969 Pinehurst, N. C.	Raeford, N. C.
Frank E. Berry	1924 Oxford, N. C.	1959 Lake Junaluska, N. C.	1969 Greenville, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Carlos O. Gardner, Sr.	1905 Tampa, Florida	1931 Lynchburg	1969 Holly Hill, S. C.	Holly Hill, S. C.
Isawo Tanaka	1890 Hokkaido, Japan	1912 Kobe, Japan	1969 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Louie A. Lewis	1912 Marshallberg, N. C.	1932 Blue Ridge	1969 Marshallburg, N. C.	Marshallburg, N. C.
Ralph E. Fowlkes	1928 Bluefield, W. Va.	1948 Charleston, W. Va.	1969 Ohio	Durham, N. C.
Ernest R. Clegg	1891 Chatham County	1919 Wilson	1970 Durham, N. C.	Chatham County
Albea S. Parker	1918 Magnolia, N. C.	1914 Washington	1970 Greensboro, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Henry G. Ruark	1908 Wilmington, N. C.	1932 Rocky Mount	1970 Durham, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
Carl K. Wright	1906 Boaz, Ala.	1934 Oneonta, Ala.	1970 Atlantic, N. C.	Atlantic, N. C.
Robert Lee Vickery	1899 Franklin Co., Ga.	1928 Winston-Salem, N. C.	1970 Hamlet, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Herman N. Ward, Sr.	1919 Columbus Co., N. C.	1957 New Bern, N. C.	1970 Whiteville, N. C.	Columbus Co., N. C.
Walter Russell Johnson	1912 Alamance Co., N. C.	1951 Wilmington, N. C.	1970 Alamance Co., N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
Robert Nicholson Fitts	1881 Warren Co., N. C	1933 Durham, N. C.	1971 Oxford, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
John Calvin Harmon	1876 Cleveland Co., N. C.	1907 Salisbury, N. C.	1971 Durham, N. C.	Apex, N. C.
Paul Henry Fields	1889 Carthage, N. C.	1927 Raleigh, N. C.	1971 Winston-Salem, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Virgil Nathaniel Moore	1903 Wilkesboro, N. C.	1958 Wilson, N. C.	1971 Winston-Salem, N. C.	Seven Springs, N. C.
Edward M. McLeod	1880 Richmond Co., N. C.	1923 Laurinburg, N. C.	1971 Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
Leon Crawford Larkin	1894 Carthage, N. C.	1918 Goldsboro, N. C.	1971 Waynesville, N. C.	Sanford, N. C.
Dwight A. Petty	1889 Chatham Co., N. C.	1918 Goldsboro, N. C.	1971 Rose Hill, N. C.	Rose Hill, N. C.
French R. Lowry	1869 Roberson Co., N. C.	1919 Troy, N. C.	1971 Durham, N. C.	Pembroke, N. C.
John F. Casey	1914 Stonewall, N. C.	1965 Raleigh, N. C.	1971 Greenville, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
Robert L. Jerome	1901 Gatesville, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	1971 Southern Pines, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
Ira Amos Friend	1892 Kernersville, N. C.	1937 Thomasville, N. C	1971 Montclair, N. J.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Walter L. Dawson, Jr.	1900 Statesville, N. C.	1921 High Point, N. C.	1972 Bennettsville, S. C.	Greensboro, N. C.

HAROLD DEFORREST MINOR
1925-1972

Harold D. Minor was born in Lake City, Iowa November 16, 1925. He died studdenly and unexpectedly of a heart attack on November 21, 1972 in Parkview Hospital, Nashville, Tennessee. Memorial services were held at the United Methodist Publishing House, Adams Presbyterian Church and Belmont Methodist Church all in Nashville.

The Reverend Mr. Minor's last gift to his fellowman was the gift of his body to the Vanderbilt Medical School, Vanderbilt University for medical research. His library was given to the Divinity School of Vanderbilt University.

Following his decision for the ministry, Harold entered Morningside College, Sioux City, Iowa from which he graduated *Cum Laude* in 1947 whereupon he begun his training at Garrett Theological Seminary, Evanston, Illinois. At Garrett he sang in the choir and was a director of the Inter-Seminary Movement. He served for two years as pastor of the Methodist Church in South Elgin, Illinois. He graduated from Garrett in 1951.

Mr. Minor is survived by his widow, the former Mary Ruth Thompson of North Carolina and three sons, Michael S. of Washington D.C., Sterling A. of Durham, N.C., and Gary B. of Franklin, Tennessee.

Harold was received in the North Carolina Conference by transfer from the North Iowa Conference, November 1, 1953, and appointed to the Faison Charge. He was appointed the first full-time Director of Adult Education for the North Carolina Conference in 1956, and to the General Board of Education, Curriculum Division, Nashville, Tennessee in 1961 as assistant Editor of Adult Publications.

Harold's concern for genuine *Christian* education of adults was best expressed in his book *New Ways For A New Day* (1965 Graded Press): "If our hearts are hardened and our minds closed, we will fail our personal vocation, our church's mission, and our Lord's commission: 'Go therefore and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, teaching them to observe all that I have commanded you; and lo, I am with you always, to the close of the age' (Matthew 28:19-20). But if our hearts are committed to God's mission and our minds are open to the leading of the Holy Spirit, one can hardly imagine the Christian revolution that may occur."

In addition to *New Ways for A New Day*, he edited two other books, *Creative Procedures for Adult Groups,* which he dedicated "To Mary Ruth and our three sons, Mike, Sterling, and Gary", and *Techniques and Resources for Guiding Adult Groups.* Numerous articles by him appeared in several church periodicals, and he was always in demand across the church for leadership events, interpreting the role of adult education and resources for learning.

A warm, thoughtful, dedicated Christian educator, he was editor of *Adult Leader* for ten years. Through these vignette quotations, we see his gentle spirit: "We grow through struggle and overcoming, by being stretched and resisted and surrounded. To overcome, we need a dream big enough to lift our sights beyond the barriers. And we need reliance upon a Creator who is making us in His image. Fear paralyzes. When we are afraid of rejection or ridicule, our words and actions, even our thoughts, are blocked, freedom of expression is impossible. Creativity is lost. Tension rules and inhibits us. But love, expressed in words of appreciation or caressing touch, frees our life forces. One who can communicate love can truly give new life to another ... (*The Christian Home,* March, 1973). His last article appeared in *The Church School* May, 1973.

A short time prior to his death, Harold had asked Dr. Thomas A. Langford, Dean of the Divinity School, Duke University to write an article on the resurrection. After talking with Harold, Dean Langford wrote: "What I had known was reinforced: Harold was a religious man,

a man who struggled to live, and a man who tried to serve others. He was rather self-effacing, sometimes wrong, but resilient and determined. Now he is dead, but before he died he had asked that I write about the resurrection.–Harold has died. The loss is real, but his death also bears witness to the resurrection life we have in Christ." (*Adult Leader,* March-April-May, 1974).

–Mary Ruth Minor
–John M. Meares

JAKIE LOCKLEAR, JR.
1912-1973

The Reverend Jakie Locklear, Jr. was born on December 11, 1912, in the Prospect Community, Robeson County.

He was married to Miss Mary Alice Harris of Route 3, Maxton, North Carolina. Two daughters were born to this marriage, Mrs. Herbert Roberts and Mrs. Eugene Buckner. Both are living near their mother in the Prospect community. The life span of Reverend Locklear was 61 years. He died in Atlanta, Georgia while attending a Conference on Evangelism. He suffered a fatal heart attack at the evening service held in the Stadium.

Funeral services were conducted on Friday afternoon, June 22, 1973 at the Prospect United Methodist Church by The Reverend Simeon F. Cummings, assisted by The Reverend Harvey Lowry, The Reverend Robert L. Mangum and Dr. Joyce V. Early. Interment took place in the New Prospect Community Cemetery. His funeral was well attended by many of his friends.

He was graduated from the Prospect High School. He attended Pembroke State University. In addition he attended the Pastors School at Duke University Divinity School for five summers. He received his Local Preacher's License in 1953, his Deacon's Orders in 1957 and was admitted into Associate Membership in 1969.

Reverend Locklear served and worked faithfully at the Branch Street-Philadelphus Charge. Other Charges he served in the North Carolina Conference are: Sandy Plains, Ashpole-Pleasant Grove, Fairview-Hickory Grove and Collins Chapel.

It has been my privilege and pleasure to know Reverend Jakie Locklear and to be closely associated with him in the pastoral ministry. During all these years I found him to be a man called to preach. He was a man of genuine sincerity, loyal devotion, strong faith and deep spiritual insight. He was a good preacher, a compassionate pastor and an evangelist. He was a devoted husband and a loving father. He knew, loved and served the Lord with joy and gladness. Best of all he loved to sing the gospel into the hearts of his audience.

He was faithful to the end, he fought a good fight, he kept the faith and he finished the course in this world. Jesus said, "Be thou faithful unto death and I will give thee a Crown of Life." Our Brother in Christ was faithful. We have faith to believe that he will receive the Crown of Life.

"Servant of God, well done. Thy glorious warfare's past;
The battle's fought, the race is won and thou are crowned at last."

(*Charles Wesley*)
–Simeon F. Cummings

HARRIS FREO SURRATT
1890-1973

The Reverend Harris Freo Surratt was born in Davidson County, near Jackson Hill, North Carolina, July 16, 1890, a son of Cicero Harris Surratt and Rosalie Bischerer Surratt. He graduated from Western Maryland College and Westminster Theological Seminary, Westminster, Maryland. The Westminster Theological Seminary is now Wesley Theological Seminary, Washington, D.C.

On November 15, 1922 in Grace Methodist Protestant Church, Greensboro, North Carolina, he married Miss Herati Coe. She died on June 6, 1962 in Durham, North Carolina, where they had lived since Brother Surratt retired in 1957. After a long period of failing health, he died at Memorial Hospital, Lexington, North Carolina, June 26, 1973. His funeral service was held at Central United Methodist Church, Denton, North Carolina, June 27, 1973, by the Reverend Gilbert Miller, pastor of the church. Interment was in Mountain View Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Denton, with Masonic graveside rites. (A few days thereafter the body of Mrs. Surratt was moved from the New Annex of Maplewood Cemetery, Durham, and re-interred beside him).

He is survived by one brother, Cone Theo Surratt, who lives in Denton.

He joined the North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Protestant Church in 1917 at Mebane, North Carolina, and was ordained an elder in 1918. He served the following appointments in that conference: 1917-1919–Orange Circuit, 1920-1922–Whitakers, 1923-1927–Charlotte, First Church, 1928-1929–Winston, First Church, 1930–Student, Yale University, 1931–Enfield-Whitakers, 1932-1934–Thomasville Central Church, 1935-1938–Graham, First Church. With unification in 1939 he became a member of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, and served the following appointments in that conference: 1939-1942–Windsor, 1943-1946–Edenton-Windsor, 1947-1948–Tabor City, 1949-1950–Rich Square, 1951-1952–Kenly, 1953-1955–Rocky Mount, Clark Street, 1956–Four Oaks, 1957–Retired; After retirement he served as Pastor of Visitation at Asbury Methodist Church, Durham.

Thus, one sees that Brother Surratt served for forty years in the active ministry. They were years of faithful labors and his ministry was effective in all the areas of the Church's mission. He was a good gospel preacher and his sermon illustrations were centered in the scriptures, magnifying the love of God and the redeeming grace of Christ. His delivery was of a mild manner and the substance of his messages was inspiring and challenging.

He was a devoted shepherd to his people, ever mindful of all their needs. He and his good wife worked as a team and the people loved them for their attentive ministrations. They found a special delight in working with the children and youth.

Brother Surratt had a quiet dignity about him and walked unassumingly along the pathway of privilege and duty. He performed his daily work with a calm assurance that he was always about his Father's business, ever seeking to know and to do His will. His life was characterized by simplicity and sincerity, which are attributes at the heart of integrity.

Though dead, he still lives through the good deeds he did, the transforming gospel he preached, and the godly influence he exerted.

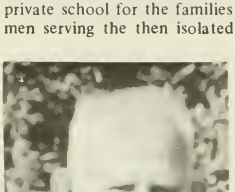
Doubtless, he could have spoken of his Home-going in these words of Studdert Kennedy:

"So I looked up to God,
And while I held my breath
I saw Him slowly nod,
And knew—as I had never known aught else,
With certainty sublime and passionate,
Shot through and through
With sheer unutterable bliss,
I knew
There was no death but this,
God's kiss,
And then the waking to an Everlasting Love."

—Chancie D. Barclift

LOUIS DEMARO HAYMAN II
1885-1973

Louis Demaro Hayman II, the son of Daniel William Hayman II and Mary Elizabeth Perry Hayman, was born at Kitty Hawk, North Carolina, on January 8, 1885. His first school was a private school for the families of coastguardsmen afforded to his father and the other guardsmen serving the then isolated area known as the Outer Banks of North Carolina. The public schools of Dare County were the prelude to his college work at Trinity College, Durham, where he won his A.B. (1913) and B.S. (1919) degrees.



Louis was truly a "son of John Wesley." His first church relationship was in the Kitty Hawk Methodist, a church which had been organized by an Irish immigrant, Eliza Murphy Hobbs and Daniel W. Hayman II, as the first Methodist Sunday School and then the first Methodist church on the outer banks.

Apparently Louis felt the call to preach at a very tender age, for when he was about five years old he was gathering the local children in order to preach them a sermon. Sometimes, in lieu of a warmer congregation, he would align sticks of stovewood and facing this attentive audience he would again take his text and open it. No conversions were noted here.

He was admitted to the membership in the North Carolina Conference at Elizabeth City in 1910. He was ordained as deacon in 1911 and elder in 1914. For more than forty years he was faithful to his calling and ministry. Those pastorates he served were Windsor (1913), Calvary, Durham (1917), Weldon (1919), Washington (1923), Trinity, Wilmington (1925), Troy (1926), West Front Street, Burlington (1929), Steele Street, Sanford (1931), Nashville (1933), Ann Street, Beaufort (1937), Atlantic (1939), Whiteville (1943), Southport (1947), and Carolina Beach (1950). He retired in 1953.

Following retirement, Louis and his wife Bess built and christened "Dunmoving" and moved for the next to the last time into their little home at Southport. But Brother Hayman was called out of retirement in the 1957-58 Conference year to organize a new congregation at the promising sea-side resort of Yaupon Village. The church was orgainzed and a building completed. This church, now called Ocean View United Methodist Church, is a thriving congregation, numbering 348 souls in 1973.

From his first appointment until his last; from Lakewood, Durham, to Ocean View, Yaupon Beach, Louis was a building preacher. From Troy to the sea, several congregations are now worshipping in churches organized and built under the leadership of Louis D. Hayman II.

While a student at Trinity College, Louis met the lovely young lady who was to be his parsonage partner for life, Bessie Lucretia Widenhouse. They were married at Concord on August 18, 1915, by Brother W. T. Albright, a brother-in-law to Mrs. Hayman, and a Methodist preacher of the Western North Carolina Conference. Of this union there were two children, a duaghter, Beryl, (now deceased) and a son, Dr. Louis Demaro Hayman III of Jacksonville, North Carolina. Brother Louis' widow Bess is presently at the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham. The other surviving members of his family are two sisters, Mrs. Cynthia Aguire and Mrs. Rosalind Swain, both of Kitty Hawk.

Next to his Lord, his Bess and family, and his Methodist church, Louis loved the sea with its moods, climates, and attendant interests. He was a builder of boats and a fisherman of no mean ability. Folks who fished with him came to appreciate the art and labor of the fisherman. To fish a day with Mr. Hayman was at one and the same time an anguish and a joy. The labor of the first "haul" and the promise of the next were indicators of these emotions. His boats were creations in themselves. He had the uncanny know-how of building a boat so that she was as seaworthy and useful as a boat should be.

In 1970, the Haymans moved to our retirement home in Durham where until his death on August 22, 1973, Brother Hayman lived in a state of declining health and activity.

Funeral services were conducted in the Hall-Wynn Mortuary in Durham on August 23, by the Reverends Joseph Coble, Superintendent of the Retirement Home, and Russell Knowles, pastor of New Sharon Church in the Burlington District. Interment followed on the same day in the Ocean View Cemetery on Yaupon Street in Beaufort. The Reverend R. L. Nicks, pastor of the Ann Street Methodist Church in Beaufort joined The Reverends Mr. Coble and Knowles for the interment service.

In the light of the creative activity of God and the Resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ, it is difficult to write "finished" to such a life. In his own words drawn from a letter written by Brother Hayman concerning his "prospects" he pens,

> "I shall not return again to the sea for commercial purposes . . . and once in a while I will trek thitherward for renewal of the urge and fire that never will go out until I close on the beautiful scenery of this fishing world to reopen in a land beyond, where the nets are better, fish are bigger, goldenribbed boats to let, and angels to wait on you while you revel in what is now a 'shadow of things to come.' "

In an effort to express my estimate of this life now joined with heaven, I offer this tribute:

L'ENVOI

A barque has weighed its anchor
It's compass course is Home.
The sails are set for Heaven,
The tiller grip is strong.
No loss to clear this haven
For that yet-out-of-sight
For faith has caught the Vision
Of the Port of Sheer Delight.

And though at time of parting
Those left behind are sad,
Other friends have made the Westing
And the mooring will be glad.
For the Master will be waiting
At this last Port-O-Call;
He'll grant to him snug harbor
And a joy-filled "Welcome Home."

–William S. Davenport

HERSEY EVERETT SPENCE
1882-1973

Hersey Everett Spence was born June 12, 1882, near South Mills, North Carolina–the son of a farmer, Joseph Newton Spence and mother, Lucy Indiana Spence. According to his own testimony, Hersey spent his childhood fishing, trapping, hunting and reading. He was the youngest of five children, with two older brothers, and with them he did not escape the rugged chores of farm life. Indeed, he surprises us with the word that he worked on the farm until he was twenty-one years of age; nor did the challenge of the soil or his horticultural know-how ever leave him!

Even by contemporary standards his primary schooling was meager. Not till the age of ten did the farm boy attend the country school and, then, only for the annual three months term. He had but one year of high school training, yet in those years he studied in "spare hours" and "recited to Mr. E. T. Burgess on Saturday afternoons at South Mills." With this tutoring he was, nonetheless, able to matriculate at Trinity College in 1903 and to graduate in four years, in 1907, with the B.A. degree, with honors in Classics and English, and with the coveted Phi Beta Kappa–thenceforth to be worn by chain on his lapel. Enrolling as candidate for the M.A. degree in English, he was awarded that degree in 1908. Such was his remarkable progress and evident promise that he was immediately appointed by President John Carlisle Kilgo as instructor in English (1908-10), and in 1910 he was promoted to the rank of Assistant Professor of English Literature, serving until 1913. Thus, he

was a staff member at the time of the famous Bassett Case and Kilgo's eloquent defense of academic freedom.

Such, in barest outline, are the academic beginnings of the professor who was to play a large and influential role in the formative years of Trinity College and Duke University and whose memoirs of the period, published in 1954 under the title *I Remember* (Seeman, Durham, N.C.), will remain an intimately colorful account of the era from Kilgo, through W. P. Few, to the maturation of Duke University in the fifties.

Yet Hersey Spence was ambidextrous and quite as much a churchman and minister as an academic. Indeed, from the year he became a member of McBryde's Methodist Church, near South Mills in 1895, he mated Christian commitment with aspiring learning and helped to formulate the presiding motto of Duke University. In 1902 he was licensed as a local preacher, and preached; and did so weekly over the next sixty years.

Coincident with the year of his graduation from college, he was admitted to membership in the North Carolina Annual Conference (1907). During the same year he studied for his Master's degree he was regularly appointed pastor of Epworth Church, Raleigh (1907-08). Helpfully to him, he became minister-in-charge at Mangum Street, Durham (now Calvary United Methodist Church) for the years 1908-10 and while instructor at Trinity College. As assistant professor (1910-13), he was without appointment. Apparently, having resigned his teaching duties at Trinity, in the years 1913-16 he was appointed minister of Steele Street Methodist Church, Sanford, N.C. During the war years 1916-18, Hersey Spence served as Executive Secretary of the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference and acquired an interest and competence which was to become the focus of his academic contribution of subsequent years. For twenty-five of thirty-five years membership on the Board, he served as chairman and helped to lay foundations for the educational concerns that have since characterized Conference planning and effort.

In 1918, by invitation of William Preston Few, Spence accepted reappointment to Trinity College as Professor of Religious Education and Biblical Literature. With the establishment of Duke University by the Indenture of James B. Duke, he was appointed to the faculty of the recently opened Divinity School (1926) in the year 1928 as Professor of Religious Education. Thereafter, he served in that position until his retirement, with the lasting esteem of colleagues, in June of 1952 and in the deanship of James Cannon III. So he completed thirty-nine years as beloved teacher in Trinity College and Duke University.

Upon retirement Dr. and Mrs. Spence were actively engaged in the summer ministry of the Blowing Rock Methodist Church and continued in that ministry throughout the fifties. In the early sixties their home on Hope Valley Road, Durham, was destroyed by fire. They took up residence at the new Methodist Retirement Home where Dr. Spence informally continued his ministry of unfailing cheer until his death September 30, 1973. A few days later, Mrs. Spence, who for many months had been in poor health, followed her husband to "the Land that is fairer than day." Dr. Spence had been wedded to Bessie Octavia Whitted of Durham, N.C., October 4, 1913, as he assumed his Sanford ministry. Mrs. Spence was an alumna of Trinity College and held three degrees from Trinity and Duke, including a B.D. from the Divinity School. For many years she was a teacher in the Department of Religion of Duke University and retired in 1952 with her husband. The Spences had no children save the legion of young lives their teaching had touched. During his academic career Dr. Spence received two honorary degrees, from Asbury and from High Point College in deserved recognition of the vast range of his influence as a Christian writer and teacher.

Such in briefest sketch is the bare pattern of an ebullient Christian and dedicated life. Rare was Dr. Spence's joyous consciousness of the goodness of God and of God's creation into the riches of which he probed all his lifelong with thanksgiving. Above all, perhaps, he was known for his compassion–a mindfulness of the needs but, also, of the worth of others. For him life was God's gift for worshipful celebration.

Finally, "the *memory* of the righteous is blessed."

And so is the recollection of his life-long companion Bessie Whitted Spence: retired teacher of religion in Trinity College, gracious homemaker, and friend of hundreds. Solicitous always, Dr. Spence watched her slow decline and, anticipating the end, wrote this sonnet last spring and gave me a final corrected copy.

At Parting

So you must go! What fit phrase can I use
At parting? Since such loveliness I lose.
I cannot, will not, speak the word farewell;
'Tis loveless, lifeless as funeral knell,
Nor aurevoir, nor yet auf Widershehen
Since your fair face I shall not see again.
Good bye means God be with you, 'tis a prayer
Consigning you to heaven's unfailing care.
Dear One, God shield you from the shades of night,
Temper day's glare lest it should prove too bright;
Make gains and losses blend in your release;
Lead you in paths of everlasting peace.
That is my prayer, Dear Heart, and that is why
I whisper as we part, Sweet Girl, Good bye.

Although he preceeded *her* a week in death their mortal remains rest near each other in the old section of Maplewood Cemetery in Durham, North Carolina.

—Robert E. Cushman

ROLAND STANLEY MURPHY
1935-1974

Roland Stanley Murphy was born October 20, 1935, in Pitt County. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Huldah Irene Grant Murphy, and a son, Scott, of the home.

Brother Murphy died January 29, 1974, in a Kinston hospital, at the age of 38. Funeral services were conducted by the writer, assisted by The Reverend D. W. Charlton, a former pastor who had had much influence on Brother Murphy's call to the ministry. Interment was in the cemetery of his home town of Farmville.

The large funeral attendance attested the esteem with which he was held.

Although he lived only 38 years and had only 42 months in the ministry, he lived a full and witnessing life. His ministry was about the length of our Lord's earthly ministry.

Brother Murphy received his first appointment in 1970 and was appointed to the Kinston Circuit which he served faithfully and effectively for three years. At the time of sudden and untimely death, he was in his first year as pastor of the Vanceboro Circuit.

Before Brother Murphy answered the call to the ministry he had had an outstanding experience and training as a salesman. He gave up business and home to preach Christ and the Gospel and win souls. He loved being a preacher, a proclaimer of Christ and the Gospel. He was an articulate preacher. He was a good pastor. His people responded to his dedicated life and leadership.

There is nothing so warm and thrilling as a heart committed to Jesus Christ as one's personal Saviour and Lord. Roland was a committed man. He knew the joy of the "great salvation." He has gone to be with the Lord he loved. Many people are better and the world is better because he lived and served. We rise up to call him blessed. We ask God's continued presence and blessings to be with his family.

—H. M. McLamb

HORACE GREELY RIDAUGHT
1903-1974

Horace Greely Ridaught ended his earthly ministry to God and his people by the angel of God "whose I am, and who I served". It was in such faith and spirit that served his people.

Horace was born in Putnam County, Johnson, Florida, March 18, 1903. His father was John Ridaught, his mother Tabitha Elizabeth Stokes Ridaught. He has three brothers deceased and one living in Palatka, Florida.

At the age of eleven years he knew he wanted to be a minister, a servant for God. At the age of sixteen he was officiating in several Baptist churches. He was pastor of the Orange Springs, Florida Baptist church. A hint as to how he qualified for this church may be found in one of the interesting anecdotes in his book, *Hell's Branch Office*, which tells how he won a coveted prize of a Bible and a twenty dollar gold piece in Sunday School at a local Presbyterian church, when he was twelve years old, by memorizing the twenty-eight page Catechism in five hours. As a result, he received letters of commendation from all over the South and a scholarship which enabled him to go to college.

Horace attended the public schools of the County and Norman Park Junior College, graduating in 1925, after which he attended Mercer Univeristy, also the University of Gainesville, Florida and Duke University. On finishing his schooling at Norman Junior College and Mercer University, his first job was teaching grades one through eight at Turner Farm, Citra, Florida for two years.

In 1941 he bought eight acres of land at Citra, Florida which he increased to 185 acres. In 1943 he married Addie Jessie Dixon, and in 1944-1945 he built his ranch style home at Citra, Florida. He was a man of many talents. He was a cattleman, a vegetable farmer, a salesman, a meat cutter, a teacher, and minister, the last two being what he loved.

In 1949 and 1950 he was employed by Bankers Life & Casualty Company and led the state in the sale of Health & Accident Insurance.

In December 1962, Horace, his wife and daughter (now Mrs. Virginia Ridaught Strickland) united with the Methodist church in Pembroke. In March of 1963 he and his family moved to Clinton. The Mission Board purchased five acres of land on Highway 421 and soon a Mission church was erected where he served up until his death, February 1, 1974. All who knew Horace will long remember his love for others and especially his love for the Church. His quick wit made it a joy to be in his presence. His faith, encouraging words and persistent love and trust in humanity was monumental. Yet, the simplicity of his trust and faith in God was almost mystic. "He lived more in his seventy years than many will live in one hundred years." It would be impossible to evaluate his life or to estimate his influence for good or to measure the help he furnished friends, his family, and the Church.

He is survived by his wife Addie Dixon Ridaught, one daughter, Virginia Ridaught Strickland, and one grandson.

We shall miss Horace very much, but let us not mourn too deeply, rather let us give thanks to God for Horace and his good work: for his love and guidance and the fellowship he shared with his church and fellowman.

During his illness he fought bravely and cheerfully. He never lost his faith or hope and his great desire to live until December, 1974, when he would have given the Lord 55 years of service, the past eleven years being with the Methodist Church.

The funeral service was conducted by pastors and long time friends, Robert Mangum of Pembroke and Mike Cummings of Clinton. He was buried in New Bethel Church Memorial Gardens.

"Then sings my soul, My savior God to Thee
How Great thou art, how great thou art."

—A. D. Ridaught

ERNEST CREASY DURHAM
1888-1974

Brother Ernest Creasy Durham was born June 2, 1888 the son of Isaac W. and Sarah Durham of Chatham County, N.C. Quite early in life he felt his hea.. strangely warmed through a call to the ministry. He answered the call by attending Trinity College where he graduated in 1914. On July 23 of that year he married Roberta Womble of Lee County. They were privileged to share a wonderful companionship for the next sixty years.

Their ministry during the next thirty years was shared with the people of the following charges: Mebane, Vandemere, Stonewall, Goldsboro, Vanceboro, Cedar Grove, Burlington, Clinton, Warrenton, Carthage, Creedmoor, Fuquay and Tarboro. During this ministry four children came to share and bless their home. First, there was Ralph Kilgo, who shared with them for only 17 months. Dwight Womble was the second son, now employed by DuPont in Wilmington, Delaware. Daughters surviving are Mrs. Edwin Green (Ruth Arden) of Raleigh; and Mrs. Martin Lyles (Nell Marie) of Rocky Mount. In 1944, after a long illness, Brother Durham decided to retire, and they moved to 1316 Mordecai Drive, Raleigh, N.C.

For many years he had been a prolific writer and his poems had appeared in the News And Observer, the Raleigh Times and the Christian Advocate. In 1948 he compiled many of his best known poems in a volume titled *Poems Of A Lifetime.* Bishop W. W. Peele wrote in the "Words Of Introduction": "I have known Ernest C. Durham through the years and have been greatly impressed with the perfect blending of his warm heart and intellectual insight, two qualifications of a real poet." Brother Durham also found time to serve as Chaplain of the Senate of the North Carolina Legislature for 16 years. He was a gifted artist and shared his talents with many people.

Brother Durham and the writer lived in the same block of Mordecai Drive, and we saw each other almost daily. He preached his last sermon in Trinity United Methodist Church on June 2, 1968, his eightieth birthday. Because of an injury, suffered in a fall, he and Mrs. Durham sold their home and moved to the Kinton Rest Home in Fuquay-Varina in February, 1973. He was a patient at Wake Memorial Hospital in Raleigh when he quietly passed away on Sunday, February 3, 1974.

Funeral Services were held at Trinity United Methodist Church at 10 o'clock on Tuesday, February 5th with the Reverend Jack Page, the Reverend Claude Chaffin, the Reverend Jesse Bone and the Reverend John R. Poe conducting the service. Interment was in Montlawn Memorial Park in Raleigh. From the closing poem in his book we quote:

Sunset! and all across the west
Are broken clouds and light;
The stroms are gone, and now comes rest;
I do not fear the night.

'Tis not the end of perfect day:
Storms came and brought me fear;
But in the dark I learned to pray,
And found the Father near.

And now that all life's storms have passed,
And I see sunset's glow,
I've found a perfect peace at last;
I'm not afraid to go.

–John R. Poe

ETHERIDGE MERRELL RHINER
1922-1974

It seems significant that on Valentine's Day, February 14, 1954, Etheridge Merrell Rhiner should hear and heed God's call to the ministry and "give heart and mind and soul and strength to serve the King of kings." There is little doubt that his heart, kept pliable by the beautiful influence of his dedicated Christian mother, had for some time struggled over the tender, persistent call of God. But on Valentine's Day, as he assisted other Christian laymen in a special service of worship, the call was again heard and the decision was made. Though Etheridge was already thirty-one years old, the decision to become a preacher of the Gospel was firm because the calling was sure. Certainly these lines from Gerhard Tersteegen, the great hymn-writer of the Reformed Church in Germany, are appropriate in his memoirs:

"God calling yet! Shall I not rise?
Can I His loving voice despise,
And basely His kind care repay?
He calls me still; can I delay?
God calling yet! I cannot stay;
My heart I yield without delay;
Vain world, farewell, from thee I part;
The voice of God hath reached my heart."

Etheridge Merrell Rhiner was born in Godwin, North Carolina, December 6, 1922. Before completing high school, he was encouraged and persuaded by his ability, interest, and friends to pursue a career in baseball and for several years played in the semi-pro leagues. Prior to entering the ministry he was employed by Sears, Roebuck and Company.

On October 7, 1945, he was married to Verna Turlington of Coats, North Carolina, and to this happy union were born two sons: Wayne and Gregory, and one daughter: Brenda. Brother Rhiner was a good and devoted husband and father and consequently the family developed and possessed a deep and abiding love.

At the age of thirty-two, Etheridge resumed studies to complete the requirements for a high school diploma and during the period of the next nine years, while supporting a wife and three children, received the A.A. degree from Campbell College, graduated from Atlantic Christian College with an A.B. degree and from Duke University Divinity School with a B.D. degree.

Etheridge grew up in the Baptist Church and served three pastorates in that denomination before coming to The Methodist Church in 1960. He was admitted on trial in the North Carolina Conference in 1960 and ordained a deacon. Three years later he was ordained an elder. His first appointment, while attending Duke Divinity School, was City Road at Henderson. Thereafter he served as pastor of the following Charges: Princeton, Cokesbury at Raleigh, Hawkins-Tabor, and Four Oaks.

Brother Rhiner, in his fourth year at Four Oaks, suffered a severe heart attack at his home on Christmas Eve, 1973. After several weeks of hospitaliztion and several more weeks of convalescence at home, under the loving care of his faithful and devoted wife, he was permitted to preach again on March 17, 1974. On Saturday afternoon, March 23, as he and Verna were about to take one of their regular afternoon strolls, his weakened heart was struck again and he died before reaching the Johnston Memorial Hospital at Smithfield.

Funeral services were conducted on Monday, March 25, 1974, from the Four Oaks United Methodist Church by his District Superintendent, Reverend Albert F. Fisher. Burial was in The Devotional Gardens at Dunn, North Carolina.

In addition to his wife and three children, he is survived by one sister, Mrs. Randall Baker of Baltimore, Maryland; one brother, Hugh S. Rhiner of Godwin, North Carolina; his mother, Mrs. Estalene Cook Rhiner of Godwin, North Carolina; and his father, Weldon Rhiner of Wachula, Florida.

Brother Rhiner was a good and faithful minister of the gospel of Our Lord, Jesus Christ. Lost souls were saved through his evangelistic preaching and the church was edified through

every aspect of his ministry. The conclusion of his earthly life and ministry at this Lenten Season prompts the use of a stanza from one of the great poems by William C. Doane:

"(His) Lent is over, and (his) Easter won,
Waiting till over paradise the sun
Shall rise in majesty, and life begun
Shall grow in glory, as the perfect day
Moves on, to hold its endless, deathless sway."

–Richard R. Blankenhorn

MACK DONALD MCLAMB
1886–1974

Reverend M.D. McLamb was born September 1, 1886 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was the son of Lewis Joseph McLamb and Mary Katherine Stanley McLamb.

In his early years he was a school teacher. In 1920 he entered the Methodist ministry at Kitty Hawk, N.C. He served many pastorates in Eastern North Carolina. After retiring from the ministry in 1960 from churches in Robbins, N.C., he served two years at Community Church in Rockingham. He was married to Fanny Galloway in his early ministry, and to this union was born one son, Edwin D. McLamb who survives. He was married to Mrs. Katie Henry McLamb in 1962, and she gave him her constant care and attention until his death in Lee County Hospital in Sanford, N.C. April 12, 1974.

His funeral was conducted from East Rockingham United Methodist Church on Easter afternoon, April 14, by The Reverend Dr. J.V. Early, Superintendent of the Rockingham District, and the writer of this memoir. I served as his pastor for almost seven years.

Brother McLamb was a gentle man and "the law of kindness was in his mouth." He was a great supporter of his pastors after his retirement. Every retired minister could take a leaf from Brother McLamb's book; he never interfered in any way with the work in this pastorate where he lived, although he had served here once for four years as its pastor. He only knew how to give praise and encouragement to his pastor.

He was a faithful minister of the Gospel of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ for more than 43 years. He was well-loved by the people that he served. He served one charge for four years, went to another for one year and then was reassigned to that same charge for another four years. He was a life-long student of the Bible, and he read the Bible through twice in the last year of his life. Dr. Early read his favorite Scripture from Isaiah 40 in the funeral service. The last verse in that chapter was his motto: "But they that wait upon the Lord shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not faint." Truly he waited upon the Lord until his strength had utterly failed. God satisfied him, who loved life so well, with a long and fruitful life. He does now rest from his labors, and his works do follow him.

"And friends, dear friend, – when it shall be
That this low breath is gone from me,
And round my bier ye come to weep,
Let One, most loving of ye all,
Say, 'Not a tear must o'er him fall!
He giveth his beloved, sleep.' " – *Elizabeth Barrett Browning*

–Orville W. Watson

MRS. HILDA AMICK WHITEHEAD
1909-1973

Hilda Amick Whitehead, daughter of Thomas Adolphus Amick and the late Maude Lednum Amick, was born January 22, 1909 in Burlington, North Carolina. After completing her high school education in the town of her birth she entered High Point College from which she received her Bachelor of Arts Degree in 1930.

During her college days she met Talton Johnson Whitehead, a young minister in the Methodist Protestant Church whom she married in 1934. For nearly 40 years she lived as a devoted wife and was a tireless servant of her Heavenly Father and His church, loyal to all good causes as a pastor's wife and loved companion. During the first six years of their life together they served the following Methodist Protestant Charges: West End, Mount Hermon, and Christ Church in Henderson. After the union of the three branches of Methodism in 1939 they served: North Gates, Fayetteville Circuit, Aberdeen-Vass, Carr Church in Durham, First Church in Graham, First Church in Washington, Whiteville, and Faith Church in Burlington.

Wherever they went Hilda was conspicuous by the quiet, unassuming, selfless service she rendered to those who needed her most. Never was there the slightest evidence of a desire to receive credit for her ministry, but always the consuming desire for others to know that there was one nearby who cared. She was a friend to all and was loved by all who knew her.

Though Hilda knew no bounds as she reached out in her thoughtfulness of others, those who were near and dear to her were always the recipients of her deepest concern. Her companion, her son, her father, all of her home looked forward to her daily ministry in which she cared for the spiritual as well as the physical. She was a good witness for her Christ in her home, her church, and her community. She loved people and they loved her.

Death came to Hilda Whitehead in Memorial Hospital, Burlington, North Carolina on July 27, 1973. She is survived by her husband, The Reverend T. J. Whitehead; her son, Edwin H. Whitehead; her father, T. A. Amick; and one brother, T. Lednum Amick.

A memorial service was held in Faith United Methodist Church, Burlington on Sunday afternoon, July 29, 1973 by her pastor, The Reverend C. F. Hirschi, assisted by N. W. Grant. Interment was in the cemetery of Center United Methodist Church of Alamance County.

—Nicholas W. Grant

MRS. MARTHA ESTELLE HENDRIX NETTLES
1890-1973

The earthly death of Mrs. Martha Estelle Hendrix Nettles on August 12, 1973, ended a long life of faithful, effective, and loving service. The widow of the Reverend Stephen Nettles of the North Carolina Conference, she died in Manor Care Nursing Home, Columbia, South Carolina, following a stroke and an illness of three weeks.

Memorial services were held on August 14, 1973, at Dunbar Funeral Home, Devine Street Chapel, with Dr. Bryan Crenshaw officiating. She was buried in Greenlawn Memorial Park, Columbia, South Carolina.

Mrs. Nettles was the oldest of nine children born to Dr. Elisha Barnwell Hendrix and Lula Willimon Hendrix, and was born in Greenville County on September 19, 1890. She attended Greenville County School and Greenville Woman's College.

She served as Secretary to the Editor of the Southern Christian Advocate (now the South Carolina Methodist Advocate). On October 12, 1916 she married The Reverend Stephen A. Nettles who had served as editor of the Advocate from 1906-1914. Following this service he re-entered the regular pastoral ministry in North Carolina, and served until his retirement in 1922. At this time the Nettles moved back to Columbia.

Mrs. Nettles was widowed when her five children were relatively young, and her life centered in faithful, loving care toward her children. They are Hendrix Nettles, Mrs. Fred H. (Elizabeth) Medlin, and Miss Sarah L. Nettles, of Columbia, Mrs. Willie W. (Marjorie) Waddell of Lexington, S.C., and Dr. John B. Nettles of Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Mrs. Nettles is survived by her children, thirteen grandchildren, two great-grandchildren, two sisters, Misses Anne and Marguerite Hendrix of Greenville, S.C., and two brothers, Robert C. Hendrix of Greenville, S.C., and Carroll L. Hendrix of Dillon, S.C.

Mrs. Nettles was an active, serving, and devoted member of the Shandon United Methodist Church in Columbia. She rendered special service to the Frances Powell Sunday School Class, and was a Life Member of the Women's Society of Christian Service.

She took particular joy in God's created world, flowers, gardens, and all living things.

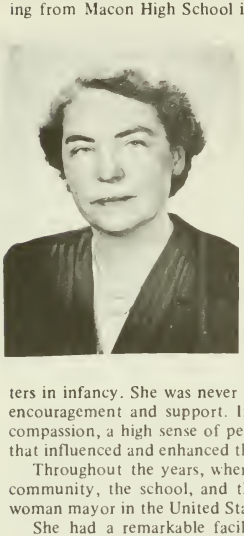
Mrs. Nettles has left to her children and friends the high heritage of a dedicated life, nobly and fully lived to its very end.

-Dr. Bryan Crenshaw

MRS. CLARA POWELL LEE
1895-1973

Clara Morton Powell Lee was born on August 5, 1895, in Warren County, North Carolina, the daughter of Clara Morton Bobbitt and Thomas Edward Powell.

She received her elementary and high school education in Warren County schools, graduating from Macon High School in 1912. Following this, she taught for a year, then went on to Woman's College, now the University of North Carolina at Greensboro; there in 1917, she gained her Bachelor of Arts degree with honors, having carried a double major in French and English and a minor in Latin.



While serving as the principal of the high school in Pollocksville, North Carolina, she met Thomas Williams Lee, the Methodist minister in the adjoining town, whose wife had died some time before. She went on for a year of study at Louisville Theological Seminary; and then in August, 1922, they were married in Macon Methodist Church. In the years immediately following marriage, she taught school during the winters and continued her studies at Duke University during the summers. There, working under Dr. Hersey E. Spence, she received her Master of Arts degree in Religious Education in 1925.

Throughout the years, conference assignments carried the family from Rose Hill to Williamston, Trenton, Windsor, Garland, Roxboro, Middleburg, and Efland. Clara Lee's family was her great joy; her deep sorrow was the loss of two daughters in infancy. She was never too busy to listen to her children, never too tired to give them encouragement and support. In her years of love and devotion to them, she communicated a compassion, a high sense of personal integrity, and a striving for mental spiritual understanding that influenced and enhanced their lives.

Throughout the years, wherever she lived her time was filled with dedicated service to the community, the school, and the church. In 1925, while at Rose Hill, she served as the first woman mayor in the United States.

She had a remarkable facility for teaching. Her tireless devotion and attention to detail served her well, as she counseled her students, produced junior and senior plays, coached debate teams and public speaking contests, and directed graduation exercises. Her ability to maintain an orderly and motivated classroom won her the love and admiration of her students. Indeed, as the family moved from one place to another, those whom she had taught would often write or visit, recounting how she had inspired them and influenced their lives.

Throughout her active life, she organized and took part in the Woman's Society of Christian Service, led churchwide study courses, played the piano where needed, taught Sunday School and Vacation Church School, worked with young people in the Methodist Youth Fellowship, and was active in prayer groups, spiritual life work, and Camps Farthest Out.

As a hobby, she liked to write, and from time to time had poems and stories in papers and magazines. She published several of her plays, which she often put on in communities where the family lived, to raise money for the school or church. She had some talent in cooking and sewing, and over the years was always willing to contribute these abilities in community endeavors of various kinds.

Upon her husband's retirement in 1948, the family moved to Durham, where they became members of Duke Memorial Methodist Church. It was while she was W.S.C.S. Secretary of Christian Social Concerns for the Durham District in 1954-1956, that she experienced the onset of complications from diabetes, from which she had suffered for over twenty-five years.

Over the next years her health gradually declined and finally, eight years after her husband's death, she became a member of The Methodist Retirement Home in Durham, in September of 1971. There, though weak, she was largely able to be up and about until one week before her death. Spiritually aware to the end, two of her favorite Bible passages were John 14 and Psalm

91. These she asked to be read to her on the last day of her life. Having attained the age of seventy-eight years, she died on September 17, 1973, and was buried from Duke Memorial Methodist Church. Charles S. Hubbard, pastor of the church, conducted the funeral service, assisted by LaFon C. Vereen who had been her father's last pastor, and William M. Jeffries, her son-in-law. She was buried in Maplewood Cemetery in Durham.

She is survived by three daughters, Clara Elizabeth Lee (Mrs. John) Harvey, Jr., of Wilmington, Delaware; Josephine Anne Lee (Mrs. William M.) Jeffries, of Greensboro, North Carolina; Carolyn Powell Lee (Mrs. Eugene G.) Wollaston, of Chicago, Illinois; one stepdaughter, Susie Berdette Lee (Mrs. Hiram J.) Casebolt, of Raleigh, North Carolina; one granddaughter; six grandsons; two stepgrandsons; two sisters, Mary Powell Brantley and Caroline Powell, of Elon College; and her brother, Dr. Thomas Edward Powell, Jr., of Burlington.

—Jo Anne Jeffries

MRS. BESSIE OCTAVIA WHITTED SPENCE
1885-1973

Mrs. Bessie Octavia Whitted Spence, daughter of Julius Monroe Whitted and Ella Howerton Whitted, was born January 26, 1885, in Durham, North Carolina. She was educated in the public schools of Durham and received her Bachelor of Arts Degree from Trinity College. Following her graduation she taught in Durham High School and served as Dean of Girls. During this time she met, and came to love, Hersey Everett Spence, a promising young assistant professor of English at Trinity College. But God was calling Hersey Spence to His service. So Bessie married the young preacher-professor on October 8, 1913, and they went to Sanford where her husband served as pastor of Steele Street Church until 1916.

Believing Christian Education was to be their true calling, the young couple moved back to Durham, and Hersey Spence served as Executive Secretary of the Sunday School Board of the North Carolina Conference for several years. But both felt the need of more education, so they went together to the University of Chicago. There, Bessie Spence earned her Bachelor of Divinity degree. They returned to Durham—it was to be home the rest of their lives—and to the new Duke University where her husband was to become a distinguished professor in the Divinity School, and where Bessie Spence was to earn a Master's degree in Biblical Literature and become assistant professor in the same University.

Bessie Spence was a great woman-scholar in her generation. Her husband wrote inspired prose and poetry. She lovingly edited every line he published. While he gained renown as teacher of the Men's Bible Class of Duke Memorial Methodist Church, she gained equal stature as a great teacher of children in the same Church.

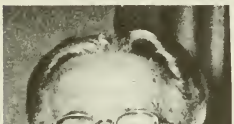
Bessie Spence possessed many talents. She was an accomplished artist and pianist, and was a gourmet cook. But her greatest attribute was her ability to love. Next to her Christian faith she loved and supported her husband. Her first thoughts and efforts were always directed toward him and his happiness. And his love for her was just as complete. Together, they loved and influenced hundreds to find the peace and assurance only God can give to those who love Him and each other. The world is a better place because Bessie Spence has lived in it. There are many of us who shall always call her blessed.

Shortly after the death of her beloved husband, Bessie Spence peacefully died October 7, 1973 in the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham. Her body rests in the old section of Maplewood Cemetery. Her spirit lives!

—Charles Spence Hubbard

MRS. EMMA WOODS NICKS
1876-1974

When I first met Mother Nicks, she was the Durham district secretary of spiritual life for the Woman's Society of Christian Service and she was teaching a Sunday school class at Hillsborough Methodist Church. She was also serving as a "hearer" for some of the children of the church as they memorized passages from the Bible. This busy life of service to others for the glory of Jesus Christ was the story of her life.



The ninety-seven years on this earth began for Emma Currie Woods Nicks on September 20, 1876, in Orange County and ended in the same county on January 2, 1974. Having been given the middle name, Currie, in honor of a minister who was serving Little River Presbyterian Church, Emma Nicks was one of eight children born to Emeline Hall and William Doak Woods, faithful members of this congregation. One sister, Mrs. Cora Woods McKay, a devoted member of Mount Sylvan United Methodist Church, survives.

The Christian heritage that began here was continued in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, when Emma felt God's call to give her life as a devoted wife and helpmate to the Reverend Samuel Freeman Nicks on December 24, 1903. Sam and Emma had both been students at Caldwell Institute and when Sam entered Trinity College, Emma entered the Southern Conservatory of Music, and their vow to each other made on April 25, 1900, provided them with the inspiration they needed to continue their education before marriage. Emma taught in the North Carolina public schools system while waiting patiently for Sam to finish his education.

Sam and Emma served 42 years within the bounds of the Durham district of The North Carolina Conference, having lived in nine parsonages and having made lifetime friends everywhere they went. Sam was known as a beloved builder of rural churches. The charges they served included Burlington Circuit, Pelham-Shady Grove, Milton, Yanceyville, Leasburg, Hillsborough, Brooksdale, Cedar Grove, and Hillsborough again.

Six children were born to this union, four of whom are surviving. The two children who preceded them in death were S. F. Nicks, Jr., and Mariana Nicks Wilson. Those surviving are John R. Nicks, Graham; Stella Nicks Bartlett, Hillsborough; Kathrine Nicks McDade, Cedar Grove; and the Reverend Robert L. Nicks, Beaufort. Also surviving are nine grandchildren and fifteen great grandchildren.

Not only were Emma and Sam faithful leaders of their "people" and the whole community wherever they lived, but they worked together in making sacrifices that their children could also be leaders. All six children received training in schools of higher education, four having been graduated from Duke University. One son, Robert, is now serving the North Carolina Conference.

Mother Nicks will be remembered by all who knew her for her great strength of Christian character and her dependence upon the teachings of the Bible. Even until her death she loved to hear her children read the Bible to her, and she rejoiced in hearing her favorite hymns.

Before a large crowd of family and friends, her funeral service was conducted at Cedar Grove United Methodist Church by her pastor, the Reverend Herman N. Ward, at 11:00 A.M. on Friday, January 4. Her grandsons carried her body to its final resting place, while God carried her beautiful spirit to be with Him forever. As Mr. Ward said, it was "only natural for Mrs. Nicks to go home after she has journeyed toward it for 97 years." It also seems only natural that memorial gifts were designated for the Methodist Home for Children, since she was a lover of all children. We rejoice in her victory.

–Lou P. Nicks

MRS. HATTIE FLORENCE GIBSON MCLEOD
1880-1974

Mrs. Hattie Florence Gibson McLeod, daughter of the late Charles and Mahalia Gibson was born in Richmond County, North Carolina. She attended the public schools of Richmond County. At an early age she professed faith in Christ and united with the Beaver Dam Methodist Episcopal Church.

She was united in holy wedlock with the Reverend Edward M. McLeod who preceded her in death three years ago. To this union one daughter was born. As a minister's wife, Mrs. McLeod spent most of her life in the North Carolina Conference. She was a great help to her husband in his work for she was diplomatic, genteel, and always interested in helping him to advance the Kingdom of God.

Capable of instant affection for all with whom she came into contact, Mrs. McLeod was one of the old school of genuine graciousness and selflessness that made one happy to be in her presence. Sparkling and effervescent, a delight and a joy, devoted and selfless, tenacious and constant, loving and beloved; these are the qualities that come to mind as I think of Mrs. McLeod.

January 11, 1974, was home-going day for Mrs. Hattie. After a few days of sickness, she slipped away to be with her Lord and loved ones who had gone before.

She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Edna Gleaves, of the home, four grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren, and a company of relatives and friends.

Funeral services were conducted at the Cool Springs United Methodist Church, with the pastor, The Reverend W. F. Elliott, officiating; S. L. Townsend brought the sermon. She was laid to rest in Cedar Grove Cemetery in Laurinburg, North Carolina.

–S. L. Townsend

MRS. ELIZABETH LASSITER BROOKSHIRE HARRIS
1902-1974

Mrs. Elizabeth Lassiter Brookshire Harris, the daughter of Charles E. and Florence Brookshire, was born February 1, 1902, in the Charles E. Brookshire residence near Pekin, Montgomery County, North Carolina. From childhood she was blessed by the influence of a happy Christian home and church-going parents. In her early youth she became active in the program of her church and school.

After her graduation from Mt. Gilead High School in 1922, she began to prepare herself for a life of service. She attended Guilford College one year and taught next year in The Pee Dee Consolidated School near her home. Then she made a decision that made her life a blessing for years to come. On June 30, 1924, Elizabeth Brookshire was united in Holy Matrimony to Loy Vernon Harris, a young Methodist minister, starting his first pastorate that year. For seventeen years this young couple brought renewed hope and strength to every congregation on the Charges to which they were appointed by the North Carolina Methodist Conference—seven of them: Webb Avenue, Burlington Circuit, Scotland Neck, High Point, Conway, Ahoskie and Whiteville. Moreover, the seven parsonages in which they lived for seventeen years became ever filled with happiness as the laughter of their children: Vernon, Jerry, Marvin, Harold, and Betty Carol, filled the home.

Mr. Harris, having been a member of the Reserve Chaplain's Commission for several years, was called in 1942 to serve as a Chaplain with the U.S. Army overseas during World War II. He returned home in the summer of 1945 apparently in good health; yet he died unexpectedly June 13, 1946, after suffering a heart attack about 1:30 that afternoon which some doctors thought had developed from the results of a prolonged attack of pneumonia he suffered while in England in 1944. Before going overseas in 1942 Mr. Harris made ample provision for a house for his family in Mt. Gilead, their home community, so that the family could be among close friends and relatives during his absence. That was her home for the rest of her life.

After the death of Mr. Harris, Mrs. Harris, fortified by courage, faith, and love, based upon the promises of her comforting Lord, did a marvelous work in rebuilding a happy home for her family. With well-made plans she provided for the needs of her family. She supervised the education of all her children to the extent that she was glad to do part-time work to supplement her income when needed at intervals between 1945-1955, until the boys were old enough to secure employment. Along with all this she found time to do much work for her church and community. Her interest in others is revealed in the amount of volunteer work she did through the Mothers' Club, Women's Society of Christian Service, Red Cross, Hospital Aid, and Church and Sunday School work.

Her funeral was held in The Mt. Gilead Methodist Church, conducted by the pastor, The Rev. Lawrence E. Lugar, assisted by The Rev. S. D. McMillian and The Rev. E. C. Crawford. She was buried in The Mt. Gilead Cemetery by the side of her husband, The Rev. L. V. Harris.

Written words are empty compared to the words she spoke to us as we talked with her along the way. For several weeks she had checked in and out of several hospitals, ready to co-operate with all the power that moves toward life more abundant. On January 29, 1974, she died in Montgomery County Hospital. Or shall we say she was "checked out" to enter a better life beyond? This was the faith by which she lived; and this is the faith that will bring hope and comfort to those that remain.

"Let us think of her not as cold beneath the grass,
Nor shut within the Tomb;
But rather living in her Father's house,
In a larger and brighter room"

—E. C. Crawford

MRS. KATRINA KERN ORMOND
1884-1974

Katrina Kern Ormond was born December 26, 1884, in Alexandria, Virginia, the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. John Adam Kern. From the time of her birth she was joyfully Methodist. She inherited a tradition of a grandfather, Dr. A. A. Eskridge, and a father who were Methodist ministers. She grew up with a brother, Paul B. Kern, who became a Bishop in the Methodist Church. She married Jessie Marvin Ormond, a Methodist minister. They had one son, John Kern Ormond, who is a Methodist minister and one of their four daughters married a Methodist minister, Eliot Wannamaker Hardin. Two of their seventeen grandchildren, John K. Ormond, Jr. and E. W. Hardin, Jr., have become Methodist ministers and with nine great-grandchildren already on the scene, the line may yet be incomplete.

Born in Virginia, where she attended Ashland, Virginia schools and graduated from Randolph Macon Women's College, in Lynchburg, Virginia, she moved to Nashville, Tennessee with her family while her father was at Vanderbilt University. It was there that she met and married Jessie Marvin Ormond, a young divinity student from rural Green County, North Carolina. She returned with him to North Carolina where they shared most of their ministry together in the North Carolina Conference, until his death in 1954. They are survived by five children: Rev. J. Kern Ormond, now of Elizabeth City, Mrs. Janet Lide of Winston Salem, Mrs. Margaret Hardin of Columbia, South Carolina, Mrs. Jessie Pyne of Burlington, and Mrs. Elizabeth Byrum of Virginia Beach, Virginia.

Her life always centered on people and much of her life centered on the Church, with its joys, its fellowship and its love and so it was natural that with her death she would bring her people together–her family and her friends–to Lakewood United Methodist Church, where she had shared in Christian community for some thirty years, for a time of celebration and thanksgiving.

Still, Katrina Kern Ormond was more than a Methodist and she was more than a relative of Methodist ministers. She was "my darling daughter," "Kate," "Katrina," "Mother," "Mrs. Ormond," "Grandmother," "Grannie." She was friend and family and beloved. She was a person who cared and loved and gave of herself, celebrating the gift of life until she was no longer able either to give or to joyfully receive and then she was ready to rest. She died on February 14, 1974 after a brief illness.

She left a heritage of joy and faith and love.

–John K. Ormond, Jr.

MRS. EDNA LAWS PETTEWAY
1918-1974

Edna Laws Petteway was born on the 19th day of October 1918, the daughter of Henry Lee and Lucie Tilley Laws in Rougemont, North Carolina. She was educated in the schools of Durham County and the University of North Carolina at Greensboro. For a time, she taught in the public schools of Pitt and Durham Counties.

On Christmas Eve of 1944, Edna was married to Warren Bernard Petteway. Into the family was born one son, Warren Bernard Petteway, Junior. On the 21st of February 1974 in Wilson Memorial Hospital, Wilson, she claimed Christ's promise of eternal life. Funeral services were conducted at First Church, Wilson by Linwood E. Blackburn and Paul Carruth. Burial was in Maplewood Cemetery, Durham.

These words, bare though they seem, will perhaps suffice as boundary marks for the life of this good and generous person. But more, much more, needs to be said if we are to tell of the richness and beauty of her life. For Edna was surely a person of remarkable gifts and talents. She had the ability to create an atmosphere of creativity and expectancy in areas where she was involved, an ability that brought out the best in other people. She gave herself with devotion and skill to her family and the Church. Her husband and son looked to her as a tower of strength. Edna's service to the Church included faithful work in teaching in the Church School and in various capacities in the United Methodist Women.

Her personal magnetism attracted a host of friends. Their deep concern and appreciation for her was made evident in many ways. The crowded church at the time of the funeral and the throng of mourners who covered the hillside at the burial can only suggest the void left in many a life by her passing.

We address that seeming emptiness with those mighty words which begin the Apostle's Creed: "I believe in God the Father Almighty." We believe that they speak to life's mysteries and distresses. We pronounce them in the hope that they point to the Reality that will translate present sorrow into ultimate joy and reunion. We can bear with sore distress of this time because borne out of our trust in the divine Father, we sense that those who await us on the other side are very close indeed.

—Paul Carruth

SECTION V

REPORTS, RECOMMENDATIONS, AND RESOLUTIONS

Group A: Agency Reports for 1973-1974

Group B: Recommendations and resolutions passed by the Annual Conference in session and effective 1974-1975

(The two Groups are printed separately, and follow in the order as listed above. One index shows page reference numbers for both Groups of Reports).

CONTENTS

NAME OF AGENCY	PAGE REFERENCE Group A	Group B
Architecture, Committee on Church	198	
Archives and History, Commission on	199	249
Bishops' Call For Peace	249	260
Brotherhood, North Carolina Conference	200	
Church and Society, Board of	200	249
Community Economic Development	259	
Council on Ministries, Conference		249
Disability, Joint Committee on	213	
District Superintendents, Reports of	202	
Education, Division of	214	251
Duke Endowment	219	
Enlistment for Church Occupations, Commission on	220	254
Equalization of Conference Membership	261	
Equitable Salaries, Commission on		261
Evangelism, Division of	221	254
Finance and Administration, Council on		263
Foundation, Inc., Methodist	221	
Health and Welfare Ministries, Division of	222	254, 269
Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Regional Commission on Christian	224	
Higher Education, Division of	225	255, 258
Home for Children, Inc., Methodist	222	
Insurance Committee		271
Interpretation	258	
Interreligious Concerns, Division of Ecumenical and	234	250
Lay Life and Work, Division of	234	255
Lay Worker, the Committee on the	235	
Ministry, Division of the		256, 273
Missions, Division of	236	256, 258
Pastor's School, North Carolina	239	
Pastoral Care, Committee on	238	257
Parsonage Standards, Committee on	240	
Pensions, Board of		280
Publication, Methodist Board of	242	
Religion and Race, Commission on	243	257
Retirement Homes, Inc., Methodist	223	
Resolutions		303
Statistician, Summary Report of the Conference	243	
Stewardship, Division of	245	257, 258
Trustees, Conference Board of	246	
United Methodist Women	247	
Worship, Division on		258
Methodist Ministers' Credit Union	247	

GROUP A: AGENCY ANNUAL REPORTS FOR 1973-1974

THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

The Committee on Church Architecture calls attention to the fact that building needs in order to carry out the mission of the Church are just as great at this time as they have ever been. Because of increased costs and changing conditions, it is much more important for a congregation to make long-range plans both for building and for financing. Counseling services provided by conference agencies and by professional architects are available to local congregations on invitation through the district superintendent.

During the seven months' period the Conference Committee has been involved in the following:

1. The fall meeting held in Raleigh on December 3, 1973, at which time Mr. John S. MacRae, III, an architect from Greensboro, presented an illustrated lecture on designing churches. He used two churches in particular to illustrate the procedures for developing church programs and designing space to carry out the programs.

2. A cooperative venture with the Western North Carolina Conference Committee, The J. M. Ormond Center, and The Duke Endowment Office of Rural Church Affairs in the development of *Guidelines, A Building Project for a United Methodist Church.* These guidelines are based upon the Disciplinary requirements and the recommendations made by conference and national agencies related to church building programs.

3. The work of the Review Committee which continues to be a very significant service available to all churches within the Annual Conference. Congregations wishing to apply for loans or grants from conference or other agencies must submit for evaluation their preliminary architectural plans and financial programs. The committee attempts to evaluate the plans on the basis of the proposed program and to make recommendations concerning possibilities for financial undergirding of the project.

4. The planning and execution of the program for the annual joint meeting with the Western North Carolina Conference Committee on Church Architecture to be held in March. An invitation was issued to Mr. Harold E. Wagoner, F.A.I.A., requesting that he deal with the trends, developments, and the future possibilities in the field of religious architecture.

Kelly J. Wilson, *Chairperson*
Dennis B. Nicholson, *Secretary*

THE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

The Commission on Archives and History is composed of one layman and one clergyman from each of the districts comprising the North Carolina Annual Conference. Members of this Commission are dedicated toward the preservation of our rich ecclesiastical heritage while striving to make themselves and their fellow Methodists worthy heirs of this heritage.

Members of theCommission met on September 8, 1973, at the Prospect United Methodist Church in Robeson County, which is the largest Indian congregation in the United States. Dr. Adolph Dial, a member of the Commission, spoke on the history of the Indian Methodist development in North Carolina. At this meeting, Dr. Ralph Hardee Rives of Enfield and Greenville was chosen to succeed the Reverend C. Franklin Grill of Raleigh as chairman. The Reverend Lawrence E. Lugar of Mount Gilead was chosen to serve as vice chairman of the Committee.

The Commission members have expressed continued concern about locating a place for the safe repository of conference archives. A resolution has been offered to be presented to the members of the Annual Conference concerning this desire and the need for such a repository, to be located preferably in The Methodist Building in Raleigh.

The Southeastern Jurisdictional Commission on Archives and History met in July, 1973, at St. Simon's Island, near Brunswick, Georgia, a place with many unique associations with the early history of Methodism in the New World. The North Carolina Conference had one of the largest delegations present at the meeting which included lectures on John Wesley's association with the early Georgia colony, his ill-fated romance in Savannah, tours to points of historical interest adjacent to Epworth-By-The-Sea, and, on the last day, a visit to Methodist points of interest in Savannah.

During the period from June 1 to December 31, 1973, several historic celebrations were observed in local churches throughout the Conference, including the Historic Zion United Methodist Church near Mount Gilead, which is one of the oldest Methodist Churches in that area of North Carolina. A historical highway marker has been erected near this church by the Department of Archives and History of North Carolina.

Several additional local church histories were added to the Commission's permenent records. Local churches are urged to prepare church histories which should be deposited with the Commission's files for future researchers. Histories of Methodist churches no longer in existence should also be compiled for preservation.

Joseph W. Watson, a member of the Commission from Rocky Mount, is to be commended for the collection of extracts of church deeds in Nash County which he has recently compiled. Such collections from each of the counties within the Conference would make a valuable addition to the Commission's permanent records.

Members of the Commission are assisting in the preliminary planning for the celebration of the 200th Anniversary of the Carolina Circuit, the first Methodist circuit in North Carolina, in 1976. The Commission plans to cooperate with the Commission on Archives and History of the Western North Carolina United Methodist Conference and the Duke University Divinity School in this special Bicentennial Celebration of North Carolina Methodism.

The Commission has continued to support the monthly preaching services and special celebrations held at Whitaker's Chapel, near Enfield, and Rehoboth Church, near Roper and Creswell. The Reverend Carl W. Barbee, retired member of the Conference, spoke at the Annual "Homecoming" at Whitaker's Chapel in June. The Reverend Roy L. Matthews, Jr., Student Supply Pastor of the West Halifax Charge, near Enfield, agreed in the summer of 1973 to serve as "Host Pastor" at Whitaker's Chapel for the monthly services there. Dr. A. L. Whitehurst, lay speaker from Plymouth, continues to contribute a worthwhile service to the Conference in holding monthly services at the Historic Rehoboth Church which has recently been renovated by the Washington County Historical Society.

Ralph Hardee Rives, *Chairperson*
J. David Jones, *Secretary*

THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

The following calls have been paid since the last Report (April 29, 1973)

Call No. 247 George H. Tyson (½ paid last report)	$ 900.00
Call No. 246 W. G. Lowe (This call was not paid in the last report, because we were waiting word as to where to send payment)	1,800.00
Call No. 248 H. F. Surratt	2,000.00
Call No. 249 L. D. Hayman	2,000.00
Total	$6,700.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Balance brought forward, April 29, 1973	$3,198.19
Invested in the Methodist Ministers' Credit Union	8,165.71
Interest received on Investments	310.06
Received from Payment of calls	11,127.60
Total	$22,801.56

DISBURSEMENTS

Payments to Beneficiaries	$6,700.00	
Office Expenses	373.17	
Postage	84.20	
Checks Returned	16.00	
Total		$7,173.37
Balance on hand December 31, 1973		7,152.42
Invested in the Methodist Ministers' Credit Union		8,475.77
Total		$22,801,56

J. K Bostick, *Secretary - Treasurer*

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

The prime responsibility of this Board is to implement the social Creed. Therefore, we have given strong emphasis to acquainting our Conference with the Social Principles (paragraphs 71-77, *1972 Discipline*) and have used the media kit, "What Must We Do?" at R&R and at the District Responsibility Workshops. This interpretive media kit has been placed in TRAFCO, many District offices, and in several local churches for use with local church groups as a primary resource for promoting our Social Principles.

Rev. Allan Brockway, editor of *engage/social action,* taught a course on the Social Principles at R&R. Additional emphasis on the liturgical use of our Social Creed in local church worship services was provided by offering for sale inexpensive copies of the Social Creed which can be placed easily in hymnals.

An Alcohol Training Workshop was held in October with the cooperation of the Continuing Education Division of East Carolina University. Over thirty pastors, representing eleven of our Districts, attended this two-day event which featured an address by Dr. Thomas Price, Director of the Department of Drug and Alcohol Abuse for our General Board of Church and Society. We were especially grateful for the cooperation of the Cabinet and the District Councils on Ministries for their willingness to select and fund participants as requested.

We continued our involvement with related groups in sponsoring the Peace Education Booth at the State Fair as well as our participation in the State Council on Social Legislation and the North Carolina Council of Churches Commission on Social Ministries. In addition, promotion was provided for the observance in our churches of World Order Sunday, Drug and Alcohol Concerns Sunday, and "Trick or Treat" for UNICEF.

Charles M. Smith, *President*
Mrs. Marguerite Snipes, *Secretary*

COMMITTEE ON CONTINUING EDUCATION

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

THE ROLE OF THE COMMITTEE The Annual Conference Committee on Continuing Education is an integral part of the Division of the Ministry, however, it does have representation from other boards. It's tasks are to encourage the parish minister to update and enrich his professional skills and knowledge without interrupting his work at the parish level, to enable him to participate in continuing education and career development.

Continuing education for ministers is defined as a structured and organized experience of education in which the minister is a student and in which participation is a requirement. This definition is not intended to exclude events such as conferences and convocations but is designed as a guideline for scholarship aid. It is the aim of the committee to encourage and aid every parish minister serving full time to participate in a life long career of continuing education.

FINANCIAL RESOURCES Scholarship aid for Continuing Education endeavors come primarily from these sources:

(1) The Conference Committee on Continuing Education and the Ministerial Education Fund. This is a small amount and is administered by the Conference Committee.

(2) The Duke Endowment which funds ministers serving rural parishes.

(3) The Center for Continuing Education at the Duke Divinity School administered by Dr. McMurray Richey.

(4) Local churches. More and more parishes are putting an annual amount in the budget for an improved ministry by way of Continuing Education.

A REPORT ON OUR WORK

(1) The Committee participated in the District workshops for administrative leaders. Our special input was to the Pastor Parish Relations Committee. The need of the minister for Continuing Education experiences was highlighted. The response from lay persons was positive.

(2) The Committee gave one minister a scholarship to attend a week long course at Candler School of Theology. Another minister attended a personal growth laboratory at Princeton with the aid of a partial scholarship.

(3) We had eleven ministers to attend in-residence seminars at the center for Continuing Education at the Duke Divinity School.

(4) A Seminar on Transactional Analysis was held in the Fayetteville District at Methodist College, Dr. Garland Knott was the Chairman of the seminar which met weekly for six weeks. Dr. Fred Cortner, an advisor at Ft. Bragg, was the instructor. Seventeen of our ministers attended Your committee invested $300 in this seminar.

(4) A Seminar on Transactional Analysis was held in the Fayetville District at Methodist College.

(5) Your Committee requested each District Superintendent to select a minister in the district to be responsible for the concerns of Continuing Education. This was done and a minister is responsible in each district to make known these concerns.

(6) We had nine ministers from our Conference to attend one of the summer clinics at the Duke Divinity School last summer.

(7) We helped finance the Communications Workshop for 15 persons at the Continuing Education Center at Duke University May 1-3, 1974.

(8) We have seventeen persons from our Conference registered to attend the Continuing Education event at Edinborough, Scotland June 24-July 9. Twelve of these are ministers. We have given eight of these ministers a small scholarship.

(9) Ten of our ministers and four wives of ministers attended a Conference at the Duke Divinity School May 15-16 on "The Christian Experience in the Holy Land." Leaders were Dean and Mrs. John Wilkinson of St. George's College, Jerusalem.

DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL The Conference Committee would like to thank Dr. McMurray Richey, Director of the Continuing Education Center at the Duke Divinity School; and Dean Tom Langford for making so many of the resources of the Duke University Divinity School available to the ministers of the North Carolina Conference. The establishment of a Center for Continuing

Education at the Duke Divinity School here within the bounds of our Annual Conference is the opening of many new opportunities to the parish ministers of this Conference.

DUKE ENDOWMENT We thank Dr. Wilson Nesbitt and the Duke Endowment for encouragement, planned events, and funds related to the continuing education and career development of ministers serving rural parishes.

NOMINATIONS We nominate for membership on the Pastors Board of Managers from the North Carolina Conference for terms to expire in 1977 two persons: Herman Winberry, A. F. Fisher.

Herman Winberry, *Chairperson*
W.W. Sherman, Jr., *Chairperson*
W. Stanley Smith, Jr., *Secretary*

BURLINGTON DISTRICT
N.W. Grant—Superintendent

The report of the 45 charges, consisting of 60 local churches, of the Burlington District for the 1973-1974 Conference year indicates progress in many areas. Someone said: "A man's reach should exceed his grasp." This reach, we hope, will ever be our experience.

Membership and Evangelism: During the year nearly 700 persons were brought into the fellowship of the church yet during the same period we lost in one way or another approximately 600 of them. Twenty seven charges experienced an increase.

Education: Fourteen hundred and eighty-six individuals attended some kind of training opportunity as we attempted to improve the leadership level of our churches. Twenty-one local churches held some kind of training school and as a result we experienced an increase in our church school enrollment. Fifty-two of the sixty local churches held Vacation Church Schools.

Missions: Every facet of mission endeavor, local and world wide enjoyed improvement in intent, participation, and financial response. Fifty-six new Ten Dollar Club members were secured. The United Methodist Women under the leadership of Mrs. T.J. Jones lead our District in all areas of concern. It is our prayer that the constituency of the Burlington District beyond the membership of the United Methodist Women, would catch some of the enthusiasm and faithfulness of this group and move forward as we work together to reach our goals.

Stewardship: Each charge met its financial responsibilities during the 1973 conference year under its own power. The District paid its Conference obligations in full. In the fall Charge Conferences the response to the call of the church in the field of finance was most heartening. An increase in percentage of acceptance of Conference askings was an indication of the faithfulness of the people of the District.

Building and Improvements: Extensive renovations have been wrought to the following churches: Davis Street, Saxapahaw, and Shiloh. Debts have been retired and the following churches dedicated: Christ Church, Saxapahaw, Hebron, and Faith. Webb Avenue-Trinity (Name changed to Emmanuel) has constructed a plant which cost nearly a million dollars. Cedar Cliff, and Bethel in South Alamance will soon embark on a building program as their plans have been drawn. Three new parsonages have been built: Hebron, Phillips Chapel, and Salem. The two last named have not only been built during this year but paid for. Fairview and Lebanon have completed payment of their parsonage debts.

Appreciation: What could any pastor do without his or her lay people? The answer to this question is evident, "nothing." Therefore let me express my gratitude for the faithfulness of a large portion of the 20,000 people in the churches of the Burlington District. The Lay Leader, George H. Forehand, and Mrs. T.J. Jones, President of United Methodist Women have led well during these days. We worked well together and enjoyed every minute of it. As we come to the end of the year we thank God not only for our successes of the past but look forward to wonderful day ahead. As soon as the Annual Conference is over the Superintendent and his family will move to a beautiful new District parsonage located at 3118 Truitt Drive, Burlington, North Carolina.

DURHAM DISTRICT

Chancie D. Barclift, Superintendent

The report of the fifty charges, consisting of seventy churches, of the Durham District for the 1973-1974 conference year, shows that progress was made in the various areas of work. This report is made possible through the faithful work of pastors and more than 23,000 lay members.

MEMBERSHIP. From June 1, 1973 to May 1, 1974, there was a net gain of 89 members, as follows:

ADDITIONS		
Profession of Faith	247	
From Other United Methodist Churches	341	
From Other Denominations	194	
Total Additions		782
DEDUCTIONS		
Withdrawals	21	
Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	276	
Transfer to Other Denominations	142	
By Death	254	
Total Deductions		693
Net GAIN		89

STEWARDSHIP. Single Figure Acceptances were paid in full. The sum of $243,808 was raised for buildings and improvements. There were 33 new Ten Dollar Club members added, making a total of 179 members.

The giving to mission specials increased well beyond the conference average of 162%.

LAY LIFE AND WORK. The district Board of Lay Life and Work met several times during the year to make plans for promoting their program. The attendance at the District Lay Rally was again the largest in the conference, with 1,241 present. There were 34 new members added to Methodist Men Clubs, and practically all of the Clubs met monthly.

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN. The Executive Committee of the District United Methodist Women met quarterly and undertook to support all the mission projects suggested by the Conference United Methodist Women. Their Annual Meeting and Sub-District Meetings were well attended and the full slate of officers is active in promoting their line of work.

BUILDING PROJECTS. The educational building at Creedmoor was dedicated.

Groundbreaking services were held for the Rougemont Church educational building/fellowship hall in the fall of 1973 and on May 5, 1974 Bishop Blackburn consecrated the building.

A new parsonage was purchased for Glendale Heights Church.

A new organ was installed for Bethany Church and all the parking lots were paved.

The indebtedness on McMannen Church was paid in December 1973.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Enrollment	10,977
Attendance	5,828
New Members in 1973	386
Net Increase	47

There were 13 teacher training sessions and 46 vacation church schools held.

Of my 49 years of active service in the North Carolina Annual Conference, I served 16 years as a district superintendent: 4 years on the Wilmington District and 12 years on the Durham District. As I now retire, I have deep and abiding gratitude for the goodness of God and the guidance of His spirit in the work and accomplishments of Kingdom affairs during these rich and meaningful years.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

G. Robert McKenzie, Superintendent

It is a pleasure to make this report for the 35 charges, consisting of 73 churches, because it reflects the hard work and dedication of so many wonderful Christian folk who dwell within the boundaries

of the Elizabeth City District. Many, many accomplishments will remain nameless and numberless because that is the nature of most of our work. But we can list achievements and the following are a few of them.

MEMBERSHIP: (January 1-May 1) A total of 215 persons were added to the membership rolls. 113 on Profession of Faith and 102 by Transfer. This gives us a net gain of 100 for the period.

FINANCES: (June - April) We continue to work for full acceptance of the Single Figure by all Charges. There is an increase over last year and the district paid 100% of its Acceptance at the close of the Seven-months Year. Giving to all causes increased and $249,463 has been raised for buildings and improvements.

BUILDING IMPROVEMENTS: The following dedications have been observed: Fairhaven, Kinnakeet Charge; Educational Unit at Sharon Church, Currituck Charge; Parsonage, Perquimans Charge. The following buildings were completed: Educational Unit, Mt. Hermon, Creswell Charge and Fellowship Hall, Ahoskie. The following have units under construction: Creswell Charge, Parsonage; Educational Building, Wanchese: Educational Unit, Sharon Church, South Mills charge. New units in the planning stages are: Manteo, Kitty Hawk, and First, Elizabeth City. Other improvements have occurred at Ahoskie, Aulander, Colerain, City Road, Camden, Newland, Murfreesboro, and Plymouth.

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: A fine spirit has prevailed throughout the year and the Council has organized and carried out the following: Children's Choir Festival, Two Christian Education Workshops, Two Vacation Church School Workshops, Pastor's Retreat, Three Mission Studies Workshops, Pastor's Confirmation Labatory, Laity Rally, and District Conference. In addition the Council participated in the following: Training for Work Area Chairpersons, Training for Administrative Officers, Worship Workshop for Pastors, and a Stewardship Workshop. The Council met 7 times during the year.

APPRECIATION: I wish to take this opportunity to express my sincere gratitude to each pastor who has served well during this year. Eleven charges will receive new pastors and in all but one case, these pastors will be coming from other districts and conferences.

The future stands bright before us; the challenges are large, the rewards are generous for those who labor in the "goodliest land under the cope of heaven!" Thank you and may God bless each one in the Name of Jesus Christ our Lord.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

James H. Miller, Jr., Superintendent

Membership: (Jan. 1-May 1, 1974)

Added on Profession of Faith	150
Added by Transfer	183
Total Additions	333
Net Gain or Loss	+163

Stewardship:

Number of churches having Every Member Visitation Programs in 1973-74	30
Amount raised for Buildings and Improvements during 1973	$174,447.83
Number Ten Dollar Club Members	165
Number of new Ten Dollar Club members added in 1973	43

Leadership Development:

How many training opportunities have been provided on a district or sub-district basis during 1973-74 13

Lay Life and Work:

What were the achievements in the area of lay life and work in your district in 1973-74?

1. Visitation of every Methodist Men unit in the district by members of the district Division of Lay Life and Work
2. Excellent Lay Rally in February
3. Successful "No Silent Pulpits" emphasis during Lent

What were the achievements in United Methodist Men and United Methodist Women in 1973-74?

1. United Methodist Men—Mt. Moriah organized unit of United Methodist Men.
2. United Methodist Women—Extensive training given by District officers at each of three sub-district meetings in April, 1974. . . from the district "Love Offering" in February, 1974, $750 was designated as an Advance Special for missionary salary support and $750 for the work of Miss Bernice Ballance, Deaconess in Harnett County . . provided financial support toward an "Awakening Weekend" in Fayetteville to search out possibilities of an urban ministry there and have committed financial support to the urban ministry now that is being developed.

Church School: (1973)

Enrollment	9652
Attendance	5063
New Members in 1973	390
Increase/decrease in 1973	-225
Number of churches which participated in teacher-training sessions in 1973	44
Number of churches which held Vacation Church Schools in 1973	47

Other Significant Information about the District:

Very successful Contact Teleministries program by churches in city of Fayetteville . . . 17 Fayetteville churches sponsoring Fayetteville Urban Ministries. Hopefully a Director will be appointed at Annual Conference . . . Roseboro Church has been engaged in a very significant ministry to the elderly in Sampson County. Miss Bernice Ballance has been engaged in a fine ministry to the elderly in Harnett County . . . Grace Church in Clinton has been doing fine work in ministering to the needs of prisons in the area and to low-income housing residents . . . Calvary Church in Fayetteville has been relocated in the former Asbury Church property and has been making good progress . . . A new educational building has been completed at Bethabara Church on the South River Charge . . . The church and fellowship hall have been renovated at Halls on the South River Charge . . . There is a new educational building at Trnity Church on the Clinton Circuit . . . Gardners Church in Fayetteville has paid off all indebtedness on its educational unit and parsonage, which will be dedicated by Bishop Blackburn on May 19 . . . The parsonage at Lillington has been renovated . . . There is a new fellowship hall and renovated sanctuary at Woodwise on the Mamers Charge . . . There is a new fellowship hall at Cool Springs Church on the Mamers Charge . . . Indebtedness has been paid in full on the fellowship hall at Union Church on the Mamers Charge and on the charge parsonage. These will be dedicated on May 26 . . . The fellowship hall at Moriah Church was dedicated in the fall of 1973 by Bishop Blackburn . . . There is a new fellowship hall at Wesley Chapel on the Wesley-Blacks Chapel Charge . . . Cokesbury Church in Stedman has completely renovated its parsonage after a fire in September, 1973.

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

A.F. Fisher, Superintendent

The pastors and lay people of the Goldsboro District of the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church have again demonstrated their concern and support for the cause of Christ by their work during this conference year. As always, it is impossible to enumerate all the achievements of the churches, but there are a number of significant areas which must be lifted up.

LICENSE TO PREACH: One of the most meaningful experiences of the Church is the granting of the License to Preach to persons entering the ministry. The Goldsboro District Conference this year approved the License to Preach for three men: Raymond Gardner Gurley, currently serving the Brietz Church in Smithfield as a Part-Time Lay Pastor; Richard Eugene Hasty, Jr., a rising sophmore at the University of North Carolina, who will be taking an appointment at Conference; and Henry Eugene Howell, a student at Wayne Community College. These men have much to offer our Conference in the years ahead, and we give them our full support in their work.

MEMBERSHIP: The reaching of new persons as members of the United Methodist Church is a prime concern for the District. Since January 1, 1974, the Goldsboro District reports 160 persons

added on Profession of Faith, and 159 persons added by Transfer, making a total of 319 new members. With a loss of 100, the Goldsboro District shows a net gain of 219 new members.

FINANCES: For the fourth consecutive year, the Goldsboro District has paid 100 per cent or better of all its Askings. Again, the churches of the Goldsboro District have led the Conference in acceptance of the Askings for next year, and have shown significant increases in all areas, particularly in increased salary support for their pastors. By this kind of stewardship, the people of this District have proven their commitment to the program of the Church.

The Goldsboro District had a total of 37 new Ten-Dollar Club Members in 1973.

Also, it must be noted that a total of $178,768 has been spent on buildings and improvements in the District. Specific building projects include Dedication of the parsonage on the Bethel-Rones Charge, Dedication services for the renovation of the Providence Church on the Magnolia Charge, renovation of the inside of the church building of the St. John Church, major renovation of sanctuary and fellowship hall at Wallace United Methodist Church, and approval of plans for two new parsonages, one at St. Paul Church, Goldsboro, and one for Trinity Church on the Institute Charge.

LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT: In order to strengthen the educational program of our churches, there have been a number of workshops and training sessions. More than 400 people have taken part in local church workshops, and over 300 persons have been involved in sub-district or district workshops. There have been 185 people taking part in Vacation Church School Institutes and 200 people attended teacher-training session.

SPECIAL MINISTRIES: There have been a number of areas of special ministries in the Goldsboro District, including cooperative services between United Methodists and other denominations; worship services in prisons, hospitals and rest homes; clothing closet for needy and transient persons; and food distribution.

Several churches report special youth programs and projects, prayer retreats, new study opportunities, and active participation in service project in the community, including Scouts, kindergarten, etc.

St. Luke Church, Goldsboro, was recognized as "Church of the Year" by the Wayne County Mental Health Association as a result of their support and participation in the mental health program.

DEDICATION OF PASTORS AND LAY PEOPLE: It would be impossible to present this thrilling report without recognizing the marvelous work and support of the pastors and lay people of the Goldsboro District. I am grateful to have had the opportunity to work and serve with these people, to feel their support, to share with them their pride in their commitment to the United Methodist Church, and to realize with them that they are truly God's witnesses and will continue to be effective witnesses in the years ahead.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Howard M. McLamb, Superintendent

We had a good year in the Greenville District. We give credit to the faithful pastors and laypersons and the Lord. We thank them for their dedicated living and service. We feel that we face a new year of excellent opportunities and achievements.

MEMBERSHIP AND EVANGELISM: We received 571 members, including 250 by profession of faith. Membership decreased by 196.

FINANCES: Pastors' salaries increased $23,356, about 7%. Single Figure acceptances were paid 98.6%.

BUILDING PROGRAMS: Jarvis Memorial sold the old parsonage and bought a new one for $71,500. Rainbow became a station and bought a parsonage. Tarboro: St. James bought a parsonage, Robersonville enlarged and renovated the parsonage. Conetoe bought a trailer for parsonage. Williamston enlarged the parsonage. Hookerton and Sharon Churches renovated their buildings. Education buildings erected or occupied during the year: Bethany on Kinston Circuit, Temperance Hall, Woodington, and Holy Trinity, Holly Springs brick veneered and renovated its building. Total spent on buildings and debts was $304,219.

NEW BERN DISTRICT
Harold F. Leatherman, Superintendent

The following report is made with a deep sense of gratitude to God and appreciation for the ministers and the congregations they serve.

MEMBERSHIP
The New Bern District had the second largest Net Gain in membership, 332. This fact is the most significant part of the entire report.

STEWARDSHIP
More churches are realizing the importance of an Every Member Visitation program as the best method of undergirding the church with sound financial support. As a result, a large number of churches are participating in programs that put Stewardship in proper focus.

The amount raised for Buildings and Improvements amounted to $247,470.

The growth of membership in the Ten Dollar Club continues, and more emphasis is being placed in this area as a means of ministry beyond the local church.

Increased support of Ministers, Single Figure and Advance Giving indicates growth in the area of Stewardship.

LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT
The response to "The District Workshop for Work Area Chairpersons" and "The Workshop for Local Church Administrative Officers" was outstanding. The number attending indicates a willingness on the part of our leadership to be more effective in their respective leadership role.

LAY LIFE AND WORK
A retreat was held at Camp Don Lee with both men and women in attendance. The number attending was small, but since this was a first, it is our belief that the enthusiasm manifested by those present will result in a larger participation in the future.

Our District Lay Rally was well attended and a very fine program was presented by a choral group from Methodist College and Dr. Richard Pearce shared with us something of his hopes and dreams for Methodist College.

CHURCH SCHOOL
There has been an increase in Church School Membership of 194. However, there is a great need to improve our average attendance.

DEDICATIONS
The Maysville United Methodist Church was dedicated and also the parsonage at Trinity, Jacksonville.

NEW PARSONAGES
Ann Street, Beaufort purchased a very lovely home and Trinity, Jacksonville purchased the St. Paul-Verona parsonage for their associate minister.

DEBT RETIREMENT
Atlantic United Methodist Church: Richlands-Educational Building; Beech Grove—Educational Building.

UMW AND UMYF
Both organizations have been active during the year as evidenced by their participation in District, Sub-District and local church activities.

RALEIGH DISTRICT
J.W. Page, Superintendent

There are 47 Charges in the Raleigh District, and these Charges are located in the following Counties: Wake, Franklin, Vance and Warren. The report for the Raleigh District for this period of time is the record of the work and stewardship of the faithful ministers, laymen, the United Methodist Women, the United Methodist Men, United Methodist Youth Fellowship and the other agencies and individuals of the Raleigh District.

This record could not have been made had it not been for the sacrificial devotion and loyalty of each minister and layman in the district. As your District Superintendent, I express my deep thanks and appreciation for the job well done.

The following items will point out some of the major achievements of the District:

Happenings in the Raleigh District, January 1, 1973-June 1, 1974

1. Bethlehem-Shady Grove: Three Church School rooms redecorated. Over $2,000 has been raised toward buying a new piano and bus for the charge.

2. Cary: First: We are now in a major renovation to total $225,000. Accepted salary support for a Missionary in Korea. Raised $1,800 for Mission Advance Specials.

3. Cary: White Plains: Church provides CCIA Kindergarten class for under privileged children. Accepted partial salary support for Missionary family in Brazil. Air conditioning of Sanctuary underway. Taped services to be carried to shut-ins.

4. Clayton: Horne Memorial: Received a gift of $7,500 through a will to be used on the building debt.

5. Franklin: Storm windows and doors have been added to the parsonage. A fellowship hall has been added to the Piney Grove Church.

6. Franklinton: The members of Wesley's Chapel have completed a new educational building.

7. Garner: First: Bishop Blackburn dedicated the parsonage and Church on Palm Sunday afternoon. This Church has had a full and well rounded program of activities this year: The parsonage has been completely redecorated, and money for paving the parking lot has been raised.

8. Garner: St. Andrews: Bought a mobile home unit for extra educational space.

9. Hollands: The youth of the church have pledged $1,000 to the building fund.

10. Jerusalem Zion: Jerusalem celebrated its 200th anniversary on August 26, 1973. Jerusalem church has raised the money for a new heating and cooling system.

11. Knightdale: Began a prison ministry, visiting Central Youth Center regularly. Welcomed a unit of Alcoholics Anonymous to meet in our fellowship hall weekly.

12. Louisburg: Provides space for week Day Care Center for the mentally retarded, and also for a 5-week-day Nutritional Program for the elderly. (Federal & State)

13. Macon: Remodeled the Macon Church at a cost of $20,000. The following improvements have been made at the Warren Plains Church: Church painted inside and outside. Sunday School rooms and kitchen remodeled.

14. Middleburg: Cokesbury Church has paid off a ten year building debt in two years. The Drewry Church celebrated its 50th Anniversary.

15. Mt. Zion: The following improvements have been made at the church: 5 Church School rooms renovated, 100 new hymnals purchased, new stove and refrigerator placed in the fellowship hall. At the parsonage carpet has been installed in the master bedroom, also a washer and dryer have been installed.

16. Norlina: A very successful Lay Witness Mission was held at the Church. As a result, three new groups have been organized. On Easter Monday, the United Methodist Youth Fellowship sponsored a Walk-O-thon and raised $250 to send members to youth camps and other workshops.

RALEIGH

17. Benson Memorial: Celebrated their 10th Anniversary with a banquet at Balentines. The UMYF raised $500 from a 24-hour "Starve-in." The money will be used to feed the hungry in a foreign country.

18. Cokesbury: Bought new hymnals; Plan to have a Black student associate for the next year; Supported a "Christmas family."

19. Edenton Street: The church sponsored for the second year the Missionary team to Bolivia. The youth of the church have been very active this year in many projects including worship services, film

festival, retreats and Appalachian Ministry.

20. Fairmont: Bishop Blackburn dedicated the parsonage and educational building on February 17. Helped sponsor four Bolivian team members. Purchased a Church bus.

21. Hayes Barton: Built a new parking lot. Instituted Bible studies for youth. Meals on wheels for the elderly; sent a youth on the Bolivian team. Had a youth musical with Highland Church.

22. Highland: Installation and Dedication of a new organ. Sent two children to youth camp. The District UMW had their "Day of Celebration" at Highland. The Conference Convocation on Evangelism met at Highland this year.

23. Jenkins Memorial: Sponsors Senior Citizens group each Tuesday.

24. Layden Memorial: Started Sunday evening and Mid-week worship service. Purchased new piano, choir robes and organized youth choir and Teen Church. Church school attendance has increased 20% over last year.

25. Longview: Adopted needy family year round. Held month of Mission Emphasis. Made Easter baskets for N.C. School for Deaf. Have been active in total church program.

26. Macedonia: Bishop Blackburn dedicated the Church on January 20.

27. Millbrook: Have completed paying for the educational building and it will be dedicated in late May. Bishop Blackburn preached for special services during the Lenten Season.

28. North Raleigh: This new Church continues to grow in all phases of the Church's program.

29. St. Mark's: Sunday Morning Church attendance 700, and Church School attendance is 600. Now have three members attending Seminary. Many of our church people participated in the Billy Graham Crusade.

30. Trinity: A Daily Bible Reading activity was started in January, and has received excellent support.

31. Wesley Memorial: Painted the outside of the church and have trimmed the trees and shrubbery. Improved the parking lot, and bought some recreational equipment.

32. Wilson Temple: Received for the second consecutive year the Bishop's Award for Excellence. The Women and Youth remain busy with many activities.

33. Wynnewood Park: Installed new pews in the Sanctuary. Repairs have been made to the building, and heating system. Bought riding mower for church property. The youth have been active in retreats and worship services. Participated in visits to Dorothea Dix Hospital.

34. Trinity (Franklin County): New Church School class for young married couples was started. Wall to wall carpeting has been installed in the sanctuary, and it has been air-conditioned. Purchased folding chairs and kitchen appliances.

35. Union Chapel: A Library has been added in the educational building.

36. Vance: Landscaped yards, painted church and they have a Kerr Lake Ministry for the youth.

37. Warrenton: Have organized a monthly fellowship group for the senior citizens of our church. Embarked on a campaign against violence in the media, and inappropriate outside advertising at the local theatre. Sent a representative on the United Nations-Washington Study Tour.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

Joyce V. Early, Superintendent

The new Rockingham District has had another good year. This tri-racial district is a demonstartion of Methodist ministers and laypersons working harmoniously together to promote the Kingdom of God. This report is the record of achievement of the 46 active pastors, serving the 77 local churches, with a district membership of 16,461.

EVANGELISM AND CHRISTIAN NURTURE: Since June 1, 1973 the pastors have received by profession of faith 403; by letter 529, for a net gain of 153.

Again this year a Pilot Lab for Council on Ministries and Administrative Boards was held with good results. This was held at Pee Dee Church, Rockingham.

A two day spiritual life retreat was held for pastors at Camp Rockfish. Rev. James H. Bailey was the preacher who was assisted by other ministers of the district.

BUILDING PROJECTS AND PLANS:

Hickory Grove, Sandy Plains Charge: Educational Building costing about $19,000 was completed.

Ledbetter, Roberdel Charge: New Educational Building under construction built upon land recently acquired.

Rowland, First: New Educational Building consecrated in September 1973.

Rowland, Cedar Grove-Salem: Salem Church plans perfected for complete remodeling. Church will be brick veneered. Work to begin this summer.

Ashpole on Pleasant Grove-Ashpole Charge: Additional land purchased. Plans are being perfected for a new church to cost about $100,000.

DEDICATIONS: Pleasant Grove Church dedicated by Dr. Wilson Nesbitt, the first Sunday of October 1973. Valued at $100,000.

Galilee Church, Laurinburg: Dedicated on May 5, 1974 by the district superintendent. Rev. S.L. Towsend is the pastor of this $150,000 church.

Caledonia Educational Building: The district superintendent dedicated this new $56,000 building on May 19, 1974. Rev. James L. Hardee, pastor.

Camp Rockfish Pavillion: The Methodist Men of the Chestnut Street congregation donated a Pavillion to Camp Rockfish which was dedicated by Bishop Robert M. Blackburn on Sunday, June 2, 1974.

LUMBERTON RETIREMENT HOME: Chestnut Street, Lumberton, led in raising $425,000 to purchase land and to meet the conference requirements to assure a new Methodist Retirement Home at Lumberton. Building plans are being prepared and construction should begin during the new conference year. Dr. T. Bryant Hough, Rockingham, came out of retirement to lead in this financial drive.

MISSIONS:

Seven churches participated in a week-end "Adventure in Missions" during February, which was one of the first to be held in the conference. Every charge in the district has a "Mission Special." As a result giving to mission specials has greatly increased.

A team of 15 spent two weeks in Nicaragua in May. Rev. Jim Bailey was the organizer and leader of this special group. $7,000 was raised for this mission.

LAY ACTIVITIES: Robert E. Hutchinson, Rockingham, is the new district lay leader. A total of 757 persons attended the Lay Rally at Scotland High School in February. Lay Speakers filled pulpits during Lent in the "No Silent Pulpit Program." 56 Vacation Church Schools were held. 26 Teacher Training Schools held with 337 attending. There are 55 new members of the $10 Club to bring the total in the district to 157. Sunday Schools have 363 new members with a net gain of 120.

DISTRICT FINANCES:

The charge conferences accepted a total of $260,632 on a district asking of $275,478, or 94.63%. Only one other district accepted a higher percentage. The conference average was 90.41%.

23 charges accepted their Fair Share Quota or more, on Single Figure.

16 additional charges increased their acceptances for 1974.

7 did not take an increase.

Ministerial Education Fund: Accepted $17,181. In Second place with 82.41%.

Interdenominational Cooperation Fund: Accepted 76.66%. In first place.

Black Colleges: Accepted $5,228.00, or 64.26%. In second place.

All charges either accepted their quota for the Black College Fund, or will receive a special offering for this cause.

PASTORS' SALARIES: Pastor's Salaries have been increased by over $22,000 for 1974. An increase of 6.5%.

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN:

Under the leadership of Mrs. Allen C. Lee, president, the women of the district have had several celebrations on the local, sub-district, and district levels in making the change from Women's Society of Christian Service to United Methoidist Women. We are very grateful for the good work being done by the United Methodist Women of our district.

The Rockingham District has had another wonderful year. Christian Brotherhood prevails among the ministers and laypersons of the district for which we are grateful to God, and we give Him the glory for this outstanding year.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Paul Carruth, Superintendent

Saint Paul declared that there is nothing to be gained by boasting (II Corinthians 12:1). Still, he went ahead to boast. We take him seriously not simply because he was one of the greatest men who ever lived by more importantly because he so completely convinces us that he lived not for himself

but for Christ (II Corinthians 5:15). This brief report lists only a fraction of what we hoped would be accomplished in the Rocky Mount District, but it is offered in the hope that it may give praise to God whom we earnestly desire to serve.

In the Rocky Mount District, 251 souls were added to the rolls of the Church by Confirmation during 1973-1974 . By transfer of Church letter, 407 were added for a total of 658 additions. This represents a net gain of 22 for the year.

After a stewardship emphasis program that sent a team of leaders to every Charge of the District, 18 Charges had Every Member Visitations. Excellent responses were reported to these Visitations. The amount raised for building and improvements in 1973 was $176,360. The Shiloh Church of the Gaston Charge was completed, and the parsonage at Spring Hope was dedicated by Bishop Blackburn. The Middlesex Church has been paid for and was dedicated on June 2, 1974 by Bishop Blackburn. A fellowship hall has been constructed at both Mount Pleasant Church and at Spring Church. Spring is the church of our Conference located in Virginia. Nashville Church expects to begin a $300,000 education building in the immediate future. Nashville has $100,000 in a building campaign. West Nash, Wilson, has just completed a very successful campaign for funds looking to an addition to its education building. Ninety thousand dollars was pledged. Roanoke Parish is planning the construction of a fellowship hall.

The district participated in a number of leadership development activities during the year including district wide workshops in the following areas of responsibility: Local Church Work Areas, Administrative Officers, Vacation Church School and Stewardship. The Halifax County Teacher Training Workshop was held, and a cluster of Churches in the Roanoke Rapids area held training sessions for youth workers.

Dr. George Outen spoke at the best attended Lay Rally in six years. The United Methodist Women have vigorously pursued the program and responsibilities of their new organization.

The Year of the Church School is marked by the reopening of Sunday School at both Speight's Chapel and at Eden Church. Church School enrollment is numbered at 8581 with an average attendance 4881. New members added this year total 276. The net increase in enrollment is 75. Thirty-two churches participated in teacher training sessions, and 48 churches held Vacation Church Schools.

There are changes in leadership, both clerical and lay, through the years in all our churches. Still, the congregations carry on, and their ministry in their communities continues to shape the lives of men after the intent of the divine Father. This superintendent acknowledges an immense debt of gratitude for the faithfulness and devotion of an able group of pastors and laymen with whom it has been his pleasure to work during the past six years. In particular, James R. Watkins, District Lay leader, and Mrs. A. D. Haverstock and Mrs. C. H. Banks, District Presidents of the United Methodist Women have been a great source of encouragement. The District Trustees and District Treasurers have furnished unusually fine leadership. It is understandable if special indebtedness to my brothers in the ministry, the fine pastors of the district and their wives, claim a special measure of their strength and help during this eventful and meaningful period has been a source of satisfaction and joy. God bless them every one.

SANFORD DISTRICT

James H. McCallum, Superintendent

The Sanford District continues to progress in many areas of our work. Since January of this year there has been a net gain of 83 new members, making our total membership 15,790.

STEWARDSHIP: Ninety-five per cent of the Single Figure Acceptance for the seven-month fiscal year was paid and 90.4% of the Single Figure Asking for 1974 was accepted. Most of the pastors received an increase in salary for 1974. The district increase for pastors' salaries for this year is 8.2%.

PROGRAMS: The District Council on Ministries, the Reverend H. Arthur Phillips, Jr., chairperson, has been very active in its work. The Laity Rally was held at the North Moore High School. Dr. Richard W. Pearce, President of Methodist College, was our Lay Speaker. Bishop

Blackburn led the Service of Dedication for the Lay Speakers. In spite of the gasoline shortage, five hundred persons attended. L.M. Lutterloh is the Lay Leader.

A large crowd met at Steele Street Church for the annual meeting of the United Methodist Women. The ladies are working hard with Mrs. C. P. McMillan, president.

Two hundred youths and youth workers gathered at St. Luke Church for the annual Youth Rally. A thought provoking program was witnessed by those who attended. Robert Higgins is president.

Fifty-one lay speakers filled 115 appointments during the period of the "No Silent Pulpit" Season, traveling 2,743 miles and speaking to 749 persons. These lay speakers are rendering a tremendous service to our District.

Forty-five men met at Camp Cresmount last fall for a two-day retreat. This was a wonderful experience and plans have been made to hold another retreat this fall.

This being the "Year of the Sunday School," we trust that we will be able to report an increase in Sunday School enrollment and attendance this year.

BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS: The Piney Grove Church on the Piney Grove-Hickory Grove Charge has been completed. The educational building at Aberdeen has been completed. Steele Street Congregation moved into its new edifice on May 12 and the name has been changed to Saint Luke. This congregation has also purchased a new parsonage for the associate pastor and a new bus to render additional services to the community. Jones Chapel Church has purchased a new parsonage. Poplar Springs Church on the Poplar Springs-Trinity Charge has completed its educational building. Parsons Grove Church on the Pekin Charge has completed its educational building and the Little River Church on the same Charge has been remodeled. The church and parsonage at Carthage have been repaired. The Smyrna Church has completed its educational building. The Candor Church and educational unit have been remodeled. The Morris Chapel Church on the Springs-Chapel Charge is being repaired also the entire church building with some addition at Siler City: First. A new church building is being erected at Bascom's Chapel on the Smyrna Charge. A new building is being built at Mt. Carmel on the Pleasant Hill Charge. New parsonages are being built on the Goldston Charge, on the Asbury-Bethlehem Charge, and on the Chatham-Zion Charge. The Pleasant Hill Church on the Pleasant Hill Charge has been re-decorated with some addition, and a Service of Dedication was held in May.

The State Highway Commission purchased 3,850 square feet of the district parsonage lot for the price of $3,800 including damage to the remaining property. This amount was applied to the parsonage debt. The district parsonage is now free of debt.

I am grateful to the pastors and the laypersons of the Sanford District for the splendid work they are doing in helping the district to move forward.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

W.J. Neese, District Superintendent

This report is a brief description of the work of the dedicated, diligent, and faithful United Methodist pastors and lay persons of the 70 churches making up the 42 pastoral charges of the Wilmington District. With grateful appreciation for their devoted service, I am happy to list the following accomplishments:

MEMBERSHIP—

Report for the period from June 1 to December 31, 1973:

377 new members were received, with 81 of these coming by profession of faith. The net gain was 80.

Report for the period from January 1 to May 31, 1974:

345 new members were received, with 158 of these coming by profession of faith. The net gain was 192.

Totals for the year—June 1, 1973 to May 31, 1974:

722 new members were received, with 239 of these coming by profession of faith. The net gain was 272.

FINANCES—For the period from June 1 to December 31, 1973, the churches of the District paid 99.7% of their Single Figure Acceptances. For the current fiscal year, the churches had paid 22.0%

of their Single Figure Apportionment on May 5, 1974.

During the year the following amounts have been paid for other important causes: Advance Specials—$5,731.19; Ministerial Education Fund—$10,902.74; Black College Fund—$2,105.08; and Lake Junaluska Fund—$1,475.37.

BUILDING PROJECTS AND IMPROVEMENTS—

Dedications: Bethesda Church (Old Dock Charge); Wesley Church and Parsonage at Riegelwood.

New Parsonage: Wilmington: Wesley Memorial

New Church Building Under Construction: Wilmington: Pine Valley (Sanctuary Building)

Extensive Improvements: Wesley's Chapel, Burgaw, Shiloh (Old Dock Charge), Fair Bluff, Cerro Gordo, Shiloh (Bolton-Shiloh)

SPECIAL MINISTRIES—St. Paul Church, Carolina Beach, is participating in the ecumenical Federal Point Resort Ministry located at Carolina and Kure Beaches. In the Long Beach-Yaupon Beach area, a resort ministry is being sponsored by Ocean View Church. Some long range plans are being made for a new resort ministry to be begun in the Calabash area. United Methodists in New Hanover County have joined with other denominations and with our Conference Board of Missions in giving support to the Seamen's Service Center at the State Ports in Wilmington.

Prospects for ministry and possibilities for growth are encouraging in the southeastern part of North Carolina. We expect great things to happen.

REPORT OF JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY
Ministers' Emergency Fund

1. The Sustentation Fund is to be used for emergency relief in the form of grants to effective ministers and lay pastors serving appointments whose salary is paid by the local church or conference treasurer, and who become disable to the extent that they are unable to continue their work, and those whose income is not adequate to meet emergency needs.

2. Emergency appropriations shall be used to bring the disabled minister's income up to a maximum of $4,320 per conference year. If the applicant receives other personal income in the excess of $4,320 such additional income shall be deducted from the emergency grant. In no event shall the emergency funds be used to supplement an applicant's income of $4,320 or above.

3. Payment of this $4,320 will be on the basis of $360 per month. Payment will be made only during those months the applicant qualifies for Emergency Funds. No funds will be appropriated without three-fourths approval ot the Joint Committee on Disability.
secretary must place all necessary forms in the hands of the Cabinet members at the beginning of each conference year.

4. The Joint Committee on Disability secretary must place all necessary forms in the hands of the Cabinet members at the beginning of each conference year.

5. In all cases the applications - the district superintendent, the doctor, and the applicant - shall be completed and forwarded to the chairman of the committee before approval of funds will be made. Any minister expecting to receive Emergency Funds at the beginning of the conference year should make application not later than two weeks before the annual conference convenes.

6. The Joint Committee on Disability may require physiological and psychological examination when deemed necessary by the committee. These will be done by a doctor approved by the committee and results of test will be sent to the committee. In such a case the committee may share the expense of the examination in an amount not to exceed $100.

7. Funds will be made payable within thirty days following committee approval.

8. In cases where application for Emergency Funds occur during the session of the annual conference, the applicant's district superintendent, and the applicant, when possible, shall present an oral application to a joint committee of the Cabinet and at least three members of the Joint Committee on Disability. At this time appropriate action will be taken in keeping with the best interest of the applicant and in the spirit of the Emergency Fund. The written forms must be completed and placed with the committee within thirty days of this meeting.

9. All cases shall be reviewed at the middle of the Conference year to determine progress made in each case. It shall be the responsibility of each applicant's district superintendent to see that the progress reports - statements from the doctor and the district superintendent - are completed and

placed with the committee. Should this review of the applicants' disability reveal that he is capable of reassuming work, it shall be the responsibility of the Joint Committee on Disability to bring this information to the attention of the Cabinet.

10. Should the disability continue beyond one year or through one annual conference we call attention to the fact that the General Board of Pensions makes medical disability payments, based on a man's service years. We also call attention that it is possible that in some cases retirement may offer specific advantages over Emergency Fund Aid.

11. Should the disability continue beyond one year or through one annual conference, the Joint Committee will conform to Disciplinary Requirements as found in paragraph 357 which demand annual conference approval.

12. We recommend that expenses of travel, telephone, postage, etc. for committee be paid from the Emergency Fund.

13. Be it resolved, that the Joint Committee on Disability and the Cabinet work with the agencies and institutions to utilize talents and abilities of disabled ministers. It is recommended that where it is possible to give full or part-time employment by matching a need of the institutions or agency, to that of the disabled minister, it is strongly urged to do so. It is recommended that the administrative head of each institution and agency supply a list of possible positions to the Cabinet, and to the Joint Committee on Disability, who will work for mutual satisfaction and placement. The final decision will rest with the Cabinet.

14. That the Joint Committee on Disability shall assume the conference coverage of Group Life Insurance and Health Insurance only for that time that a person is on Disability. This is an addition to the monthly basic grant of $360, provided no other provisions for such insurance is made.

15. The committee urges that the church and/or interested individuals recognize the contributions made by the Conference by providing rent free house for those men who are disabled and cannot continue their pastoral work.

Clyde G. McCarver, *Chairperson*
W. S. Teague, *Secretary*

THE DIVISION OF EDUCATION — BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Christian White, *President* James C. P. Brown, *Secretary*

Section A
COMMITTEE ON CHURCH SCHOOL MINISTRY
Lester R. Ridenhour, *Chairperson*

During the seven month Conference year, most of our work has been in preparation for 1974 as the year of the Sunday School.

There have been a number of Leadership Enterprises for leaders of the Church School. Twenty-two persons from our Conference took part in the Laboratory Schools at Lake Junaluska; others attended the Learning Center at Lake Junaluska. Around two hundred persons went to Christian Workers Schools during the seven months year. Although all local church workshops did not come to the attention of the Committee, we do know of workshops involving fifteen churches during the June-December period. Two Pre-school Laboratories were held with thirty enrolled.

Section B
CHILDREN'S MINISTRY
Mrs. James Scipio, *Chairperson*

Children's Choir Festival: Four Districts held Festivals, other districts were invited to share. Resources were made available to all districts.

Vacation Church School Workshops: Workshops were held in eleven districts, reaching approximately 800 workers. One district did not hold a workshop, but offered personal consultation service.

Cassette Tape Series: Leaflets on "Communicating the Faith With Children" tapes, were sent to all local churches. Some Districts purchased the full set for their use.

Learning Center and Leadership School: Persons were encouraged to attend experiences at Lake Junaluska and many were enrolled in the Laboratory School for children and adults.

Resources for Local Churches: Plans were made for a late spring Laboratory for training consultants.

Year of the Church School: Communications were sent to local church school Coordinators of Children's Ministry to help them make this emphasis in children's classes.

Section C

COMMITTEE ON YOUTH MINISTRY

Ben Rouse, *Chairperson*

Trail Hike: 21 persons took part in last summer's experience

Camping Ministry: Approximately 1,000 youth were involved in conference camps.

A. C. S.: Attendance at the 1973 A. C. S. was 225. The theme "Get Ready" was developed with the help of the guest resource person, Ray Wiggins of Alexandria, Virginia.

Group Dynamics for Youth Committee: Members of the Conference Youth Committee held a retreat at Sunset Beach to learn how to work in a group and how to get the job done.

Conference Youth Rally: About 2,000 youth attended the rally at Duke University where the theme "Get Your Hands Dirty" was developed.

R & R: The 1973 R & R offered a course in youth ministry. Youth were on the planning committee to give some youth voice in the planning.

Local Church Study Tours: The Conference staff gave help to two groups in planning for their own Washington and/or United Nations Tours.

Scholarship Funds: The Council on Youth Ministry made scholarships available for Black and Indian youth to enable them to attend summer opportunities.

Counselor in Training: The Council on Youth Ministry recruited counselors-in-training for the Camps for the Mentally Retarded. Response was good.

Junior High Workshop: 225 attended this event held on the campus of North Carolina Wesleyan College.

Senior High Workshop: 110 attended this workshop at North Carolina Wesleyan College.

Youth Music Workshop: 66 attended the third Youth Music Workshop held at Methodist College with a concert tour to Atlanta.

Youth Responsibilities: Each district selected two persons to attend the North Carolina Annual Conference as youth/young adult representatives.

Shared Time Religious Instruction: A task force appointed to study the opportunities already offered and to attempt to begin shared time in at least one designated area is still working.

Trick or Treat for UNICEF: Encouraged local churches to "Trick or Treat" for UNICEF.

Youth Service Fund: Local Churches are urged to promote Youth Service Fund and District Youth Councils were urged to promote YSF at district rallies.

Section D

COMMITTEE ON ADULT AND FAMILY MINISTRY

John H. White, *Chairperson*

Family Camp was held at Camp Don-Lee, July 14-20, 1973, with 227 children, youth, and adults in attendance for the two sessions.

Numerous local churches and clusters have conducted Teacher Training Workshops for the teachers of their adult classes.

The Task Force on Parent Effectiveness Training has been at work developing a series of Parent Education courses.

Rather than sponsor our own workshop on Ministry to the Aging, we have cooperated in the programs of the Commission on Christian Nurture of the North Carolina Council of Churches.

Section E
COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS
Fred Falls, Jr., *Chairperson*

During the seven month conference year, many of our Christian Educators took advantage of the opportunities for training so that they might enhance their skills in working in local churches and lay persons in teaching the ministry of the church.

Our Christian Educators have provided much of the leadership in workshops, labs and other training enterprises of our conference.

Many of our Christian Educators are involved in a local level in co-operating with educational workers in other denominations in providing leadership training to church school teachers. There have been several workshops for local teachers and in one case a workshop for the directors to participate together. Methodist educators are finding much in common with Christian Educators of other denominations and also a real source of talent and help.

The North Carolina Christian Educators Fellowship has met several times this past year, always keeping in mind to have programs that will sharpen their skills and to make them aware of ways to help their church. A committee has been formed by the Christian Educators Fellowship to seek out and provide effective help, in the area of the Church School Year 1974, for Pastors and the churches in the North Carolina Conference.

Roster and Status of Christian Educators

1. Certification:

a. Certified during the past year: Mrs. Irene F. Gattis, 3341 Hampton Road, Raleigh, as director of Christian Education.

b. Renewed: The certification of the following persons has been renewed during the past year:

1. Ministers of Christian Education

Reverend Fred Falls, Jr., Front Street United Methodist Church, Burlington
Reverend J. Richard Gibson, Jr., 3709 Lancelot Court, Raleigh
Dr. Garland Knott, Methodist College, Fayetteville
Reverend John H. White, Fellowship United Methodist Church, Hamlet

2. Directors of Christian Education

Miss Ethelynde Ballance, First United Methodist Church, Raeford
Mrs. Barbara J. Barnes, 203 Placid Way, Greenville
Miss Margaret Anne Biddle, University United Methodist Church, Chapel Hill
Miss Dorathy Chance, 4503 Penwood Drive, Raleigh
Mrs. Beth Downs, Epworth United Methodist Church, Durham
Mrs. Ann C. Pearce, 3812 Noremac Drive, Raleigh
Mrs. Clifton Smith, 2404 Tyson Street, Raleigh
Miss Carol Tignor, Highland United Methodist Church, Roxboro
Miss Gail Walker, Long Memorial United Methodist Church, Roxboro
Mrs. Carolyn W. Williams, 406 S. Fourth Street, Smithfield
Mr. Richard J. Williams, Centenary United Methodist Church, Smithfield

3. Associate in Christian Education

Miss Jean Beaty, First United Methodist Church, Rockingham

c. Transferred In: none

d. Transferred Out: Mrs. Othella E. Johnson to Western North Carolina Conference, Director of Christian Education

e. Discontinued: none

2. Educational Assistants

The following persons are listed as our present roster of Educational Assistants in the North Carolina Conference:

Miss Bernice Ballance, Box 247, Lillington
Miss Julie Ballou, St. Marks United Methodist Church, Raleigh
Mrs Julia Dixon, Fairmont United Methodist Church, Raleigh
Mrs. Ruth Harper, Trinity United Methodist Church, Durham
Mrs. Alice Jennette, Box 247, Garner
Mrs. Sonja McLeod, Westminister United Methodist Church, Kinston

Mr. William Modlin, P. O. Box 715, Washington
Miss Hope Morgan, Fairmont United Methodist Church, Raleigh
Ms. Maureen Oaks, Oxford United Methodist Church, P. O. Box 671, Oxford
Mrs. Tacoma O'Connor, Carr Memorial United Methodist Church, Durham
Mrs. Carol Mae Pickett, Rout 2, Vass
Ms. Joan Riggan, Queen Street United Methodist Church, Kinston
Mrs. Donna Sandusky, Hay Street United Methodist Church, Fayetteville
Mrs. Charles Saunders, First United Methodist Church, Elizabeth City
Miss Valoree Shinn, Grace United Methodist Church, Wilmington
Mrs. James Spivey, First United Methodist Church, Clinton
Mr. William D. Stegar, Jr., P. O. Box 502, Troy
Reverend Susan Thistlethwaite.504 W. Chapel Hill Street, Durham
Mrs. Rupert Williams, First United Methodist Church, Graham
Mrs. Vivian Wilson, Edenton Street United Methodist Church, Raleigh
Miss Kathy Woltz, Millbrook United Methodist Church, Box 129, Raleigh
Mrs. Anna Workman, Jr., Mebane United Methodist Church, Mebane
Mrs. Charm Yearby, P. O. Box 212, Siler City

Section F
COMMITTEE ON MUSIC MINISTRY
Mrs. Lawrence R. Downs, *Chairperson*

Committee Report

A Great Day of United Methodist Singing: Local churches encouraged to take part in this observance of our musical heritage.

Youth Music Workshop: 66 persons attended the workshop at Methodist College . . . Walter D. Ross of Atlanta provided leadership.

R & R and Annual Conference: Persons from the Music Committee have worked in planning the worship experiences in music for R & R and for Annual Conference.

SEJ-Music Institute at Lake Junaluska: Churches and individuals were encouraged to participate in this learning event.

Roster and Status of Church Musicians:

1. Certification:

a. Certified during the past year: Mr. Henry R. Batten, 4516 Leesville Road, Raleigh.

b. Renewed: During the past year, the certification of the following persons has been renewed:
Mr. Arnold Briggs, Jr., First Baptist Church, Wilmington
Mrs. Charles Davenport, First United Methodist Church, Wilson
Mrs. Esther H. Elliott, Edenton United Methodist Church, Edenton
Mrs. Ruthann G. Harris, Front Street United Methodist Church, Burlington
Mrs. Marilyn H. Johnson, Centenary United Methodist Church, New Bern
Mr. James M. Marshall, Edenton Street United Methodist Church, Raleigh
Mrs. Alma W. Ofutt
Mr. Henry A. Ross, Jr., First United Methodist Church, Henderson
Mr. Roger F. Searles, Saint Paul United Methodist Church, Goldsboro
Mrs. J.P. Stanse
Miss Virginia Caroline Wright, First United Methodist Church, Hertford

c. Transferred in: none

d. Transferred out: none

2. Music Assistants

The following persons are listed as our present roster of Music Assistants in the North Carolina Annual Conference:
Mrs. Burley Adcock, Oxford United Methodist Church, Oxford
Mrs. Chester Alexander, First United Methodist Church, Graham
Dr. Carl Amt, Farmville United Methodist Church, Farmville
Mr. Gregory Bell, Trinity United Methodist Church, Durham
Mrs. Charles Bivins, Faith United Methodist Church, Burlington

Mr. W. E. Brady, Jr., Mebane United Methodist Church, Mebane
Mrs. Jan Brown, First United Methodist Church, Williamston
Mrs. Charles Bullard, Trinity United Methodist Church, Jacksonville
Mrs. Florence Bullard, Whiteville United Methodist Church, Whiteville
Mrs. Kenneth Carle, Aldersgate United Methodist Church, Durham
Mrs. Lorene Carraway, Route 2, Box 127, Newport
Mrs. Wayne Cooks, Sr., Wendell United Methodist Church, Wendell
Mrs. W. P. Cox, St. Paul United Methodist Church, Tabor City
Mr. W. T. Easter, White Plains United Methodist Church, Cary
Miss Sarah Edge, St. Andrews United Methodist Church, Fayetteville
Mrs. Parker Edwards, Swepsonville United Methodist Church, Swepsonville
Mr. Saylor J. Fultz, Aldersgate United Methodist Church, Durham
Mr. Cecil Gayle, Carr United Methodist Church, Durham
Mrs. Frances Gosnell, Mebane United Methodist Church, Mebane
Mrs. Don Graham, Grace United Methodist Church, Burlington
Mr. R. A. Hodges, Whiteville United Methodist Church, Whiteville
Mrs. Arnold Hoffman, White Plains United Methodist Church, Cary
Mrs. Katrina Jackson, 505 Forest Hill Drive, Goldsboro
Mrs. J. M. Jacobs, Jr., Lyon Memorial United Methodist Church, Fayetteville
Mr. Bruce Jones, St. Paul United Methodist Church, Durham
Mrs. Russell Jones, Lyon Memorial United Methodist Church, Fayetteville
Mr. Dave Kirk, First United Methodist Church, Rocky Mount
Mrs. June Lewis, Highland United Methodist Church, Raleigh
Mrs. Thomas Lewis, Webb Avenue-Trinity United Methodist Church, Burlington
Mrs. Gene Lloyd, Trinity United Methodist Church, Jacksonville
Mrs. Jack McDonald, Lillington United Methodist Church, Lillington
Mrs. Walter N. McDonald, Louisburg United Methodist Church, Louisburg
Mrs. Ann McKnight, Parkwood United Methodist Church, Durham
Mrs. James Medlin, Jr., Wesley Memorial United Methodist Church, Wilmington
Mrs. Nova Jean Miller, Macedonia United Methodist Church, Raleigh
Mrs. Marv Frances Morgan, Fletcher's Chapel United Methodist Church, Durham
Mr. David Nelson, Trinity United Methodist Church, Jacksonville
Mr. Patrick O'Briant, Hope Mills United Methodist Church, Hope Mills
Mr. Robert Macon Phillips, Jr., Lakewood United Methodist Church, Durham
Mr. Robert Piper, Fuquay-Varina United Methodist Church, Fuquay-Varina
Mr. Alan Porter, Hay Street United Methodist Church, Fayetteville
Mrs. Duane Raver, First United Methodist Church, Cary
Mr. Forest Ray, Christ United Methodist Church, Fayetteville
Mrs. Edwin Reel, Riverside United Methodist Church, Elizabeth City
Mrs. Ben Runkle, Highland United Methodist Church, Raleigh
Mr. A. Neal Smith, Horne Memorial United Methodist Church, Clayton
Mrs. Colin G. Spencer, Jr., Carthage United Methodist Church, Carthage
Miss Deborah Stanley, White Memorial United Methodist Church, Henderson
Mr. William D. Stegar, Trinity United Methodist Church, Troy
Mr. Laurence A. Stith, Jr., First United Methodist Church, Morehead City
Mr. William C. Stone, Lillington United Methodist Church, Lillington
Mrs. George Stratton, Riverside United Methodist Church, New Bern
Mrs. Augustus H. Tulloss, First United Methodist Church, Rocky Mount
Mrs. Harold Walkup, St. Andrews United Methodist Church, Fayetteville
Mrs. Woodrow H. Westall, Trinity United Methodist Church, Red Springs
Mrs. W. I. White, Jr., Wesley Memorial United Methodist Church, Columbia
Mr. Kenneth Williams, Salem United Methodist Church, Graham
Mrs. L. B. Womack, Carthage United Methodist Church, Carthage
Mrs. Hubert Woods, Calvary United Methodist Church, Durham
Mrs. Frances Wright, Long Memorial United Methodist Church, Roxboro

Section G
COMMITTEE ON CAMPING MINISTRY
J.S. Blair, Jr., M.D., *Chairperson*

The committee is pleased that during 1973 Christian Education outdoors grew both in the numbers of participants and in the goals reached. We have constantly reminded ourselves that our purpose is to provide the setting, facilities, and opportunities for study and experience whereby those involved will learn more about the relationship between God, man and nature. The opportunity to teach the responsibility we all have for the care of God's creation has been a challenge and a joy.

During the summer camping program (and the year around retreat use) the number of participants continues to increase. Having Myra and C. P. Morris at Don Lee and Jerry Jackson at Rockfish have been big factors in this increased participation. Other factors have been the program for developmental disabilities at Chestnut Ridge, increased family camping at Kerr Lake and church camping at Rockfish.

Through the planning and work of Bob Reed our camps superintendent, maintenance of our buildings and grounds has been excellent.

As it has been in the past one of the most rewarding programs in the camping ministry was the camps for people with special needs. Children with developmental disabilities, including the mentally retarded, experienced the thrill of the discovery of the natural world sometimes for the first time. We are proud that the N. C. Conference through the camping ministry was the pioneer in this area of ministry.

We admit that we were not as successful in involving the older youth in camping as we had hoped. Because of our experiences we are designing primative, adventurous, innovative camping experiences in 1974 for older youth.

Finally, the committee acknowledges that we are greatly indebted to The Reverend R. Keith Glover who served the camping ministry well for almost six years. Keith left us this year. He demonstrated to us that he is innovative, knowledgeable, creative and blessed with the ability to dream and then work for the realization of the dream. He will be missed.

THE DUKE ENDOWMENT
Office of Rural Church Affairs
January 1, 1973 — December 31, 1973

This report for the calendar year of 1973 presents a better overall picture of appropriations made to rural churches even though it includes some of the appropriations reported for the conference year 1972-1973. It should be noted that appropriations for Parish Development Grants will be increasing as the appropriations for Regular Pastorates (supplements through the Equitable Salary Program) decrease.

The grants from The Duke Endowment are enabling funds designed to develop strong pastoral charges that are self-sustaining, providing adequate support for pastoral leadership and engaging in mission at home and afar. Program planning and leadership training are high priorities in the work of the rural church as it is being challenged by a constantly changing community.

I. CHURCH BUILDING GRANTS			
A. Architectural Service Grants:			
North Carolina Conference	11	$ 18,843	
Western North Carolina Conference	17	$ 52,737	
			$ 71,580
B. Partial Building Grants:			
North Carolina Conference	5	$ 42,500	
Western North Carolina Conference	9	$ 99,000	
			$141,500
C. Final Building Grants:			
North Carolina Conference	15	$132,600	
Western North Carolina Conference	14	$118,000	
			$250,600
Total Building Grants			$463,680

II. CHURCH MAINTENANCE FUND			
A. Regular Pastorates:			
North Carolina Conference	7	$ 20,000	
Western North Carolina Conference	11	$ 30,000	
			$ 50,000
B. Student Programs:			
Summer Assistants	100	$127,790	
Winter Assistants	62	$ 73,425	
Student Pastorates	34	$ 28,600	
			$229,815
C. In-Service Training			$ 22,748
D. Parish Development			$ 46,970
Total Maintenance			$349,533
III. SUPERANNUATE FUND			
North Carolina Conference		$ 93,679	
Western North Carolina Conference		$166,321	
Total Superannuate Fund			$260,000
Grand Total			$1,073,213

M. Wilson Nesbitt, *Director*
Rural Church Affairs

J. M. Ormond Fund for Training Ministers for the Rural Church
December 30, 1973

Endowment	$324,675.01
Surplus Account	57,802.65
Endowment and Investment Income to 12-30-73	20,708.49

Robert L. Wilson
M. William Nesbitt

THE COMMISSION ON ENLISTMENT FOR CHURCH OCCUPATIONS

One of the most rewarding experiences any person can have is to be told that through his work another has been helped in finding his or her way to the building of a life for the total good of mankind. This past short Conference year of seven (7) months has brought two such notices to this Commission and they were gratefully received. It is our prayer that the decisions made will be lasting ones for Christ and His Church.

The above is what the work of the Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations is all about and the results for which we work and strive to achieve. The various members are constantly being urged to stay knowledgeable of the needs in this particular field and to be constantly mindful of these people who may be willing and able to find their rightful place in the building of His Kingdom. To this end we have pointed the following activities in our Conference:

1. An evening meal for fellowship was held prior to the opening of our last Annual Conference Sessions for those coming into our Conference On Trial. This affair was sponsored jointly with the Division on the Ministry.
2. A direct urging to all our pastors through the District Secretaries to observe Ministry Sunday during the month of September. From the results obtained, this effort should be promoted and activated to a greater degree for a grand opportunity is being missed by those who do not cooperate.
3. Using the District Program Councils an effort has been made to stimulate the giving to the offerings received at our Lay Rallies. This money provides much-needed scholarships in the local districts.
4. Planning sessions have been held that the Testing and Guidance Clinics to be held in March, 1974 at Wesleyan College might reach the largest number of high school students and be of service to them. Our Commission wishes to thank Mr. H. Ray Brackett, a Wesleyan faculty member, and his fine staff for the excellent work done in this endeavor.

5. The filing system of prospective persons interested in the pastoral ministry and the other Christian vocations is continuously being brought up-to-date. This project can be most helpful if cooperation is received from our ministries and others in positions of leadership.

This has been a good period of work for our Commission and we anxiously find ourselves awaiting what we might be able to do in the months ahead.

Chester D. Brown, *Chairperson*
Argel H. Payne, *Secretary*

THE DIVISION OF EVANGELISM

For the Division of Evangelism, the 1973 Seven Months Year was largely one of preparation for the Convocation on Evangelism, March 4-6, 1974, at Highland Church in Raleigh. But a serious attempt was made to implement the final phases of Key 73 at the local church level!

To that end, nine of our District Directors attended the training sessions at Lake Junaluska in August, and were subsequently instructed to contact and encourage all pastors within their Districts to participate in those activities scheduled under Phase V entitled: "Calling Our Continent To Proclamation." Those activities included:

a. Youth Outreach Weeks during July and August.
b. Booth displays and services at State and County Fairs during September and October.
c. Area Impact Weeks.
d. Use of film: "More Than You Are" on regional television.

Similar attention was given to Phase VI, "Calling Our Continent To Commitment," which focused upon:

a. Reclaiming Christmas as a distinctly Christian festival, through Confirmation services, cluster Bible Study of an ecumenical nature, designed to reflect our common Christian commitment.
b. A Covenant Celebration on Sunday, December 30th, to celebrate new commitments in the local congregation.

The Division also provided leadership in the area of evangelism for the Responsibility Workshops conducted conference-wide in September, for the purpose of:

a. Clarifying the function of the work area on Evangelism.
b. Offering guidance on how this area might be developed within the local church.
c. Showing how the work area is related to the Council on Ministries, and to the church's total ministry.
d. Identifying evangelistic leaders at the District and Conference levels.
e. Introducing resource material for local church evangelism.

The Division stands ready to assist the Conference and the local church in any way it can to make evangelism a vital and meaningful expression of the church's ministry, and appreciates the opportunity to be of service.

M. Dewey Tyson, *Chairperson*
Walter C. Feltman, *Secretary*

THE METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC. 1973-74

The past year, our 19th, has again reflected a generally favorable performance. Estimated annual income is now in excess of $230,000. During the past year we have again experienced a rather weak equities market - a historic high opportunity for investing in high-yielding fixed-income securities and mortgages. During the year there was no reason for any major change in our investment policies. We continue to pay close attention to the performance of individual companies and industries in the equity sector—gradually building up our holdings in proven companies rather than further diversification of names. We futher consolidated the fixed income sector into larger units in order to take advantage of more attractive trading oportunities. During the year we added to our real estate portfolio investments yielding historically high rates. There is reason to believe that the coming year will reflect continued improvement in our overall performance and amount of disposable income generated.

S L. Gulledge, Jr.
President

DIVISION OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

The division, during the year, has continued to give strong support and where possible, guidance to both our Methodist Home for Children and the Methodist Retirement Home. It is our responsibility each year to nominate new trustees to both Homes replacing those who rotate off. Our division, in cooperation with The Methodist Children's Home, gave careful consideration in the nomination of Dr. T. Marvin Vick as the new administrator of The Methodist Children's Home.

Through the leadership of the district lay-chairman, and the Conference chairman of Golden Cross, much valuable financial aid has been given to the Methodists who needed help with hospitalization. This continues to be one of the fine programs of our church.

Likewise, the division continues in its support of the Chaplaincy Program at the Duke Medical Center and with the work with alcoholics in the Good Shepherd Home at Lake Waccamaw, N. C.

The principal interest of the division during the year has been a new look at areas where the Church can become involved in work with the mentally handicapped, under the leadership of Dr. Robert Pitzer of the Southeastern Methodist Agency for the Retarded, Dr. Donald Stedman, child psychologist and professor of sociology at the University of North Carolina and Mr. Robert Denny, executive secretary of the State Developmental Center at Chapel Hill. Representatives from both our division and the division of the Western North Carolina Conference were in attendance. When it became quite obvious that little is being done in this area by our Church, and that there are many areas where we can and should become involved, it was decided to have a two-day study involving not only the representatives of the divisions of Health and Welfare Ministries of the two conferences, but also representatives from most of the boards and agencies from each Conference. This study was held in Greensboro on April 2-3. In addition to the leaders that were present in Chapel Hill, Dr. Gerald Benbergs, director of the Rehabilitation Research and Training Center of Texas University was present. Our own Bishop Robert M. Blackburn was also present as a resource person.

Following the intensive two-day study, this division is making recommendations to the Annual Conference of areas where most churches can become involved. It is hoped that the North Carolina Annual Conference will give even greater emphasis to this area of need in the future.

J. Paul Edwards, *Chairperson*

TRUSTEES OF THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN, INC.

Since the Annual Conference has changed the Conference fiscal year to correspond with the calendar year, the Trustees decided to change the fiscal year for the Methodist Home to correspond with the Annual Conference year, beginning January 1, 1974. This has required a number of adjustments in record keeping and reporting. Hereafter the fiscal year will be the calendar year ending December 31.

Services — The Home serves children who need to live in its residential program. At the same time every effort is made to maintain the strongest possible ties between the children and their relatives. This family involvement is essential to the child's mental health and general happiness. One cottage is temporarily closed. Nine cottages on campus and one off-campus cottage are presently operated, with a capacity of 113 children in residence. In addition, a few children can be cared for in Mother's Aid and in Foster Homes. Usually four to six students are in some form of Post-High School Education.

General Operation — More than a year ago the Superintendent made known his desire to retire. He had already reached the age for voluntary retirement in the Annual Conference. The board acceded to his request and appointed a Search Committee to nominate a successor. In view of the impending change in administration, an effort has been made to maintain a stable "status quo" situation during this period. It is anticipated that the new Superintendent will be elected in April and will take over the administrative responsibility after the Annual Conference in June.

Finances — During the period of fifteen months ending December 31, 1973 the Home has operated within its income, in spite of the rapidly increasing cost of everything which had to be purchased. The adjustments in records and procedures made necessary by the change-over in fiscal years makes a financial statement very complicated. For that reason this report does not contain a financial statement. The Auditor's Report gives the details and indicates that the records of the Home are proper and in good order.

In adopting a Budget for the year 1974 it has been necessary to reduce total expenditures somewhat below the figure which was estimated as necessary to maintain the level of services. The

rustees felt that it was necessary to live within the limits of our income, even at the cost of reducing ervices. The increasing-cost of everything has advanced more rapidly than our income. The perating Budget for the year 1974 was set at $554,128.

Seventy-fifth Anniversary — The period 1974-75 marks the Seventy-fifth Anniversary of the unding of the Methodist Home for Children. The Home was chartered in March 1899 as the Methodist Orphanage." The first child was admitted in 1900. The name was changed to Methodist Home for Children" in 1955. Plans for the appropriate recognition of this Anniversary e in the making but have not been completed at this time.

L. Merritt Jones, *President, Board of Trustees*
J. W. Lineberger, *Superintendent*

THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

Durham, North Carolina

You enable the Church to serve its retired members through The Methodist Retirement Homes, c. both through a part of the budget of your church and through individual and organizational fts and perpetual gifts through wills. Thank you! Did you know that those of retirement age are e fastest growing segment of our population?

Within the bounds of our conference there are, right now, 30,000 Methodists of retirement age, th 4,000 reaching retirement age annually. These fellow Christians, living longer, cannot secure eded help to remain in their own homes, thus a retirement community becomes a welcomed nswer for many.

Aware of this increasing need, the Conference is expanding its retirement facilities giving The omes a new capacity of 400 by 1976.

An increasing number of applications are coming for admission to The Home in Durham. With e present rate of applications received by the staff of The Home in Lumberton that facility will be lled as quickly as the doors are opened.

An increasingly large percentage of the applications for your Home in Durham is coming from rospective residents who are approaching the need of constant care. This is a larger percentage an it has been the policy of The Home to accept because the mandate of the Conference was to rovide a Christian Retirement Home for those in the early years of retirement. An increasing mber of elderly retirees needing nursing care--those who are creating problems for their milies--are putting pressure on the Admissions Committee and The Home to help solve their oblems. Unfortunately, constant nursing care is requiring a greater percent of specialized time nd increasing the overall per member cost. The trustees of The Home recognize this as a great need nd a compassionate Christian concern and sincerely hope and pray that the Conference will soon nd a way to accept the responsibility for providing *nursing care*. Your Home staff is doing all that it n.

During the next few months The Home expects to be participating not only in the Medicaid rogram but also in the Medicare and in the Intermediate Care Programs. Again, please remember at the Trustees are commissioned primarily by the Conference to provide Retirement Homes.

Plans are completed for the Health Care Center in Durham. If bids are reasonably close to the timated cost of $2,000,000 construction should begin this summer with the 120 bed facility heduled to be completed within eighteen months.

A majority of the applicants for The Home in Durham are still coming from a radius of 60 miles nd all of the applications so far for The Home in Lumberton have come from within a radius of 60 iles of Lumberton. This means that if we are to serve the Methodists of eastern North Carolina we ill be compelled to provide additional Homes--a minimum of one in the Northeastern section of the onference and one in the Central Coastal Plains area. Even with these two additional facilities, The hurch will be able to serve less than 2% of our retired Methodists.

It is not likely that the Conference will be in position for a capital funds campaign for the pansion of Retirement Home facilities in the foreseeable future. The Conference demonstrated atesman like wisdom in authorizing the Board of Trustees to search for governmental and/or rivate funds for an additional Home in the Northeastern section of the Conference. Other onferences of The United Methodist Church have been able to provide Retirement Home facilities rough such funds.

The Conference must look forward as rapidly as possible toward providing a facility in the Centra Coastal Plains area.

The Operating Budget for the Home in Durham for the year 1974-1975 has been set by the Boar of Trustees at $822,650.58. The Home has no endowment and has no reserve funds to cove depreciation. The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. has $500,000 to put into the new Home i Lumberton and $1,000,000 to put into the new Health Care Center in Durham. These funds hav accumulated over a period of 19 years from generous gifts and thoughtful wills and the earnings o these funds. Approximately 25% of this amount has been realized during the past two years.

The property in Durham, including buildings, etc., has a value in excess of $2,000,000 and a lon term mortgage liability of $318,000. The Home's equity as of June 30, 1973 was $3,271,468.04. (A copy of the current audit is on file at the Home in Durham and in the Conference Treasurer office.)

Joseph F. Coble
Executive Directo

REPORT OF THE REGIONAL COMMISSION HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

June - December 1973

The Regional Commission is a joint committee representing the Western North Carolina Annua Conferece and the North Carolina Annual Conference primarily to provide support and guidance for a program of Campus Ministry in North Carolina.

In June 1973, following the resignation of Dr. Phillip Shore, Rev. H. Langill Watson became chairman of the Commission. Dr. Glenn Rankin was elected vice-chairman, succeeding Mr. Watson.

The Regional Commission, with funds from the two Conferences, supports fourteen campus ministries. Nine full-time ministries are:

UNC-Chapel Hill - Rev. Robert L. Johnson, Chaplain

North Carolina State University - Rev. Neal McGlammery, Chaplain; Ms. Sheryl Scrimsher, Associate

East Carolina University - Rev. Dan Earnhardt, Chaplain

Appalachian State University - Rev. Manuel Wortman, Chaplain

Western Carolina State University - Rev. George Weekley, Chaplain

UNC-Greensboro - Rev. Doug Camp, Chaplain

A & T State University - Rev. Earl Wilson, Chaplain

Duke University - Ms. Cathy Carlson, Chaplain

Wake Forest University - Rev. Mark Rose, Chaplain

A part-time ministry is supported at Pembroke State University - Rev. J.J. Juren, Chaplain

A joint ministry with the Presbyterian Church US is supported at UNC-Charlotte - Rev. David Frye, Chaplain

Cooperative ministries with several denominations are supported at North Carolina Central University - Rev. Robert Murrary, Chaplain; and at UNC-Wilmington - Rev. Milton Boone, Chaplain; and a ministry to black students at UNC-Chapel Hill - Rev. Preston Jones, Chaplain.

The Commission held only one meeting during the seven month period of this report, an overnight meeting, October 8-9, 1973, at Pfeiffer College.

At the Pfeiffer meeting a major report was received from a Study Task Force appointed by Dr. Shore. The task assigned to the Study Group was a look at our total campus ministry program with the aim of seeing where possible changes might be indicated to: 1) enter into joint ministries; 2) recommend changes in present ministries being supported; 3) recommend changes in use of funds at the disposal of the Commission.

Growing out of this report, plans were launched to end our Methodist ministry at Duke University and to join with the Presbyterians in support of a joint ministry under the auspices of the Duke

Chapel ministry. Steady progress has been made in this endeavor and hopefully such a joint ministry will be launched in September 1974. A concommitant part of this arrangement is the recommendation that the Jordan Building at Duke University be discontinued as a center for campus ministry activity, and such a recommendation has been referred to the Trustees of the Jordan Building.

It is the hope of the Commission that a similar joint ministry with the Presbyterians can be inaugurated at Wake Forest University, however, at the present time no discussions or concrete plans are underway.

On October 29, 1973, a joint meeting of the cabinets of the Western North Carolina and North Carolina Annual Conferences, with the college chaplains, was held at Duke University to discuss the needs and challenges of Campus Ministry.

Consultation continues with the various denominations of North Carolina represented in the North Carolina chapter of United Ministries in Higher Education, with the hope of extending and strengthening Christian witness on the various college campuses in North Carolina. A particular concern is to more adequately provide a ministry to predominantly black campuses and creating joint ministries on several campuses where such effort seems feasible.

A continuing concern of the Regional Commission is the lack of funds to adequately support the campus ministries under the sponsorship of the Commission. The problem has several facets; inflationary pressures, the need for expansion of ministries, and perhaps most troublesome, the imbalance between the historic 60-40 financial support given by the two conferences occasioned by a continuing lessening of support from the North Carolina Conference. A fervent hope of the Commission is that this historic ratio of support can be re-established, in which case much of the financial squeeze now felt by the Commission can be relieved.

As we look to the future, our conviction is firm that our chaplains provide a vital religious presence on our State University campuses, a presence we can ill afford to discontinue. Yet, that prospect will become inevitable if additional financial support cannot be found.

H. Langill Watson, Chairman
Robert H. Stamey, Secretary

DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION
BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND MINISTRY
RECOMMENDATIONS

I. Distribution of College Sustaining Funds.

We recommend that College Sustaining Funds continue to be distributed monthly from current receipts on the same percentage formula as was used in the past as follows:

Methodist College	$171,021.00
North Carolina Wesleyan College	171,021.00
Louisburg College	125,520.00
Duke University (Divinity School)	21,966.00
Greensboro College	16,736.00
High Point College	16,736.00
Bennett College	2,000.00
TOTAL	$525,000.00

II. Action and Recommendations

A. We recommend that the North Carolina Annual Conference endorse a program of scholarships whereby each local church or charge develops scholarship aid for students from that church or charge attending our three conference colleges.

B. We recommend the amendment of the Charter of North Carolina Wesleyan College, Inc. with the consent of the Executive Committee, the Division of Higher Education of The North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church:

ARTICLE VIII (as presently stated)

The said Board of Trustees shall administer the affairs of this corporation and conduct its business in trust for The United Methodist Church; provided, however, said Board of Trustees shall have full power to sell, convey, mortgage or otherwise dispose of any of the real

estate owned by this *corporation, contiguous to or a part of the college campus, upon consent and permission of the Executive Committee of the Board of Education of the said conference,* provided further, that any other real estate now owned or acquired by this corporation may be sold, conveyed, mortgaged, or otherwise disposed of by the Board of Trustees without the consent and permission of said Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII (revised as proposed)

The said Board of Trustees shall administer the affairs of this corporation and conduct its business in trust for The United Methodist Church; provided, however, said Board of Trustees shall have full power to sell, convey, mortgage or otherwise dispose of any of the real estate owned by this corporation *which is a part of the college campus upon consent and permission of the Executive Committee of the Division of Higher Education of the said conference,* provided further, that any other real estate now owned or acquired by this corporation may be sold, conveyed, mortgaged, or otherwise disposed of by the Board of Trustees without the consent and permission of said Executive Committee.

III. Nominations of College Trusttees

A. Duke University – No recommendations

B. Greensboro College –

1. James T. Comer, Gastonia; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
2. George D. Finch, Thomasville; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
3. C.A. Dillon, Jr., Raleigh; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
4. E. Demming Smith, Jr., Goldsboro; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
5. Mrs. Harold Bettis, Greensboro; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding herself.
6. Mrs. R. Shelton White, Raleigh; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding herself.
7. J. Harold Smith, Burlington; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
8. J. Carlton Fleming, Charlotte; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.

C. High Point College –

1. Mrs. Katie MacAulay Rankin, Mount Gilead, North Carolina, for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding herself.

D. Louisburg College

1. The Reverend A. F. Fisher, Raleigh, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
2. Mr. S. Thomas Gaddy, Raleigh, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
3. Mr. T. W. Heath, Kinston, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
4. Mr. John H. Hodges, Louisburg, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
5. Mr. J. L. McInnis, Henderson, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
6. Mr. James H. Semans, Durham, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
7. Mr. Hal A. Thompson, Raleigh, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
8. Mr. Edward F. Yarborough, Louisburg, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
9. The Reverend Jack L. Hunter, Raleigh, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding Dr. J. V. Early.
10. Mrs. Kathryn Melvin Sexton, Florence, South Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding Mr. Harold Talton.

E. Methodist College

1. Dr. Mott P. Blair, Siler City, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
2. Mr. F. D. Byrd, Jr., Fayetteville, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
3. Mr. J. W. Hensdale, Fayetteville, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.

4. Mr. W. Robert Johnson, Goldsboro, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
5. Dr. William K. Quick, Durham, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
6. Mr. T. Lynwood Smith, High Point, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
7. Mr. W. David Stedman, Asheboro, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
8. Mr. Wilson F. Yarborough, Sr., Fayetteville, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.

F. North Carolina Wesleyan College
1. The Reverend James A. Auman, Jacksonville, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
2. Mr. Guy E. Barnes, Rocky Mount, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
3. Mr. Earle A. Connelly, Troy, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
4. Mr. Grier L. Garrick, Jacksonville, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
5. Dr. Arnold K. King, Chapel Hill, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
6. Dr. Paul F. Manes, Burlington, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
7. Mr. Arthur L. Tyler, Rocky Mount, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
8. The Reverend Harold Leatherman, New Bern, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding The Reverend O. K. Ingram, Durham, North Carolina.

H. Langill Watson, *Chairperson*
W. K. Quick, *Secretary*

Annual Report of Institutions, 1973-1974

I. Reports of Institutions

A. Bennett College, Dr. Issaac H. Miller, Jr., President

Enrollment 1973-1974: 538; In-State: 238; Out-State: 293; Men: 0; Women: 538; Foreign: 7; Methodist: 122

Dormitory Capacity 1973-1974: 595; Men: 0; Women: 595; Dormitory Utilization, Fall Term 1973-1974: Men: 0; Women: 418; Anticipated Dormitory Capacity 1974-1975: Men: 0; Women: 595;

Faculty: (1) Full Time: 60; (2) Part-Time: 8; (3) Part-time Equivalent: 1.9; Total (1+3): 61.9; Student-Teacher Ratio: 1.8

Average Faculty Base Salary 1973-1974: 10,376.00; 1972-1973: $9,882.00; Projected 1974-1975: $10,895.00; Fringe Benefits: 12%

Endowment: $2,452,231; Market Value: $2,796,840; (Date - 6/30/73)

Operating Income 1973-1974: $2,355,850.00 (Budget); Operating Expenditure 1973-1974: $2,355.850.00 (Budget); Operating Fund Used for Capital Purposes 1973-1974: $32,500.00;

Proposed Operating Budget 1974-1975: $2,430,000.00; Income: $2,430,000.00; Expenditure: $2,430,000.00

Tuition and Required Fees per student 1973-1974: $1285.00; Proposed Tuition and Fees per Student 1974-1975: $1415.00; Percentage of Education and General Cost Paid by Students 1973-1974: 36.55%*

Current Indebtedness: Liquidating: $842,000; Non-Liquidating: $338,750

Status of Funds Campaign: For Capital Improvements: Goal: $4,300,000; Pledged: $100,000; Paid: $75,000; Date of Solicitation: October 1973 through December 1983; For Current Expenses: Goal: $1 million; Pledge: $73,652.58; Paid: $53,935.26; Date of Solicitation: October 1973-

Capital Needs Projected 1974-1979 (Please itemize): Building Facility & Projected Cost: Health Center - $300,000; New Administration Building - $750,000; Land Acquisition - $1,500,000; Rehabilitation of Dormitories - $200,000; Classroom Furniture - $225,000; Roadways, Walks and Parking Areas - $50,000

*Adjusted for institutional scholarships.

B. Duke University, Rufus H. Powell, Secretary of the University

Enrollment 1973-1974: (Undergrad and grad school) 7383; In-State: 1425; Out-State: 5958; Undergrad plus grad and prof schools: 8252; In-State: 1641; Out-State: 6611; Men: 5334; Women: 2918; Methodist: Projected Enrollment 1974-1975: no change in

Dormitory Capacity 1973-1974: Men: 2611; Women: 1981; Dormitory Utilization, Fall Term 1973-1974: Men: 2611 Women: 1981; Anticipated Dormitory Capacity 1974-1975: Men: 2861; Women: 2231;

Faculty: (1) Full-Time: 600 (head count); (2) Part-time: 247 (head count); (3) Part-time Equivalent: unk.; Total (1+3): Student-Teacher Ratio: 13 to 1 FTE: 508, (Medical School excluded)

Average Faculty Base Salary 1973-1974: 18,924; 1972-1973: 17,983; (Medical School excluded) Projected 1974-1975: 19,940; Fringe Benefits: not determined

Endowment: $93,773,342; Market Value: $113,316,673 (Date - 6-30-73) (Hospital excluded)

Operating Income 1973-1974: $48,606,221; (budget, current unrestricted) Operating Expenditure 1973-1974: $48,603.735 (budget, current unrestricted); Operating Fund Used for Capital Purposes 1973-1974: not available; Proposed Operating Budget 1974-1975: not available (Hospital excluded from all above figures)

Tuition and Required Fees per student 1973-1974: $2,600; Proposed Tuition and Fees per Student 1974-1975: $2,800; Percentage of Education and General Cost Paid by Students 1973-1974: 61.0% (all students per budget)

Current Indebtedness: Liquidating: $6,414,700; Non-Liquidating:

Status of Funds Campaign: Epoch Campaign Total: Goal: $162,000,000; Pledged: $38,697,710 (as of 2/3/74); Date of Solicitation: 7/1/72 - 6/30/76; For Current Expenses: Goal: $1,100,000; Pledged: $663,935; Paid: $498,608 (as of 3/3/74); Date of Solicitation: 7/1/73 - 6/30/74

Capital Needs Projected 1974-1979 (Please itemize): East Campus Activities Building - $2,000,000; Student Activities Building - Phase II - $350,000; University Center (Union) - $8,000,000; Renovations - $7,130,000; Cancer Animal Research Building - $1,470,000; Basic Cancer Research Building (Jones Building) - $7,645,000; Clinical Cancer Research Building - $7,600,000; Medical Center Library and Communications Center - $4,305,000; Expanded Hospital Facilities - $27,000,000; Total Building and Renovations - $65,500,000

C. The Divinity School, Duke University, Dr. Thomas A. Langford, Dean

Enrollment 1973-1974: 282; In-State: 108; Out-State: 174; Men: 236; Women: 46; Methodist: 199 Projected Enrollment 1974-1975: 300; Men: 250; Women 50

Faculty: (1) Full Time: 26; (2) Part-time: 8; (3) Full Time Equivalent: 3; Total (1+3): 29; Student-Teacher Ratio: 10-1; Average Faculty Base Salary 1973-1974: $18,995; 1972-1973: $18,400; Projected 1974-1975: $20,050; Fringe Benefits: Social Security and Medicare, Retirement Annunity Plan (TIAA-CREF), Hospital and Medical Insurance, Decreasing Term and Group Life Insurance, Tuition Grants Program for children of faculty, Duke University Homesites program

Endowment: Participate in Duke Endowment; Operating Income 1973-1974: 909,960 (Est.); Operating Expenditure 1973-1974: 909,960 (Est.); Operating Fund Used for Capital Purposes 1973-1974: 0; Proposed Operating Budget 1974-1975: $965,000 (Est.); Income: 965,000; Expenditure: 965,000

Tuition and Required Fees per student 1973-1974: $1,400; Proposed Tuition and Fees per Student 1974-1975: $1,500; Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Students 1973-1974: 38.4% (Est.)

Current Indebtedness: Liquidating: 0

Status of Funds Campaign: For Capital Improvements: Goal: $100,000; Pledged: $92,463; Paid: $81,500; For Current Expenses:

Capital Needs Projected 1974-1979 (Please itemize): Building Facility & Projected Cost: Communications Center and other Equipment - $25,000; Remodeling in various building areas - $10,000

D. Name of Institution: Greensboro College, Fred T. Jones, Jr., Business Manager
Enrollment 1973-1974 555 f.t.e.; In-State: 368; Out-State: 187; Men: 196; Women: 359; Methodist: 156 Projected Enrollment 1974-1975: 540 f.t.e.; Men: 190; Women 350
Dormitory Capacity 1973-1974: 540 f.t.e.; Men: 186; Women: 350; Dormitory Utilization, Fall Term 1973-1974: Men: 145; Women: 215; Anticipated Dormitory Capacity 1974-1975: Men: 186; Women: 350
Faculty: (1) Full Time: 45; (2) Part-Time: 16; (3) Part-Time Equivalent: 6; Total (1+3): 51; Student-Teacher Ratio: 11:1; Average Faculty Base Salary 1973-1974: 12,120; 1972-1973: 11,650; Projected 1974-1975: 12,620; Fringe Benefits: TIAA/CREF Retirement Annuities 5 or 7% base salary; Study and Self Improvement Grant 2½% base salary; Group Life Insurance; Disability Insurance; Tuition Benefits up to $1,470 per dependent in college; Total approximate: $65,000
Endowment: $2,218,655; Market Value: $2,868,026; Date: June 30, 1973
Operating Income 1973-1974: $1,909,208; Operating Expenditure 1973-1974: $1,869,812; Operating Fund Used for Capital Purposes 1973-1974: $60,228; Proposed Operating Budget 1974-1975; Income: $1,303,690
Tuition and Required Fees per student 1973-1974: $1,560 A.B. & B.S.; $1,960 Music; Proposed Tuition and Fees per Student 1974-1975: $1,660 A.B. & B.S.; $2,060 Music
Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Students 1973-1974: 66%; Current Indebtedness: Liquidating: $476,319
Capital Needs Projected 1974-1979 (Please itemize): Building Facility & Projected Costs: Renovation–Main Building–$250,000; Renovation–Odell Auditorium–$300,000; Landscaping–$50,000; Endowed Professorship–as many as 20 @ $100,000–$2,000,000; Campaign to be launched in 1974–$2,600,000

E. Name of Institution: High Point College, High Point, North Carolina 27262; Wendell M. Patton, President
Enrollment 1973-1974: 1060; In-State: 592; Out-State: 468; Men: 622; Women: 438; Methodist: 447 Projected Enrollment 1974-1975: 1050; Men: 515; Women: 525
Dormitory Capacity 1973-1974: 766; Men: 351; Women: 415; Dormitory Utilization, Fall Term 1973-1974: Men: 321; Women: 293; Anticipated Dormitory Capacity 1974-1975: Men: 351; Women: 415
Faculty: (1) Full Time: 59; (2) Part-Time: 9; (3) Part-Time Equivalent: 3.5; Total (1+3): 62.5; Student-Teacher Ratio: 16.9-1
Average Faculty Base Salary 1973-1974: $10,958.52; 1972-1973: $10,670.00; Projected 1974-1975: $11,187.50; Fringe Benefits:
1. *Blue Cross, Blue Shield Group Health Insurance,* which includes hospital, surgical, medical, and extended benefits including waiver for all preexisting conditions (except for maternity coverage). The College pays the full premium for the employee. The employee may insure his wife and family by paying their premiums.
2. *Total Disability (T.I.A.A.),* which is at the option of the employee. The premium is divided equally between the College and employee.
3. *Group Term Life (T.I.A.A.),* up to $5,000 with double indemnity. Premiums are paid by the College.
4. *Workman's Compensation*
5. *Unemployment Insurance.*
6. *Social Security.*
7. *Retirement Plan (T.I.A.A. and C.R.E.F.)* The employee contributes 5% of his salary and the College contributes 7%. Each individual may pay more into the fund if he desires and he may determine how his investment is distributed between T.I.A.A. (Annuity) and C.R.E.F. (variable pay stock fund). He becomes fully vested with the first payment.
8. *Graduate Education.* The College has three plans to assist those faculty members desiring to continue their eduction:
a) Leave of Absence and Faculty Development Grant up to $2,500 for completion of

doctorate.

b) One-half the cost of approved graduate summer or extension courses.

c) Free tuition for any work taken at High Point College.

9. *Piedmont University Center Research Grants.* The College will match any grant obtained from the Piedmont University Center up to $1,000.

10. *Free Tuition for children of faculty members.*

Endowment: $3,644,332; Market Value: $4,274,836; Date: 5/31/73

Operating Income 1973-1974: $2,714,300; Operating Expenditure 1973-1974: $2,802,090; Operating Fund Used for Capital Purposes 1973-1974: 0; Proposed Operating Budget 1974-1975: $2,817,400; Income: $2,602,800; Expenditure: $2,817,400

Tuition and Required Fees per student 1973-1974: Day, $1,375; Dorm, $2,325; Proposed Tuition and Fees per Student 1974-1975: Day, $1,575; Dorm, $2,555

Percentage of Education and General Cost Paid by Students 1973-1974: 87%

Current Indebtedness: Liquidating: $1,748,000; Non-Liquidating: $348,000

Status of Funds Campaign: For Capital Improvements: Goal: $2,150,000; Pledged: $1,400,000; Paid: $342,735.00; Date of Solication: September 5, 1973 to May 31, 1974

Capital Needs Projected 1974-1979 (Please itemize): Building Facility & Projected Cost: Library Addition–$750,000.00; Physical Education Addition–$450,000.00; Renovations–$400,000.00

F. Name of Institution: Louisburg College, President Cecil W. Robbins

Enrollment 1973-1974: 737; In-State: 613; Out-State: 124; Men: 466; Women: 271; Methodists: 247 Projected Enrollment 1974-1975: 700; Men: 440; Women: 260

Dormitory Capacity 1973-1974: 607; Men: 365; Women: 242; Dormitory Utilization, Fall Term 1973-1974: Men: 354; Women: 234; Anticipated Dormitory Capacity 1974-1975: Men: 359; Women: 242

Faculty: (1) Full Time: 32; (2) Part-time: 11 (+4 Librarians); (3) Part-time Equivalent: 5.35; Total(1+3): 37.35; Student-Teacher Ratio: 19:1 Average Faculty Base Salary 1973-1974: $10,144; 1972-1973: $9,837; Projected 1974-1975: $10,651; Fringe Benefits: $1,262

Endowment: $383,561; Market Value: $931,619; Date: May 31, 1973; Operating Income 1973-1974: $1,686,900; Operating Expenditure 1973-1974: $1,682,694; Operating Fund Use for Capital Purposes 1973-1974: None; Proposed Operating Budget 1974-1975: $1,995,000; Income: $1,995,00; Expenditure: $1,995,000

Tuition and Required Fees per student 1973-1974: $1,220; Proposed Tuition and Fees per Student 1974-1975: $1,300; Percentage of Education and General Cost Paid by Students 1973-1974: 80

Current Indebtedness: Liquidating: $1,713,199; Non-Liquidating: $63,608

Status of Funds Campaign: For Capital Improvements: Goal: $850,000; Pledged: $560,384; Paid: $421,695; Date of Solicitation: Fall 1969; For Current Expenses: Goal: $45,000; Pledged: $45,000; Paid: $40,000; Date of Solicitation: 1973-74

Capital Needs Projected 1974-1979 (Please itemize): Building Facility & Projected Cost: President's Home $75,000; Science Building–$800,000 Landscaping and Paving–$100,000; Total $975,000

G. Name of Institution: Methodist College, Dr. Richard W. Pearce, President

Enrollment 1973-1974: 731; In-State: 618; Out-State: 113; Men: 462; Women: 269; Methodists: 245; Projected Enrollment 1974-1975: 731; Men: 618; Women: 113

Dormitory Capacity 1973-1974: 620; Men: 320; Women: 300; Dormitory Utilization, Fall Term 1973-1974: Men: 136; Women: 119; Anticipated Dormitory Capacity 1974-1975: Men: 136; Women: 119

Faculty: (1) Full Time: 41; (2) Part-time: 7; (3) Part-time Equivalent: 2.5; Total (1+3): 43.5; Student Teacher Ratio: 14.5 to 1

Average Faculty Base Salary 1973-1974: $9,000.00; 1972-1973: $8,691.00; Projected 1974-1975: $9,197.07; Fringe Benefits: 14%

Endowment: $609,231.20; Market Value: Date: June 30, 1973; Operating Income 1973-1974: $1,800,060.00 (estimated); Operating Expenditure 1973-1974:

$1,800,060.00 (estimated); Operating Fund Used for Capital Purposes 1973-1974: $64,158.00; Proposed Operating Budget 1974-1975: Income: $1,831,771.00; Expenditure: $1,831,771.00

Tuition and Required Fees per student 1973-1974: $1,400.00; Proposed Tuition and Fees per Student 1974-1975: $1,510.00; Percentage of Education and General Cost Paid by Students 1973-1974: 82%

Current Indebtedness: Liquidating: $3,234,311.33; Non-Liquidating: $852,473.38

Capital Needs Projected 1974-1979 (Please itemize): Building Facility & Projected Cost: Health and Physical Education Bldg. (Gym)–$2,000,000.00. President's Home–$80,000.00.

II. Name of Institution: North Carolina Wesleyan College, Thomas A. Collins, President

Enrollment 1973-1974: 506; In-State: 318; Out-State: 188; Men: 310; Women: 196; Methodists: 296 Projected Enrollment 1974-1975: 530; Men: 315; Women: 215

Dormitory Capacity 1973-1974: 490; Men: 250; Women: 240; Dormitory Utilization, Fall term 1973-1974: Men: 195; Women: 145; Anticpated Dormitory Capacity 1974-1975. Men: 250; Women: 240

Faculty: (1) Full Time: 41; (2) Part-time: 4; (3) Part-time Equivalent: 1.5; Total (1+3): 42.5; Student-Teacher Ratio: 12 to 1 Average Faculty Base Salary 1973-1974: $12,034.00; 1972-1973: 11,553.00; Projected 1974-1975: (same as 1973-1974); Current Expenses: Goal: A balanced budget; Pledged: $449,900.00; Paid: $269,610.00; Date of Solicitation: June 1, 1973 thru May 31, 1974

Capital Needs Projected 1974-1975: Buiding Faculty & Projected Cost: Retirement of Non-liquidating Capital debt $1,230,000.00; Auditorium-Fine Arts Complex–$2,000,000.00; Natatorium–$250,000.00; College Chapel–$250,000.000; Endowment–$3,000,000.00; Total–$6,730,000.00

Fringe Benefits: 11.5% additional

Endowment: $484,223.00; Market Value Est.: $700,000.00; Date: 1/1/74; Operating Income 1973-1974: $1,750,000 appr.; Operating Fund Used for Capital Purposes 1973-1974: None; Proposed Operating Budget 1974-1975: $1,800,000.00; Income: plan to balance; Expenditure: hope to hold to this figure

Tuition and Required Fees per student 1973-1974: $1,670.00; Proposed Tuition and Fees per Student 1974-1975: $1,670.00; Percentage of Education and General Cost Paid by Student 1973-1974. 72%

Current Indebtedness. Liquidating: $1,845,001.00; Non-Liquidating: $1,230,000.00;

Status of Funds Campaign: For Capital Improvements: Goal: $2,000,000.00; Pledged: $955,000.00; Paid: $465,000.00; Date of Solicitation: 1970 (currently inactive); For

THE DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY
June-December 1973

Two meetings of the Division were held in the seven month 1973 Conference Year.

A called meeting of the Division was held on June 19, 1973, to elect a chairman to succeed Dr. Cameron West. Rev. H. L. Watson, Vice Chairman of the Division was elected Chairman. Mr. Kenneth Hite was elected Vice Chairman. Other business concerned budget allocation by the 1973 Annual Conference, the method of nomination of Trustees of our Conference colleges, how to implement the 1973 Annual Conference action recommending that each local church set up a scholarship fund for students enrolling in one of our Conference colleges, and priorities for 1975 to be presented to the Conference Council on Ministries.

The Fall meeting of the Division was held November 15, 1973. Adoption of the 1975 budget, nomination of college trustees, and distribution of 1974 College Sustaining Funds were regular items of business. Two special reports were received by the Division.

The first was from a sub-committee appointed to recommend a program for enhancing local church support for our Conference colleges through local church scholarships. The report as adopted encourages each local church to establish some supportive scholarship scheme and to designate local church memorial gifts for a Conference Scholarship Fund.

The second report was a college enrichment proposal presented to the Division by the presidents of Louisburg, Methodist, N. C. Wesleyan colleges. The proposal was referred to a special study

committee which met December 14, 1973. In response to the recommendations of this Committee, the Division is recommending to the 1974 Annual Conference that meetings be held in each District during November 1974 under the joint sponsorship of the Divison of Higher Education, District Councils on Ministries, and the three colleges. The purpose of the meetings will be to consider the role our colleges play in realizing our goals as Methodists, to interpret the needs of the colleges, and most of all, to get a "grass roots" response from the laity of our Conference as to how we may more creatively approach the needs of church supported higher education in the North Carolina Conference.

The major concern of the Division in 1973 has been how to deal in a creative manner with the real and urgent needs facing our three colleges. Two issues are central to the whole matter: 1). How to provide financial support adequate to enable the colleges to continue to function as vital and meaningful centers of learning; 2). How to reverse a continuing downward trend in enrollment. Neither issue is a problem unique to North Carolina Conference Methodists, but rather a reflection of a state and nationwide crisis in both public and private higher education. How successfully the crisis posed will be dealt with will in the end be determined by the kind of will and determination expressed in both tangible and intangible ways by the people of the North Carolina Conference. The hour is at hand when a new level of response must be realized or drastic changes in our present programs in higher education will be made.

H. L. Watson, *Chairperson*
William K. Quick, *Secretary*

THE REGIONAL COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY RECOMMENDATIONS FOR WESLEY FOUNDATION BOARDS OF DIRECTORS AND CAMPUS-CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEES

WESLEY FOUNDATION–*THE AGRICULTURAL AND TECHNICAL STATE UNIVERSITY*
("S" indicated students)
P.E.A. Addo, Mrs. Zoe P. Barbee, Joseph B. Bethea, Edward Bigham, Mrs. Ellease Browning, Douglas Camp, Walter Carlson, Jr., Mrs. David S. Coltrane, Mrs. Ruby Davis, Cecil Donnell, Samuel J. Dunn, Miss Margaret Roberta Farr (S), J.W. Ferree, S.T. Gillespie, Miss Donice Hendrix (S), Miss Beatrice Herbin, O.N. Hutchinson, Jr., Trevor Jones, Miss Fannie McCallum, James McCallum, Cleo M. McCoy, Jesse Marshall, Jerry Martin, Mrs. W.T. Medlin, David Morehead, Donald Owens (S), J.J. Patterson, J.J. Powell, Glenn F. Rankin, A.E. Robinson, John Smotherson (S), Mrs. Catherine Troxler, Miss Phyllis Ward, (S), Jerry Wigfall, Mrs. Naomi W. Wynn.

APPALACHIAN STATE UNIVERSITY–
CLASS OF 1975: Charlotte Bond, Joe Miller, James Stines , CLASS OF 1976: Leland Cooper, John Fish, Charles Lamm. CLASS OF 1977: Lu Ann DeBerry, Joe Howser, Mike Perry, Charles Porterfield, Ed Harrill, Joan Smathers. CLASS OF 1978: Ed Pilkington, Mattie Edwards, Loren Raymond. EX-OFFICIO: Milford Thumm, Robert Stamey.

WESLEY FOUNDATION–GREENVILLE (*EAST CAROLINA UNIVERSITY*)
MINISTERS, UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES IN GREENVILLE: Jarvis Memorial (Troy Barrett); St. James (Christian White); Holy Trinity (Roy Turnage). TWO LAYMEN FROM EACH LOCAL UNITED METHODIST CHURCH: Jarvis Memorial (Charles Q. Brown, Karl Faser); St. James, (Donald F. Clemmons, Herschel Williams); Holy Trinity (Mrs. Harold McGrath, William A. Dempsey). TWO E.C.U. FACULTY MEMBERS OR STAFF: Tom Johnson and Henry Ferrell. TWO UNITED METHODIST LAYMEN, GREENVILLE DISTRICT: Miss Camille Staton (Bethel) and Burton B. Warren (Farmville). SUPERINTENDENT, GREENVILLE DISTRICT: (H.M. McLamb). PRESIDENT AND TREASURER, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, UMW: (Mrs. D.K. Fry and Mrs. Earl Peterson). MEMBER OF REGIONAL COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION & CAMPUS MINISTRY: James Stokes (Greensboro). THREE STUDENTS (to be elected). PRESIDENTS, UMW AT LOCAL UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES: Jarvis Memorial (Mrs. Phil Goodson), Holy Trinity (Mrs. Terry Sparrow), and St. James ( ). ADDITIONAL PERSONS: Mrs. H.A. Davis (Raleigh), C.P. Morris

(Camp Don Lee), Byron Franklin (Raleigh), Charles Smith, Gerald Peterson, Mrs. Edgar Fisher, James Hobbs (Vanceboro), and two elected representatives from the local Presbyterian Campus Ministry Board. EX-OFFICIO: (with vote); Leo Jenkins (E.C.U.), William Fulford (Pitt Technical Institute), John Jordan (Nat. Div. of The Board of Missions). EX-OFFICIO (without vote); Daniel Farnhardt, Director, Dr. & Mrs. W.W. Howell, Sam Underwood.

NORTH CAROLINA CENTRAL UNIVERSITY

METHODIST REPRESENTATIVES ON THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE UNITED CAMPUS CHRISTIAN MINISTRY: Dr. Ross Townes, Executive Committee Representative, Dr. Joseph Bethea, and Mr. Dennis Campbell.

PEMBROKE STATE UNIVERSITY

CLASS OF 1974: James H. Bailey, Adolph Dial, W.F. Elliott, Eddie Mac Locklear, Mrs. Reba Lowry, James Harold Woods. CLASS OF 1975: Mrs. Frances Carnes, Timothy Creel, R.A. Fairley, Lee Neville, Andrew Ransom, and Henry Smith. CLASS OF 1976: Gerald Borland, Tony Brewington, Charles Griffith, Faye Jones, Albert C. Hunt, Harvey Lowry. EX-OFFICIO: Director (Jerry Jay Juren), Faculty Advisor (James Krabill), Superintendent of Rockingham District (J.V. Early), and President (Perry M. Johnson). STUDENTS: John Dawson, Lynn Floyd, Dixie Hunt. REPRESENTATIVES OF REGIONAL COMMISSION: J. Sidney Epperson, Eddie Mac Locklear.

WESLEY FOUNDATION–*RALEIGH*

Eugene Baskett (1975), Dinus M. Briggs (1976), Kenneth R. Butcher (1976), Stephen L. Campbell (1977), Mrs. Betty Cook (1976), Mrs. Kenneth M. Davis ( ), Robert F. Davis (1977), William H. Garmon, Mrs. Martha Gravely (1977), Mrs. Bruce Hargrove, Richard H. Harris, Thomas N. Hobgood, Jr. (1975), Robert R. Jones, James W. Klibbe (1977), Mrs. George R. Reynolds, C.J. Satterwhite (1976), Darrell Spencer, Mrs. Johnnie Lee Stephens, Mrs. Anne Sutherland (1977), Frank B. Thomas. EX-OFFICIO: Bishop (Robert M. Blackburn), Director of Christian Education, Hayes Barton UMC (Mrs. Lil Bowers), Pastor, Fairmont UMC (Rev. Richard Commander), Pastor, Wilson Temple UMC (Rev. Theodore V. Carter), Pastor, Highland UMC (Rev. Jack Hunter), Pastor, Hayes Barton UMC (Rev. Clyde McCarver), Director N.C. Annual Conference, Council of Ministries (Rev. Charles Mercer), District Superintendent, Raleigh District (Rev. J.W. Page), Director of Christian Education, Highland UMC (Miss Carol Tignor), Pastor, Edenton Street UMC (Rev. T. Marvin Vick), Pastor, Knightdale UMC (Rev. Bill Wells), Education Assistant, Fairmount UMC (Mrs. Julia Williams), and Coordinator of Religious Affairs, N.C.S.U. (Rev. O.B. Wooldridge).

WESLEY FOUNDATION–*THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA AT CHAPEL HILL*

CLASS OF 1975: Sybil Skakel, John Hobbs, Dell Wright. CLASS OF 1976: Donald Boulton, Mrs. Brooks Graham, Fred Sparling. CLASS OF 1977: Mrs. Susan Allred, C.A. Houck, Henry Dixon. CLASS OF 1978: Julian Aldridge, Jr., Mary Turner Lane, Mrs. Victor Bowles. EX-OFFICIO: Pastor, Aldersgate UMC (William Sherman), Pastor, University UMC (H. Langill Watson), Assoc. Pastor, University UMC (Andrew L. Henry), Pastor, Amity UMC (Hugh Cameron), Superintendent, Burlington Dist. (N.W. Grant), Director Wesley Foundation (Robert Johnson), Assoc. Chaplain of Program Associate, Wesley Foundation. STUDENTS: President of Student Council and Council Representative to be elected.

WESLEY FOUNDATION–*WESTERN CAROLINA UNIVERSITY*

CLASS OF 1973-74: Clifford Lovin, Robert Sloan, Mrs. Jean Hartbarger, John Shell. CLASS OF 1974-75: Mrs. Virginia Picklesimer, Jr., Carl Ratcliffe, Dan Pittillo, and Lewis Cloud. CLASS OF 1975-76: Joseph W. Dodson, Mabel Crum, Mrs. Harold Wells, and W.H. Crawford. EX-OFFICIO: Superintendent, Waynesville District (Rev. John McWhorter), Pastor, Cullowhee UMC (Rev. Russell Burson), Campus Minister, Western N.C. (Rev. George C. Weekley), President of District W.S.C.S. (Mrs. Earl G. Johnston), and Vice-President of Wesley Foundation (Ms. Reatha Adams (Pres) and Ms. Holly Derickson (V.P.).)

WESLEY FOUNDATION AT WINSTON-SALEM

Harley P. Affeldt, Ms. Sarah Lou Bradley, Robert E. Brower, J.T. Dimmick, William Robert Doss, Mrs. Zelma Dunnagan, Wendell Eysenbach, James W. Felker, Lloyd Ginns, Constance Johnson, Cranford Johnson, Mrs. Elva Johnson, L. Eugene Johnston, Paul Lowder, June G. May, Mrs. Betty March, Charles M. Mecum, James B. Nowell, Mrs. Sandra O'Neal, William G. Starling, EX-OFFICIO: Superintendent of Winston-Salem District (Rev. Bailey), Superintendent of Winston-Salem Forsyth District ( ), Campus Minister at Wake Forest University

(Rev. Mark S. Rose). STUDENTS: Dr. Inez Byers, Professor of History at Wake Forest University.

THE DIVISION OF INTERRELIGIOUS AND ECUMENICAL CONCERNS

District Responsibility Workshops were held in eleven Districts in September. These were led by three of our District Chairmen, and the attendance was good.

Regular meetings of the Division are being held in towns where outstanding ecumenical projects are taking place.

A pictorial display of "Cooperative Church Ventures," depicting interesting ecumenical activities, was viewed by those attending Summer R. & R. Two Workshops were held at these Sessions. A film, "A Legend," was furnished by our Division for use in the Center for Learning at R. & R. This is an excellent film and may be obtained from our Conference TRAFCO office.

The Week of Prayer for Christian Unity was observed in several communities in our Conference in January. These were cooperative experiences and were enthusiastically received.

Materials are being collected for a News Letter which will be sent to local chairmen. This letter will feature interesting ecumenical projects from across the Conference.

C.O.C.U. is very much alive! It is pursuing these priorities this year: 1. Institutional Racism; 2. Faith, Worship and Ministry; 3. Generating Communities; 4. Study of the Local Expression of Church; & 5. Interim Eucharistic Fellowship. The next Plenary Session will be in November 1974.

Ecumenism is a living reality. A deep and vital interest in the movement is apparent among most of the "main line" Protestant denominations, as well as among many Roman Catholics and Jews.

Mrs. R. L. Jerome, *Chairperson*
Gerald Peterson, *Secretary*

DIVISION OF LAY LIFE AND WORK

This has been an interesting year for our Conference Division of Lay Life and Work. We sense a regaining of strength in our programs and an expansion into some new areas.

At the beginning of the last Conference year our Division started out with great enthusiasm to encourage the starting of as many new Methodist Men's Groups in the North Carolina Conference as possible. "Encourage" we did. "Starting" we also did, but we found that it will take a lot more encouragement and active participation of our Division over a longer period of time if we are to achieve the desired results. We plan to pursue the same goal during the coming Conference year as well as enlisting more participation in the Methodist Men's Scholarship Program.

The Division of Lay Life and Work recommended at least two programs to each District Council on Ministries: a lay/clergy dialogue and listening sessions within each district. The District Councils responded in different ways, although some of them had both the dialogue and listening sessions.

The number of Districts holding District Lay Retreats increases each year. We are also finding lay participation is increasing among most of the districts that have held Lay Retreats in previous years. Since we did not hold a Conference-wide Lay Retreat this year, District retreats are becoming more important to our total program.

Many local churches observed Laity Day. Different approaches were tried in some churches: dialogue sermons with the lay leader and the pastor, films, panel discussions, as well as more traditional services.

The Lay Training Workshop sponsored by the Division of Lay Life and Work were planned and the leaders for the most part were trained during the final months of 1973. (The workshops were in early 1974.) The training of leadership for these workshops was handled in a different manner from previous years and we feel the Workshops were improved as a result. The Conference Staff and Belton Joyner in particular deserve much credit in this endeavor.

A number of persons from our Conference attended the National Conference of the Laity at Purdue University in July.

The Division of Lay Life and Work appreciates the support of Bishop Blackburn and others. In closing, our report for 1973 should indicate our great excitement and anticipation for 1974 and the years to come. We are glad to be a part of the North Carolina Conference.

Grier Garrick, *Chairperson*

THE COMMITTEE ON THE LAY WORKER

The *Discipline of the United Methodist Church* defines a Lay Worker in Paragraph 501 in this manner: "A Lay Worker in the churches is a person other than the clergy whose decision to make a career of the work (either full-time or term) in the employed status in the church or church-related agencies is accompanied by the meeting of standards of excellence in the chosen field of service and who has been consecrated by a bishop."

CONSECRATED LAY WORKERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Mrs. Barbara Johnson Barnes, Jarvis Memorial United Methodist Church, Greenville, N.C. 27834 (Director of Christian Education)

Miss Mary Eugenia Beaty, First United Methodist Church, Rockingham, N.C. 28379 (Associate In Christian Education)

Miss Margaret Ann Biddle, University United Methodist Church, Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514 (Director of Christian Education)

Mrs. Laura James Davenport, First United Methodist Church, Wilson, N.C. 27893 (Minister of Music)

Robert H. Garrison, Jr., Hayes Barton United Methodist Church, Raleigh, N.C. 27608 (Business Administrator)

Mrs. Ruthann Harris, Front Street United Methodist Church, Burlington, N.C. 27215 (Minister of Music)

James Malone Marshall, Edenton Street United Methodist Church, Raleigh, N.C. 27608 (Minister of Music)

Mrs. Alma Offut, Queen Street United Methodist Church, Kinston, N.C. 28501 (Minister of Music)

Henry Alexander Ross, Jr., First United Methodist Church, Henderson, N.C. 27536 (Minister of Music)

Roger Frank Searles, St. Paul United Methodist Church, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530 (Minister of Music)

Mrs. Mary Smith, Highland United Methodist Church, Raleigh, N.C. 27607 (Director of Christian Education)

Miss Carol Tignor, Highland United Methodist Church, Raleigh, N.C. 27607 (Director of Christian Education)

Miss Wanda Gail Walker, Long Memorial United Methodist Church, Roxboro, N.C. 27573 (Director of Christian Education)

Richard Jerome Williams, Centenary United Methodist Church, Smithfield, N.C. 27577 (Director of Christian Education)

The Committee on the Lay Worker calls the attention of the Annual Conference and especially the attention of local churches employing lay workers to Par. 507.1 of the *Discipline of the United Methodist Church*: "The employing agency shall include the lay worker in the retirement plan of the Lay Employee Pension Fund (Par. 1377.12) or other such appropriate plan as provided by the Board of Pensions or other boards or agencies of the United Methodist Church." The Cumulative Penison and Benefit Fund is now the successor to the Lay Employees Pension Fund. Into this plan, the consecrated Lay Worker moves with guaranteed participation based upon the above legislation. The responsibility of the Committee on the Lay Worker is to see that this guarantee is given to the Lay Worker and where necessary to enter into negotiation with the employing agency to see that this support is established. Detailed information on the Cumulative Pension and Benefit Fund is available from the General Board of Pensions of the United Methodist Church, 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, Illinois 60201. For the sake of uniformity we recommend that the pension plan for Lay Workers in the North Carolina Conference be based upon an annual contribution of 9% of the employee's salary—6% to be paid by the employing agent and 3% by the employee (or some combination of percentages to add up to 9%).

We encourage local churches employing Lay Workers to pay the premiums for the Blue Cross-Blue Shield Insurance plan, and to participate, in their behalf, in the Conference program of Group Life Insurance.

The Committee on the Lay Worker also calls upon all local churches within her bounds to consider a pension program, as well as hospitalization and life insurance, for ALL lay employees—not just those who qualify as Lay Workers.

John M. Cline, *Chairperson*
Mrs. Grier Garrick, *Secretary*

DIVISION OF MISSIONS

This seven month year has been a productive time for our Conference as God's people in mission. There is a re-birth in our commitment to missions evidenced by a dramatic increase in our giving through the Advance during the past year. We are moving vigorously in the field of parish development. The joy of mission involvement is that the paradox of God's love is made evident in the moment that we feel we are giving our selves away. In that very moment God gives us more to give.

Rufus H. Stark, II
Chairperson

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY COMMITTEE

1. HARNETT COUNTY. Miss Bernice Ballance, Community Worker, continues to do a fine job working with the County and the Fayetteville District.
2. ROBESON COUNTY CHURCH AND COMMUNITY CENTER. Reverend Robert Mangum, Director, Miss Mary Cameron and Miss Kathy Mitchem, Community Workers. The Robeson County Church and Community Center began in 1969 under the funding from The Bishop's Fund for Reconciliation. The Center continues a service-social change reconciliation ministry under United Methodist and Interdenominational support from Robeson and beyond. The Center plans to continue with a Director and a team of two Community Workers and others.
3. PAMLICO PARISH. Reverend Ray Sparrow, pastor in charge. The Parish continues to make creative and helpful strides in the churches and beyond. Camp Don-Lee is serving the Parish as well as the Conference. Dr. C. P. Morris, Director.
4. BEACH MINISTRY AND SEAMAN'S SERVICE CENTER continue in ministry along our beaches at Morehead and Wilmington, particularly during the summer.
5. KITTY HAWK. Reverend Willie Teague and this group continues to minister to our folk, and others who come, on our outer banks there.
6. KENANSVILLE PARISH. Reverend Jack Benfield, pastor is one of our newest parishes which is showing what can be done for good and for God, in and through a parish.
7. PROSPECT UNITED METHODIST CHURCH. Mrs. Ruby Locklear, Indigenous Community Developer. This program is now in its third year with progress being made.
8. TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMITTEE. Reverend George Johnson, Chairperson. The Town and Country Committees met in Goldsboro in the fall of 1973 and made plans to send a group of persons to Hinton Rural Life Center. We also discussed how to provide leadership to our churches in town and country situations. We noted low morale, low salaries, work load, etc. It was decided that we needed to help some of our men catch a new vision of what might be expected in the parish. To that extent the following has been done:
   1. Sent a delegation of 10 persons to Hinton, October 8-11
   2. Gave support in finances and leadership to the Parish Fellowship
   3. Through our leadership we have helped in the planning of the following:
      a. Parish Fellowship Retreat, January at Amity UMC, Chapel Hill.
      b. Parish Consultation, February at Methodist College
      c. Bishop's Visitation with leaders of small membership churches, in January.

   We feel that through the above we have begun a vital ministry to small membership churches in that a new attitude is being reflected in our Conference. As parish situations develop we will continue to offer leadership and encouragement in this exciting and promising form of ministry.
9. URBAN MINISTRIES COMMITTEE. Reverend John K. Ormond, Jr., Chairperson. During the 1973, seven month conference year, the Urban Committee of the Division of Missions made several important steps toward broadening our understanding of urban dynamics and imple-

menting a more comprehensive urban ministry concept in the North Carolina Conference.

With the invaluable support of the Association for Christian Training and Service, consultation on urban possibilities for ministry was entered into in several cities in the Conference. In Fayetteville, the Urban Committee along with the Fayetteville District Council on Ministries, sponsored an "Awakening Weekend" staffed by Urban Action of Atlanta. Continued dialogue, training and planning has gone on with the Fayetteville Urban Committee, looking toward the establishment of a full fledged Urban ministry in the Fayetteville area sometime in 1974.

Continued development of an urban coalition with the Western North Carolina and South Carolina Conferences has also taken place. This dialogue has begun to develop into a real opportunity for sharing resources, ideas and training and development of urban leadership, continued involvement with the Association for Christian Training and Service and the Tri Conference Piedmont Coalition, and further consultation with local communities to give support to present ministries and to help develop new models to meet their changing needs.

10. CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE. Dr. W. W. Austin, Chairperson. This committee has adopted rules and regulations for the $10 Club and has carried out the work very well. The number of $10 Club members continues to increase. Approximately 300 new members this year. The combined foreign call was Singapore and Bolivia, the Conference call was Wellons Village.

Troy J. Barrett, *Chairperson*
Church and Community Committee
George W. Johnson, *Chairperson*
Sub-committee on Town and Country and Parish Development
John K. Ormand, Jr., *Chairperson*
Sub-committee on Urban Ministries
Dr. W. W. Austin, *Chairperson*
Sub-committee on Church Extension

COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION AND CULTIVATION
Report for June, 1973-April, 1974

This committee has restructured naming three sub-committees: The Advance, Mission Interpretation, and Mission Studies.

The greatest amount of activity during this period has been with the Advance, under the chairmanship of Reverend Clyde Dunn of Red Springs. Missionary Salary Support received the greatest promotion, with continued effort in mission specials. Many local churches have begun partial support of missionaries, and every district has increased its commitment to "Second-Mile Giving." The total amount of Advance Giving during 1973 is in excess of $160,000, as compared to $125,000 the prior year. The Advance continues to support the following mission projects:

New Delhi, Ramakrishnapuram
Robeson County Church and Community Center
The Ten Dollar Club-Phase II
Conference Advance Projects

Hinton Rural Life Center has been accepted as the priority mission project for the Southeastern Jurisdiction. The committee expresses appreciation to Bishop Robert M. Blackburn and to his Cabinet for their support of our Mission Special promotion. Also, a word of commendation goes to the local churches for their participation in mission. As a result of that involvement by local churches, we have been able to help the United Methodist Church to increase missionary salary support giving by more than 12% already. We need your continued support in the area of mission salaries.

One new approach to mission involvement has been tried in the Rockingham District, the mission saturation event called "Adventure in Mission Week-End." Through seven churches and individual "Faith Promises" $14,000 was pledged to mission giving. Similar mission saturation events will occur in other districts beginning in 1974 and 1975.

The Mission Interpretation Sub-committee is chaired by Mrs. Edna Lambright of Newport, North Carolina. This committee has met and planned for the Fall Mission Rallies for 1974 during the month of September. Mission interpreters will appear in every district for promoting mission awareness and involvement. Some mission interpreters who have appeared during 1973 Conference year are Reverend Billy Starnes, Dr. David Flude, Mrs. Lorena Kelly, Miss Kamela Edwards, Reverend Jim Brinks, Mrs. Julia Dixon, and Mr. and Mrs. Don Sibley.

The Committee on Mission Studies under the direction of its chairperson, Reverend Milton Mann of Hertford, has provided material and resources for mission education and cultivation. The interest of this group has been to highlight the mission studies each year and to encourage each local church to participate in the studies. Also, attendance at summer R & R at Methodist College, Fayetteville, is encouraged by this committee. Leadership personnel and other splendid resources are provided through the mission studies sub-committee. There were more than 40 persons present at the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference on Mission at Lake Junaluska in the summer of 1973, youth and adults. This experience is a highlight in mission education.

The District Chairpersons of Mission who have aided in personal leadership and promotion of the mission cause in the North Carolina Annual Conference are as follows: George W. Johnson, F. Roderick Randolph, Milton T. Mann, Edward Franklin Smith, Dr. Lee Adams, Troy James Barrett, Peleg Dameron Midgett, III, Amos Henry Stone, Clyde H. Dunn, Charles B. Myers, Harvey Worth Pearce, and Charles H. Mewborn.

Paul G. Bunn
Chairperson and Conference Missionary Secretary
Clyde H. Dunn, *Chairperson*
Sub-committee on The Advance
Mrs. Edna Lambright, *Chairperson*
Sub-committee on Mission Interpretation
Milton T. Mann, *Chairperson*
Sub-committee on Mission Studies

COMMITTEE ON PASTORAL CARE

The proposals adopted by the 1973 Session of the North Carolina Conference in the report of the Committee on Pastoral Care have been implemented during the seven-months year. The first Pastoral Care seminar for ministers and their wives was held at Wrightsville Beach on November 2-3, 1973 for the New Bern and Wilmington Districts. Leadership was provided by Rev. and Mrs. Warren R. Ebinger from Washington, D. C. (General Board of Church and Society), and members of the Committee on Pastoral Care. Sixteen couples from the two districts attended, including Bishop and Mrs. Robert M. Blackburn, Rev. and Mrs. Harold F. Leatherman, and Rev. and Mrs. W. Junius Neese. Important discussions in the area of the problems of the minister and the minister's family were held in an atmosphere of concern and trust with indications of new insights recorded by a number of the participants. Similar seminars are now in the planning stages for several more districts during 1974.

The Pastoral Counseling Service at the Duke Medical Center has provided professional counseling services for parsonage families in the North Carolina Conference during the seven-months year, but the record of this assistance cannot be detailed without revealing the confidential nature of the problems involved. It should be sufficient to record the fact that there were parsonage families within our conference who had personal problems of such a nature that professional help was necessary for their solution. During 1974 we anticipate more individuals and families will take advantage of this service and the financial assistance offered by the Committee on Pastoral Care. The following guidelines for expense-sharing by our committees are recommended for 1975:

1. Cost of first visit to the counseling service would be met in full by the committee, up to a limit of $20.22.
2. Cost of successive visits to the counseling service, to a maximum of four, would be shared by the committee on a 50%-50% basis, until the total support for the initial visit and successive visits reaches $60.00.
3. The total support for these visits to the counseling service (by an individual or a family) would be $60.00.
4. Some psychiatric services are always available from local psychiatrists through the provisions of the Major Medical coverage of our conference Blue-Cross and Blue-Shield insurance program. These would not apply, however, at a pastoral counseling service for other than specialized medical consulting services.
5. Referrals can be made by the individual involved (by calling the Duke Pastoral Counseling Service in Durham - 684-3586), the Bishop, the Cabinet, or the Division of Ministry, but all matters

dealt with in the counseling sessions will remain privileged information until the individual involved wishes some report to be made.

The desire of the Committee on Pastoral Care continues to be for stronger, happier, and more productive family relationships in the parsonages of our conference. To this end we direct our programs and proposals, and welcome the support of other conference agencies in our efforts.

William W. Sherman, Jr., *Chairperson*
Mrs. R. Stewart Brodie, *Vice Chairperson*
Emerson M. Thompson, Jr., *Secretary*

THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL AND DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL CONVOCATION

The annual North Carolina Pastors' School and Duke Divinity School Convocation was held at Duke University, October 29-31, 1973. Bishop Robert M. Blackburn of the Raleigh Area and Bishop Earl G. Hunt, Jr. of the Charlotte Area were the Convocation Preachers. The James A. Gray Lecturer was Dr. Brevard S. Childs, Professor of Old Testament, Yale Divinity School, speaking on "The Bible as Scripture of the Church." The Frank S. Hickman Lecturer on Ministry was Dr. James D. Glasse, President of Lancaster Theological Seminary. Six three-session "mini-courses" were led by members of the Divinity School Faculty. Other features of the program included several minister-student dialogue groups, the Alumni class reunions, the Alumni Association luncheon, the Ministers' Wives luncheon, and music by the Divinity School Choir.

The 1974 Convocation and Pastors' School is scheduled for October 28-30. The Gray Lecturer will be Dr. Paul Ramsey, Professor of Religion, Princeton University. Dr. Colin Morris, General Secretary of the Methodist Missionary Society, London, will be Hickman Lecturer. Bishops Hunt and Blackburn will again be the Convocation Preachers. Members of the Divinity School Faculty and Staff will lead eight "mini-courses," and there will be a special luncheon and forum on "Women in Church and Ministry," and a reunion dinner for the Classes of '34, '39, '44, '49, '54, '59, '64, and '69.

Philip L. Shore, Jr., *Chairperson, Board of Managers*
Albert F. Fisher, *Vice-Chairperson*
McMurray S. Richey, *Director*

COURSE OF STUDY SCHOOL DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL

The Course of Study School is an educational program for United Methodist lay pastors who are not meeting the educational requirements of the Church in a theological seminary. It is sponsored by the Divinity School of Duke University, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, Annual Conferences in the Southeastern Jurisdiction, the Department of the Ministry, Ministerial Courses of Study and the United Methodist Church.

Following is a statistical description of enrollment for the 1973 School:

Number Enrolled:

License to Preach	52
First Year	37
Second Year	36
Third Year	32
Fourth Year	26
Advanced Studies	12
Fifth Year	20
TOTAL	215

Distribution by Annual Conference:

Distribution by Annual Conferences:

Western North Carolina	39
North Carolina	50
West Virginia	23
South Carolina	15
Tennessee	1
Virginia	66

Holston	15
Kentucky	3
North Alabama	2
Troy	1
TOTAL	215

Pre-registered for 1974 (as of April 25, 1974) Number Enrolled

License to Preach	17
First Year	10
Second Year	18
Third Year	22
Fourth Year	19
Fifth Year	16
Advanced	8

Distribution by Annual Conferences:

North Carolina	35
Western North Carolina	19
Virginia	27
Holston	7
Central Penn.	1
West Virginia	14
South Carolina	7
Kentucky	0
New York	0
TOTAL	110

Paul A. Mickey, *Director, Course of Study School*

COMMITTEE ON PARSONAGE STANDARDS
A GUIDE FOR BUILDING, FURNISHING, AND MAINTAINING PARSONAGES

INTRODUCTION

It is the policy of the North Carolina Conference that every pastoral charge shall provide a parsonage in which the pastor and his family shall reside.

It is recommended that in each pastoral charge having a parsonage, the charge conference elect a Parsonage Committee whose responsibility it shall be to work closely with the charge trustees and the pastor-parish relations committee in providing an adequate and comfortable residence for the pastor. This committee should meet regularly and as needed. In charges of more than one church, each church should have a representative on the Parsonage Committee except where one church owns the parsonage, then the Parsonage Committee should be elected by the Administrative Board of that church.

Parsonages should be so designed that pastoral appointments can be made on the basis of the needs of the charge rather than the suitability of the parsonage to receive the family assigned.

The following suggestions are GOALS toward which to work. They are given with the idea that the pastoral charge should know what is expected of it and that the parsonage family may know what to expect in the parsonage.

THE HOUSE

It is suggested that the parsonage have:

1. Minimum of three bedrooms (four are preferable) with ample closet space in each.
2. A family room or den preferably separate and apart from the kitchen.
3. Kitchen with built-in cabinets, sink, hot and cold running water. Large enough for family eating space, or a breakfast nook.
4. Utility area large enough for washer, dryer, ironing equipment, etc.
5. Two baths.
6. Living room, large enough for necessary parsonage entertaining.
7. A dining room is desirable, but where there is no dining room, the dining area should adjoin the living room in a living-dining room combination.

8. A home study in the parsonage is a desirable option in addition to the church office-study. It should have an outside entrance and be suitably equipped.
9. Garage with doors and/or carport.
10. Dry storage space large enough to accommodate such items as extra mattresses, furniture, etc.
11. Adequate heating equipment and insulation, including storm windows and doors. Central air-conditioning is recommended.
12. Adequate rotary TV antenna: The purpose of this recommendation is to save the roof of the house from excessive wear due to moving antennas.

THE FURNISHINGS

The pastoral charge should provide:

1. All heavy furnishings, including electric or gas cooking range, refrigerator with freezer compartment, automatic hot water heater, automatic washing machine and dryer. A dishwasher is a desirable option.
2. Bedroom, dining room, and living room furniture.
3. Good mattresses, floor covering, shades or blinds, curtains or draperies in all rooms.
4. Some lamps and occasional tables.
5. Note: Discarded furniture should not be put in the parsonage.

The minister's family should provide linens, blankets, pillows, baby beds, dishes, china, crystal, silverware, cooking utensils, radio, TV, and other personal items which they desire.

PARSONAGE GROUNDS

Parsonage grounds should have foundation shrubbery, shade trees, adequate yard space for children, paved driveway and walks, and a power mower where there is a large lawn.

CARE OF PROPERTY

A clean parsonage is much to be desired by all.

It is urged that a minister's family try to do periodic cleaning and keep the home as clean and attractive as possible.

Any abuse of the furnishings or house beyond normal wear should be the responsibility of the parsonage family. It is recommended that pets should be kept out of doors. Any damage by pets is also the responsibility of the minister's family.

Walls and woodwork should be painted at least every four years, or more often if needed, especially in much-used rooms (kitchen, den, children's rooms) with care being taken by the parsonage family to clean areas where a little cleanser can do the job. The expense of painting, sanding and refinishing floors, repairs, periodic pest extermination, cleaning of carpets and draperies, are expenses to be borne by the church.

It is the responsibility of the minister's family to leave the parsonage clean and in good condition when he moves to another charge. As close to moving time as possible, each family should wash windows, screens and window sills, and leave curtains, draperies, carpets, shades and blinds clean. Special attention should be given to closets, cabinets, and drawers. Bathrooms, kitchens, storage rooms and attics should be clean. Mattresses and springs should be vacuumed and in good repair. Refrigerators and stoves as well as all other appliances should be clean and in working order. Check light fixtures, exhaust fans, hot and cold air ducts to assure cleanliness.

The following information should be left by the pastor for his successor:

All guarantees, repair parts list, and instructions for use of equipment belonging to the parsonage. He should indicate when and from whom equipment was purchased, and whom to call for service. He should leave, also, a list of persons to call for various reasons, where to find various items, and when and by whom various improvements were made.

THE PARSONAGE COMMITTEE

The parsonage committee should have a current inventory on parsonage furnishings. A copy of this inventory should be given to the minister and the trustees of the parsonage property. This inventory should include date of purchase of each item listed.

The parsonage committee should meet with the minister and his wife at least annually. Needs should be discussed openly. Furnishings should be evaluated at this time to decide the

condition of pieces, to discard unacceptable items, check for needed repairs, and replace items if needed.

The parsonage committee should recommend to the finance committee an amount to be set aside each year, or included in the budget, for repairs and maintenance. An amount equal to 2% up to 5% of the parsonage value is suggested to be set aside each year to accumulate for large repairs. The house should be kept well painted outside and inside, and should be checked periodically for pest control.

When a minister moves, the parsonage committee should see that the lights, telephone, and water are connected, taking care of a deposit for public utilities. The committee should take care of the needs of the new minister's family as soon as possible, checking the house before they arrive and checking with the family upon arrival.

BUILDING A NEW PARSONAGE

In all matters pertaining to the location and building of a parsonage, the DISCIPLINE should be consulted.

Paragraphs 1436-37 of the 1972 DISCIPLINE give the procedure for building a parsonage. In part, it states that the pastor and district superintendent shall give their written consent to build or purchase a parsonage; that the District Board of Church Location and Building shall approve of the proposed site; the building committee shall submit a statement of the need for the proposed facilities and architectural plans and financial estimates and plans to the District Board of Church Location and Building for consideration and approval. Paragraph 1403.2 pertains to acquiring the property.

Parsonage sites should be selected that will hold their value and be a wise investment. Whenever a new parsonage is built, its many uses shoud be considered. As a rule, a parsonage should be *built*, not *bought*. The type and cost of the house should be in keeping with the homes of the community.

GENERAL STATEMENT

Ordinarily, the congregation likes to see the parsonage. Therefore it is suggested that "Open House" be observed occasionally.

The slogan of the North Carolina Ministers' Wives Association is "Leave every parsonage better than we find it." It is hoped that each minister's family will seek to maintain this goal.

Mrs. James A. Auman, *Chairperson*
Mrs. Haywood L. Harrell, *Secretary*

METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

Recommendations for the Conference Year beginning June 1, 1974

WE RECOMMEND:

I. That the following special subscription plans be approved for promotion among churches:
   1. Every-Family Plan, at $3.19 per annual subscription;
   2. All-Administrative Board Plan at $3.35;
   3. Council on Ministries Plan, at $3.49.

II. That the Administrative Board of each church be asked to take up the question of its adopting the All-Administrative Board Subscription Plan or the Council on Ministries Plan at a meeting prior to the holding of its Charge Conference in the fall of 1974; and that the District Superintendents be asked to receive replies to the question at the Fall Charge Conference and forward them to the office of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*. (Information and promotion material for this to come from the Advocate office.)

III. That Sunday, January 19, 1975 be observed as Advocate Promotion Sunday among our churches and that a general subscription campaign be carried out in each church in connection with this observance.

IV. That Rev. Albert F. Fisher be re-elected to the Board for a period of five years, term to expire in 1979; and that Mrs. T. Marvin Vick, Jr. be elected as a member of the Board, term to expire in 1979.

V. That the various boards, agencies and institutions of our Conference give favorable consideration to having their printing done by The Piedmont Press (now under lease to Emporium Printing and Packaging Co.) This is requested inasmuch as income to The Methodist Board of Publication from The Piedmont Press will continue to be used to defray part of the cost of publishing the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*.

VI. That the following resolution be approved by this annual conference:

RESOLUTION OF SALE OF PERSONAL AND REAL PROPERTY
429 WEST FRIENDLY AVENUE, GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA

WHEREAS, The Methodist Board of Publication, Inc. has leased The Piedmont Press and the real property located at 429 West Friendly Avenue, Greensboro, North Carolina, to Emporium Printing and Packaging Corporation of Charlotte, North Carolina, and

WHEREAS, the lease agreement gives and grants to the lessee an option to purchase the real property described therein within five (5) years from the date of the lease, at the price of One Hundred Eighty Thousand ($180,000.00) Dollars, less rental credits, and

WHEREAS, The Methodist Board of Publication, Inc. has ascertained to its satisfaction that the purchase of $180,000.00 on the terms set forth in the lease is fair and reasonable and that the sale of the property in question would be to its best interest and to the best interest of the North Carolina Annual Conference and the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the North Carolina Annual Conference hereby gives its approval to the sale of the property described in detail in the aforementioned lease on the conditions set forth in said lease, and on such additional terms as shall be approved by The Methodist Board of Publication.

C. P. Morris, *President*
Methodist Board of Publication, Inc.

THE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

The Commission on Religion and Race sponsored a Conference-wide seminar on Racism at Methodist College, October 25-26, 1973. The purpose of the seminar was to: "Look beyond merger to the spirit of Christian Community and justice, to look at some of the dissatisfaction which is not being addressed, and to look at opportunities for ministry to Black Ministers." Forty-five persons including the Bishop and members of his cabinet attended.

District workshops were held on Racism and Human Relations in the Burlington, Sanford, and Greenville districts with a total attendance of 170.

Several local churches have been involved in study and action in the area of race.

Some progress has been made during the conference year in race relations, but much remains to be done. More emphasis on exchange of pulpits, choirs, and interracial study and action is urged for the coming year.

Preston Jones, *Chairperson*
Ross Townes, *Secretary*

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE—TABLE I
June 1, 1973—December 31, 1973

1. Total full members reported at close of last year	211,675
2. Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored	1,311
3. Received from other United Methodist Churches	2,532
4. Received from other denominations	1,114
5. Removed by Charge Conference action or withdrawn	1,083
6. Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	2,064
7. Removed by transfer to other denominations	853
8. Removed by death	1,431
9. Total full members at close of this year	211,201
10. Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	75,354
11. Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	1,801

12. Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 16)	19,935
13. Number of persons constituency roll (Par. 131.4)	10,558
14. Total enrolled in confirmation classes this year	1,925
15. Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	12,537
16. Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	30,225
17. Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	20,822
18. Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	53,934
19. Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	117,518
20. Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	61,646
21. Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	15,008
22. Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	20,203
23. Number of church school members joining the church this year on confession of faith	966
24. Membership in United Methodist Women	29,059
25. Amount paid for local church and community work	375,857.
26. Value of church land, buildings and equipment	$102,499,583.
27. Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	$13,937,558.
28. Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	$4,878,132.
29. Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at end of year	$9,316,690.
30. Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	$84,355.

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE—TABLE II
June 1, 1973—December 31, 1973

1. Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.		$1,342,997.
2. Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)		1,729,760.
3. Church school: lesson materials, supplies, administration, etc.		486,415.
4. Other current program and operating expenses		2,031,008.
5. Benevolences paid directly by local church (do not include payments sent to Conference Treasurer or to United Methodist Church General Boards and Agencies)		74,133.
6. United Methodist Women cash sent to district or conference U.M.W. Treasurer		132,490.
7. Pastor's salary (excluding conference and general church supplements)		2,188,526.
8. Associate's(s') salary (under episcopal appointment)		118,250.
9. Travel paid pastor and associate		210,881.
10. Utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)		140,932.
11. Single Figure Information:		
Amount Apportioned	$1,826,260.	
Amount Accepted	1,816,576.	
Percent Paid	99.469%	
12. Ministerial Support (Other Than Local Church)		761,679.
13. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund		3,935.
14. Connectional—Administration Funds		123,882.
15. World Service & Conference Benevolences		437,015.
16. Ministerial Education Fund		89,883.
17. Black College Fund		23,575.
18. General Advance Specials		62,357.

19. Youth Service Fund	1,009.
20. General Church Offerings	14,718.
21. Conference Advance specials	25,161.
22. Higher Education (capital and operational expenses)	325,785.
23. Lake Junaluska Advancement Fund	23,001.
24. Health & Welfare agencies	173,302.
25. Ten Dollar Club	21,425.
26. District Work	73,168.
27. Other benevolences sent to conference treasurer (do not include items reported above)	10,455.
28. GRAND TOTAL PAID	$10,625,742.

D.D. Traynham, *Statistician*

DIVISION OF STEWARDSHIP

The purpose of the Division of Stewardship is "to interpret the biblical and theological basis for stewardship consistent with the doctrines of The United Methodist Church and inform the church of the same through educational channels and study materials." *Discipline,* 1022.

In September our Division participated in Responsibility Workshops to train local church stewardship persons how to function with their local Council on Ministries and carry out their responsibilities according to *Guidelines For Stewardship*.

A program for stewardship education in the local church was developed and tried at Pleasa Grove Church near Raleigh with a high rate of success. It was entitled "A Christian Stewardship Crusade" and approved by the Division for preparation in manual form for use in the local church upon request.

Members of the Division were briefed in Richmond, Virginia of the new Commitment Plan as an interdenominational tool for program planning, budgeting and pledging in the local church. The Commitment Plan replaces the EMC materials. These materials on the Commitment Plan will be available through Cokesbury in 1974. Plans have been laid for helping those churches who want to use the new materials when they become available.

The Division operates on a point of view that every local church should employ the Commitment Plan or the Christian Stewardship Crusade to supplement its stewardship emphasis in the church.

Various members of the Division have participated in the Conference and National events to coordinate our program in stewardship with that of the general church.

Dr. John T. Maides, *Chairperson*
Bruce D. Taylor, *Secretary*

DEPARTMENT OF GIFTS AND WILLS
June 1-December 31, 1973

The department operates under the Division of Stewardship and has established a new program entitled "Wills and Estate Planning Seminar" for local churches to inform them of what can be done by persons who make wills and express some thought to charitable deferred giving to churches and conference agencies through their will. A staff of volunteer leaders is being compiled to make this program available to every local church upon request. During 1974 at least one church in each district is being asked to volunteer to conduct this program.

The Department of Gifts and Wills is not primarily a collecting agency of funds representing proceeds from estates; however, it can and occasionally does function in a trust role and invests funds in Methodist Foundation, Incorporated for administration according to the terms of the will.

Assets of over $118,000.00 from wills are on deposit in Methodist Foundation, Incorporated in specific trust accounts which are administered according to the terms of each respective will. Most wills that were solicited through our agency have been probated through local attorneys with distributions to local churches and conference agencies outside of the Department of Gifts and Wills.

Nearly $3,000.00 was paid out in scholarships and trust accounts representing interest on invested funds. Ministerial scholarships are now available in small amounts upon application to the Department of Gifts and Wills.

Brochures and pamphlets are distributed through the Coordinated Mailing and upon special request to interpret the value of making wills and remembering God's work in one's will.

The department also stands ready to assist any local church to set up a local committee on wills to strengthen this vital emphasis on the local level.

I. Lee Parker, *Chairperson*
Bruce D. Taylor, *Secretary*

THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Annual meeting of the Conference Board of Trustees was held at 12:30 p.m. on June 5, at Methodist College during the Annual Conference Session.

The financial statement as presented by the Conference Treasurer showed funds totaling $443,139.37 held by the board as of May 31, 1973. Income for the year was $26,177.99.

During the 7-months year, the Board of Trustees transferred to the Reserve Pension Fund the sum of $340,000.00 with the understanding that this amount fulfills the obligation from the Trustees Fund to the Board of Pensions for funds held in trust by the Trustees for the benefit of Conference Claimants.

At the meeting of the Board in October 1973, Dr. Bruce Petteway, of Elizabeth City, was elected Chairman of the Board, replacing Mr. Elisha M. Herndon of Durham, whose tenure on the Board expired in June 1973. At this meeting the Board authorized the sale of the staff parsonage at 4712 Rampart Street in Raleigh and the purchase of another residence more in keeping with the parsonage standards as recommended by the conference Parsonage Standards Committee. These two transactions are proceeding on schedule. The new residence has been purchased and is being furnished and made ready for occupancy by a Council on Ministries staff member in June 1974.

A new conference headquarters staff parsonage committee has been constituted consisting of Mr. Marshall Hartsfield, Chairman, a Raleigh attorney and a member of the Conference Board of Trustees; and Mrs. Helen Springer and Mrs. Rose Harrison both of Raleigh, appointed by the Conference Council on Ministries.

Upon recommendation by the 1973 session of the Annual Conference, your Board of Trustees, through the Conference Treasurer-Business Administrator, has pursued throughout the past year, the matter of the General Church Insurance Program. Mr. McAdams, Treasurer-Business Administrator, attended a General Church Insurance meeting in St. Louis in the fall of 1973 and subsequently has had many conferences and negotiating sessions with the General Council on Finance and Administration office; the Insurance underwriters; the Commissioner of Insurance for the State of North Carolina and the North Carolina Fire Insurance Rating Bureau. We are happy to report, following several months of negotiations, that on May 23, 1974, representatives of the Atlantic Mutual Insurance Company of New York, the North Carolina Insurance Commissioner's office and the North Carolina Fire Insurance Rating Bureau met in Raleigh to arrive at what is hoped to be final approval of the program for North Carolina. We will communicate with all of the charges of the conference when this program is finalized. We anticipate some final decision within the next week.

We have also successfully pursued another matter relative to the conference property. The 1973 session of the General Assembly of North Carolina passed legislation which would make the Episcopal Residence, the Headquarters staff parsonages and the District parsonages subject to ad valorem taxes. Mr. McAdams, working with the Attorney General's office, Senators Strickland of Wayne County and Staton of Lee County, and The Reverend Collins Kilburn of the North Carolina Council of Churches, was successful in having the law re-written and ratified by the 1974 General Assembly, thus removing these parsonages from the properties subject to ad valorem taxes as of January 1, 1974.

The Methodist Building continues to be fully leased and your Board of Trustees during the past year has endeavored to properly supervise and maintain this building and all other conference property entrusted to our care.

The status of the Trustees' Fund, Methodist Building account, Staff Parsonage and Episcopal Residence accounts have been reviewed by the Trustees, audited by the conference auditors and will

be included in Section VI of the 1974 JOURNAL as part of the Conference Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations.

As of December 31, 1973, funds held by the Trustees as reported by the Conference Treasurer totaled $130,570.62. At the annual meeting in June 1973, the Trustees authorized a loan to itself in the amount of $29,700.00 for financing the balance due on the new Episcopal Residence.

Bruce Petteway, Chairperson
James H. Miller, Secretary

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

The seven months period from June through December 1973 was one of planning, training and study for the newly organized United Methodist Women.

In June all Conference officers attended the Regional School at Lake Junaluska for training by Women Division members and staff.

During the R and R weekend at Methodist College, all of the Executive Committee spent a day in building community, planning and setting goals. We were guided by a member of the Women's Division staff. Our first goal was to build the group into a team.

United Methodist Women sent the Secretary to the meeting of Board of Global Ministries in New Orleans.

To encourage Districts to recruit new members, a fifty dollar gift to missions will be given in honor of the District acquiring the largest number of new members during the year. The award will be given at the next Annual Meeting.

The first Annual Meeting of United Methodist Women was held September 14-15 at Methodist College. The keynote speaker was the President of the Women's Division, Mrs. C. C. Cummings. The annual Love Offering went to the Robeson County Church and Community Project in the amount of $5,642.63. The candle burned for missions in honor of and in memory of Methodist women. This gift to missions was $869.65.

In October about sixty Methodist women attended the National Assembly in Cincinnati. All Conference officers attended and also two young women under thirty who were non-members.

The entire Executive Committee, including District Presidents, gathered for a two day in depth training at Methodist College in December. Maryruth Nickels from the Regional Office in Atlanta guided the group. This was in preparation to train District Officers, who in turn will train local units.

Scholarships in the amount of $2725.00 were given to young women to attend Methodist Colleges. Special Gifts of $1,200.00. Transit Gifts of $2,507.00 were also given during the time. As of December 31, 1973 the Conference sent to the Women's Division $215,067.70 for the on going program of the Division.

The coming year will be a time of putting into action the training and planning that has been done during the seven months period.

Mrs. D. K. Fry, *President*
Mrs. E. G. Craig, *Secretary*

METHODIST MINISTERS CREDIT UNION
REPORT TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE
June 5, 1974

Methodist Ministers Credit Union continues to grow not only in assets but in service. The latter gives meaning and purpose to the growth in assets.

The balance sheet for May 31, 1974 is given below for your information, but it is out of date today because change is always with us. At times the changes are sudden and drastic.

The steadfast loyalty of our members has been of such a quality that the sudden and drastic changes in the financial world about us have been less disruptive to our Credit Union than to many agencies serving the savings and lending needs of our population.

When others have felt the shock and crunch of tight money, our shares have continued to grow. When other Credit Unions and savings institutions were suffering because funds were being withdrawn and shifted to sources of higher yield in 1973, insofar as we know not a dollar was withdrawn to be invested elsewhere. Such support and loyalty is the Credit Union's way of putting service above profit.

Since last Conference our Credit Union has entered an entirely new field of service. Our field of membership has been redefined to include "Full-time employees of institutions and agencies of or related to the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, the spouse and children, both natural born and adopted, of the eligible employees."

Now we are ready to extend our hand of service not only to the employees of our present colleges, homes and agencies, but to the employees of any new institution or agency of or related to our Conference. It is now our purpose not only to serve the ministers and their families, as we have in the past, but all other full-time lay employees of the institutions and agencies of our Conference.

Making Credit Union service available to these employees adds a new and significant fringe benefit to their employment. We call upon all administrative personnel to help us make this new service known. In response we promise to give the best service our abilities and resources will permit. With the new potential in membership and service it seems appropriate to briefly describe some of the basic functions of our Credit Union. We will confine this to three areas.

1. SAVINGS
2. LENDING
3. COUNSELING

Thrift should be a part of our way of life as employees of the church. We encourage it. We recommend that you save some from your earnings for yourself after giving to the Lord His tithe.

At present we have two savings Programs:

A. SHARES
B. DEPOSITS

Share accounts make up out basic savings. Share are $5.00 each and every member must have at least one share. Dividends are paid annually on December 31 on shares on record on that date. Currently the dividend rate is 4.5%.

Shares earn life insurance for you, too, on the first $2,000.00 saved. From six (6) months of age to age 55 the ratio of insurance and shares is dollar for dollar. At other ages the insurance ratio is less. The insurance earned is determined by the age at the time of investment. Double indemnity accidental loss of sight, and dimemberment to age 65 have been added to the basic life insurance coverage.

Deposit accounts may be opened by members and non-members, laymen and churches can invest in deposits. The initial deposit must be at least $100.00 and may be added to at anytime in any amounts up to a total of $20,000.00 per account.

Deposits are investments. Deposits earn guaranteed interest (currently 5%) and are compounded *quarterly*, but earn no life insurance. Members are required to have all insurable shares possible before opening a deposit account.

Savings of either type may be withdrawn subject to limitation provided by law. There is no penalty. Earnings are paid on the shares or deposits in the account at the end of the earning period. Investments made by the tenth earn from the first of that month.

The second area of service is in lending. All loans are required by law to be for "provident or productive purposes."

Our loans are divided into two basic types:

A. PERSONAL LOANS
B. ESTATE LOANS

Personal loans may be either secured or unsecured. Unsecured loans are signature or character loans and are limited in size. Secured loans are those where collateral is pledged. These are limited by our volume of shares, the value of collateral, and the ability of the borrower to repay. Personal loans are made for consumer credit (purchase of cars, vacation, education, medical expense, debt consolidation, etc.) and for the purchase of real estate.

Interest on all these loans is 12% *APR* the same as it was in 1960. We do not discount interest. You pay for the exact amount of money you use for the exact number of days you use it.

Estate Loans are made only for the purpose of buying shares. The interest rate currently is 6% *APR*. Shares purchased by an Estate Loan are limited to $2,000.00, but may be in smaller amounts. All these loans are limited to a term of 36 months or less.

The dividends you earn on your shares purchased by such a loan are more over the period of thirty-six months than the interest paid on the loan.

Insurable loans of all kinds are insured against death and total and permanent disability without added cost to the borrower. There is no insurance fee added here for the basic coverage

Temporary disability coverage is available at the creditor's option and expense--never more than

$8.60 per thousand for 12 months, $17.24 for 24 months, or $27.02 for 36 months.

The third area of service is counseling. Counsel concerning financial problems and needs is available without fee and is always aimed at your best interest. There is no profit motive to determine the counsel given. Service to you, the member, is the guiding force.

The assets shown in this balance sheet represents your investment in these important services to you and your fellow members. We must double these resources in the shortest possible time. The need is great. Let us make our response swift and generous.

BALANCE SHEET-May 31, 1974

Assets			*Liabilities*
Loans Outstanding	$560,964.68	Shares	$460,815.17
Furniture & Fixtures	5,324.84	Taxes Payable	107,032.07
Prepaid Expense	398.93	Taxes Payable	305.24
Investments	30,281.58	CDI Premiums	1,075.46
Cash	4,787.06	Guaranty Fund	31,897.00
		Other Reserves	2,291.31
		Undivided Earnings	3,208.67
		Net Profits	5,132.19
TOTALS	$611,757.09	TOTALS	$611,757.09

Thank all of you who have had a part in making this report possible and the credit union service available to our people.

C.M. Mitchell, *Treasurer*

Group B:

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES PROGRAM RECOMMENDATIONS FOR 1975

WE RECOMMEND:

ARCHIVES AND HISTORY, Commission on

1. There shall be plans and preparations made for the 200th anniversary of the Carolina Circuit in 1976 in cooperation with the Western North Carolina Conference. To be implemented by the Commission on Archives and History.

BISHOPS' CALL FOR PEACE AND THE SELF-DEVELOPMENT OF PEOPLE, Task Force on

2. There shall be a Tri-Conference Carolinas Convocation of the Bishops' Call for Peace and the Self-Development of Peoples in Charlotte, April 20-22, 1975. To be implemented by the Annual Conference task groups on the Bishops' Call for Peace and the Self-Development of Peoples and District Councils on Ministries.

CHURCH AND SOCIETY, Board of

3. That by March 30, 1975, our goal is to have enlisted 100 congregations in the Legislative Information/Action Network (North Carolina Legislature) and 36 persons in IMPACT (a similar network for the United States Congress). To be implemented by the Board of

Church and Society in cooperation with the Council Staff.

4. That courses and Learning Center resources shall be considered for the 1975 R & R on "Military Spending and National Priorities" and on "Multi-National Corporations." To be implemented by the R & R Committee in cooperation with the Board of Church and Society, the Task Force on the Bishops' Call for Peace and Self-Development of Peoples, and the Council on Ministries.
5. That an Adult Study Tour to New York and Washington shall be conducted April 12-18, 1975. To be implemented by the Board of Church and Society in cooperation with the United Methodist Women and the District Councils on Ministries.
6. That a Peace Education Booth shall be operated at the 1975 State Fair in cooperation with several other denominations and agencies. To be implemented by the Board of Church and Society.
7. That participation in the World Affairs Institute shall be encouraged by the provision of scholarship assistance. To be implemented by the Board of Church and Society.
8. That each local church shall consider having a study of the Social Principles during the month of October, 1975, and encourage frequent use of the Social Creed in its worship service. To be implemented by the local church.
9. That a series of four workshops on Human Sexuality shall be conducted for young adults on May 17, 1975. To be implemented by the Board of Church and Society in cooperation with the Council on Adult Ministry, the Leadership Development Committee, and the District Councils on Ministries.
10. That a seminar on the U.S. Role in Third World Nations shall be conducted on January 18, 1975. To be implemented by the Board of Church and Society in cooperation with the United Methodist Women and the Division on Missions.
11. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider sending and funding a representative to seminars sponsored by the North Carolina Council of Churches Commission on Social Ministries. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.
12. That each District Superintendent shall send a questionnaire prepared by the Board of Church and Society and the Division on Missions to each local church inquiring about its involvement in missions and social concerns. These reports shall be sent by the District Superintendent to the responsible Conference Staff persons. To be implemented by the District Superintendent in cooperation with the Board of Church and Society and the Division on Missions.

ECUMENICAL AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS, Division of

13. That local churches shall consider retaining an interest in C.O.C.U. and that each church chairperson of Ecumenical Affairs shall consider subscribing to *In Common* in order to keep up with the status of C.O.C.U.. (Subscription to *In Common* may be ordered from the Consultation on Church Union, 228 Alexander Street, Princeton, New Jersey 08540, for a contribution of $2.00 or more–six issues yearly.) To be implemented by each Local Church Chairperson of Ecumenical Affairs.
14. That the local church chairperson on Ecumenical Affairs shall consider initiating at least one new ecumenical project or cooperative program within the local church or community beyond such programs in which the church is now participating. To be implemented by each Local Church Chairperson of Ecumenical Affairs.
15. That each pastor shall be encouraged to become involved in ministerial associations in his or her area, and if no such association exists, shall consider helping to initiate such a group. To be implemented by each District Chairperson of Ecumenical Affairs in cooperation with local chairpersons of Ecumenical Affairs.
16. That district and local church chairpersons on Ecumenical Affairs shall encourage the organization of Councils of Churches in their area. To be implemented by each District Chairperson of Ecumenical Affairs in cooperation with local church chairpersons of Ecumenical Affairs.
17. That each local church chairperson shall consider sending to the District chairperson of Ecumenical Affairs news of ecumenical ideas and programs in which his or her church is participating. Also, they shall be urged to send word of their needs for help from the

district or conference. To be implemented by each local church chairperson of Ecumenical Affairs in cooperation with District Chairperson of Ecumenical Affairs.

18. That each local church chairperson of Ecumenical Affairs shall consider reporting to the Charge Conference those things being done through the local church to promote ecumenical efforts. To be implemented by the District Superintendent in cooperation with local church chairperson of Ecumenical Affairs.
19. That local Churches consider joint observance of the Week of Prayer for Christian Unity with other groups, January 19-25, 1975. To be implemented by each local church.
20. That observance of the World Day of Prayer be considered for March 7, 1975. To be implemented by each local church.
21. That local churches consider planning opportunities for children and youth and adults to visit other Protestant churches as well as Jewish Synagogues, Roman Catholic churches and other sects. To be implemented by each local Council on Ministries.
22. That there shall be considered a class at 1975 Summer R & R to explain the function and purposes of the World, National, and State Councils of Churches. To be implemented by the R & R Committee in cooperation with the Conference Division of Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns and Conference Council on Ministries.
23. Consideration shall be given to preparing a communication tool (newsletter) for distribution to District chairpersons who will then mail them to the local churches. To be implemented by the conference Division of Ecumenical Affairs and Interreligious Concerns.
24. That an "Ecumenical Breakfast" or meal at another hour shall be held during the Annual Conference Session–June 1975. To be implemented by the Division of Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns.

EDUCATION, Division of

25. That each district shall have a goal to increase its attendance in Sunday School at least 10 percent between 1974 Annual Conference and December 31, 1975 and that an interim progress report be made by each local church to the 1975 session of Annual Conference. To be impelemented by the District Councils on Ministries in cooperation with the Cabinet.
26. That Local Churches shall consider budgeting funds in their 1975 budgets to send workers to district, conference, and jurisdictional training events. To be implemented by the District Superintendent.
27. That a District Inter-personal Communications Workshop for Youth and Adult Workers with Youth shall be considered for each district during 1975. This workshop is to be implemented by the District Coordinator of Youth Ministry through the District Council on Ministries involving the Youth Representative on the Conference Council on Youth Ministries and/or the District Youth President. The purpose of this workshop shall be to improve communications between youth and adult workers with youth.
28. That a Workshop shall be considered for each district for UMYF Counselors to help them understand their responsibility, discover resources and strengthen their commitment in youth ministry. This workshop shall be implemented by the District Coordinator of Youth Ministry through the District Council on Ministries with the assistance of the Conference Coordinator of Youth Ministry.
29. That the following youth ministries shall be considered for 1975; United Nations-Washington Study Tour (March 8-14, 1975), Appalachian Trail Hike, Canoecology, Annual Conference Session, Junior High Workshop, Senior High Workshop, Conference Youth Rally, Counselor-in-training for the Mentally Retarded, Senior High Work Camp, LASER, Bike Hike, That Junior High Thing, Explore. These opportunities are to be implemented by the Youth Committee of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries.
30. That a Youth Newsletter shall be published at least quarterly by the Conference Youth Committee beginning in 1975. This newsletter shall be mailed to youth and adult workers with youth. The cost of this newsletter shall be assumed by the Conference Council on Ministries. To be implemented by the Youth Committee of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry.

31. That each district shall consider organizing a District Youth Council to promote and implement youth ministry within the district. This is to be implemented by the District Coordinator of Youth Ministry in cooperation with the District Council on Minstries.
32. That consideration be given to Parent Effectiveness Training in each district in 1975. The plan to be implemented by the Task Force on Parent Effectiveness Training in cooperation with the Committee on Family Ministry of the Division of Education and District Councils on Ministries.
33. That consideration shall be given to having Encounter Workshops (April 4-6, 1975) involving Black and Indian youth to explore the unique contributions of their traditions. This plan to be implemented by the Council on Youth Ministry in cooperation with the Commission on Religion and Race with the assistance of Conference Coordinator of Youth Ministry.
34. That there shall be considered a class or classes for youth at the 1975 R & R. This plan shall be implemented by the R & R Planning Committee.
35. That consideration be given to the dissemination of information on Trick or Treat for UNICEF to each local church in August each year and that local churches be encouraged to cooperate in community-wide efforts in this concern. This plan is to be implemented by the Conference Coordinator of Youth Ministries.
36. That consideration be given to a Weekend Workshop on Drama for the Fall of 1975 to be implemented by the Conference Youth Council.
37. That a task force shall be appointed by the Conference Council on Children's Ministry to survey available resources and funds for the operation of weekday child care services. The survey shall be completed prior to October 15, 1975 and made available upon request to local churches. The Task Force shall be funded by the Division on Education to be implemented by the Conference Council on Children's Ministry.
38. That consideration by local church be given to two possibilities for the 1975 Vacation Church School offering (1) Camperships and (2) Methodist Home for Children. This plan is to be implemented by the Conference Coordinator of Children's Ministries.
39. That each District Council on Ministries consider having a Children's Choir Festival in Spring 1975. This is to be implemented by the District Coordinator of Children's Ministries, through an appointed music chairperson.
    We further recommend that churches in districts that choose not to implement this recommendation may participate in the Festivals in neighboring districts.
40. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider sponsoring a Vacation Church School Workshop in April 1975, incorporating new models, with special attention to Vacation Church School resources, day camping and handicapped children. This plan is to be implemented by the Council on Children's Ministries in cooperation with the District Council on Ministries. It is recommended that Conference Itinerant teams conduct workshops.
41. That consideration be given to a laboratory day camp May 1-3, 1975. Resources in Day Camping for the local church will be made available. This plan is to be implemented by the Camping Committee.
42. That the tape series "Communicating the Faith With Children" shall be promoted by the District Coordinator of Children's Ministries. The series is available from TRAFCO.
43. That a Task Force composed of members of the all age-level councils shall preview free audio-visual resources available from sources other than TRAFCO, such as North Carolina Film Library. A list of suggested resources for each age group shall be distributed to the local churches. To be implemented by the Council on Children's Ministry in cooperation with Committee on Communications.
44. That the Council on Children's Ministry evaluate the progress of the Leadership Development Task Force pursuant to 1973 Annual Conference recommendation (to develop a plan to provide trained leadership to help local churches) and then implement the next steps. To be implemented by the Council on Children's Ministry.
45. That a task force consisting of Conference Coordinator of Adult Ministry (convener), one Director of Christian Education, one Pastor, four Young Adults, shall be appointed to

design and implement at least two pilot projects in ministry to young adults living in apartment complexes. This task force shall report to the Adult and Family Life Council by October 15, 1975.

6. That there shall be a Young Adult Lab for Christian Educators and local church young adults, February 28-March 2, 1975. This is to be held in Burlington and implemented by the Conference Coordinator of Leadership Development in cooperation with Christian Educators Fellowship and the Adult and Family Life Council.
7. That consideration shall be given to a program on "Marriage Enrichment" for local church laypersons. This plan is to be implemented by the Adult and Family Life Committee of the Division of Education in cooperation with the Pastoral Care Committee by June 1975.
8. That plans shall be continued to provide labs for Pastors in "Self-Understanding, Person-to-Person, Person-to-Group Relations" by December 31, 1975. This is to be implemented by the Leadership Development Committee.
9. The Board of Managers of the Duke Convocation shall be asked to extend an invitation for participation in the Convocation to Christian Educators Fellowship members in the North Carolina Conference. This is to be implemented by the Chairperson of Christian Educators Fellowship.
0. That there shall be communication between Christian Educators Fellowship and the Christian Education Departments of the United Methodist related colleges in our conference, trying to develop ways in which the actively employed Christian Educators could be of help to students majoring in Christian Education. This is to be implemented by the Christian Educators Fellowship Chapter before August 1975.
1. That there shall be developed a position paper on the possibilities of broadening the role of Christian Educators so as to enable them to be involved in the total ministry of the Church. This is to be implemented by a task force convened by the Coordinator of Leadership Development, and to include representatives of Christian Educators Fellowship, Division of Ministry, and a Minister who has a multiple staff. This paper should be completed by June 1975 and presented at the annual luncheon of Christian Educators Fellowship and the Division of Education at the Annual Conference and made available for study by each local church who has a professional Christian Educator on the staff. To be implemented by Coordinator of Leadership Development.
2. That encouragement shall be given to church musicians to seek certification as musicians in The United Methodist Church and to those already certified, encourage work toward lay worker status. To be implemented by the Conference Staff Person related to Music Ministry.
3. That consideration be given to a Handbell Festival May 2-3, 1975 at Methodist College. Implementation by the Conference Music Ministry Committee.
4. That Youth Music Workshop shall be continued June 16-21, 1975. Implementation by the Conference Music Ministry Committee.
5. That encouragement shall be given for larger participation in the SEJ Music Institute at Lake Junaluska, July 1975. Implemented by the Conference Staff Person related to Music Ministry.
6. That local churches consider holding A Great Day of United Methodist Singing November 2, 1975, or a date suitable to local congregation.
7. That consideration be given to the continued use of the Conference Fellowship of United Methodist Musicians as a resource for Annual Conference and R & R. To be implemented by R & R Committee and the Committee on Annual Conference program.
8. That consideration be given to a Music Workshop for churches of small membership in each District in September and October of 1975. Implementation through the District Council on Ministries in cooperation with the Conference Committee on Music Ministry.
9. That encouragement be given to active church musicians to participate in the National Convocation of Fellowship of United Methodist Musicians at Wesleyan College, West Virginia, August 4-9, 1975. To be implemented by the Conference Staff Person related to Music Ministry.
0. That continued consideration be given by the R & R Planning Committee for the inclusion of a class for persons responsible for music in local churches. To be implemented by

R & R Planning Committee.

61. That consideration be given to a luncheon for all active church musicians at the Annua Conference 1975 to reflect upon the music program on the local and conference levels To be implemented by the Conference Music Ministry Committee.
62. That the Counselor-in-Training program in the camps be continued for persons who hav completed the 12th grade and who desire to be counselors. To be implemented by th Committee on Camping Ministry.
63. That Camp Rockfish and Camp Kerr Lake continue to be scheduled for use by loca church groups for resident and day camping. To be implemented by the Committee o Camping Ministry.
64. That camping for the mentally retarded in cooperation with state mental health institu tions, and camping for autistic children in cooperation with the North Carolina Autisti Society be continued. To be implemented by the Committee on Camping Ministry.
65. That our United Methodist Camps be continued as a "Conference Advance Special." T be implemented by the Committee on Camping Ministry.
66. That campership funds and other funds approved be continued. To be implemented b the Committee on Camping Ministry.
67. That our regular camping program be continued. To be implemented by the Committe on Camping Ministry.

ENLISTMENT FOR CHURCH OCCUPATIONS, Commission on

68. That the Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations in cooperation with those i Youth Ministry shall continue to offer "Explore Week-ends" March-April 1975. To b implemented by the Coordinator of Youth Ministry in cooperation with the Commissio on Enlistment.
69. That there shall be the continued up-dating and follow-up of the Church Enlistmen Questionnaire, with the appointed keeper of the filing system being notified of change To be implemented by the District Secretaries of the Commission on Enlistment.
70. Full participation shall be encouraged in the Testing and Guidance Clinic to be held a Wesleyan College in Rocky Mount. To be implemented by the Commission on Enlistmen for Church Occupations.

EVANGELISM, Division of

71. That every church shall consider having a preaching mission geared toward Christia commitment during Lent 1975. To be implemented by the local church Council o Ministries and pastor.
72. That there shall be encouraged the development of small groups which will explore an capture the values of the historic Wesleyan "Class Meeting." To be implemented by th work area chairperson on Evangelism in the local church.
73. That there shall be Tri-District Workshops on Creative Evangelism for Youth and Youn Adults on February 24-27, 1975. To be implemented by the Division of Evangelism i cooperation with the Council on Youth Ministry and the Council on Adult Ministry.
74. That there shall be considered a class at 1975 R & R for training persons for Christia witness and reaching the unreached. To be implemented by the R & R Committee i cooperation with the Division of Evangelism.
75. Each local pastor shall consider having at least one confirmation training period. (Se paragraphs 115, 124 of the *Book of Discipline*). To be implemented by the local pasto

HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES, Division of

76. That the Division of Health and Welfare Ministries of the North Carolina Annual Confer ence shall cooperate in a study to be done by the Frank Porter Graham Developmenta Center at Chapel Hill, the Division of Health and Welfare Ministries of the Western Nort

Carolina Conference, SEMAR, North Carolina Council on Mental Retardation and Developmental Disabilities, and the State Department of Human Resources, to see what the Church can do in meeting the needs of the retarded. To be implemented by the Division of Health and Welfare Ministries.

7. That local churches shall consider setting up local workshops for persons working with the retarded. To be implemented by the local churches, assisted by the Division of Health and Welfare Ministries and Mr. Robert L. Denny, of the Council on Mental Retardation and Developmental Disabilities.

HIGHER EDUCATION, Division of

8. That the month of November be designated as College Month and that College Day be on November 23, 1975. Plan to be implemented by Division of Higher Education and college officials.
9. That programs implemented by our college officials shall come to the Annual Conference through the Division of Higher Education. To be implemented by the Division of Higher Education.
10. That College Enlistment Seminars shall be held in each District on the evenings of April 6, 13, 20, and 27, 1975. To be implemented by the colleges in cooperation with the District Superintendents.

LAY LIFE AND WORK, Division of

11. That the Bishops' Convocation for Laymen shall be held, with a possible emphasis on Youth and Young Adult Ministry. To be held April 19, 1975 and implemented by the Division of Lay Life and Work in cooperation with the Bishop.
12. That programs shall be continued to establish liaison between our conference-related colleges and the local churches of our Conference. This would include visitations, music groups, speakers, etc. To be implemented by the Public Relations Departments of the colleges, working with District Councils on Ministries and with local churches.
13. That each District Council on Ministries consider holding a District Lay Retreat. To be implemented by the District Committee on Lay Life and Work in cooperation with the District Council on Ministries.
14. That there shall be a Lay Rally in each district, February 3-20, 1975. Plans in each district shall be developed and implemented by the District Committee of Lay Life and Work with the cooperation of the Council on Ministries. The Committee shall have a Youth and Young Adult emphasis at these rallies for 1975.
15. That there shall be prepared resources to help local churches involve youth and young adults in stewardship emphasis. To be implemented by the Division on Stewardship in cooperation with the Division of Lay Life and Work.
16. That local United Methodist Men units shall consider providing scholarship support for students in our our conference-related United Methodist colleges. To be implemented by the District Committees on Lay Life and Work, in cooperation with local churches and the District Councils on Ministries.
17. That there shall be training workshops in each district for local church administrative officers, work area chairpersons, coordinators and other program leaders. The Executive Committee of the Council on Ministries will designate the specific training sections to be offered on recommendation of the Conference Staff. To be held January 13-16, 1975 and to be implemented by the appropriate agency in cooperation with the District Council on Ministries.

LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT, Committee on

18. There shall be a Conference Seminar on "The Pastor as Change Agent" using the behavorial sciences and other disciplines (April 10, 17, 24, 1975). To be implemented by the Leadership Development Committee in conjunction with the Continuing Education Com-

mittee of the Division of Ministry—to be financed by the Council on Ministries and Duke Endowment.

89. That between May 11-15, 1975 each district shall hold a training meeting for members of the Annual Conference, to include structure of the Annual Conference and issues in the *Book of Recommendations.* To be implemented by the Division of Lay Life and Work, in cooperation with the District Superintendent.
90. That by September 1975 plans shall be designed to support and strengthen youth involvement in Administration in the local church (Including use of Youth Involvement Series) To be implemented by the Conference Council on Youth Ministries.

MINISTRY, Division of

91. That there shall be a "Bishop's Seminar on Preaching", April 7-9, 1975. To be implemented by the Committee on Continuing Education and Bishop Robert M. Blackburn.
92. That a pilot training project of scope and depth shall be considered for development in one district for persons on the Committee on Pastor-Parish Relations. To be implemented by the Division of Lay Life and Work in cooperation with the Leadership Development Committee, District Superintendent and District Council on Ministries.
93. Steps shall be taken to involve more of our ministers in the North Carolina Pastors School and Duke Convocation. To be implemented by the Committee on Continuing Education in cooperation with the Cabinet.
94. Pastors shall be encouraged to enroll in Continuing Education offerings at the Duke Divinity School such as Summer Clinics, In-Residence Reading Programs, and other short term experiences. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries with help from the Committee on Continuing Education.
95. Efforts shall be continued to discover and use the resources of the three colleges in the North Carolina Conference for purposes of Continuing Education. To be implemented by the Division of Higher Education in cooperation with Division of Ministry and the colleges.
96. Consideration shall be given (through a survey and study) to a workshop for ministers in preparation for retirement. To be implemented by the Division of the Ministry in cooperation with the Board of Pensions.
97. That ministers shall be made aware of Continuing Education opportunities outside the state of North Carolina and that scholarship help, when available, be offered our ministers. To be implemented by the Committee on Continuing Education in cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries Director.
98. Each local church shall be asked to place in its budget an item for the continuing education of the pastor(s) and shall report that amount to the Fall Charge Conference. To be implemented by District Superintendent.

MISSIONS, Division of

99. That work teams involving youth and young adults shall be considered for 1975 both in and outside the United States. Implementation will be by the Conference Coordinator of Outreach Ministries, in cooperation with the Conference Coordinator of Youth Ministries and the Conference Missionary Secretary and his Committee on Education and Cultivation.
100. There shall be a renewal emphasis upon, and new guidelines presented for, actively involving youth and young adults of every local church in Church-wide Studies, and Mission Projects, approved and supported by the North Carolina Conference. To be implemented by the Conference Chairperson on Mission Studies in cooperation with the subcommittees on Mission Studies and the Advance.
101. The Division of Missions shall work to increase youth involvement in disaster relief. The person responsible for implementation is the Conference Missionary Secretary who is also coordinator for disaster relief through UMCOR. He will work with the Conference Youth Council.

102. Church Extension Sunday shall be February 16, 1975. To be implemented by local church in cooperation with the Division of Missions.
103. That we hold within our Annual Conference at least one Parish Development Training Experience annually for laity and clergy (joint training workshop with Western Conference planned for February 12-14, 1975.)

PASTORAL CARE, Committee on

104. For a better understanding of the role of parsonage life for both ministers and their family members, a number of Pastoral Care Seminars on the District level will be held. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries and Pastoral Care Committee.
105. Professional help for ministers and/or parsonage families having problems in the area of family life is available through the Pastoral Counseling Service at the Duke University Medical Service and other agencies certified by the American Association of Pastoral Counselors on a referral basis with a portion of the cost assumed by the Pastoral Care Committee. To be implemented by the Bishop, Cabinet, or the Division of Ministry.

RELIGION AND RACE, Commission on

106. That Tri-District consultations on Religion and Race be held March 3-6, 1975 using encounter group method. To be implemented by the Conference Commission on Religion and Race in cooperation with the District Councils on Ministries.
107. That the exchange of pulpits and other interracial exchanges shall be encouraged, including youth and young adults. To be implemented by local churches.
108. That the Regional Commission on Higher Education shall present to the 1975 Annual Conference some evidence (models) of inclusive campus ministries being sponsored. To be implemented by the Division on Higher Education in cooperation with the Regional Commission.
109. That Pan-Methodist strategy sessions on evangelism be conducted by the Board of Evangelism during 1975. To be implemented by the Board of Evangelism.
110. In order that effort be made to involve more minority persons on Conference Boards and Agencies, the Commission on Religion and Race shall develop a list to be made available to the Cabinet and Nominating Committees of Boards and Agencies. To be implemented by the Commission on Religion and Race.
111. A committee from the Commission on Religion and Race shall visit and cooperate with the districts to get some data on the communities in terms of race relations and racial inclusiveness. To be implemented by the Commission on Religion and Race in cooperation with the District Superintendents.
112. That the Conference develop policy to affirm and to effect openness and inclusiveness in relation to minority persons in the North Carolina Annual Conference, including recruitment for the ministry. To be implemented by the Bishop and the Cabinet in cooperation with the Commission on Religion and Race.

STEWARDSHIP, Division of

113. There shall be consideration in every local church of having an Estate Planning Seminar to be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries in cooperation with the Gifts and Wills Committee and the Coordinator of Resources.
114. There shall be a Stewardship Seminar, April 1-3, 1975 for the purpose of promoting stewardship throughout the conference. To be implemented by the Division of Stewardship in cooperation with the District Chairperson of Stewardship.
115. There shall be consideration in every local church for the Commitment Plan as a major priority for program building and budgeting. To be implemented by local church Council on Ministries in cooperation with District Chairperson of Stewardship.
116. Each local church not using the Every-member Commitment Plan shall consider having a Christian Stewardship Crusade as a major program for Stewardship Education. To be

implemented by the local church Council on Ministries in cooperation with the District Chairperson of Stewardship and the Conference Coordinator of Resources.

WORSHIP, Division of

117. There shall be a Bishop's Meeting with Confirmation Classes on the following dates: March 8, 1975; March 15, 1975; March 22, 1975. The plan of implementation shall be developed by the Conference Division of Worship.
118. The Chairman of the Conference Division of Worship and the chairperson of the Conference Council on Children's Ministries shall appoint a task force to explore ways in which congregational worship can be made more meaningful to children. This task force shall submit its recommendations to the Division of Worship by April 1, 1975.
119. Consideration shall be given to continue having Division of Worship consulted in providing leadership for the planning and implementation of worship services at the Summer "R & R" and at Annual Conference. To be implemented by R & R Committee and Annual Conference Planning Committee.
120. There shall be one or more one-day Schools of Worship for lay persons and ministers to be held in October 1975. The plan of implementation shall be developed by the Conference Division of Worship.

SUPPLEMENTARY 1974 PROGRAM RECOMMENDATIONS

HIGHER, EDUCATION, Division of

1. That there shall be held in each District during November 1974, a meeting to which select lay leadership will be invited to exchange views with our college officials concerning the needs and opportunities of our church-related colleges. To be implemented by the Division of Higher Education in cooperation with college officals and District Council on Ministries.
2. That prior to the November meeting referred to above a similar meeting to be held in each District for the pastors of the District. To be implemented by the Division of Higher Education in cooperation with the District Superintendent and college officials.

INTERPRETATION, Committee on

3. Distribution of Annual Interpretation Brochure (August and September, 1974)
4. Finance, Interpretation workshops
   a. In each local church or charge
   b. Late August or early September
   c. Leadership provided by District Council on Ministries
   d. Leaders trained by Committee on Interpretation
   e. Training materials to be new Conference Promotional filmstrip and quadrennial handbook prepared by Committee on Interpretation.

   To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries in cooperation with the Committee on Interpretation.

MISSIONS, Division of

5. That we have the training of a Conference Task Force in 1974 on parish development including Cabinet representative,, clergy and laity with expertise in parish development, Coordinator of Outreach Ministries, Town and County Committee Chairperson, Representative of Commission on Equitable Salaries, Representative of United Methodist Women, Youth Representative, Consultant from Duke Endowment Rural Church Office, and Representative of United Methodist Parish Fellowship, named by the Consultation.
6. That there be developed a job analysis of larger parish opportunities to be distributed to all clergy for their personal consideration. Include listing of examples of larger parish situations.

STEWARDSHIP, Division of

7. There shall be a selection of pilot churches by the District Chairperson of Stewardship in

cooperation with the District Superintendent for those who wish to carry out the Commitment Plan as an event in their local church for programming and budgeting during the fall of 1974.

. As follow-up to May presentation of Commitment Plan procedure, there shall be district or tri-district meetings, August 26-29, 1974, to instruct in those procedures. To be implemented by the Coordinator of Resources in cooperation with the District Chairperson of Stewardship.

RECOMMENDATIONS FROM THE JOINT COMMITTEE ON COMMUNITY ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

BIBLICAL BASIS

The Spirit of the Lord is upon me, because He has annointed me to preach good news to the oor. He has sent me to proclaim release to the captives and recovering of sight to the blind, to et at liberty those who are oppressed, to proclaim the acceptable year of the Lord." (Luke :18-19)

Against this Biblical background, we affirm the following basic assumptions with regard to conomic development as an aspect of Christian mission:

BASIC ASSUMPTIONS

. Christian mission is concerned with the redemption and fulfillment of whole persons in community.

. Economic development is a legitimate goal of Christian Mission and a legitimate function of the Christian Church when and insofar as it is pursued as an aspect of human and community development.

. Human development means self-fulfillment, dignity and self-determination.

. Community development requires justice and cooperation.

. Any economic development program of the Church must be beamed to persons and groups suffering from poverty and injustice without regard for race or ethnic backbround.

In view of this basic assumption, the committee recommends the following goals:

. *DEVELOP AWARENESS*

Most of the people in our churches reveal little awareness either of the extent or the depth of poverty in our midst or of the mandate of our Gospel to be in mission to the poor and the oppressed. We expect to develop programs which will cultivate such awareness.

. *TRAINING PROGRAMS*

As awareness grows commitment will follow. But effective commitment requires training in the ways of helpfulness. Too often in the past our well-meaning efforts have been counterproductive because of paternalistic attitudes or ill-advised procedures. We will train leaders to equip them for effective support of community-based, self-help efforts of the poor.

. *TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE*

Among our constituency there are many persons who possess technical skills which are desperately needed by the low income people's groups who are trying to help themselves economically. We will recruit such persons and provide a linkage between them and the groups who desire to utilize their service.

MARKETING ASSISTANCE

Many self-help groups are producing commodities which could readily be sold through church channels. Marketing is one of their major problems. We encourage exploring the possibilities of creating a marketing network among our churches for such cooperatively made products.

FINANCIAL AID

Poor people's self-help efforts lack access to the usual channels of business credit. Their very poverty makes capital accumulation difficult. In the start-up phase, they need grants and loans. We will canvass all possibilities of financial assistance to self-help efforts of low-income people, including Advance Specials, Fund for Reconciliation, special contributions

from local churches and churchmen, National Division funding, etc. We will seek to be aware of the various governmental assistance programs and seek to enable persons to benefit from them.

Membership of the Joint Committee is as follows:

Rufus H. Stark, *Chairperson*
Mrs. Clarence Cade, *Secretary*
George W. Johnson
Troy J. Barrett
Hugh Cameron
Robert L. Mangum
Alfonso Henry
Mrs. D.K. Fry
S.F. Cummings
A.F. Fisher
M. Dewey Tyson
Jack L. Hunter
Walter C. Feltman
James H. McCallum
James H. Miller, Jr.
Preston Jones
Dr. Ross E. Towns
John Meares

Report of the Bishops' Call for Peace and the Self-Development of Peoples

At the 1972 session of the General Conference, the United Methodist Church authorized the implementation of a call throughout the United Methodist Church for peace and self-development. "On the basis of our personal relationship to Christ every United Methodist is urged to relate his or her commitments and lifestyle to the quest for world peace and the self-development of peoples." Part of that call was the instruction to each Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church to implement the Bishops' Call, "developing its own initiatives and utilizing its distinctive opportunities and expertise. Annual conferences are also encouraged to initiate and enter into cooperative ecumenical programs designed to increase public awareness and stimulate concerted action for world peace and human development. Annual conferences are urged to review critically program priorities and investment policies in the light of the Bishops' Call."

In complying with the dictates of the General Conference, Bishop Robert M. Blackburn appointed the Bishops' Task Force for Peace and the Self-Development of peoples for the North Carolina Annual Conference. According to the instructions of the General Conference, the Bishops' Task Force is not a programming agency, but is to act as a catalytic agency, a resource agency and a support agency for programming boards and agencies in order to enable them to fulfill the concerns of the Bishops' Call in their respective agencies.

The North Carolina Conference Task Force as appointed by Bishop Blackburn has been at work throughout the year, and makes the following recommendation to the 1974 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference:

We respectfully request the boards and agencies of the Conference to incorporate two concerns in their programs:

1. That there be a concerted effort on the part of the programming boards and agencies to bring before the constituents of the North Carolina Conference the problem of amnesty. Our hope is that the total concerns of amnesty, the pros and the cons, and the Christian conscience be brought to bear upon this problem, and that wherever possible commitments to action may be initiated.
2. That the North Carolina Conference programming boards and agencies involve themselves by being educated about the problems of migrant labor, and that constructive programs be initiated throughout the Conference to help meet the needs of migrant laborers, to find new ways to better their living and working conditions, enabling them to live their lives more fully as God intended.
3. The Task Force also recommends that the North Carolina Conference be a participant in a Tri-Conference Convocation with the Western North Carolina and South Carolina Conferences to be held April 20th, 21st, and 22nd, 1975, at First United Methodist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina. Each District of the three areas will be asked to send a team of

five people, including the District Superintendent, to be trained to go back into their Districts to help develop programs and actions in the local churches. This will be one of the most significant experiences of this type to be held by the United Methodist Church in the Carolinas.

Albert F. Fisher, *Chairperson*

RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE COMMITTEE ON EQUALIZATION OF CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

The Committee on Equalization of Conference Membership recommends to the 1974 Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference that the following Lay persons be made voting Lay Members in the Annual Conference in order to equalize the number of Lay Members with the number of Clerical Members.

All Lay Chairpersons of Conference Boards & Divisions.
All Lay Members of General Boards.
All Lay Members seated and all Reserve Members.
in attendance for the majority of the time at the
latest session of the General Conference.
All Lay Members seated and all Reserve Members
in attendance for the majority of the time at the
latest session of the Jurisdictional Conference.
All District Lay Leaders
All District Presidents of United Methodist Women.
One additional youth/young adult member from each District to be selected by the rules presently abided by.

The additional Lay Members needed will be selected by local charges on the basis of membership as listed in the latest publisher. Conference *Journal*. All charges with a membership above a determined number will have one additional lay member. The number of members required for a charge to have an additional lay member will be determined by the number of lay members needed to fulfill the quota for the Conference. For example, if 50 lay Members are needed to fill the formula the 50 charges with he largest membership having only one lay Member from the charge lay membership would each be eligible to elect a second member. The Lay Members to General and Jurisdictional Conference shall be Lay Members to Annual Conference at the Conference following their election. In case a Lay Member does not attend General or Jurisdictional Conference the Reserve Member seated takes his seat. The Conference lay leader will be responsible for seeing that this formula is implemented each year.

Grier Garrick, *Chairperson*
Kimsey King, *Secretary*

THE COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

Recommendations for 1974 – 1975

I. The Schedule of Equitable Salaries as amended is as follows:

A. Regular Recommendations:

Full-Time Conf. and Assoc. Conf. Members	1975
One or more dependent children	$8,300
Married	8,100
Single	7,900
Full-Time Lay Pastors	
One or more dependent children	7,700
Married	7,500
Single	7,300

Student	
One or more dependent children	6,700
Married	6,500
Single	6,300

B. Special Recommendations:

1. Travel allowance is based on the distance of a student's parsonage from the school he attends. When the parsonage is 25 miles or less, it shall be $100; when the parsonage is more than 25 miles but less than 50 miles, it shall be $200; when the parsonage is at least 50 miles but less than 75 miles, it shall be $300; when the parsonage is at least 75 miles but less than 100 miles, it shall be $400; and when the parsonage is 100 miles or more from the school, $500 shall be maximum travel allowance. One half of the travel allowance will be made available between September 1 and December 31 and the other half between January 1 and April 30. The Commission requests permission from the Annual Conference to make such adjustments in Equitable Salary schedules for the fiscal year 1975 as the availability of funds may necessitate.
2. Retired Supply Pastors: $3,500 (including travel and utilities).
3. Part-time Supplies: Ministers of any status who are serving part-time will receive income from Equitable Salary funds, if any, on a basis negotiated with the church, the pastor, the District Superintendent, and the Equitable Salary Commission.

II. Principles Governing the Use of Equitable Salary Funds

The Commission urges each charge receiving Equitable Salary funds, its minister, and District Superintendents so to administer the affairs of the charge that it may move as rapidly as possible toward full financial support.

To enable the conference, the commission, and the superintendents to carry on their cooperative efforts in understanding, harmony, and for the greatest good for all concerned, the following principles and procedures are set forth:

1. The family or marital status of the pastor at the time of assignment to the charge and as of January 1 shall govern the amount paid the minister.

Any monies remaining in the operating balance and/or allowable contingency of the Equitable Salary Funds at the end of the fiscal year shall be divided equally among the full-time lay pastors receiving Equitable Salary supplement as a bonus at Christmas, provided that no one shall receive funds to make their total income more than that of the conference member receiving Equitable Salary Funds. Any residue of these funds remaining shall be divided among the student pastors as travel bonus, as determined by the Equitable Salary commission. The permission granted to the Commission in the last sentence of I. B. 1 shall not be used to defeat the intent of this provision.

2. In considering the salary for a charge, all income, including salary, travel, utilities, bonuses, and expense allowances are included as salary in the making up of appropriations to the charge. All contributions must be reported, so that all ministers involved may be treated alike.

3. No charge may receive from Equitable Salary more than one-third of the total salary received with the exception of newly-established congregations. Charges must be arranged so that no more than one-third of the total salary be supplemented from Equitable salary funds. Charges asking for more than one-third supplement must make an additional application, indicating the reasons for being given special consideration.

4. Beginning at the 1974 Annual Conference, full-time Pastoral Charges of less than 400 members, in order to receive Equitable Salary funds, must appear before a committee from Equitable Salary before September 10 and show cause why supplementary funds must be made available for that charge. Creation of circuits and/or charges should be on the basis of mutual agreement by all churches on the circuit rather than simply from the desire of the larger church to withdraw for its own benefit and advancement.

5. In the division of circuits in which one church seeks to become a station, it is recommended that such church assume all salary obligations and its proportionate share of single-figure asking.

a. It is recommended that the remainder of the division pay two-thirds of pastoral support, and its share of single-figure asking.

b. The Commission on Equitable Salaries further recommends that each charge which has received, or shall hereafter receive Equitable salary aid, shall reduce this aid by 10 percent each year until the charge has accepted full self-support. The District Superintendents are to inform all charges receiving aid or expecting to receive aid in

the future of this regulation. This requirement must be kept in mind in preparing for any requests.

c. When a charge has been established as a student appointment and desires to be served by a full-time minister, this change may take place at such time as the charge shall pay two-thirds of the amount needed to provide such full-time ministerial support and shall agree to reduce the aid by 10 percent each year.

d. When there is a division of a charge forming one or more student appointments, the charge must pay two-thirds of said salary.

6. When a new church is to be established and becomes a new charge, the District Superintendent shall present for study the complete details of the proposed project not later than May 1. These details shall be presented by them to the Conference Division of Missions and the Commission on Equitable Salaries. If such new church is approved by the Division and Commission, the Commission shall provide Equitable Salary assistance and the Division shall supplement the salary to make it adequate, and shall assist the new charge in providing living quarters for the minister and a place to meet and worship. It shall be understood that each year the new charge shall accept more of the budget until it becomes self-supporting. We recommend that each new church shall become self-supporting in a period of ten years or less.

NOTE: Exception will be made if the charge has made a reasonable effort to become self-supporting and is willing and able to increase its salary by at least $300 annually, to increase its one-figure askings proportionately, and to reach full support within five additional years.

7. Any equitable salary supplement will be terminated immediately upon a full-time pastor's taking other employment or not continuing full-time pastoral employment. Such a pastor may be reinstated at any time upon returning to full-time ministerial status.

The Reverend James H. Bailey
Secretary, Equitable Salary Commission

RECOMMENDATIONS FROM COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

1

The Single Figure Apportionments by Districts for 1974 are shown in Column A; Apportionments for Interdenominational Cooperation Fund are shown in Column B; Apportionments for Ministerial Education are shown in Column C; Apportionments for Black College Fund are shown in Column D.

Districts	Column A	Column B	Column C	Column D
Burlington	$330,712.	$1,701.	$26,114.	$10,191.
Durham	385,392.	1,897.	29,119.	11,364.
Elizabeth City	195,045.	987.	15,190.	5,920.
Fayetteville	307,242.	1,525.	23,411.	9,137.
Goldsboro	258,766.	1,308.	20,075.	7,834.
Greenville	277,204.	1,354.	20,791.	8,114.
New Bern	249,372.	1,254.	19,247.	7,512.
Raleigh	469,609.	2,398.	36,813.	8,799.
Rockingham	275,477.	1,358.	20,847.	8,136.
Rocky Mount	325,302.	1,595.	24,487.	9,556.
Sanford	255,558.	1,263.	19,385.	7,565.
Wilmington	238,475.	1,216.	18,668	7,286.

The Lake Junaluska Development Fund continues based on a minimum goal of $1.00 per member over the four year period 1973-1976 inclusive.

1. Allocations to the charges for Single Figure have been made by the Council on Finance and Administration based on the current formula provided for the Single Figure Apportionments. Each cause shall be paid proportionately out of the income from acceptances up to the amount fixed by the Annual Conference upon the recommendation of the Council. In

the event collections shall fall short, all items shall be paid pro-rata or proportionate excepting prior claim items. (Prior Claim items are defined in #2 below.)

2. Prior claims on the conference budget shall consist of: (1) Fixed obligations on conference owned properties; (2) salaries paid directly from the conference Treasurer's office; (3) Pension; (4) General World Service; (5) General Administration Fund.

3. The following special offerings shall be taken in each local church and remitted to the Conference Treasurer as separate items. They are not to be included in the Single Figure Apportionments: World Communion Sunday, Methodist Student Day, One Great Hour of Sharing, Human Relations Day.

4. We approve a special offering to be taken in each church in May 1975 for the purpose of supporting the Bicentennial observance of Methodism in 1976.

11

SOME PROCEDURAL GUIDELINES FOR BUDGETARY RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN THE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION AND THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

(Adopted by the Executive Committee of the Council on Finance and Administration and The Budget Committee of The Council on Ministries during a joint meeting of these two committees on February 7, 1974.)

Basic Assumptions: (Quotes are from *The Discipline*)

A. The Council on Finance and Administration has a *supportive* relationship with the Council on Ministries as well as with all other agencies authorized to receive funds from the North Carolina Conference.

B. The Council on Finance and Administration has the responsibility for preparing the Conference benevolence budget which "includes those conference allocations and expenditures directly associated with the program, mission and benevolent causes of Annual Conference program agencies and institutions." In fulfilling this function, CFA "shall make a diligent and detailed study of the needs of all the conference agencies and causes asking to be included in the budget of any conference fund. The chairperson of each conference agency, or other duly authorized representative shall have opportunity to represent the claims of the chairperson's agency before the council."

"In preparing the conference benevolence budget, the Council shall make diligent effort to secure full information regarding all conference benevolence and service causes that none may be neglected, jeopardized, or excluded. In studying the requests of conference program agencies for allocations from the conference benevolence budget, the council shall seek and consider the recommendations of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries regarding the askings of such agencies as they relate to conference program priorities. Basing its the Annual Conference for its action and determination the total amount to be apportioned for the conference budget; the council shall also recommend to the Annual Conference for its action and determination the amount or the percentage of the total of the conference benevolence budget which shall be apportioned to each cause included in the said budget."

C. The Annual Conference Council on Ministries "receives program recommendations . . ; develops these recommendations into a coordinated program to be recommended to the Annual Conference . . . " and provides "implementation for and administration of the coordinated program as adopted by the conference."

D. One of the functions of the Council on Ministries is to "study and coordinate the budget askings of the conference agencies as they relate to the conference program and to make recommendations regarding the same to the Council on Finance and Administration . . . "

On the basis of the above assumptions and administrative order as set forth in *The Discipline,* the following guidelines are recommended:

1. Early in January, prior to each regular session of the Annual Conference, the Council on Ministries shall receive from the various program agencies and causes budget askings to be included in the conference budget to be voted upon in the following June session of the

Annual Conference. These budget items include all those now carried in the Conference budget under the heading: "World Service and Conference Benevolences," excluding World Service.

The Council on Ministries shall study, coordinate, and make recommendations concerning these budgets in relation to the program priorities of the Conference. The Council on Ministries may make recommendations to increase or decrease any or all of these budgets prior to presenting them to the Council on Finance and Administration. In making budget recommendations, the Council on Ministries should always keep in mind that, traditionally speaking, the charges of our conference, on an average, have not been accepting more than a 3 to 8 percent increase over the preceding years. (The average increase over the past 5 years has been 5.72%.)

2. By March 1, the Council on Finance and Administration shall receive from *all* conference agencies and causes, including the *Council on Ministries*, their budget requests to be raised the following year. A minimum of 25 copies of the composite budget of C.O.M. shall be received indicating:
   (1) budget amount requested by each agency or cause;
   (2) recommendation or request from C.O.M. for each program agency or cause. The composite budget shall be accompanied by detailed information concerning each of the component budgets so that C.F.A. may have in hand basic information helpful in fulfilling the function requirement of the *Discipline* as referred to in Assumption B above.
3. In March (date to be announced each year) C.F.A. will hold budget hearings at which time the C.O.M. budget will be presented by those persons as directed by C.O.M. keeping in mind that the Chairperson of any conference agency, or duly authorized representative, shall have opportunity to represent the claims of said agency before C.F.A. if they so desire. C.F.A. expects if the latter is true, that this presentation would be made with the knowledge, cooperation and support of C.O.M.
4. If, after reviewing the requests from all conference agencies and causes, C.F.A. determines that the total askings (budget requests) exceed the amount likely to be approved by the Annual Conference and subsequently the charges, C.F.A. will proceed to adjust the total budget downward. In this process, C.F.A. will refer back to C.O.M. that portion of the total requested by C.O.M. in order that they may make the necessary adjustments in relation to conference program priorities in order to bring that portion of the budget in line with the total necessary reduction.

   This procedure could involve an extra meeting for C.O.M. and C.F.A. or a committee of each. An alternative might be for C.O.M. at the time of the budget hearings, to provide C.F.A. with some priorities or direction in approaching the matter of necessary reductions if such were needed.
5. After the budget is finalized following either of the above alternatives, it will be published in the *Book of Recommendations* and subquently voted upon by the Annual Conference.
6. The budget as adopted by the Annual Conference shall then be apportioned to the charges by the Single Figure–Fair Share formula. These apportionments will be given to the District Superintendents prior to July 15. The Superintendents will in turn pass them on to the charges prior to their fall E.M.C. efforts.
7. Following the charge conferences and not later than November 15, the District Superintendents will report the acceptances to C.F.A. If after compiling these acceptances, it is determined that the acceptances are short of the adopted budget, C.F.A. will make the necessary adjustments and finalize the budget to be raised the following year. If it becomes necessary to adjust the budget downward, C.F.A. will follow the same procedure as in #4 above as the adjustments relate to C.O.M.
8. Under our budgeting system of raising some funds one year and spending them the next year, it is not always possible to anticipate two years in advance the exact needs. To compensate for this uncertainty, we use supplementary appropriations, the funds for which are derived from earnings on central funds, and a small amount from the contingency fund in the Conference budget.
9. Requests for Supplementary appropriations may be made in writing to the Chairman of

C.F.A. at any time during the year or personally to C.F.A. at the time of any of its meetings during the year. These requests will normally be acted upon during the meeting following the request unless there is some definite reason for the decision being postponed. C.F.A. expects that such requests from program agencies or causes will be cleared through and coordinated with the Director of the Conference Council on Ministries and does not presume to suggest specific procedures to be used by C.O.M.

10. C.F.A. will expect that any other conference program budget matters not covered in these guidelines will be studied and coordinated by C.O.M. through whatever method it deems appropriate prior to presentation for consideration by C.F.A.

11. In conclusion it should be understood that C.F.A. desires to be supportive of *all* conference budgetary needs and accepts with humility the tremendous stewardship responsibility which is ours. We also desire to act responsibly, without prejudice and with fairness to all, realizing that at no time will there ever be all the funds necessary to accomplish everything which everyone desires to do.

II-A

In addition to the above guidelines, the Council on Finance and Administration further recommends that immediately after adoption of the budget by the Council on Finance and Administration at the March meeting each year, copies of the budget be placed in the hands of all conference agencies included in the budget. At least 10 days after these budgets are mailed and prior to May 20, any agency, board or commission representatives may appear before a called appellate session of the Council on Finance and Administration to appeal any matters or amounts contained in the proposed budget. Persons wishing to appear before this session of C.F.A. should let their wishes be known at least within 15 days after receiving the copy of the budget in order that C.F.A. may make the necessary arrangements for the called session. If no appeals or concerns are expressed, C.F.A. may not need to meet for this session.

III

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE SEJ TENTATIVE BUDGET

To be raised January 1, 1975 - December 31, 1975

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

District Superintendents Fund (Salaries)	$195,960.00
(travel)	19,200.00
(cabinet expense)	4,500.00
Episcopal Fund	62,739.00
Conference Claimants	840,730.00
Ministers Retirement Fund	45,081.00
Equitable Salary Fund	220,000.00
Ministers' Moving Expense	19,162.00

CONNECTIONAL AND CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

General Administration	$26,943.00
Jurisdictional Conference	31,438.00
Temporary Aid Fund	35,177.00
Annual Conference Expense	17,500.00
Conference Secretary's Office	11,588.00
Conference Journal & Printing	15,000.00
Conference Book of Recommendations, etc.	2,900.00
Conference Treasurer's Office Budget	15,025.00
Conference Treasurer, Staff & Statistician	56,088.00
Methodist Information	1,257.00

Conference Bd Trustees (Expense Fund)	150.00
Episcopal Residence (Maintenance & Loan)	2,200.00
Staff Parsonages (Maintenance & Loans)	18,660.00
Methodist Building	18,000.00
Insurance Committee	1,000.00
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	1,200.00
Emergency Fund	1,519.00
Contingency Fund	20,000.00

WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

World Service	$419,727.00
Council on Ministries:	
Office, meetings, program	47,170.00
Staff Salaries and Benefits	164,799.00
Board Church & Society	3,300.00
Div. of Education (operating)	3,855.00
Camps Maintenance	50,000.00
Div. Lay Life and Work	6,628.00
Div. of Stewardship	5,995.00
Div. of Evangelism	4,200.00
Div. of Worship	1,277.00
Div. Ecumenical & Interreligious Concerns	329.00
Div. Health & Welfare (Operating)	1,000.00
Methodist Home for Children	261,885.00
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	91,114.00
Golden Cross Fund	17,750.00
Div. of Missions	99,146.00
Div. Higher Education (operating)	460.00
College Sustaining Fund	525,000.00
Campus Ministry	64,300.00
Div. of The Ministry	16,127.00
Comm. Archives & History	506.00
Comm. Enlistment for Church Occupations	850.00
Comm. on Lay Worker	141.00
Comm. on Religion & Race	3,033.00
N.C. Council of Churches	7,240.00
N.C. Pastors' School	600.00
N.C. Christian Advocate	7,000.00
Pastoral Care Committee	2,022.00

SPECIAL CONCERNS

Seminary Visitation	$1,000.00
Peace and Self-Development of Peoples	2,900.00
Bishop's Seminar on Preaching	2,000.00
Status and Role of Women	500.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$3,494,871.00

IV.

1. The Single Figure Apportionment Formula approved by the Annual Conference in 1967 as amended in 1971 shall be continued with the exception that local church benevolences for miscellaneous items also be deleted to arrive at the net total money raised. Further, each church shall be informed at the Charge Conference of the amount which the Fair Share Figure formula assigned to it, with churches that are already exceeding the amount being apportioned as much as the previous year or the new Single Figure arrived at by the formula whichever is more.

2. The Apportionments as computed by the Treasurer's Office according to the formula shall be transmitted to the charges by the District Superintendents without adjustments.

3. Beginning with the Fiscal Year 1974, the conference budget to be raised the following year will be formulated in the spring of each year in time to be included in the Book of Recommendations and presented to the Annual Conference in June for adoption. On the basis of the adopted budget, Apportionments to the charges will be given to the District Superintendents by July 15. Charge Conferences and every-member commitment efforts will be conducted in the fall. Following the full report from the District Superintendents (by November 15) of the Acceptances by the charges, the Council on Finance and Administration is authorized to make any necessary adjustment and finalized the budget to be raised the following year.

4. Each Conference board, agency, division, committee, commission, etc., receiving allocation from the conference budget shall submit each year a detailed operating budget to the Council on Finance and Administration by January 10 covering the *operating* budget for the ensuing year. These budgets will be reviewed by C.F.A. in light of the funds available. Budgets which are related to the Council on Ministries will be submitted through the Director of the Council on Ministries.

5. No conference agency's budget shall incorporate funds to be appropriated to a non-conference agency, without specific approval of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

6. Monies paid by charges toward the Single Figure Apportionment shall be reported to the Statistician by the Conference Treasurer and all other funds paid by the local church shall be reported in the Pastor's Report, Table #11.

7. No transfer of funds shall be made from one line item in the Confernce Budget to another without approval of the Council on Finance and Administration.

8. Reimbursement for travel to authorized meetings of all Conference agencies shall be at the rate of 10¢ a mile with no payments for meals.

V.

(a) The salary of each of the District Superintendents for 1975 shall be set at $16,330.00 plus $1,600.00 travel expense. Such part of said salary that is paid out by the District Superintendent to cover the actual costs of all those utilities applicable to the operation and maintenance of his district parsonage is hereby assigned as housing expense not to exceed the sum of $1,000 for heat, water, electrical services and residential telephone. We recommend that all districts assume this expense for these utilities.

(b) Each district shall provide an amount equal to 1% of the District Superintendent's salary, travel, and utilities to be allocated for the Ministers Retirement Fund in lieu of institutional payment, which in the case of pastors, is provided by the charge.

(c) The District shall also provide the institutional payment for group life insurance and group hospital and medical insurance.

We approve the use of an amount up to $4,000.00 to be provided by each district for the district superintendent for secretarial help and promotion of the district program. 3. The salary and benefits of the Director of the Conference Council on Ministries shall be the same as those provided for the District Superintendents.

VI.

Approval is given to the requests of the following agencies for the privilege of soliciting funds throughout the Conference:

1. Christmas Offering 1974 for district superintendents' program and/or projects. These should be clearly defined in plenty of time to have successful promotion.

2. The Board of Missions for the promotion of the Church Extension Ten Dollar Club.

3. The Board of Education to solicit from church groups and individuals, materials and money for specific projects for the four camps of the North Carolina Conference.

4. Interconference Commission on Campus Ministry for the privilege of private solicitation for special gifts for the benefit of special works in the state-supported institutions.

5. Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated; Methodist Home for Children; The Rural Church Fund; Louisburg College; Methodist College; and North Carolina Wesleyan College for

the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such funds as may be directed thereto with the understanding that such solicitation or private campaign may not be taken into the local churches of the conference.

6. The Methodist Foundation, Inc., as provided in its charter.

VII.

Unless otherwise directed, the Council on Finance and Administration will continue to use A.M. Pullen & Company as auditors.

The president, vice-president and secretary of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Conference Treasurer shall serve as the executive committee of the Council on Finance and Administration.

The Conference Treasurer will include in his monthly financial district reports, for any given month, all monies received in his office by 8:30 A.M. on the 5th day of the following month, except when the 5th day falls on Saturday or Sunday the report will include the funds received by 8:30 A.M. the following Monday.

VIII.

SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS

Annual Conference Expense (1974)	$9,708.18
Annual Conference Expense (1973)	2,873.53
Conference Secretary's Office (1974)	3,431.26
Conference Journal & Printing (1974)	4,000.00
Council on Ministries (office, meetings, program) (1974)	5,399.11
Maintenance of Camps (1974)	9,983.00
Div. Higher Education (operating) 1974	435.33
Campus Ministry (1974)	5,000.00
Committee on Religion & Race	213.71
Seminary Visitation (1974)	602.50
Pastoral Care Committee 1974	919.00
Comm. on Peace & Self Development of Peoples 1974	1,500.00
Div. of Evangelism (Beach Ministries)	705.00
Div. of Worship 1974	530.00
Div. Health & Welfare (operating)	700.00
District Superintendents' (salaries)	10,046.86
Ministers Moving Expense (1973)	12,881.01
Campus Ministry 1975	13,630.34
N.C. Christian Advocate 1975	565.00
Peace and Self-Development of Peoples 1975	2,000.00
Bishop's Seminar on Preaching 1975	2,000.00
Status and Role of Women	500.00
Conference Treasurer's Office Budget (1973)	1,411.30
Methodist Information (1974)	275.00
Bishop's Discretionary Fund (1974)	635.47
TOTAL SUPPLEMENTARY	$89,945.60

Ray C. Euliss, *Chairperson*
T. Marvin Vick, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE DIVISION OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

I. RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That commendation be expressed for the work of Chaplain Wesley Aitken and his staff in the chaplaincy program at Duke Medical Center and that we continue our support of this

program in the amount of $5,500 for the year.

2. That recognition be given for the work with alcoholics by the Reverend J.C. Dunn in the Good Shepherd Home at Lake Waccamaw, N.C., and that we continue our support in the amount of $2,500 for the year.
3. That we commend the Reverend Vassar W. Jones and the Louisburg United Methodist Church for the work they have done in connection with the training center for the retarded. We further recommend that others use this as a guide for establishing this type of program.
4. Following a study made jointly by leaders of our conference with the Western North Carolina Conference, and with the assistance of the North Carolina Council on Mental Retardation and Developmental Disabilities, we recommend that each local church find some area where it can give assistance to the mentally retarded. We make the following suggestions of places to begin:

   a. Space for day care centers for mentally retarded
   b. Youth and adult activities
   c. Sunday School classes for all ages
   d. Camping program enlarged
   e. Protective community living settings
   f. Planning and advocacy for those with special needs (For further information on these suggestions, contact Reverend Simeon Cummings, Coordinator of Outreach Ministries in our Methodist Building in Raleigh)

II. GOLDEN CROSS COMMITTEE

1. The committee recommends the continuation of the Golden Cross Ministry.
2. We further recommend that the daily allowance for Golden Cross assistance be $35 per day during the 1975 conference year. (Any minister desiring information about Golden Cross aid should contact his district representative of the Division of Health and Welfare Ministries).

III. RETIREMENT HOME COMMITTEE

1. The committee requests the bishop to appoint the Reverend Joseph F. Coble to be administrator of the Retirement Home for the conference year 1974-75, and the Reverend LaFon C. Vereen as administrative assistant.
2. That the week of Mother's Day be reserved as a period for publicizing and promoting the Church's ministry to the senior citizens through the Methodist Retirement Home, and that other interests and causes not be permitted to encroach upon or conflict with the traditional emphasis.
3. Questions have been asked as to how the money given to our Home through our single figure asking is used: "We would report to the Annual Conference that the money given each year to our Methodist Retirement Home is used to supplement the income of the Home for those members who cannot pay their entire cost. If this money were not available, then our Home would be forced to accept only those who can pay their entire expenses. The number of persons of limited income served by our Home is determined by the giving of our Annual Conference."

IV. CHILDREN'S HOME COMMITTEE

1. The committee requests the bishop to appoint Dr. T. Marvin Vick to be the administrator, and the Reverend James M. Waggoner to be chaplain for the 1974-75 Conference Year.
2. We recommend that the Thanksgiving season continue to be reserved as a period of publicizing and promoting the Church's ministry to children through the Methodist Home for Children, and that other causes not be permitted to encroach upon or conflict with the traditional emphasis.

V. LONG RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE

1. The request came to the division from the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Retirement Home as follows: "That the Annual Conference authorize The Methodist Homes, Inc. to sponsor a Home in Edenton and to seek for sources of funds with construction to begin when funding is available."
2. The above was approved with the following stipulation: "That the Annual Conference

authorize The Methodist Homes, Inc. to sponsor a Home in Edenton and to seek for sources of funding excluding the single figure asking appropriations and/or capital fund drives in the total area of the N.C. Conference, with construction to begin when funding is available."

VI. NOMINATIONS

1. We nominate Mr. Robert L. Denny, Raleigh, N.C., and the Reverend Vassar W. Jones to the Board of the Southeastern Methodist Agency for the Retarded.
2. BOARD OF TRUSTEES–METHODIST RETIREMENT HOME
   TERM TO EXPIRE 1975: Dr. C. E. Anderson, Reverend Richard E. Blankenhorn, Reverend Douglas L. Byrd, W. C. Calton, Don Craft, Reverend Simeon F. Cummings, Charles W. Gaddy, Mrs. Margaret Harper, John T. Henley, Reverend John T. Maides, James Maynard, George Ratterman, Judge Ray Walton, Robert M. Ward, Dr. William P. Wilson.
   TERM TO EXPIRE 1976: Marvin L. Barnes, Thomas M. Surratt, John E. Raper, Jr., Halliett W. Mayo, Reverend Clyde Boggs, John Morton, Charles McCullers, Reverend T. B. Hough, Carr Gibson, Everett Blake, Jr., Reverend W. B. Petteway, Reverend W. E. Tisdale, T. Roy Phillips, O. A. Ritch, Reverend James A. Auman.
   TERM TO EXPIRE 1977: Dr. Henry Carr, James B. Cheek, Mrs. A. M. Covington, Dr. Claude S. George, Dr. Louis D. Hayman, Reverend A. P. Hill, Jr., Dr. Kempton Jones, Lemuel H. Gibbons, Reverend Frank I. Lloyd, Jr., Jennings L. McInnis, Mrs. Mary Brynum Pierson, Dennis Ramsey, Reverend William A. Seawell, Kenneth A. Talton, William I. Wooten, Jr.
3. BOARD OF TRUSTEES–METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN
   TERM TO EXPIRE 1975; Reverend Theordore V. Carter, Mrs. Grier L. Garrick, L. Merritt Jones, Reverend G. R. McKenzie, Reverend W. B. Petteway, I. M. Scott.
   TERM TO EXPIRE 1976: Mrs. George Miller, D. J. Jones, Reverend Francis Bradshaw, Reverend Roy Turnage, David O. Spear, E. S. Swindell, Jr.
   TERM TO EXPIRE 1977: Reverend S. T. Gillespie, Reverend Norwood Jones, L. Vincent Lowe, Jr., Reverend Brooks Patten, Reverend William W. Sherman, Jr., Frank Steinbeck
   TERM TO EXPIRE 1978: Mrs. Earl I. Epps, Sr., John H. Harris, Dr. Gerald D. James, Mrs. Earl Peterson, John N. Turner, Dr. Jerry Paschall.
   TERM TO EXPIRE 1979: Mrs. John C. Bullock, Jr., Dr. Dan Floyd, Reverend Lawrence E. Lugar, Reverend Benjamin F. Meacham, Norman V. Suttles, Mrs. C. A. Kirkpatrick.
   TERM TO EXPIRE 1980: Harry Brown, Byron Bryan, L. H. Moore, Mrs. Bruce Hargrove, Reverend J. K. Bostick, Reverend Jack M. Hunter.

J. Paul Edwards, *Chairperson*
Mrs. Donald R. Creech, *Secretary*

INSURANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

Report No. 1

The Insurance programs of this conference provide a valuable service to the ministers and ministers families. These programs also represent significant financial costs to the charge and to the ministers. With an acute awareness of these factors, The Insurance Committee undertakes its duties.

BLUE CROSS BLUE SHIELD HOSPITAL INSURANCE

We recommend that the Hospital Insurance Plan now in effect with North Carolina Blue Cross Blue Shield be continued until the anniversary date for renewal, January 1, 1976. The benefits of this policy continue at the present scale; along with:

1. Major Medical
2. Coverage for students until his 26th birthday or graduation.

We recommend that the premium payments continue under the present arrangement, that is, the local church making each quarterly premium payment in the amount of $107.43 for family, $38.16 for a single person and $75.36 for parent and one child: and that each minister make an additional quarterly premium payment of $22.02 for a family, or $7.65 for a single person, or $15.90 for a married person with one child.

We propose this premium payment schedule because it has enabled our conference to stablize the premium rates. January 1, 1972 we had a *deficit* account of $68,923.15, even though a rate increase of 104% had gone in effect the previous June. As of January 1, 1974 this entire deficit had been liquidated, and there was $7,145.21 held in reserve. If our experience continues in this way, a rate decrease may be in order next year.

GROUP TERM LIFE INSURANCE

We recommend that the pesent Group Term Life Insurance policy with Fidelity and Guaranty Life Insurance Company be continued until the anniversary date for renewal, January 1, 1976. We further recommend that the coverage be the same, and that premiums be paid by the local church.

The average age of our ministers has increased to 49.8 years. This increased average age justifies a rate increase of $2.10 per quarter. Therefore, we recommend that this $2.10 per quarter for the July 1, 1974 and October 1, 1974 be paid by the Insurance Committee from Cash Refund Receipts. Beginning January 1, 1975 the $2.10 quarterly increase be paid by the local church. This will make the quarterly premiums $25.74 for a minister with family and $24.00 for a single minister.

DELINQUENT PREMIUM PAYMENTS

One of the disturbing aspects of our Insurance program has been the delinquency in premium payments; some by ministers and few by churches. The conference treausrer has given an excessive amount of time in an effort to collect these unpaid premiums. The Insurance Committee has authorized the treasurer to enforce the terms of the Insurance Contracts. These terms require that any premiums that are not paid, by the time the payment to the Insurance Company is due—those who are delinquent in their premium payments will have their insurance coverage terminated immediately

The minister of the charge and the District Superintendent must be notified 10 days prior to the termination of the policy, by First Class mail as to the payment delinquency of the charge and/or the minister.

LIABILITY INSURANCE FOR CHURCH GROUPS

The Chanbley Insurance Agency of Raleigh, North Carolina has a blanket liability insurance program that is available on a conference basis, which permits each church in the conference to participate. This policy provides health and accident coverage for any church group that is involved in a church sponsored outing or activity. The master contract for the entire conference is $25.00 per year. For any church planning an outing that will last over 3 days the costs are $ .12 per day, per person; if the activity is less than 3 days, the cost is $ .08 per day, per person. A church participating, sends the list of names of the persons participating in the event and premium payments, *before* the outing begins Participation in this plan is voluntary.

We recommend the implementation of this plan. We recommend that the $25.00 be paid by reserve funds held by The Insurance Committee.

Report No. 2

The Insurance Committee was asked to conduct a study as to the feasibility of providing a Blue Cross Blue Shield Hospital Insurance Program for lay employees of the local church. This study was made with the following results:

530 questionnaires were sent to local churches
381 charges responded to the questionnaire
321 charges had no eligible employees
60 charges had eligible employees
46 charges had eligible employees and were interested in the insurance

Based on these facts, Blue Cross Blue Shield declined to organize a group for lay employees.

Report No. 3

The General Church, has a property insurance policy, which has been publicized throughout the entire United Methodist Church.

The insurance laws of the State of North Carolina prohibit this policy being sold in this state. The Conference Trustees are keeping up with the developments pertaining to this insur-

ance. As soon as this insurance becomes available for our state, each charge will be informed.

Norwood Jones, *Chairperson*

REPORT OF DIVISION OF MINISTRY

REPORT I

"The ordained ministry of the United Methodist Church cherishes its origin in the Christian tradition and in the Wesleyan heritage from which it has come. It seeks obedience to the Holy Spirit through cooperative efforts to perfect a ministry for the whole church. It faces the future eager to share new understandings and forms of the ministry which may be revealed." (Para. 304, 1972 *Book of Discipline*)

The Division of Ministry believes its reason for being is to encourage, to guide, and to maintain appropriate standards for ordained ministers and lay pastors as they equip themselves for ministry in various areas of the United Methodist Church. Recognizing the emphasis of our church upon an educated ministry and seeking to encourage ministers to honor this goal, the Division of Ministry recommends to the Annual Conference that the minimum educational requirement for Associate Membership in the North Carolina Annual Conference be an A.B. Degree, or its equivalent, from an accredited college and that this requirement be made for those seeking admission as Associate Members at the 1976 Annual Conference and each subsequent Annual Conference.

We urge each local church to observe Ministry Sunday on September 15 1974 (or the nearest convenient date) to focus attention on the Pastoral Ministry. We encourage each minister to use this occasion and others to share with his people his sense of call to the ministry. If there is joy and excitement in the parish ministry, it ought to be communicated. If there is not, it will be communicated.

We call attention to the Ministerial Education Fund as a special opportunity to assist students preparing for the parish ministry. We urge all churches to keep alive the goal of paying in full their apportionment to the Ministerial Education Fund. Should sufficient funds become available there are some exciting opportunities in the area of Continuing Education

We call to the attention of all clerical members of the Annual Conference, including those under Special Appointment, the importance placed upon attendance at Annual Conference in paragraph 660.6 of the 1972 *Book of Discipline,* part of which reads: "Should any minister in active service absent himself from the session of the Annual Conference without a satisfactory reason for the absence, the matter shall be referred by the conference secretary to the Division of Ministry."

REPORT II

See Items 91-98 of Conference Council Report.

John M. Cline, *Chairperson*
W. W. Sherman, *Secretary*

REPORT III

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MINISTRY, CONFERENCE SECTION, TO THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH–1974

QUESTION 23: What preachers, coming from other Christian churches, have had their orders recognized?

a) As deacons? Clements, William Earle; O'Briant, Clarence Edgar
b) As elders? None.

QUESTION 24: Who have been admitted from other Christian churches? (Par. 376-376.3)

a) As Associate Members? None.
b) As Probationary Members? Clements, William Earle; O'Briant, Clarence Edgar
c) As Members in Full Connection? None.

QUESTION 25: Who have been admitted as Associate Members? (par. 323)

Burns, Weyland Sherman–Raleigh District–63 hours credit, Louisburg College. Completed Four-Year Course of Study. Lay Pastor, seven years. Deacon's Orders, 1970. Born August 29, 1931. Married, two children.

Eubanks, George Badger–Greenville District–B.A., Lynchburg College. Completed Four-Year Course of Study. Lay Pastor, nine years. Born October 24, 1926. Married, three children.

Farmer, William Herbert–Goldsboro District–70 hours credit, Louisburg College and Mount Olive College. Completed Five-Year Course of Study. Lay Pastor, four years. Deacon's Orders, 1970. Born September 1, 1923. Married, three children.

Helms, Julian Brice, Jr.–Goldsboro District–73 hours credit, Louisburg College. Completed Four-Year Course of Study. Lay Pastor, four years. Deacon's Orders, 1972. Born December 19, 1932. Married, four children.

Knowles, Russell Ray–Burlington District–64 hours credit, Shaw University. Completed Five-Year Course of Study. Lay Pastor, eleven years. Deacon's Orders, 1965. Born November 22, 1920. Married, four children.

Pinner, William Rickman–Elizabeth City District–60 hours credit by June 1, 1974, College of the Albemarle. Completed Five-Year Course of Study. Lay Pastor, five years. Deacon's Orders, 1970. Born January 27, 1950. Single.

Rector, Charles Mitchell–Greenville District–B.A., Newberry College. Completed Four-Year Course of Study and First Year Advance Course of Study. Lay Pastor, seven years. Deacon's Orders, 1968. Born March 7, 1938. Married, four children.

Royall, Lloyd Graham–New Bern District–51 hours credit, Louisburg College; 12 hours credit, Methodist College. Completed Five-Year Course of Study. Lay Pastor, eleven years. Deacon's Orders. 1969. Born January 4, 1939. Married, three children.

Smith, Niel Evans–Durham District–B.A., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. Completed required Course of Study. Lay Pastor four years. Deacon's Orders, 1970. Born August 23, 1947. Married, one child.

QUESTION 26: Who are admitted as Probationary Members?

a) With degrees from accredited or approved colleges and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? (Par. 327)

Allen, Danny Gregory–Raleigh District–B.A., North Carolina Wesleyan; 26 hours credit by June 1, 1974, Southeastern Baptist Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born August 7, 1951. Married.

Best, Nancy Ruth–Raleigh District–B.A., Methodist College; M.A., Scarritt College; 25 hours credit, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born December 10, 1943. Single.

Blanchard, George Franklin–Durham District–B.A., North Carolina Wesleyan; 20 hours credit, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born February 22, 1932. Married, three children.

Bogie, Edward Franklin–Durham District–B.S., Union College; 19 hours credit by May 1974, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born April 24, 1934. Married, three children.

Bonniwell, Ralph Edgar–Rocky Mount District–B.A., Asbury College, 1971; 23 hours credit, Princeton Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born April 7, 1949. Married.

Brooks, Rex Eugene–Sanford District–B.S., Appalachian State University; 26 hours credit by May 1974, Southeastern Baptist Seminary. Born February 9, 1936. Married, four children.

Brown, Wesley Freeman–Goldsboro District–A.B., Methodist College; 26 hours credit by May 1974. Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born October 24, 1951. Single.

Clements, William Earle–Rocky Mount District–B.S., Furman University; M. Div., Southeastern Baptist Seminary. Born January 13, 1937. Married, one child.

Cottingham. William Thomas III–Wilmington District–A.B.. University of North Carolina at Wilmington; 40 hours credit, Candler School of Theology. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born March 16, 1947.

Dixon, Samuel Williams, Jr.–Fayetteville District–A.B., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, 1971. D. Min. Chicago Theological Seminary, 1974. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born June 27, 1949. Married.

Evans, Early Odis, Jr.–New Bern District–B.S., University of South Carolina, 1969, M. Div. Southeastern Baptist Seminary, 1973. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born July 7, 1943. Single.

Dodson, Jerry Stephen–Burlington District–B.S., Appalachian State University; 21 hours credit by May 1974, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born October 28, 1950. Married.

Gaskins, Walter Williams, Jr.–Goldsboro District–A.B., Methodist College; 22 hours credit by May 1974, Southeastern Baptist Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born March 23, 1948. Single.

Granger, Paul David–Durham District–B.A., U.N.C. Wilmington; 19 hours credit by May 1974, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born September 15, 1934. Married, four children.

Hackett, Charles Martin–Sanford District–B.B.A., University of Massachusetts; 31 hours credit by May 1974, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born July 13, 1934. Married three children.

Hadley, Jacob Milton, Jr.–Greenville District–B.S., East Carolina University; 42 hours credit, Candler School of Theology. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born August 11, 1948. Married.

Herndon, Ernest Thompson, Jr.–Sanford District–B.S., Methodist College; 19 hours credit, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born March 25, 1947. Single.

Herring, Charles Malcolm–Durham District–B.A., Pembroke State University; 19 hours credit by May 1974, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born May 29, 1951. Married.

Hinshaw, Floyd Carter, Jr.–Burlington District–B.A., Elon College; 20 hours credit by May 1974, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born July 3, 1945. Married, one child.

Maddry, Howard Bell, Jr.–Raleigh District–B.S., North Carolina State University, 1973. ¼ seminary work, Princeton Theological Seminary by June, 1974. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born July 14, 1951. Married.

Morrison, Charles Kenneth–Rocky Mount District–B.A., North Carolina Wesleyan; 19 hours credit by May 1974, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born January 24, 1948. Married.

O'Briant, Clarence Edgar–Sanford District–B.A., Wake Forest University; B.D., Southeastern Baptist Seminary. Born December 31, 1926. Married, six children.

Peacock, John Rascoe, Jr.–Raleigh District–B.A., High Point College; 28 hours credit by May 1974, Southeastern Baptist Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born June 24, 1933. Married, two children.

Pollock, Charles Luther–Goldsboro District–B.S., East Carolina University; 24 hours credit, Southeastern Baptist Seminary. Born September 31, 1940. Married, four children.

Presnell, William Michael–Burlington District–B.A., Methodist College; 20 hours credit by May 1974, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born July 31, 1948. Single.

Sandusky, Paul Allen—Fayetteville District—B.A., Denison University, M.Div., Duke Divinity School, 1972. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born February 24, 1947. Married, one child.

Smith, Albert Clayton–Burlington District–B.A., Pfeiffer College; M. Div., Vanderbilt Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born October 20, 1945. Married.

Smith, Helen Elizabeth Steiner–Durham District–B.A., North Carolina Wesleyan; 36 hours credit, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born December 4, 1950. Married.

Tripp, Bennie J.–Goldsboro District–A.B., North Carolina Wesleyan; 24 hours credit, Southeastern Baptist Seminary. Born August 16, 1943. Married, one child.

Walker, Eddie Arnold–Burlington District–A.B., Elon College; 44 hours credit, Southeastern Baptist Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born February 23, 1948. Married.

Waters, Ralph Carsten–Raleigh District–B.A., West Georgia College; 24 hours credit by May 1974, Southeastern Baptist Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born November 9, 1945. Married, two children.

Wilson, Kelly Johnson III–Goldsboro District–B.A., North Carolina Wesleyan; 20 hours credit by May 1974, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born January 20, 1946. Married, one child.

Young, Stephen Edmond–Crescent District, Southern New England Conference–B.S., Duke

University, 1970. M. Div. Gordon–Conwell Theological Seminary, 1973. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born August 19, 1948. Single.

Young, Wayne Everett–Raleigh District–A.B., Ohio University; M. Div., Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary. Born September 4, 1946. Married.

b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? (Par. 328.1) None.

c) With degrees from accredited or approved college or university, 2 years advanced study beyond requirement for Associate Membership and 2 years of service as an Associate Member? (Par. 328.2) None.

QUESTION 27: Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their Ministerial studies? (Par. 329)

a) As students in approved schools of theology?

Adams, Dennis Marion; Aiken, Michael Lee; Barfield, Warren Clark; Braswell, William Edward; Burgess, Charles Nathan; Burnside, Hobart William, Jr.; Byers, Leonard Cecil; Cash, Michael Thomas; Champion, Buddy Joe; Couch, Paul Lee; Crotwell, Helen Gray; Dillon, Frederick Fairfax; Flynn, Robert Clark; Forbes, Joseph Wayne; French, William G.; Gooch, Ray Thomas; Grissom, David Ronald; Gum, Donald Francis; Hancock, Eugene Monroe; Harris, James Howard, Jr.; Henry, Andrew; Jordan, Milton E.; Langston, James F.; Lee, Don Paul; Lee, James Carroll; Leeland, Paul Lee; Litzenberger, Charles Maynard; McCoy, Michael Ryan; Merriman, David B.; Merritt, Jo-Ann; Morrison, John Edward; Old, Marshall Roy; Privette, William Edward; Ruth, John William; Safley, Michael Wayne; Seate, Billy Fenton; Staton, Jesse Cloman, Jr

b) As graduates of approved schools of theology?

Funkhouser, Morton Littell; Gunter, Edward M.; Huffman, Virgil Bryan; Ruggels, Gordon W.; Summey, James Lester, Williford, Gladys Ruth; Woodruff, Charles Edwin, Jr.; Farmer, John Archie; Hendricks, Danny Lee; Mann, Stephen Thomas; Morrill, Jack Meredith; Ogburn, Richard Lynn; Parvis, Paul Merrill; Powell, Charles Luke, Jr.; Sandusky, Paul Allen.

c) In the advanced ministerial course of study?

Mabe, Richard V.; West, Thaddeus Clifton, Jr.

(Those admitted under (Par. 325.2) of *The 1964 Discipline* and receiving ¾ vote of the Annual Conference. Under this provision the following are continued under Probation: Lowry, Harvey)

QUESTION 28: Who are discontinued as Probationary Members? (Par. 369)

None

QUESTION 29: Who are admitted into full connection? (Par. 333)

Barber, Wilson Edward–Raleigh District–B.A., Methodist College; M. Div., Southeastern Baptist Seminary. Probationary Member, 1969. Deacon, 1969. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born April 30, 1946. Married.

Campbell, Dennis Marion–Durham District–A.B., Duke University; B.D., Yale University; Ph.D., Duke University. Transferred as Probationary Member with Deacon's Orders from Northern Illinois Conference in 1973. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born August 23, 1945. Married.

Cox Richard Lewis–Durham District–A.B.. University of Maryland; B.D., Duke University; Th.M., Duke University. Transferred from Baltimore Conference as Probationary Member with Deacon's Orders in 1973. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born January 19, 1941. Single.

Creech, James Edward–Elizabeth City District–A.B., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, 1967; M. Div. Duke Divinity School, 1970; Deacon's Orders, 1970. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born October 21. 1944. Married, one child.

Cyr, Ronald Dale–New Bern District–B.A., North Carolina Wesleyan College; 1968, M. Div. Duke Divinity School, 1971. Deacon Orders 1971. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born August 23, 1946. Married.

Jones, Preston Carston, Sr.–Burlington District–B.S., Livingstone College; M. Div., Duke University. Probationary Member, 1970. Deacon, 1970. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born September 17, 1941. Married, four children.

Keel, Philip Wayne–Durham District–B.A., North Carolina Wesleyan; M. Div., Duke University. Probationary Member, 1972. Deacon, 1972. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born July 7, 1947. Married.

Mann, William Joseph–Wilmington District–B.A., University of North Carolina, 1969, M. Div. Yale Divinity School, 1972; S. T. M. Yale Divinity School, 1973. Deacon's Orders, 1971. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born May 28, 1947. Single.

Miller, Dan Lynn–New Bern District–B.S., Westmar College; M. Div., United Theological Seminary. Transferred as Probationary Member with Deacon's Orders from Kansas West Conference in 1972. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born March 13, 1947. Married.

Myers, Charles Donald–Rocky Mount District–A.B., Wake Forest University, 1965; B.D. Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1970. Deacon's Orders, 1970. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born January 13, 1943.

Smith, George Calvin–New Bern District–A.B., East Carolina University. Admitted under Par. 328.2d of *The 1972 Discipline*. Probationary Member, 1972. Deacon, 1969. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born March 10, 1935. Married, four children.

Taylor, William Vinston–Durham District–B.A., North Carolina Wesleyan; M. Div., Duke University. Probationary Member, 1970. Deacon, 1970. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born March 4, 1944. Married.

Wenburg, John Wendell, Jr.—Wilmington District—B.A., Campbell College; M. Div., Candler School of Theology. Transferred as Probationary Member from the South Carolina Conference in 1974. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born August 19, 1945. Married. two children

QUESTION 30: Who have been elected deacons? (Par. 311, 312)

a) As lay Pastors? (Par. 311, 312) Report IV.

b) As Associate Members? (Par. 311) Eubanks, George Badger

c) As Probationary Members? (Par. 311, 312.2)

Allen, Danny Gregory; Best, Nancy Ruth; Blanchard, George Franklin; Bogie, Edward Franklin; Brown, Wesley Freeman; Dodson, Jerry Stephen: Caskins, Walter Williams, Jr.; Graner. Paul David: Hackett Charles Martin; Herndon. Ernest Thompson, Jr.; Herring, Charles Malcolm; Hinshaw, Floyd Carter, Jr.; Morrison, Charles Kenneth; Peacock, John Rascoe, Jr.; Presnell, William Michael; Sandusky, Paul Allen; Smith, Albert Clayton; Smith, Helen Elizabeth Steiner: Walker. Eddie Arnold; Waters, Ralph Carsten; Wilson, Kelly Johnson, III.

QUESTION 32: Who have been elected elders? (Par. 314)

a) Theological graduates? (Par. 314.1)

Barber, Wilson Edward; Campbell, Dennis Marion; Cox, Richard Lewis; Creech, James Edward; Cyr, Ronald Dale; Jones, Preston Carston, Sr.; Keel, Philip Wayne; Mann, William Joseph; Miller, Dan Lynn; Myers, Charles Donald; Taylor, William Vinston;Wenberg, John Wendell Jr.

b) Probationary Members previously Associate Members? (Par. 314.2)

Smith, George Calvin

QUESTION 34: Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:

a) Admitted: As probationary members?

Lawrence Andrew Culbertson, Oklahoma Conference.

b) Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons?

Lawrence Andrew Culbertson.

John M. Cline, *Chairperson*
Robert M. Drew, *Registrar*

REPORT IV

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MINISTRY, LAY PASTOR SECTION, TO THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH–1974

20. Who are eligible to be appointed as:

a) Full-time lay pastors? (Par. 348.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Alexander, Frank Lee – Third Year
Arno, Richard Gene – Third Year
Batchelor, Edward Carson – Complete
Boyette, Lynwood Clayton – Third Year
Brock, Leon Moran – Complete
Caviness, James William, Jr. – Third Year
Cobb, Charles Harold – License
Cupit, William Floyd—License
Cuthrell, Billy Boyd – Third Year
Davis, Jefferson Woodrow – Complete
Dickens, Jan Johnson – First Year
Etheridge, Cicero Redmon – License (Par. 376.1)
Forbes, Daniel Mercer, Jr. – Third Year
Garner, James Bruce – Fourth Year
Hanford, Gordon Talmage – Second Year
Hardison, Riley Vance, Jr. – Third Year
Hill, Leon Elwood – Fourth Year
Horne, Herbert Franklin – First Year
Hunnings, Henry Marcus – Complete
King, William Robert – Complete
Lamb, Waverly Douglas – Third Year
Ledford, John Thomas – Complete
Lewis, Wallace Bradford – First Year
Marsh, George McCrea, Jr. – Fourth Year
Matthis, Odell Stephen – Third Year
Methvin, Rayford H. – Second Year
McCall, Emmit Carnelia—Completed
McLendon, James Earl – First Year
McNair, Esther Maxwell—First Year
Overman, Ernest Hadley – First Year
Parsons, Richard Eugene – Second Year
Price, Charles Everette, Jr. – Complete
Privette, Bobby Lee – First Year
Pursley, Forrest William – Fourth Year
Quiett, Harry Vernon – Complete
Randalls, Robert Francis – Complete
Reynolds, Foster Lee – Complete
Rattz, Robert Eugene – Second Year
Robotham, Emory Miller – License
Scott, Harold Dennis—Complete
Sanderlin, Lloyd Lexie – Complete
Trueblood, Calvin Steward – License (Par. 37
Turnage, Roy L., Jr., – Third Year
Varnum, Tracie – Complete
Wall, Randy Lee – License
Whitfield, Bobby Ray – Fourth Year

20. b) Part-time lay pastors (Par. 348.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Campbell, George – First Year
Cummings, James Floyd – Fourth Year
Dunn, Joe Clyde – Fourth Year
Elliott, Harold Douglas – Fourth Year
Fairley, Robert Anthony – Fourth Year
Gooch, Wayne LeRoy – License
Gurley, Raymond Gardner – Second Year
Hayes, Richard – License
Hughes, William Ike – Complete
Lewis, Leon, Jr. – Complete
Locklear, William James – Third Year
Lupton, David Edward – Complete
Martin, Earl D. – Complete
Melvin, Billie Fallon, Jr. – License
McLean, Emma Ruth – License
Owens, Harley McCoy – Complete
Powers, Daniel Paul – Second Year
Rouse, Jere Alton – Complete
Smith, Bobby Eugene – Complete
Smith, Jayno O. – Fourth Year
Spells, Leroy – Complete
Strong, Donald Blaine—Third Year
Williams, Edgar Dickinson – Third Year
Woodworth, Douglas Richard – Complete

20. c) Student lay pastors (Par. 348.3) and in what schools are they enrolled?

Atwood, David Randolph – Methodist
Bancom, Burvin Lee – Duke Divinity
Boyette, Lynwood Clayton—Southeastern Seminary
Branch, Johnny Hobbs – N.C. Wesleyan
Buie, James Calton – Methodist
Chance, Philip Monroe, Jr. – U.N.C. at Wilmington
Culbertson, Lawrence Andrew – Duke Divinity
Dowling, Douglas Richard – Duke Divinity
Dunn, Truman Lee—Duke Divinity
Elam, Howard Alphas – Pembroke
Eller, Carl Mitchell – East Carolina
Fisher, Arthur Gayle, Jr. – N.C. Wesleyan
Free, Virgil Loren – Fayetteville Technical Inst
Fritts, Robert E.—Duke Divinity
Hale, Michael Louis – Southeastern Seminar
Hall, Stephen Blair – Methodist
Hampton, Joel Rector – Duke Divinity
Hardee, James Lawrence – Pembroke
Heath, Henry Rupert, Jr. – Pembroke
Herrin, Charles – Duke Divinity
Holcomb, Norman Dewey, Jr. – Duke Divir
Howell, Henry Eugene – Wayne Communit College
Jackson, Jerry Addison – Methodist
Jones, Ronald Ralph—Duke Divinity
Jordan, Bobby Lee – Methodist
Kruchkow, Thomas A.—Duke Divinity

ee, Henry Westbrook – Southeastern Seminary
ewis, David C.—Duke Divinity
atthews, Roy Lee – N.C. Wesleyan
orrow, Floyd Ransome – Pembroke
cCullen, James Lloyd – Duke Divinity
cLean, David Alexander, Jr.,– Pembroke
Keef, Robert – Duke Divinity
xendine, Milford, Jr. – Duke Divinity
ele, Luther Martin, Jr. – U.N.C. at Wilmington
ndleton, Keys Summie – Southeastern Seminary
well, James Lee – N.C. State
lter, John Neal, Jr. – Atlantic Christian
Sims, Phillip E.—Duke Divinity
Smith, Charles Cooper – Coastal Carolina Community College
Stalder, D. D. – Duke Divinity
Storrs, Robert B. – Duke Divinity
Thompson, Ronald Littleton – N.C. Wesleyan
Way, Vance Carleton – Southeastern Seminary
Willingham, Malcolm Craig – N.C. Wesleyan
Walton, Charles D.—Duke Divinity
Woodle, Thomas F.—St. Andrews
Womack, LeVerne Blue, Jr. – Methodist
Yount, John Wayne – Louisburg

. Who have been elected deacons? (Par. 311, 312) (List alphabetically)
a) As lay pastors? (Par. 311, 312)

Atwood, David Randolph
Free, Virgil Loren
Gurley, Raymond Gardner
Hanford, Gordon Talmage
Lewis, Wallace Bradford
Methvin, Rayford H.
McCall, Emmit Carnelia

ho have been elected deacons contingent upon successful completion of Second Year udies at Pastors' School?

ckens, Jan Johnson
orne, Herbert Franklin
McLendon, James Earl
Privette, Bobby Lee

. Who have been ordained deacons? (List alphabetically)
Chance, Philip Monroe, Jr. – July 31, 1973
Eller, Carl Mitchell – July 31, 1973
Heath, Henry Rupert, Jr. – July 31, 1973
Rattz, Robert Eugene – July 31, 1973
Parsons, Richard Eugene – July 31, 1973
Peele, Luther Martin, Jr. – July 31, 1973

W.W. Sherman, *Vice-Chairperson*
Paul W. Boone, *Registrar for Lay Pastors*

REPORT V

MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND
Report for June 1 – December 31, 1973

udents Assisted:		Amount:
Undergraduate	15	$4050.00
Seminary	24	$6250.00
TOTAL	39	$10,300.00
ant to Committee on Continuing Education		$600.00
TOTAL		$10,900.00

The above figures reflect only the first semester of the 1973-74 academic year. This report made in this manner in order that we align the financial year with calendar year. Next Year's port will reflect the second semester of the 1973-74 academic year, and the first semester of e 1974-75 academic year, thus covering a twelve (12) month period–January 1 through cember 31, 1974.

Horace S. Garris, *Chairperson*
William W. Sherman, Jr., *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PENSIONS
REPORT I

SECTION A. GENERAL RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. We recommend that beginning January 1, 1975, the per service year rate be $80.00.
2. We recommend Special Appropriations for the following persons in the indicated amounts:
   (a) The Reverend O.E. Hall, an amount equal to one years credit;
   (b) The Reverend James E. Mahoney, an amount equal to one years credit;
   (c) Mrs. James C. Stanford and each eligible dependent child, an amount equal to ten years pension credit, and The Board of Pensions to make the premium payments for Blue Cross-Blue Shield Hospital Insurance;
   (d) Mrs. Fred F. Warren, an amount equal to ten years pension credit, and premium payments for Blue Cross-Blue Shield Hospital Insurance to be paid by the Board of Pensions.
   (e) Mrs. J.W. Smith $750.00;
   (f) Miss Nannie Pattishall an amount equal to a dependent childs service, and Board of Pensions pay premiums in Blue Cross-Blue Shield Hospital Insurance.
   (g) Mrs. Horace G. Ridaught, an allowance above her eligible pension benefits, to be determined by The Executive Committee of The Board of Pensions, but not to exceed $50.00 per month. (P. 172.b of Rules and Regulations).
   (h) Mrs. William Simpson Hopkins and dependent children be paid benefits equal to the years of approved service in this conference. Further that a Nessitious Allowance of $250 be approved for each of the months of May, June, and July, 1974.
3. We recommend the following adjustments in credit for pension:
   (1) Clyde P. Pearce, one year credit for 1972-1973 as a lay pastor;
   (2) Horace G. Ridaught service from June 7, 1973 to the time of his death, February 1, 1974 be approved for three-fourths of credit as a lay pastor. Also his service from December 1962 to June 1963, be approved for one-half year of lay pastor service.
4. We recommend that the expense account of The Board of Pensions, and the expenses of the Actuarial Consultant be paid from the funds designated, Administrative Expense. Further, we recommend that the secretary's expense fund, and the secretary's honorarium be determined by The Board of Pensions and paid from the Administrative Expense Account.

SECTION B. CHANGE IN STATUS OF CLAIMANTS, MINISTER OR WIVES, AND NEW CLAIMANTS:

1. Claimants removed from Responsibility Rolls:
   BY DEATH
   (a) H. Freo Surratt, June 26, 1973
   (b) Mrs. T.J. Whitehead, July 27, 1973
   (c) Mrs. Stephen A. Nettles, August 12, 1973
   (d) Louis D. Hayman, August 22, 1973
   (e) Mrs. T.W. Lee, September 17, 1973
   (f) Hersey E. Spence, September 30, 1973
   (g) Mrs. C.R. Olson, October 1, 1973
   (h) Mrs. Hersey E. Spense, October 7, 1973
   (i) Mrs. Samuel F. Nicks, January 2, 1974
   (j) Mrs. Edward M. McLeod, January 11, 1974
   (k) Mrs. Loy V. Harris, January 29, 1974
   (l) Ernest C. Durham, February 3, 1974
   (m) Mrs. J.M. Ormond, February 14, 1974
   (n) Mack D. McLamb, April 19, 1974
   BY MARRIAGE
   (a) Mrs. Clarence P. Mason, married W.B. Romines, March 23, 1974.
   (b) Miss Brenda Mason married Elwood Boyette, April 13, 1974.
2. New Claimants added to Responsibility Rolls
   (a) Mrs. Horace G. Ridaught
   (b) Mrs. Verna Rhiner
   (c) Mrs. Jakie Locklear, Jr.
   (d) Mrs. Louis D. Hayman
   (e) Mrs. Ernest C. Durham

. Ministers Retiring this year: (Under provisions of Paragraph 362.1 (either age 65 or completed 40 years under Episcopal appointment.)
(a) Chancie De Shield Barclift—with 48.50 years of approved service this conference;
(b) Clarence Renneker Breedin, Jr. with 17 years of approved service in this conference;
(c) Worth Bagley Cotton, with 39.50 years of approved service in this conference;
(d) Graham Stanford Eubank, with 38.50 years of approved service in this conference;
(e) Matt Ransom Gardner, with 37.50 years of approved service in this conference;
(f) Robert Marriner Gradeless, with 23.50 years of approved service in this conference.
(g) Alan De Leon Gray, with 5 years of approved service in this conference;
(h) James Worth Lineberger, with 40.50 years of approved service in this conference.
(i) Cecil Wayne Robbins with 41.50 years of approved service in this conference.

Under Provision of Paragraph 363. (This requires ¾ vote approval of Annual Conference.)
(a) Frank Wahr Fortescue, effective June 30, 1974, with 17 years of approved service in this Annual Conference.

Under Provision of Paragraph 349.5
(a) Clyde Pruitt Pearce, with 13 years of approved service in this conference, as a Lay Pastor.

SECTION C. MINISTER RECOMMENDED FOR DISABILITY;

Continued on Disability
(a) Paul Wesley Evans
(b) Frank Salmon
(c) Charles Lancaster
(d) Harry Lee Rogers
(e) Ralph Pritchard
(f) William K. Barrs

Disability for the first time
(a) William Lawrence Freeman
(b) Jasper Ezzell Garlington
(c) Horace Stanford Garris—Funds from Emergency Aid Fund and Fund to Pay Insurance Premiums.
(d) Walter Bryan Gregory—Funds from Emergency Aid Fund and Fund to Pay Insurance Premiums.
(e) Vergil Erwin Queen

SECTION D. The Conference Board of Pensions has been notified of a revision in the RULES AND REGULATIONS of the General Board of Pensions concerning Disability Legislation. Some of the changes which affect our conference are recorded here.

P. 129 Subject to the provisions of this Section, disability benefits shall be paid to a minister who is granted disability leave, if at the time the disability occurred such minister was serving under appointment with pension credit on the Annual Conference or under special appointment with contributions being made to the Disability and Survivor Benefit Fund as provided under P.225, if medical evidence shall have been secured and reviewed as required in P. 357.3 or .4 of the *Book of Discipline*, and if it appears from such medical reports that his or her health has failed as a result of illness or injury such that the minister is incapacitated for ministerial work and the support of his or her family for a period of at least 180 days.

P. 129-b . . . at the discretion of the Conference Board of Pensions if benefits are to be paid by the Annual Conference, benefits MAY be continued to a minister who received disability benefits during the entire calendar year 1974 under previous regulations even though he or she may not have been under appointment with pension credit on the Annual Conference at the time disability occurred, and the amounts of such benefits MAY be continued on the same basis as those being paid during calendar year 1974.

P. 130 While receiving disability benefits, a minister may at any time be required, by the General Board of Pensions or by the Joint Committee on Disability, to have an examination by a medical doctor approved by the General Board or the Joint Committee and/or to authorize his or her medical doctor or doctors to provide any required information, to the . . . Joint Committee on Disability on a form to be provided by the General Board of Pensions if benefits are being paid by the Annual Conference.

P. 131.b If disability benefits are to be paid by the Annual Conference, the Conference Board of Pensions, after recommendation to it by the Joint Committee on Disability, shall have full authority to determine eligibility for benefits, amounts of such benefits, and dates of their

beginning and discontinuance, provided that the annual disability benefit payable to a minister shall not exceed one-third of the average salary of the conference of which he or she is a member. The Conference Board of Pensions shall report to the General Board of Pensions all disability benefits approved by the conference board, indicating exact amounts and for what specific periods and other information as required by the General Board. It is recommended that benefits for total disability be the equivalent of one-third of the average salary, but in the event years of service are used in the formula for determining the amount, then years with pension credit in other conferences shall be counted the same as years in the conference of which the minister is a member.

P. 132-b If a minister who is receiving disability benefits from the Annual Conference recovers sufficiently to engage in a remunerative occupation, the disability benefits may be reduced or terminated by the Conference Board of Pensions at its discretion.

P. 133 A minister receiving disability benefits during the conference year in which he attains age sixty-five may continue to receive such benefits only through June 30 next following his sixty-fifth birthday if the final day of the regular session of his or her Annual Conference falls in the month of May or June; . . . .

P. 134 While on disability leave, a minister shall receive pension credit during such leave up to a maximum of fifteen years.

P. 135-b At the discretion of the Conference Board of Pensions, any or all provisions of P. 129-133 (except P. 129-a) in Section D of this Chapter may be applied to a lay pastor under appointment who, at the time disability occurs, shall have completed *at least four consecutive years of service with pension credit in one Annual Conference*, and who at the time disability occurs is not a currently participating member of the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund, any benefits so determined to be provided by the Annual Conference whose Board of Pensions determines such benefits.

P. 225-b Subject to the approval of and by special arrangement with the General Board of Pensions in each case, a ministerial member of an Annual Conference who is under appointment without pension credit on the conference or who is in the supernumerary relation may be afforded the disability and survivor benefit protections of the Disability and Survivor Benefit Fund, by an annual contribution to that Fund in an amount equal to 2% of the average salary of the Annual Conference of which the minister is a member, such payment to be made either by such minister, his or her Annual Conference, or the institution or agency to which he or she is appointed according to a schedule of payment to be determined by the General Board of Pensions; . . . .

We also call attention to a recent ruling which in some cases permits Exclusion of Disability Pension from being considered as "Taxable Income". It is suggested that you call this to the attention of your tax consultant, of ruling 105(d) and make use of forms 1040X or for 834 to claim eligible income exclusion on Disability Income.

SECTION E. LAY PASTORS RECOMMENDED FOR PENSION CREDIT

Group I - Lay Pastors recommended for one year of pension credit for 1973-1974.

Frank L. Alexander
Richard Arno
Edward Batchlor
Lynwood C. Boyette
Leon M. Brock
James W. Caviness, Jr.
Charles H. Cobb
Billy Cuthrell
Jefferson W. Davis
George Eubanks
William H. Farmer
Jon C. Gulnac
Gordon Hanford
Vance Hardison, Jr.
Julian B. Helms
Leon Hill
Henry M. Hunnings
E.C. McCall
James Earl McLendon
George M. Marsh, Jr.
Odell Matthis
Rayford H. Methvin
Ernest H. Overman
Richard E. Parsons
Clyde P. Pearce
Charles Pollock
C. Everett Price, Jr.
F.W. Pursley
Robert F. Randalls
Robert E. Rattz
Charles Rector
Foster L. Reynolds
Lloyd Graham Royals
L.L. Sanderlin

William R. King
R.R. Knowles
W. Douglas Lamb
John T. Ledford
Wallace B. Lewis
H.D. Scott
Neil E. Smith
Calvin Trueblood
Roy L. Turnage Jr.
Tracie Varnum

GROUP II - Student Lay Pastors recommended for ½ year pension credit for 1973-1974.

Danny G. Allen
David R. Atwood
George F. Blanchard
Edward F. Bogie
James C. Buie
W.H. Burns
Philip M. Chance, Jr.
Jan J. Dickens, Jr.
Howard Elam
Carl M. Eller
Arthur G. Fisher
Daniel M. Forbes, Jr.
Paul D. Granger
Charles Hackett
Michael L. Hale
James L. Hardee
H.R. Heath, Jr.
E. Thompson Herndon
Charles M. Herring
Floyd Hinshaw
Norman D. Holcomb, Jr.
Bobby L. Jordan
Henry W. Lee
James L. McCullen
David A. McLean
Roy L. Matthews
Charles K. Morrison
Luther M. Peele, Jr.
John T. Nesbitt
Milford Oxendine
W. Rickman Pinner
William Presnell
Bobby Privette
John Neal Salter, Jr.
Robert B. Storrs
Ronald L. Thompson
Bennie Tripp
Eddie A. Walker
R.C. Waters
Vance C. Way
Bobby Whitfield
Malcolm Wellingham
Kelly Wilson III
LeVerne Womack, Jr.
John W. Yount

*PART-TIME LAY PASTORS DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PENSION CREDIT!

SECTION F. APPOINTMENTS WITHOUT ANNUITY CREDIT UPON THE ANNUAL - 1974-1975 CONFERENCE

Group I - Non-Methodist Related:

Gayle T. Alexander
J.C. Alexander
Philip S. Brown
Dennis M. Campbell
Caniel Ross Chandler
Corbin Lee Cherry
Thomas A. Danek
C. Earl Davis
Norman A. Desrosiers
Howard Dennis Draper, Jr.
Kenneth E. Frazier
J. Rodney Fulcher
Thomas O. Fulcher
J. Conrad Glass, Jr.
Murrell K. Glover
R. Keith Glover
John T. Greene
Warner R. Heston
H.H. Hodgin, Jr.
William M. Jeffries
Preston C. Jones
Robert H Love
Julian P. Moorman
Donald C. Nagel
Konstanty Naider
William W. Newman
John K. Ormond
J.L. Peterson, Jr.
E.G. Purcell, Jr.
John E. Reed
Paul A. Sandusky
Robin J. Scroggs
William G. Sharpe IV
Gerald H. Shinn
James A. Starnes
John L. Stokes
James A. Tingle
J.H. Waldrop, Jr.
Wayne G. Wegwart
C. Ray West
A.J. Wilson
Eldon G. Woodcock
Oscar B. Wooldridge
William E. Worley

Group II Chaplains: Institutional, Military, VA Hospital

P. Wesley Aitken
Gilbert W. Beeson, Jr.
Bobby C. Black
John R. Blue
James L. Bryan
Charles C. Caudill
John G. Cottingham
Franklin D. Daniels
Albert N. Gore, Jr.
James W. Griffis, Jr.
Robert G. Harris
Julius O. Jernigan
Tracy A. Maness
Miles Murphy, Jr.
John S. Pearsall
James P. Rickards
William B. Starnes

Group III Missionaries:

J.W. Garrison
George C. Megill
Denver Stone

Group IV - Methodist Related Institutions, but Pension Credit Not the Responsibility of The North Carolina Annual Conference.

John F. Baggett
David G. Bradley
Wesley G. Brogan
Eric Carson
George P. Chandler
Thomas A. Collins
Richard Lewis Cox
Helen Gray Crotwell
Robert E. Cushman
Albert F. Fisher
Donald F. Gum
James R. Hailey
C. E. Hix, Jr.
I. Kelly Ingram
Barney L. Jones
Jerry J. Juren
Jeseph H. Kinkle
Brooks B. Little
William P. Lowdermilk
Doctor F. Lowry
Jack W. Moore
Walter N. McDonald
Robert T. Osborn
L.P. Plyler
T. Arnold Pope
Russell E. Richy
Mac L. Ricketts
Charles K. Robinson
John J. Rudin
Carl E. Settle
Sidney Stafford
David C. Steinmets
Tommy Tyson
Robert J. Versteeg
James H. Warren
James I. Warren, Jr.
Walter P. Weaver
Robert L. Wilson
Samuel J. Womack, Jr.
Thomas L. Yow

Group V - Methodist Related Institutions: With the payment of Actuarial Costs to The Pension Fund, these will be given Pension Credit for the Conference Year 1974-1975

G. Waylon Cooke
Robert L. Johnson
Robert L. Mangum
C. Maness Mitchell
Neal V. McGlamery
E. Clifford Shoaf

2. Ministers who do not receive pension credit for 1973-1974 because other employment as defined in paragraph 1259.4(a)(b)

Edward P. Armstrong
George Campbell
McGee Creech
H.T. Ferguson
Thomas Fulcher
O.M. Graham
Wayne Leroy Gooch
Richard P. Hayes
William Ike Hughes
R.V. Mabe
Leo C. Thompson
J.L. Peterson
Bobby E. Smith
Leroy Spells
T.C. West
Edgar Dickens, Jr.

John Kern Ormond, Jr.
(from 2-1-74 to 5-31-74)

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PENSIONS

REPORT 1

SECTION G. ADJUSTMENT OF PENSION RECORDS AND CREDIT FOR MINISTERS WHO HAVE SERVED OR ARE SERVING IN SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

GROUP 1: CREDIT

NAME	DATE	BOARD ACTION & REMARKS
Auman, J.A.		
Executive Director, Association of Meth. Colleges of the N.C. Conf.	1964-1969	Paid. OK
Brogan, W.G.		
Dir. Children's Work, Conf. Bd. of Ed.	1958-1967	Approved at meeting of Board 10-11-73
Coble, J.F.		
Superintendent, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	1955-1967	Service approved 10-11-73
Crum, J.H.		
Director, Social Action, N.C. Council of Churches	1964 1965	Credit Service not approved but because 12x's the annuity was paid, credit is given
Daniels, Franklin D.		
Chaplain, Methodist Home for Children	1963-1965	Service for 1963-1964 approved 10-11-73 Payment not made until 1967-1968 year.
Glass, J. Conrad, Jr.		
Dir., Youth Work, Conf. Bd. of Ed.	1960-1968	Service approved 10-11-73
Hobbs, J.L.		
Director of Meth. Student Center, East Carolina College	1962-1965	Service approved 10-11-73
Johnson, Robert L.		
Dir., Wesley Foundation, Univ. of N.C.	1957-1965	Service approved 10-11-73
Kirby, W.H.		
Acting Youth Dir., Conf. Bd. of Ed.	1953	
Lineberger, J.W. Sr.		
Superintendent, Meth. Home for Children	1962-1965	Payment 12x's the annuity 1968-1973.
Honeycutt, C.J.		
Chaplain, U.S. Army	1944-1946	2 yrs.
Appointments	1946-1951	5 yrs.
(Transferred to W.N.C. Conf. 9-17-52, Page 63, 1952 Journal)		
McKee, R.F.		
Dir., Religious Activities, Louisburg	1952	
College	1953	
McKenzie, G.R., Jr.		
Dir., Youth Work, Conf. Bd. of Ed.	1957-1959	
McLamb, H.M.		
Executive Dir., Conf. Bd. of Ed.	1965-1970	Service approved 10-11-73
Mitchell, C.M.		
Executive Secretary of the Minister's Credit Union	1964 1965	

Morris, C.P.		
Executive Secretary, Conf. Bd. of Ed.	1950-1969	Service approved 10-11-73
Nicks, R.L.		
Superintendent, Meth. Home for Children	1956-1961	
Sutton, J.H., Jr.		
Dir., Adult Work and Camping, Conf. Bd. of Ed.	1963-1965	
(Conf. Membership Terminated by Surrender of Ministerial Office, Page 142, 1969 Journal)		
Vereen, L.C.		
Conf. Associate Dir. Youth Work	1944-1946	
Appointments	1947-1963	
Executive Secretary, Conf. Bd. of Missions	1965	
Wells, W.M., Jr.		
State Director, Meth. Student Work	1957-1965	
Winberry, H.S.		
Dir., Youth Work, Conf. Bd. of Ed.	1954-1956	

GROUP 2: MIXED CREDIT

NAME	DATE	BOARD ACTION
Barefield, Robert S.		
Supernumerary	1953	No Credit
Appointment, Christ Church, Fayetteville	1954	2 yrs.
	1955	
Director, Wesley Foundation, Appalachian	1956	No Credit
State Teachers College	1957	
Student	1958	4 yrs.
	1959	
Appointment, Kenly-Buckhorn	1960-1962	
Barrett, Claude L.		
Supernumerary	1959	No Credit
Appointment, First, Rocky Mt. (Assoc.)	1960	1 yr.
(Disc., Page 110, 1961 Journal, Question #27)		
Barrett, Troy J.		
Conf. Dir. of Meth. Student Work	1947	Credit
	1948	
Appointment, Broadway	1949-1951-52	2 yrs.
Retired (For reinstatement see Page 178, 1953 Journal)	1952	No Credit
Director, Religious Activities, Meth.	1953	Credit
Orphanage	1954	
Barrs, W.K.		
Chaplain, U.S. Army	1942-1945	Credit
Chaplain, U.S. Army, U.S. Veterans Hospital	1946-1965	No Credit
Beane, K.E.		
Chaplain, U.S. Army	1951-1953	No Credit
Appointment, Maxton	1954	1 yr.
Chaplain, U.S. Army	1955-1957	No Credit
Appointment, Swepsonville	1958	2 yrs.
	1959	
Chaplain, U.S. Air Force	1960-1965	No Credit
Bowers, D.P.S.		
Teacher of Bible, Louisburg College	1947	1 yr.
Dir. Religious Activities, Louisburg College	1948	Approved 6 ¼ yrs. 3-13-73 as a necessitous allowance

Professor of Religion, Louisburg College	1949 1950	2 yrs.
Student	1951 1952	No Credit
(Transferred to Newark, 11-2-53, Page 69, 1953 Journal)		
Carruth, Paul		
Chaplain, U.S. Air Force	1951 1952	No Credit
Appointment, Tabor City	1953-1956	3 yrs.
Director, Commission on Higher Education	1957-1959	Credit
Collins, Thomas A.		
Executive Secretary, Bd. of Church Extension	1953-1954	Service approved 10-11-73
Executive Secretary, Conf. Bd. of Missions	1954-1958	
President, N.C. Wesleyan College	1959-1965	No Credit
Desrosiers, N.A.		
Chaplain, State Hospital at Butner	1951-1955	No Credit
Student, Univ. of N.C. Medical School	1956-1957	No Credit
Appointment, Walnut Grove	1958	1 yr.
Rotating Internship, Watts Hospital	1959	No Credit
Staff Member, State Hospital at Butner	1960-1964	No Credit
Assistant Commissioner of Mental Health, State of West Virginia	1965	No Credit
Edens, A.C., Jr.		
Chaplain, U.S. Army	1944-1946	2 yrs.
Appointment, Wrightsville Beach	1947	1 yr.
Appointment, Pembroke, Calvary	1948-1950	1 yr.
Chaplain, U.S. Army	1951-1964	No Credit
Chaplain, U.S. Air Force	1965	No Credit
Freeman, W.L.		
Chaplain, U.S. Navy	1943-1945	2¾ yrs.
Appointments	1946-1949	3 yrs.
Chaplain, U.S. Navy	1950-1952	No Credit
Appointments	1953-1962	8 yrs.
Youth, Rehabilitation Counselor, Umstead Youth Center	1962-1965	No Credit
Gatlin, C.R.		
Youth Dir., Conf. Bd. of Education	1950-1953	Credit
Student	1954 1955	No Credit
Secretary, Child Labor Welfare Committee, New York City	1956	No Credit
(Conf. Membership Terminated by Withdrawal, Page 80, 1957 Journal)		
Gibson, R.S.		
Director, Wesley Foundation, Appalachian State Teachers College	1958 1959	Credit
Student	1960 1961	No Credit
Instructor and Assistant Social Science Librarian, Univ. of Georgia	1962	No Credit
Librarian, Louisburg College	1963	No Credit
Librarian, Radford College	1964	No Credit
(Conf. Membership Terminated, Page 127, 1965 Journal)		
Gitlin, E.M.		
Professor, Perkins School of Theology,	1957-1959	No Credit

Southern Methodist Univ.		
Appointment, Cumberland	1960	1 yr.
(Transferred to Washington Conf. 6-3-61, Page 112, 1961 Journal)		
Glover, Murrell K.		
Chaplain, U.S. Army	1952	No Credit
	1953	
	1954	
Appointment, La Grange	1955	No Credit
Chaplain, National Guard	1956	
Appointment, Mt. Olive Circuit	1957	
Stantonsburg	1958	No Credit
Student	1959	No Credit
Associate Professor, Presbyterian College	1960	No Credit
Professor, Presbyterian Consolidated College		
Professor, Porter Military Academy	1961	No Credit
Professor, Chowan College	1962	No Credit
	1963	
Professor, Ferrum Jr. College	1964	No Credit
	1965	
Godwin, J.W.		
(Transferred to N.C. Conf. 10-23-52 from North Alabama Conf. as Probationary Member Page 63, 1952 Journal)		
Appointments	1952-1956	4 yrs.
Missionary to Brazil	1957-1964	No Credit
(Transferred to North Alabama Conf. 9-11-57, Page 129, 1965 Journal)		
Green, J.T.		
Dir. Family Life Education, Bd. of Ed.	1949-1953	Credit (service approved 10-11-73)
Professor, Boston University	1953-1957	No Credit
Professor, Florida State Univ.	1958-1965	No Credit
Jernigan, J.O.		
Chaplain, U.S. Air Force	1956-1958	No Credit
Appointment, Marshallberg	1959-1960	1 yr.
Chaplain, Veterans Ad. Hospital	1960-1965	No Credit
McCoy, C.S.		
Chaplain, U.S. Navy	1945	1 yr. Credit
Appointment, Creedmore	1946	1 yr.
Dir., Wesley Foundation, State College	1947	1 yr. Credit
	1948	1 yr. Credit
Student, Yale Divinity School	1949-1951	No Credit
Chaplain, U.S. Navy	1952	No Credit
	1953	
Professor, Univ. of Florida	1954-1958	No Credit
(Trans. to California-Nevada Conf. 6-25-59, Page 99, 1960 Journal)		
McDonald, W.N.		
Professor, Louisburg College	1956-1965	Credit to 9-1-60.
Meacham, B.F.		
Chaplain, U.S. Army	1943-1945	Credit
Appointments	1946-1950	
Chaplain, U.S. Air Force	1951-1965	No Credit
Overton, J.H., Jr.		
Dir., Wesley Foundation, State College	1952-1956	Credit
Student	1956	No Credit
	1957	No Credit

Professor, Lambeth College	1958	No Credit
	1959	No Credit
Editorial Association, The Upper Room–	1960-1962	No Credit
Professor, Elon College	1963-1965	No Credit
(Conf. Membership Terminated by Withdrawal, Page 136, 1966 Journal)		
Patten, Brooks		
Chaplain, U.S. Army	1945	Credit
Appointment, Stedman	1946	Credit
	1947	
Dir., Wesley Foundation	1948-1950	Credit
Chaplain, U.S. Army	1950	No Credit
Chaplain, U.S. Navy	1951	No Credit
Patterson, F.M.		
Extension Secretary, Bd. of Christian Ed.	1938	Credit
	1939	
Appointment, Milton	1940-1942	3 yrs.
Chaplain, U.S. Army	1942-1945	3 yrs.
Professor, Central College, Fayette, Mo.	1946-1950	No Credit
Chaplain, U.S. Air Force	1951-1965	No Credit
(Transferred to North Texas Conf. 6-1-70, Page 145, 1970 Journal)		
Rainwater, Roland W.		
Chaplain, U.S. Navy	1943-1945	Credit
Professor, Louisburg College	1946	Credit
Appointment, Apex	1947	1 yr.
Dir., Meth. Student Activities, Duke	1948	No Credit
University	1949	
Dr., Religious Activities, West Campus, Duke University	1951-1954	No Credit
(Conf. Membership Terminated by Withdrawal, Page 73, 1955 Journal)		
Regan J. Robert, Jr.		
Conf. Camp Dir. and State Dir. Meth. Student Work	1954-1956	Credit
Dir., Dept. of Student Work, General Bd. of Temperance	1957	No Credit
	1958	No Credit
Dir., Organizational Activities, General Bd. of Temperance	1959	No Credit
Dir., Dept. of Organizational Activities, General Bd. of Christian Social Concerns,	1960-1963	No Credit
(Transferred to Virginia Conf. 5-12-64, Page 126, 1964 Journal)		
Roach, Edwin L.		
Associate Chaplain, Meth. Students Duke Univ.	1958	No Credit
Appointment, Hornes, Mt. Zion	1959	1 yr.
(Disc. Page 97, 1960 Journal, Question #27)		
Robbins, C.W.		
Editor and Manager, N.C. Christian Advocate	1949-1954	Credit
President, Louisburg College	1955-1965	Credit to 9-1-60
Savell, Joel M.		
Dir., Wesley Foundation, Univ. of N.C.	1952-1954	Credit
Student	1955	
Resident, Counselor, Univ. of Florida	1956-1960	No Credit

Student	1961-1965	No Credit
(Conf. Membership Terminated by Voluntary Location, 6-7-72, Page 178, 1972 Journal)		
Stephenson, M.O.		
Chaplain, U.S. Navy	1943-1964	2 yrs. Credit
Whitsell, J.A.		
Chaplain, U.S. Navy	1945-1948	1 yr. Credit
Student, Boston Univ.	1949-1951	No Credit
(Transferred to Central N.Y. Conf. 5-25-52, Page 63, 1952 Journal)		

GROUP 3: NO CREDIT

NAME	DATE
Aitken, P.W.	
Chaplain, Duke University Hospital	1956-1965
Allen, J.L.	
Professor, Perkins School of Theology Southern Methodist University	1957-1965
(Transferred to North Texas Conf. 3-30-72, Page 178, 1972 Journal)	
Anderson, W.K.	
Chaplain, U.S. Army	1947-1954
Chaplain, U.S. Air Force	1955-1965
(Transferred to California-Nevada Conf. 9-8-69, Page 145, 1970 Journal)	
Andrews, J.D.	
Secretary, Peace Education, American Friends Service Committee	1952-1956
(Discontinued. Page 105, 1958 Journal, Question #27)	
Atwater, Eastwood, Jr.	
Chaplain, Meth. Students, Duke Univ.	1954
Student	1955-1959
(Conf. Membership Terminated by Withdrawal, Page 99, 1960 Journal)	
Bailey, W. Ray	
Chaplain, The Topeka State Hospital	1957
(Transferred to Kansas 6-1-58, Page 106 1958 Journal)	
Beale, C.H.	
Supernumerary	1959
Beeson, Gilbert	
Chaplain, U.S. Air Force	1965
Bideaux, Rene O.	
Missionary to Costa Rica	1959-1964
(Transferred to New England Conf. 6-9-65, Page 127, 1965 Journal)	
Black, B.C.	
Assistant to Chaplain, N.C. State Hospital	1958
Chaplain, U.S. Air Force	1959-1965
Blackburn, Linwood	
Missionary to Africa	1941-1947
(Transferred to Angola 4-1-47, Page 54, 1947 Journal)	
(Transferred to N.C. Conf. 10-8-62, Page 122, 1963 Journal)	

Staff, Division of World Missions	1963-1965
Bond, Hugh L.	
Professor, N.C. Wesleyan College	1964
(Transferred to W.N.C. Conf. 6-1-73, Page 128, 1973 Journal)	1965
Bradley, D.G.	
Professor, Duke University	1951-1965
Brandenburg, Arthur	
Chaplain, Meth. Students, Duke Univ.	1955-1960
(Transferred to N.Y. East Conf. 6-26-61, Page 111, 1961 Journal)	
Brewer, E.D.C.	
Professor, Emory University	1946-1950
(Transferred to W.N.C. Conf. 9-25-51, Page 56, 1951 Journal)	
Bunn, Paul	
Missionary to Africa	1959-1961
Cahow, Clark R.	
Dir., Public Relations, Greensboro College	1953-1959
Assistant Registrar, Duke Univ.	1960-1965
(Conf. Membership Terminated by Withdrawal Page 145, 1970 Journal)	
Caudill, C.C.	
Chaplain, U.S. Air Force	1956-1965
Chandler, Danny Ross	
Associate Pastor and Administrator of Youth, The People's Church of Chicago	1965
Chandler, George P.	
Professor, Methodist College	1963-1965
Claytor, R.B.	
Chaplain Supervisor, Duke Univ. Hospital	1961-1965
(Transferred to S.C. Conf. 6-1-69, Page 141, 1969 Journal)	
Cunningham, M.E.	
Director, Leadership Education, General Board of Education	1938-1946
Associate Director, Leadership Education	1947
Director, Leadership Education, General Board of Education	1948-1965
(Transferred to Missouri East Conf. 6-15-72, Page 178, 1972 Journal)	
Cushman, R.E.	
Professor, Duke Univ. Divinity School	1950-1958
Dean, Duke Univ. Divinity School	1959-1965
Danek, Thomas A.	
Assistant Chaplain, Dorothea Dix Hospital	1963
Chaplain, Dorothea Dix Hospital	1964
Daniels, David E.	
Professor, Louisburg College	1964-1965
Davis, H.F., Jr.	
Chaplain, U.S. Army	1951-1953
Dawsey, C.B., Jr.	
Missionary to Brazil	1952-1963
(Transferred to Florida Conf. 2-1-64, Page 126, 1964 Journal)	
Dodson, S.G., Jr.	
Chaplain, Meth. Students, Radford College	1954
	1955

Dir., Wesley Foundation, Radford College	1956-1958
(Transferred to North Alabama Conf. 9-24-58, Page 106, 1959 Journal)	
(Transferred to N.C. Conf. 6-11-66, Page 136, 1966 Journal)	
Dunn, C.H.	
Missionary to Southeast Asia	1959-1965
Fendt, Paul F.	
Assistant Personnel Dir., Duke Univ.	1964
	1965
(Conf. Membership Terminated by Withdrawal, 6-7-72, Page 178, 1972 Journal)	
Fulcher, J. Rodney	
Professor, St. Andrews College	1962-1965
Garrard, William R.	
Missionary to Puerto Rico	1956-1961
(Transferred to N. Georgia Conf. 6-1-66, Page 136, 1966 Journal)	
Garrison, J.W.	
Missionary to Brazil	1953-1965
Gibbons, Robert H., Jr.	
Conference Evangelist	1963-1965
(Conf. Membership Terminated by Withdrawal, 6-4-71, Page 157, 1971 Journal)	
Gore, A. N., Jr.	
Chaplain, U.S. Army	1961-1965
Gray, A.D.L.	
Superintendent, Oxford Masonic Orphanage	1946-1965
Griffis, J.W.	
Chaplain, U.S. Army	1962-1965
Hailey, James R.	
Assistant Professor of Religion and Dir.	1961
of Student Activities, N.C. Wesleyan	1962
Chaplain, Assist. Professor, N.C. Wesleyan	1963-1965
Appointment, Red Oak-York	1963
	1964
Hanks, Donald K.	
Professor, Denver Univ. (Conf. Membership Terminated by Withdrawal, 6-7-72, Page 178 1972 Journal)	1965
Haruyama, Justin G.	
Missionary to Japan (Trans. to N.Y. Conf. 5-2-72, Page 178, 1972 Journal)	1961-1965
Heggoy, Willy N.	
Missionary to Africa	1959
(Trans. to Virginia Conf., 6-27-60, Page 99, 1960 Journal)	
Hix, C.E. Jr.	
Professor, Central College, Fayette, Mo.	1943-1965
Huston, H.W. (Houston, H.W.)	
Professor, Amherst College	1949-1951
Professor, Southern Meth. Univ.	1952-1954
Student, Oxford Univ.	1955-1956
Professor, Ohio Wesleyan Univ.	1957-1958
(Conf. Membership Terminated by Withdrawal 6-25-59, Page 106, 1959 Journal)	

ngram, O.K.
Associate Professor and Associate Dean of Students, Duke Univ. Divinity School 1959-1965
effries, William M.
Peace Education Secretary, American Friends Service Committee, Southeast Region 1964 1965
ones, Barney L.
Chaplain, Duke Univ. 1953-1956
Assistant Dean, Trinity College, Duke University 1957-1965
ewis, R.A.
Dir., Public Relations and Development Stillman College 1961-1965
(Conf. Membership Terminated by voluntary location, 6-70, Page 157, 1971 Journal)
ittle, Brooks, B.
Editorial Associate, The Upper Room 1950-1965
ove, Robert H.
Associate Dir., Pastoral Counseling Center 1959
Pastoral Counseling Service, Greensboro 1960-1965
owdermilk, W.P.
Assistant Dir., of Public Relations, Meth. College 1963-1965
IcAllister, J.L.
Secretary, United Christian Student Movement 1952
Student 1953-1955
(Discontinued, Page 77, 1956 Journal, Question #25)
lanschreck, C.L.
Professor, Duke University 1957-1960
Professor, Meth. Theological School, Ohio 1961-1964
(Transferred to Northeast Ohio Conf. 6-1-65, Page 127, 1965 Journal)
lansfield, J.P.
Director, Voluntary Service for the N.C. Fund 1964
(Conf. Membership Terminated 6-4-71, Page 157, 1971 Journal)
laness, Tracy
Chaplain, U.S. Army 1965
lartin, W. Jack
Missionary to Alaska 1961-1963
legill, George C.
Missionary to Brazil 1961-1965
lerritt, R.H.
Dir., Wesley Foundation, Miami Univ. 1961
of Ohio 1962
Student 1963-1967
(Disc. Page 138, 1969 Journal Question #27)
loore, Jack W.
Dean, N.C. Wesleyan College 1960-1965
lajder, Konstanty
Missionary to Polish People in America 1959-1965
sborn. R.T.
Professor, Duke University 1954-1965

Osteen, E.P.	
Chaplain, U.S. Army	1961-1963
(Conf. Membership Terminated by Voluntary location, Page 142, 1969 Journal)	
Owen, Charles E.	
Missionary to Chile	1954-1958
Pearsall, John S.	
Chaplain, Eastern N.C. Sanitorium	1962-1965
Peterson, R.H.	
Chaplain and Assistant Professor of Religion, Pfeiffer College	1965
(Transferred to W.N.C. Conf. 10-8-65 Page 136, 1966 Journal)	
Peterson, J.L., Jr.	
Missionary to Africa	1964
	1965
Purcell, E.G. Jr.	
Professor, Atlantic Christian College	1961-1965
Queen, V.E.	
Professor, Duke Univ. Divinity School	1958
Reed, John E.	1958-1965
Chaplain, U.S. Army	
Professor, Atlantic Christian College	1961-1965
Rickards, J.P.	
Chaplain, U.S. Air Force	1956-1965
Rogers, J.E.	
Chaplain, Veterans Administration	1948-1965
(Transferred to S.C. Conf. 6-1-69, Page 141, 1969 Journal)	
Rudin, J.J., II	
Professor, Duke Univ. Divinity School	1946-1965
Ruth, W.A.	
Chaplain, Dorothea Dix Hospital	1964
	1965
Scroggs, Robin J.	
Professor, Dartmouth College	1959-1965
Shinn, G.H.	
Professor, Louisburg College	1963-1965
Smith, Charles M.	
Senior Associate Minister, St. Machar's Cathedral, Aberdeen, Scotland	1965
(Conf. Membership Terminated by Voluntary location, Page 142, 1969 Journal)	
Smith, E.E.	
Missionary to Africa	1953-1961
Smith, Harmon L.	
Associate Professor and Assistant to Dean, Duke Univ.	1962-1965
(Conf. Membership Terminated by Withdrawal, 6-7-72, Page 178, 1972 Journal)	
Solomon, Theodore J.	
Professor, St. Andrews College	1964
(Transferred to Iowa Conf. 5-15-71, Page 157, 1971 Journal)	
Sommer, Gunter F.	
Professor, Louisburg College	1960-1963
Professor, Mt. Union College	1963-1965

(Conf. Membership Terminated by Surrender of Ministerial Office 6-7-73, Page 128, 1973 Journal)

Starnes, W.B.
Chaplain, U.S. Army 1959-1965

Stauffer, Harold L.
Professor, Methodist College 1962
1963
Student 1964
Professor, Idaho State Univ. 1965
(Conf. Membership Terminated by Voluntary Location 6-7-72, Page 178, 1973 Journal)

Stevens, E.A.
In Service Training, American Foundation of Religion and Psychiatry 1959-1962
Chaplain Supervisor, Youth Counseling Service, Episcopal City Mission and Metropolitan Church Federation, St. Louis, Mo. 1964
1963
(Transferred to Missouri East Conf. 6-1-65, Page 127, 1965 Journal)

Tyson, Tommy
Conference Evangelist 1955-1965

Versteeg, Robert
Professor, Louisburg College 1963-1965

Waggoner, Brooks M.
Professor, Louisburg College (Student) 1951
Professor, Martin College 1952
Staff, Public Relations, Duke Univ. 1953-1955
Dir., Admissions, Trinity College 1956
(Conf. Membership Terminated by Withdrawal Page 80, 1957 Journal)

Wagon, J.A.
Supernumerary 1959
(Disc. Page 97, 1960 Journal, Question #27)

Warren, James H.
Professor, Scarritt College 1956-1959
Professor, Sceiwa College, Japan 1960
Professor, Scarritt College 1961-1965

Warren, James I., Jr.
Chaplain, Meth. Students, Glasgow, Univ. 1960
1961

Warren, Glen Lambeth
Social Service Staff, St. Elizabeth Hospital, Washington, D.C. 1965-1971
(Disc. Page 155, 1971 Journal, Question #29)

Weaver, Walter P.
Professor, Greensboro College 1965

Wethington, L. Elbert
Missionary to the Phillippine Islands 1954
(Transferred to Northwest Phillippines 2-23-55, Page 73, 1955 Journal)

Whicker, G.H.
Dir., of Public Relations, High Point College 1953-1961
Dir., Student Counseling and Guidance, High Point College 1962

(Transferred to Virginia Conf. 4-16-64, Page 126, 1964 Journal)	
Wier, Frank	
Staff, Editorial Division, General Bd. of Education.	1958-1965
Wilson, A.J., III	
Assoc. Dir., Religious Activities, Duke	1963-1965
Womack, Sam J., Jr.	
Professor, Methodist College	1960-1964
Dean, Methodist College	1965
Woodcock, E.G.	
Prof., Appalachian State Teacners College	1963-1965
Wooldridge, Oscar B., Jr.	
Coordinator of Religious Affairs, N.C. State Univ. at Raleigh	1964 1965

Merritt Jones, *Chairperson*
Norwood L. Jones, *Secretary*

REPORT II

HOUSING EXCLUSION ALLOWANCE

INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE DOCUMENT NO. 5045 (10-67) DECLARES:

"Rental Value of Home Furnished a Clergyman, and cost of utilities paid for him, as part of his compensation for carrying out his duties as a clergyman, are not income to him, if he is duly ordained, licensed, or commissioned."

"Rental Allowance to Clergyman, paid as part of his compensation, is not income to the extent he used it, in the year received, to provide a home, or pay utilities for a home furnished him. However, the church or organization which employs him must have officially designated the payment as a rental allowance before the payment was made."

"The above rules are also applicable to retired clergymen where a rent-free home or rental allowance is furnished him in recognition of past services in carrying out his duties as a clergyman."

A REVISED RULING, 63, 156, 163-2 CB 79 STATES:

". . . the rental value of the home furnished to a retired minister as part of his compensation for services is excludable from his gross income under Section 107 (1) of the Code. Also, the rental allowance paid to him as part of his compensation for past services is excludable under Section 107 (2) of the Code, to the extent used by him for expenses directly related to providing a home." (See Code Sec. 107, Reg. 1.107.1 (1103.01)

Therefore the following resolution is presented to the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church, meeting in Fayetteville, North Carolina:

Whereas, The United Methodist Church has a tradition of providing housing (a parsonage) for its ministers, or in instances where no parsonage is owned by the charge, giving the minister a housing allowance, and

Whereas, Retired Ministers of the North Carolina Conference are entitled to the same privileges as those in the Effective Relationship: and

Whereas, the most practical method of providing housing for the Retired Ministers is by means of rental allowance;

Therefore, Be It Resolved, that the amount of $2750.00 per year be set as a fair and reasonable rental allowance for each Retired Minister of this annual conference; that the first $2750.00 paid to a Retired Minister each year by The Board of Pensions of The North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church and $2100.00 of this is designated as the payment of this Housing Allowance and $650.00 for Utility Allowance. The Housing Allowance is specifically designated as compensation to the minister for the cost of renting or providing housing for himself and his family and those costs related thereto, pursuant to the Code as stated in Document 5045 (10-67).

The Board of Pensions emphasize that the Retired Minister who uses this Housing Allowance must be able to furnish proof that he made expenditures in the amounts claimed. If the $2750.00 cannot be substantiated as expenditures, then claim should be made only for those amounts which can be verified.

We also remind the minister who uses this allowance, that the amount he claims as a Housing Allowance exclusion must be included as Income in reporting his Social Security. It is possible that reduced Social Security benefits would offset any claims for the Housing Allowance exclusion. Please consult your Social Security Advisor about this matter.

Further, the Board of Pensions absolves itself of any responsibility in the event the Internal Revenue Service disallows any housing allowance claimed.

Merritt Jones, *Chairperson*
Norwood L. Jones, *Secretary*

REPORT NO. III
Ministers Retirement Fund Constitution

The annual conference adoption of The Single Figure Askings and the change of the fiscal year affects the Constitution of the Ministers Retirement Fund. Therefore, we recommend the following revisions in the constitution. (See pages 299 and 300 of the *1970 Journal.*)

I. Assessments: This section now reads: "Each charge in the conference shall be required to pay into the Ministers' Retirement Fund annually an amount equal to 1.12% of the Charge Single Figure Asking for each minister under episcopal appointment to that charge."

We recommend this section to be changed so that it reads: "Each charge in the conference shall be required to pay into the Ministers' Retirement Fund annually an amount equal to 1% of the conference average salary as determined by The General Board of Pensions for each minister under episcopal appointment to that charge."

Under paragraph 2 of this section, it reads: "Each minister shall pay into the fund one per cent (1%) of all money he receives each year from the charge he is serving, or conference sources . . . etc."

We recommend this be revised, so that it reads: "Each minister shall pay into the fund one per cent (1%) of all money he receives each year from the charge or charges he is serving and/or conference sources . . . etc."

II. Deadline for Receipt of Payments: This paragraph now reads: "Each charge and each member of the fund shall submit the required payment no later than the last day of the month following the month in which the North Carolina Conference meets. The Treasurer shall notify all members that this payment is due. This notice shall be made not later than 30 days before the Annual Conference session convenes. Payments made after this date will be credited to the charge and the account of the minister making the payment. However, this delayed payment extends the benefit payments for one year, if he has been a member less than 10 years. If the minister has been a member over 10 years, he will collect no dividends for the year or years of the delayed payment(s)."

We recommend this section be revised so that it reads: "The fiscal year of the annual conference shall be the same as that of the annual conference fiscal year; January 1 through December 31. Each member of the fund shall submit the required payment no later than January 31 of each year. The Conference Treasurer shall notify all members that this payment is due. This notice shall not be made later than December 1 of each year. Payments made AFTER January 31, will be credited to the minister making the payment. However, this delayed payment extends the benefit payment for one year, if he has been a member less than ten (10) years. If the minister has been a member over ten (10) years, he will collect no dividends for the year or years of the delayed payments.

Paragraph 2 of the section shows the scale of Benefits to be paid to superannuanted members of the fund.

Show Chart - down to

"If superannuated at the end of ten years of membership - $1,100.

We recommend this chart be extended, so that it reads:

"If superannuated at the end of eleven years of membership-$1200
If superannuated at the end of twelve years of membership-$1300
If superannuated at the end of thirteen years of membership-$1400
If superannuated at the end of fourteen years of membership-$1500

If superannuated at the end of fifteen years or more of membership-$1600."

After ten years of membership, a member is eligible to receive dividends payable to the account. This new scale of benefits is to become effective: January 1, 1975.

REPORT NO. IV

Tax-Deferred Annuity Plan

Recently the General Board of Pensions announced the implementation of a Tax-Deferred Annuity Plan. Since this program is handled *exclusively* by The General Board of Pensions, we advise any minister—Lay Pastors—or church Employed Lay Persons who have an interest in such a plan to contact:

The General Board of Pensions
1200 Davis Street
Evanston, Illinois 60201

The General Board of Pensions will furnish information, rules of operation, and application materials on request. Our Conference Board of Pensions is NOT equipped to assist in any way with this program.

REPORT NO. V

Memorial Resolution
JACKIE LOCKLEAR, JR.

Whereas, Jackie Locklear, served as a member of the Board of Pensions for over six years, and gave faithful and unselfish service on this board, promoting its program and work;

Whereas, Brother Locklear served in the ministry of this conference for almost twenty years; and distinguished himself as a faithful pastor who effectively proclaimed the Word, and ministered to the spiritual and physical needs of his parishioners; and

Whereas, Jackie Locklear, Jr. evidenced his concern for the entire work of this annual conference, supporting fully every aspect of the conference program;

Therefore, be it resolved:

That the 1974 session of The North Carolina Annual Conference, in session at Fayetteville, North Carolina, this June 6, 1974 does hereby express affection and thanksgiving for the life and ministry of Jackie Locklear, Jr.;

Be it further resolved that this memorial tribute be included in the Board of Pensions Report to the 1974 session of the annual conference, and thereby be recorded in the 1974 *conference Journal.* Also, that a copy of this memorial be sent to Mrs. Locklear.

Respectfully submitted,
Merritt Jones, Chairman
Norwood L. Jones, Secretary

REPORT VI

BEFORE 1974 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE PENSION PAYMENTS
RETIRED

Name	Years of Service	Annual Annuity Payments $78.00
1. Andrews, Chester James	40.50	$3,159.00
2. Ashmore, Hubert R.	35.75	2,788.50
3. Ball, Walter C.	42.50	3,315.00
4. Barbee, Carl Webster	43.50	3,315.00
5. Beale, Carroll H.	16.75	1,306.50
6. Bingham, Buell E.	21.50	1,677.00
7. Blount, George W.	28.50	2,223.00

8.	Boggs, Clyde S.	34.75	2,710.50
9.	Boone, Daniel C.	30.50	2,379.00
0.	Brantley, Allen P.	29.50	2,301.00
1.	Brothers, Lloyd C.	42.50	3,315.00
2.	Brown, Adrian E.	39.50	3,081.00
3.	Cash, Howard H.	29.50	2,301.00
4.	Caudill, Russell H.	19.75	1,540.50
5.	Chambers, Martin R.	15.50	1,209.00
6.	Charlton, David W.	18.50	1,443.00
7.	Clarke, David A.	37.50	2,925.00
8.	Cline, John	14.00	1,092.00
9.	Crawford, Eugene C.	35.75	2,788.50
20.	Critcher, Burrell	35.75	2,788.50
21.	Crow, William A.	33.00	2,574.00
22.	Crutchfield, Gilbert W.	29.00	2,262.00
23.	Davis, Harvey L.	38.50	3,003.00
24.	Dawson, Robert G.	40.50	3,159.00
25.	Earnhardt, Daniel E.	41.50	3,237.00
26.	Edens Sr., Nelson P.	40.75	3,178.50
27.	Edmond, Ernest E.	5.00	390.00
28.	Elliott, William F.	9.00	702.00
29.	Fouts, Dwight L.	31.50	2,457.00
30.	Goodwin, Durward T.	14.00	1,092.00
31.	Hall, Leon M.	40.50	3,159.00
32.	Harris, Hymon Leroy	29.50	2,301.00
33.	Hathaway, O.L.	43.50	3,393.00
34.	Heath, C. Freeman	36.75	2,866.50
35.	Hedden, Forrest D.	23.75	1,852.50
36.	Holt, Doctor D.	11.75	916.50
37.	Hough, Thomas Bryan	41.50	3,237.00
38.	Howard Jr., William M.	40.50	3,159.00
39.	Hurley, Bernard T.	44.00	3,432.00
40.	Hurley, J. Bascom	40.50	3,159.00
41.	Hutcherson, Cyrus B.	10.00	780.00
42.	Jenkins, Theodore R.	36.50	2,847.00
43.	Jones, Horace C.	5.00	390.00
44.	Joyce, John L.	40.50	3,159.00
45.	Lancaster, Alton S.	27.75	2,164.50
46.	Lanning, Jesse H.	35.50	2,769.00
47.	Lawrence, Marquis W.	40.50	3,159.00
48.	Lee, Allen C.	36.50	2,847.00
49.	Lee, Percy O.	36.50	2,847.00
50.	Lewis, Henry B.	35.50	2,769.00
51.	Lewis, Ralph H.	22.50	1,755.00
52.	Long, John O.	35.00	2,730.00
53.	Lowry, O.F.	40.00	3,120.00
54.	Maness, Madison W.	36.50	2,847.00
55.	Maness, William L.	40.50	3,159.00
57.	McRae, William V.	39.00	3,042.00
58.	Measamer, Elwin	39.50	3,081.00
59.	Meekins, Earl R.	19.75	1,540.50
60.	Miller, J. Herbert	48.50	3,783.00
61.	Miller, Melvin Ray	3.00	234.00
62.	Minnis, Jesse F.	5.00	390.00
63.	Myers, Hiram E.	10.00	780.00
64.	Newton, Pliny F.	27.75	2,164.50
65.	Parrish, John H.	23.50	1,833.00

66.	Pegg, Jabez P.	39.50		3,081.00
67.	Poe, John R.	36.50		2,874.00
68.	Pollock, Henry F.	13.75		1,072.50
69.	Potter, William S.	34.00		2,652.00
70.	Powell, Howard P.	15.75		1,228.50
71.	Regan, James R.	29.50		2,301.00
72.	Reynolds, Alonzo Lee	22.50		1,755.00
73.	Rogers, Charles T.	46.00		3,588.00
74.	Ross, Leon W.	13.00		1,014.00
75.	Russell, John A.	42.50		3,315.00
76.	Russell, Leon	41.50		3,237.00
77.	Sharpe, Daniel M.	31.00		2,418.00
78.	Shuller, Edgar R.	37.50		2,925.00
79.	Slaughter, Baxter	42.50		3,315.00
80.	Starnes, Shirley J.	44.50		3,471.00
81.	Stevens, Willis R.	36.75		2,866.50
82.	Stott, J. Doane	24.50		1,911.00
83.	Strawbridge, Ishmael	38.75		3,022.50
84.	Taylor, Key Wesley	31.75		2,457.00
85.	Tew, William Alton	39.00		3,042.00
86.	Thompson, Arthur L.	39.50		3,081.00
87.	Tilley, Lester A.	38.50		3,003.00
88.	Traynham, David W.	39.75		3,100.50
89.	Vaughan, William N.	30.00		2,340.00
90.	Walston, Robert E.	37.50		2,925.00
91.	Watts, Lawrence	37.75		2,944.50
92.	Whitehead, Talton J.	42.50		3,315.00
93.	Williams, Atticus	34.50		2,691.00
94.	Wilson, W. Carlton	40.50		3,159.00
95.	Womack, Carlos Poynor	37.75		2,944.50
96.	Young, James Doyne	36.50		2,847.00
97.	Tyson, Aaron Grandison (no payments to be made)	20.00		1,560.00

DISABILITY LEAVE

Name	Years of Service	Annual Annuity Payments $78.00
1. Barrs, William Kenneth	8.25	$ 643.50
2. Eubank, Graham Stanford	38.50	3,003.00
3. Evans, Paul Wesley	10.00	780.00
4. Lancaster, Charles H.	15.00	1,170.00
5. Pritchard, Ralph William	19.50	1,521.00
6. Rogers, Harry Lee	33.50	2,613.00
7. Salmon, Frank D.	14.50	1,131.00

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE PENSION PAYMENTS
WIDOWS

Name	Years of Service	Annual Annuity Payments $54.60
1. Alexander, Allie H.	2.50	$ 136.50
2. Alford, Bertha	4.25	232.05
3. Autry, Beulah G.	29.00	1,583.40
4. Autry, Clara W.	21.00	1,146.60
5. Baum, Lota L.	34.25	1,870.05
6. Boone, Martha L.	40.50	2,211.30
7. Brandenburg, Hattie P.	10.00	546.00

8.	Bridgers, Aline W.	3.50		191.10
9.	Bross, Laura Inis	10.00		546.00
10.	Brown, Edith	28.00		1,528.80
11.	Bundy, Katie B.	44.00		2,402.40
12.	Casey, Edith M.	27.50		1,501.50
13.	Casey, Miriam M.	13.25		723.45
14.	Chaplin, Rosa J.	20.75		1,132.95
15.	Clegg, Dorothy	37.00		2,020.20
16.	Couch, Ruth O.	17.75		969.15
17.	Craven, Clara L.	39.00		2,129.40
18.	Crawford, Estell C.	9.75		532.35
19.	Culbreth, Georgia S.	35.25		1,924.65
20.	Cuthrell, Mary L.	10.00		546.00
21.	Downum, Sadie M.	33.00		1,801.80
22.	Dunn, Lucy N.	29.00		1,583.40
23.	Duval, Annie I.	43.00		2,347.80
24.	Durham, Roberta, W.	31.00		1,692.60
25.	Edwards, Gertrude	30.50		1,665.30
26.	Elkins, Venia E.	14.50		791.70
27.	Fields, Anna	23.00		1,255.80
28.	Fitts, Emma J.	39.00		2,129.40
29.	Gannaway, Willie Mae	8.25		450.45
30.	Gardner, Lavinia H.	4.00		218.40
31.	Grant, Maude D.	10.00		546.00
32.	Guthrie, Nannie L.	27.00		1,474.20
33.	Hale, Dilys R.	10.00		546.00
34.	Hall, Esther	26.75		1,460.55
35.	Hardesty, Bertha M.	10.00		546.00
36.	Harris, Erah Mason	16.50		900.90
37.	Hayman, Bess W.	40.00		2,184.00
38.	Herbert, Ruth E.	30.75		1,678.95
39.	Hill, Calla L.	31.00		1,692.60
40.	Hillman, Estelle W.	36.50		1,992.90
41.	Hobbs, Edith	43.00		2,347.80
42.	Hogue, Ollie M.	10.00		546.00
43.	Howard, Bessie H.	22.75		1,242.15
44.	Husted, Ida C.	8.75		477.75
45.	Johnson, Mollie B.	21.00		1,146.60
46.	Johnson, Ritta B.	21.00		1,146.60
47.	Johnson, Sally P.	16.25		887.25
48.	Jones, Stella Mae	11.75		641.55
49.	Joyner, Mary V.	22.00		1,201.20
50.	Jerome, Jean P.	46.00		2,511.60
51.	Kinlaw, Annie D.	20.75		1,132.95
52.	Lance, Helen A.	29.00		1,583.40
53.	Lane, Juanita E.	40.00		2,184.00
54.	Larkin, Fannie H.	41.50		2,265.90
55.	Lewis, Viletta N.	15.75		859.95
56.	Locklear, Mary E.	18.75		1,023.75
57.	Long, Bernice	24.00		1,310.40
58.	Love, Phala M.	44.00		2,402.40
59.	Loy, Annie M.	10.00		546.00
60.	Lupton, Rena B.	32.00		1,747.20
61.	Maness, Annie C.	37.00		2,020.20
62.	Maness, Edith H.	7.75		423.15
63.	Martin, Elizabeth	10.00		546.00
64.	Martin, Jeanette	37.00		2,020.20

65.	McRae, Alma B.	21.75		1,187.55
66.	Melton, Jettie L.	27.00		1,474.20
67.	Merritt, Ethel G.	39.50		2,156.70
68.	Minor, Mary	7.75		423.15
69.	Mizelle, Rachel C.	22.75		1,242.15
70.	Moore, Georgia	12.75		696.15
71.	Newton, Maude	22.50		1,228.50
72.	O'Briant, Nellie	19.00		1,037.40
73.	Overton, Rena S.	20.00		1,092.00
74.	Parrish, Stella G.	29.50		1,610.70
75.	Petty, Pearl L.	42.50		2,320.50
76.	Phillips, Mary Elizabeth	23.75		1,296.75
77.	Poole, Louise C.	41.50		2,265.90
78.	Porter, Lucille W.	41.00		2,238.60
79.	Prince, Virginia	39.00		2,129.40
80.	Proctor, Matilda C.	29.75		1,624.35
81.	Ridaught, Addie P.	10.05		573.30
82.	Ruark, Sarah E.	37.25		2,033.85
83.	Scoville, Gladys W.	6.25		341.25
84.	Smith, Pearl H.	20.00		1,092.00
85.	Stanford, Jo Ann	10.00		546.00
86.	Thompson, Margaret	10.00		546.00
87.	Tyson, Julia	20.05		1,119.30
88.	Vale, Etolia	37.50		2,047.50
89.	Vickers, Mattie D.	35.75		1,951.95
90.	Walton, Mary J.	9.25		505.05
91.	Ward, Margaret W.	20.25		1,105.65
92.	Wilcox, Adelaide L.	26.25		1,433.25
93.	Williams, Addie	6.00		327.60
94.	Wright, Florence E.	10.00		546.00
95.	Wright, Iva Ella	34.50		1,883.70
96.	Wright, Viola C.	26.00		1,419.60

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE PENSION PAYMENTS
CHILDREN

Name		Years of Service	Annual Annuity Payments $19.50	
1.	Bryan, Gregory S.	10.00		195.00
2.	Caviness, Allen D.	24.75		482.63
3.	Caviness, Janet E.	24.75		482.63
4.	Fowlkes, Margaret M.	16.25		316.88
5.	Fowlkes, Stephen A.	16.25		316.88
6.	Hale, Jr., Holland L.	10.00		195.00
7.	Johnson, Sylvia M.	16.25		316.88
8.	Minor, Gary	7.75		151.13
9.	Minor, Sterling	7.75		151.13
10.	Pattishall, Nannie	28.00		546.00
11.	Pickett, Stephanie	10.00		195.00
12.	Pickett, William E.	10.00		195.00
13.	Stanford, James R.	10.00		195.00
14.	Stanford, Mary D.	10.00		195.00
15.	Stanford, Sharon L.	10.00		195.00
16.	Tyson, John	20.50		399.75
17.	Walton, Pamela J.	9.25		180.38
18.	Walton, Charles L.	9.25		180.38
19.	Walton, William C. III	9.25		180.38

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE PENSION PAYMENTS
LAY PASTORS-RETIRED

Name	Years of Service	Annual Annuity Payments $78.00
1. Carroll, James M.	16.75	1,306.50
2. Fisher, Jesse T.	26.00	2,028.00
3. Kelley, George M.	6.00	468.00
4. Miller, George P.	9.00	702.00
5. Shinkle, Richard D.	12.25	955.50

LAY PASTOR-CHILDREN

Name	Years of Service	Annual Annuity Payments $19.50
1. Mason, Brenda	11.00	195.00

STATEMENTS OF PROSPECTIVE PENSION PAYMENTS
LAY PASTOR-WIDOWS

Name	Years of Service	Annual Annuity Payments $54.60
1. Cooper, Margaret	11.00	600.60
2. Mason, Sarah L.	10.00	546.00
3. McCallum, Mary D.	4.00	218.40
4. Porter, Mary Ann	9.75	532.35
5. Regan, Margaret B.	12.25	668.85
6. Rush, Frances	18.50	1,010.10
7. Shaw, Martha Alice	10.00	546.00
8. Warren, Olivia J.	10.00	546.00
9. Wood, Reba E.	10.00	546.00

BOARD OF PENSIONS RECOMMENDATION CONCERNING PAYMENT TO WIDOWS

We request the North Carolina Conference, meeting in Fayetteville, June 6, 1974, grant the Board of Pensions permission to delay the implementation of Widows benefits as adopted in the Funded Reserve Program Constitution, until further study; and that a new recommendation be made at the 1975 session of the annual conference.

We further recommend that the rate for widows be revised to be at the rate of 75 per cent of the per service year rate, rather than at the 70 per cent rate we are now paying.

Merritt Jones, *Chairperson*
Norwood L. Jones, *Secretary*

GROUP C: RESOLUTIONS

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

RECOMMENDATION FOR CHARTER

The Charter of the Council on Ministries defines the composition of the membership of the Committee on Council Staff Personnel as "two Board Presidents, two District Superintendents, President of United Methodist Women, one officer of Division of Lay Life and Work, two At Large Members with Council Chairman and Director as ex-officio".

We recommend that the words *"or Division Chairperson"* be added following "board Presidents" so the section will read as follows: "two Board Presidents or Division Chairpersons.

two District Superintendents, President of United Methodist Women, one officer of Division of Lay Life and Work, two At Large Members with Council Chairman and Director as ex-officio".

Charles Mercer, *Director*
W. K. Quick, *Secretary*

RESOLUTION FROM THE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

The Commission on Archives and History of the Western North Carolina Conference and of the North Carolina Conference are jointly preparing plans for a celebration of the 200th anniversary of the organization of the Carolina Circuit in 1976.

Duke University has expressed an interest in hosting a joint session of the two Annual Conferences in June, 1976 and will act upon such a proposal if recommended by both Commissions and approved by both Conferences.

"The North Carolina Conference Commission on Archives and History therefore requests the Conference Entertainment Committee and the Annual Conference meeting at Methodist College, June 3-6, 1974 to hold a joint session of the Western North Carolina Conference and the North Carolina Conference in June 1976 at Duke University, and if not feasible, a joint special session of the two Annual Conferences to be held at a time agreeable to all parties at Duke University to celebrate the bicentennial of the Carolina Circuit, and the birth of our nation, and the golden anniversary of the Duke Divinity School."

Dr. Ralph Hardee Rives, *Chairperson*
Rev. James David Jones, *Secretary*

A RESOLUTION FROM THE DIVISION OF EVANGELISM

We recommend that the Conference Division of Evangelism be authorized to create a special Task Force on Black Evangelism, to deal more adequately with the crucial needs of the Black Church, related to declining membership, to increased Black participation in the larger life and work of the Church, and to the recruitment of ministers and church and community workers.

We recommend the re-appointment of the Reverend Tommy Tyson and the Reverend Joseph Kinkle as Conference Evangelists for the 1974-75 Conference year.

M. Dewey Tyson, *Chairperson*
W. C. Feltman, *Secretary*

A RESOLUTION FROM DIVISION OF MISSIONS

WHEREAS, 43% of the membership of the North Carolina Annual Conference is in churches of 300 or less which comprise 79% of all churches in the North Carolina Conference; and

WHEREAS, traditionally and historically, most of these churches, by virtue of small size and relatively weak financial strength, have been grouped into multi-church charges, sometimes without due regard to the efficiency of available resources; and

WHEREAS, there has been in the minds of many clergy and laity a stigma attached to ministerial appointments and to the status of multi-church charges and small membership churches; and

WHEREAS, congregations of small membership are often apprehensive about their self determination and therefore threatened and defensive; and

WHEREAS, it has been demonstrated that inter-congregational cooperation has been successful in providing stronger leadership, membership, finances, and program, and

WHEREAS, The Bishop, Cabinet Members, and other Conference Leadership have expressed interest in and commitment to inter-congregational cooperation;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That the North Carolina Conference commit itself to provide a richer Christian experience for every individual and family through participation in a fully programmed

church life. One of the ways this goal may be achieved is through inter-congregational cooperation. This inter-congregational cooperation may be carried out in multiple patterns. These multiple patterns must be determined by the participating congregations on the basis of the need of their members and community. When congregations respond in this manner and participate in cooperative programs in this way they are taking on characteristics of Parish as described in the **Discipline* 106.3. (See below).

2. That the small membership churches be assured of their value and strength in the total ministry of our Conference.
3. That one of the goals of the North Carolina Conference be that the inter-congregational cooperative parish compare favorably with the larger station parish appointments. Realizing that it will take time for this goal to be achieved the Annual Conference must commit itself to provide enabling resources.
4. That an inter-congregational cooperation training experience be held annually for laity and clergy.
5. That it be understood that inter-congregational cooperative activities are not restricted to the small membership church, in the realization that some larger churches may also benefit through cooperative and/or extended ministries.
6. That an inner-board committee be appointed to serve as a trained and enabling group to assist in the development of inter-congregational cooperation. This committee will be amenable to the Town and Country Sub-committee of the Division of Mission and will consist of the following:

   A Cabinet representative, Clergy and Laity with expertise in parish development, Outreach staff person, Town and Country Chairman, representative of the Parish Fellowship, representative of Equitable Salaries, representative of UMW, representative of UMYF, Chairman of the Division of Mission.

Discipline 106.3

A parish may be identified as one or more local churches who, because of geographic location r particular needs, coordinate program and organization to fulfill a ministry directed to all the eople in the general geographic area. It may include local churches of other denominations. lowever, those United Methodist Churches involved in the composition of the parish shall be menable to a Charge Conference, organized according to the Discipline of The United lethodist Church to which minister(s) may be duly appointed or appointable as pastor in harge and associate pastor(s). Some forms of the parish structure include: parish/staff type, xtended ministry, enlarged charge, group ministry, yoked field, and federated church."

Rufus H. Stark, *Chairperson*
Amos H. Stone, *Secretary*

SECTION VI

Financial Exhibits
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE S.E.J.
OF
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
TREASURER'S STATEMENT OF BOARD OPERATIONS

The Council on Finance and Administration
North Carolina Conference of
The United Methodist Church S.E.J.
Raleigh, North Carolina.

Gentlemen:

Herewith is presented our report on the operations of the various divisions, boards, commissions, committees and agencies, the funds of which are handled in the Central Treasurer's Office, for the 1973 (7-months) conference year ended December 31, 1973, consisting of the schedules as set forth in the index.

These statements have been examined by A.M. Pullen & Company, Certified Public Accountants, Raleigh, North Carolina, in connection with their annual audit of our accounts and presented, with any necessary adjustments, in the summary form in Exhibit "B" of their report which is on file in the Conference Treasurer's office for examination by anyone desiring to examine the audit. Copies of the audit will be distributed to members of the Council on Finance and Administration when the report is completed.

We also take this opportunity to express our appreciation to the members of the Council for their dedication and unselfish service to the church in the work of this office, and to all ministers and laymen of this conference for their cooperation and assistance during the past conference year.

Sincerely yours,
Charles K. McAdams,
Conference Treasurer-Business Administrator

INDEX
December 31, 1973

SCHEDULE
A Single Figure Fund No. 1
B Episcopal Fund (Salary, Expense and Retirement for Bishops)
C District Superintendents Fund (Salaries, Pension and Expense)
D Conference Board of Pensions (Conference Claimants)
E Ministers Retirement Fund (Cash Sum at Retirement)
E-1 Sustentation Fund (Ministers Emergency Relief)
F Camps Maintenance Fund
F-1 Camps Crusade
F-2 Camps Program Fund
F-3 Campership Fund, Myra Morris Campership Fund, Camp Scholarship Fund
F-4 DEED (Designs for Environmental Education for the Development of the Mentally Disabled)
G College Sustaining Fund (for operating expense)
H Golden Cross Fund
H-1 Ministers Blue Cross Fund, Ministers Group Life Insurance
H-2 Ministers Group Life Insurance
I Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.
J Division of Missions
J-1 Conference Advance Funds, Ten Dollar Club, Board of Missions, Inc.
J-2 Commission on Equitable Salaries
J-3 Commission on Equitable Salaries - Allocation to Districts
K Miscellaneous Boards and Committees:
Division of Health & Welfare Ministries, Division of Lay Life & Work, Roy Turnage Scholarship Fund, Methodist Men's Scholarship Fund, Committee on Archives & History,

Division of Higher Education, Bishop's Planning & Strategy Committee, Joint Committee Higher Education Planning and Strategy.

K-1 Miscellaneous Boards and Committees:
Division of Worship, Committee on Religion & Race, Division of The Ministry, Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations, North Carolina Christian Advocate.

K-2 Miscellaneous Boards and Committees:
Seminary Visitation, Committee on the Lay Worker, Division of Evangelism, Division of Education (operating), Division Interreligious & Ecumenical Concerns.

K-3 Miscellaneous Boards and Committees:
Bishop's Discretionary Fund, Bishop's Camp Activities Fund, Bishop's Division of Interpretation, Group Life Insurance Escrow Account, Contingency Fund, Committee on Appeals.

K-4 Council on Ministries

K-5 Miscellaneous Boards and Committees:
Insurance Committee, Youth Service Fund, Central Supplies, Bishop's Call for Peace and Self-Development of Peoples, Committee on Pastoral Care, St. James United Methodist Church-Ward Memorial Fund.

K-6 Miscellaneous Boards and Committees:
Division of Church & Society, Combat Liquor By the Drink.

Fund For Reconciliation

M Board of Trustees, Episcopal Residence Fund

M-1 Staff Parsonage Maintenance and Capital

M-2 The Methodist Building

N Pastor's School, Pastor's Moving Expense

O Conference Administration

P Earnings on Central Funds, Emergency Fund

Q College Capital Funds

S Division of Stewardship

T Methodist Foundation, Inc.

T-1 Schedule of Investments

T-2 Methodist Foundation, Inc.; Department of Gifts & Wills Invested Funds.

T-3 Methodist Foundation, Inc. Miscellaneous Invested Funds:
Rural Church Fund, Louisburg Scholarship Fund, Duke Memorial Week Day School.

SINGLE FIGURE NO. 1 **SCHEDULE A**

Exhibit of Receipts and Disbursements
For Conference Year Ended Dec. 31, 1973

INCOME:		
Income from Charges		$1,814,668.90
Transfer from Earnings on Central Funds to Regular Budget		15,457.87
Transfer from Funds To Apply on Budget For Use in 1974		825,737.21
Transfer from Earnings on Central Funds to Supplementary Appro		71,250.26
Total Income		$2,727,114.24
DISTRIBUTION:		
MINISTERIAL SUPPORT:		
District Superintendent's Fund (salaries)	$105,297.44	
(travel)	11,199.99	
(benefits)	175.00	
(Cabinet exp.)	1,853.67	
Episcopal Fund	30,578.98	
Conference Claimants (Pensions)	488,193.95	
Ministers Retirement Fund (lump sum)	22,818.82	
Minimum Salary Fund	110,833.27	
Ministers Moving Expense	11,177.83	
		782,128.95

ADMINISTRATION:		
General Administration	$14,266.85	
Jurisdictional Conference Budget	16,647.82	
Temporary Aid Fund	2,916.67	
Conference Administration:		
Annual Conference Entertainment	4,666.67	
Conference Secretary's Office Budget	5,295.33	
Conference Journal & Printing	5,833.33	
Book of Reports—Conf. Publications	1,633.33	
Conference Treasurer's Office Budget	7,903.25	
Conference Statistician, Treasurer and Staff	31,517.09	
Rents, Conference Area, Meth. Building	10,500.00	
Methodist Information	344.17	
Episcopal Residence (utilities & exp.)	1,283.33	
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	1,058.67	
Conference Bd. Trustees (exp. fund)	53.33	
Staff Parsonages	13,101.66	
Insurance Committee	370.33	
Contingency Fund	10,591.67	127,983.50
CONFERENCE PROGRAM:		
Archives and History	$238.50	
Church and Society	1,853.67	
Enlistment for Church Occupation	529.33	
N. C. Pastor's School	344.17	
Education: Operating	2,223.99	
Evangelism	2,223.99	
Division of Stewardship	3,654.00	
Health & Welfare Ministries (expense)	318.00	
Council on Ministries		
Office, Meetings, Programs	22,241.00	
Staff Salaries & Benefits	88,050.00	
Committee on Religion and Race	1,641.33	
Conference Camps (operating)	21,182.30	
Lay Life and Work	3,707.30	
Division of the Ministry (Bd. exp.)	7,943.00	
Missions (operating)	58,250.67	
Division Higher Education (operating)	264.67	
Committee on Pastoral Care	992.75	
N. C. Council of Churches	4,236.67	
Seminary Visitation	397.50	
Worship	635.00	
Ecumenical & Interreligious Concerns	185.17	
N. C. Christian Advocate	4,083.33	
Committee on Lay Worker	79.50	225,275.84
WORLD SERVICE AND OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES:		
World Service	$223,533.03	
College Sustaining Fund	306,250.00	
ICC Campus Ministry (program)	29,967.00	
Golden Cross Fund	11,121.00	
Meth. Home for Children (incl. Thanksgiving Offering)	116,666.67	
Meth. Retirement Home (incl. Benevolent Work)	52,955.33	740,393.03
SUB-TOTAL		$1,875,781.37

RAISED IN 1972-73 TO BE USED IN 1974

District Superintendent Fund (Salaries)	$71,255.70
(travel)	8,000.64
(benefits)	125.01
(Cabinet exp.)	1,391.36
Conference Claimants	314,319.94
Ministers Retirement Fund	17,006.64
Minimum Salary Fund	62,505.00
Ministers Moving Expense	7,500.60
Annual Conference Entertainment	3,125.25
Conf. Secretary Office Budget	795.06
Conf. Journal & Printing	5,000.40
Conf. Pub. & Book of Recommendations	833.40
Conf. Treasurers Office Budget	4,849.14
Conf. Statistician, Treasurer & Staff	23,694.24
Methodist Information	397.53
Conf. Bd. of Trustees (exp. fund)	62.50
Episcopal Residence (utilities & exp.)	625.05
Staff Parsonage Maintenance	8,750.70
Rents, Conf. Area Methodist Building	6,667.20
Insurance Committee	291.69
Contingency Fund	8,347.33
Archives & History	119.18
Div. Ministry (continuing education)	397.53
Enlistment for Church Occupations	397.53
Ecumenical & Interreligious Concerns	198.77
Div. Church & Society	795.06
Div. Education (operating)	1,987.24
Div. Evangelism (operating)	1,192.60
Div. Lay Life & Work	1,987.24
Div. Ministry	1,808.48
Div. Ministry Duke Lay Pastors School	3,179.84
Comm. on Lay Worker	39.59
Div. Missions (operating)	27,425.95
Div. Health & Welfare Ministries (operating)	198.77
Div. Stewardship	397.53
Conference Camps Maintenance	20,835.00
Council on Ministries (Program)	15,899.19
Staff Salaries & Benefits	59,676.80
N. C. Council of Churches	2,384.77
N. C. Pastors School	275.83
N. C. Christian Advocate	2,916.90
Div. Worship	99.59
Committee on Religion & Race	795.06
Campus Ministry	26,233.77
Methodist Retirements Homes, Inc.	58,628.86
Golden Cross Fund	6,667.20
SUB-TOTAL	$780,082.66

SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS

Conference Camps	8,000.00
Conf. Secretary's Office Budget	3,431.26
Conf. Journal & Printing	4,000.00
Conf. Camps Maintenance	1,983.00
Div. Higher Education (operating)	435.33
Campus Ministry (1974)	5,000.00
Seminary Visitation	602.50

Pastoral Care Committee	919.00	
Bishop's Call for Peace & Self Development	1,500.00	
Div. Health & Welfare (operating)	500.00	
District Supt. Fund (salaries) (1974)	10,046.86	
Ministers Moving Expense	12,881.01	
Annual Conference Expense (1973)	2,873.53	
Conf. Treasurer's Office Budget	1,411.30	
Methodist Information	275.00	
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	635.47	
Council on Ministries (Prog. Meeting, etc.)	2,899.11	
Council on Ministries Summer R&R	2,500.00	
Committee on Religion & Race	213.71	
Division of Worship	530.00	
Div. of Health & Welfare	200.00	
Annual Conference Expense	9,708.18	
Div. of Evangelism (Beach Ministries)	705.00	
Total Supplementary		71,250.26
Total Distribution		$2,727,114.24

SCHEDULE B

EPISCOPAL FUND INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended Dec. 31, 1973

Fund Balance: June 1, 1973		$
Income:		
Income from Charges 1973	$30,578.98	
Total		$30,578.98
Distribution		
Treasurer, Episcopal Fund		$30,578.98
Fund Balance-Dec. 31, 1973		$

SCHEDULE C

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS FUND INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended Dec. 31, 1973

Fund Balance: June 1, 1973		$(22,674.75)
Operating Balance		
Appropriation 1973 Salaries	$99,744.30	
Benefits Including Pensions	174.99	
Travel 1973	11,199.36	
Cabinet Expense	1,947.64	
Supplementary 1973 Salaries	9,510.00	122,576.29
Funds Available For Use in 1973		$99,901.54
Income:		
Transfer from Contingency Fund	$18,538.69	
Total Income		$18,538.69
Total		$118,440.23

xpense:		
Salaries (including expenses for 12 District Superintendents)	$116,497.08	
Cabinet Meeting Expense	1,328.61	
Total Expense		$117,825.69
perating Balance-Dec. 31, 1973		$614.54
Reclaim 12/31/73 Optg. Bal. Cabinet Expense		(619.03)
Allowable Contingency for Cabinet Expense		324.50
Appropriation for use in 1974 Salaries	176,553.14	
Benefits	300.01	
Travel	19,200.63	
Cabinet Expense	3,245.03	
Supplementary appropriation 1974 (Salaries)	10,046.86	$209,345.67
unds Available for use in 1974		$209,665.68
onsisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		$209,665.68

SCHEDULE D

CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS
INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE
For 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

und Balance: June 1, 1973		
Operating Balance		$1,501,765.80
Appropriation for 1973		439,987.56
unds Available for use in 1973		$1,941,753.36
ncome:		
Special Appointments:		
1973 payments	$2,094.00	
Dividends from Methodist Foundation, Inc.	50,387.64	
Interest Income	1,760.12	
The General Board of Pensions		
1973 Earnings on Genl & Conf. SEF	10,527.63	
Initial Reserve Fund	65.55	
Board of Trustees	350,000.00	
Edgerton Fund Dividends 1973	149.05	
Total Income		414,983.99
Total		$2,356,737.35
)istribution and Expense 1973		
Superannuates (109)	$151,673.32	
Widows (100)	74,249.80	
Dependent Children (25) (includes $318.50 relief)	5,352.10	
Special Claimants (16) (includes $437.50 relief)	5,011.62	
Board Expense	2,003.15	
Hospital & Medical Expense Program	22,960.92	
Life Insurance Program		
Outside Responsibility	17,021.83	
Total Distribution and expense		$278,272.74

Operating Balance: December 31, 1974	$2,078,464.61
Appropriation for use in 1974	802,513.89
Funds Available for 1974 conference year	$2,880,978.50

Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer	$814,969.06	
Other Items:		
Checking Account	16,392.50	
Accounts Receivable	231.17	
Due from Methodist Foundation, Inc.	38,363.96	
Due to Methodist Foundation, Inc.	(263.62)	
Investments		
Methodist Foundation, Inc.	1,687,760.09	
General Board		
Superannuate Endowment Fund	103,857.59	
Special Endowment Fund	217,598.51	
Conf. Claimants Distribution Fund	585.08	
Initial Reserve Fund	1,484.16	
		$2,880,978.50

BOARD OF PENSIONS
SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

	1973
H. B. Johnson	$546.00
Robert L. Johnson	546.00
Neal McGlamery	546.00
R. L. Mangum	456.00

1973 Special Claimants $2,094.00

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND INCOME, EXPENSE, AND FUND BALANCE — SCHEDULE E

For 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

	TOTAL	Transfer Eliminations	Current Fund	Members Payment Fund	Dividend Fund	Reserve Fund
Fund Balance: June 1, 1973						
Operating Balance	$783,062.16	$	$102,317.80	$200,251.01	$420,760.00	$59,733.35
Appropriation 1973	23,806.04		23,806.04			
Funds Available for 1973.	$806,868.20	$	$126,123.84	$200,251.01	$420,760.00	$59,733.35
Income:						
From Ministers (264 participating)	22,554.51			22,554.51		
From Institutions	1,449.01		1,449.01			
Interest on investments (Incl. Methodist Fdn. $25,273.32)	25,273.32		25,273.32			
Dividend-Current Fds 153 @ $667.00		102,051.00			102,051.00	
Transfer from Current Funds		2,367.75				2,367.75
Total Income	$ 49,276.84	$104,418.75	$ 26,722.33	$ 22,554.51	$102,051.00	$ 2,367.75
Total	$856,145.04	$104,418.75	$152,846.17	$222,805.52	$522,811.00	$62,101.10
Expense and Distribution						
Paid to Retired Ministers						
None						
Forfeited Dividends						
W.G. Sharpe			(315.00)		315.00	
Withdrawals						
T.C. Fulcher	271.52		59.52	212.00		
Dennis Draper	296.71		28.11	268.60		
W.J. Locklear	123.31		5.31	118.00		
Keith Glover	279.95		22.95	257.00		
W.G. Sharpe	736.13		160.23	575.90		
L.R. Aills	389.63		152.63	237.00		
Dividends to Dividend Fund		102,051.00	102,051.00			
Transfer to Reserve Fund		2,367.75	2,367.75			
Total Distribution	$ 2,097.25	$104,418.75	$104,532.50	$ 1,668.50	$ 315.00	$ ---
Operating Balance 12/31/73	$854,047.79	$ ---	$ 48,313.67	$221,137.02	$522,496.00	$62,101.10
Appropriation for use 1974	$ 39,825.46		39,825.46			
Funds available for 1974 year	$893,873.25	$	$ 88,139.13	$221,137.02	$522,496.00	$62,101.10

Consisting of:

Balance with Conf. Treasurer	$ 62,200.73
Due from Methodist Foundation	13,970.65
718,185 Capital Units, Meth. Fdn, Inc.	817,701.87
TOTAL	$893,873.25

(Market Value of Holdings in Meth. Fdn, Inc. $820,306.67)

MINISTERS' EMERGENCY RELIEF FUND
For 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

Fund Balance - June 1, 1973		
As Reported:		
Operating Balance	$44,900.09	
Appropriation for 1973	None	
Funds Available for use in 1973		$44,900.09
Income:		
Total Income		None
Total		$44,900.09
Expenses:		
Total Expense		None
Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1973		$44,900.09
Reclaimed 12/31/73		(44,900.09)
Appropriation for use in 1974		None
Allowable Contingency for 1974		44,900.09
Funds Available for 1974 Conference year		$44,900.09
Consisting of Balance with Conference Treasurer		$44,900.09

INCOME, EXPENSE AND DISTRIBUTION

For 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

Fund Balance: June 1, 1973			
Operating Balance			$(7,349.12)
Appropriation for use in 1973			29,165.00
Supplementary Appropriation (Don Lee Sewer Project)			10,000.00
Funds Available for use in 1973			$31,815.88
Income:			
Receipts (Winterizing Project)		$ 1,521.58	
Total Income			1,521.58
Total			$33,337.46
Expenses:			
Conference Camps Maintenance			
FICA Taxes	$ 697.01		
Salary: Superintendent	4,083.31		
Assist. Superintendent	3,000.00		
Truck & Tractor	5,005.71		
Building Maintenance	33.28		
Utilities	167.93		
Equipment	476.74		
Hospital Insurance	516.66		
Insurance - Liability	none	13,980.64	
Camp Don Lee			
Salary: Caretaker	$3,185.00		
Manager	none		
Insurance Property	1,060.80		
Equipment	267.96		
Screens and painting	none		
Miscellaneous	none		
Maintenance	5,296.55	9,810.31	
Camp Chestnut Ridge			
Maintenance	$2,191.63		
Insurance	1,155.00		
Equipment	372.00	3,718.63	
Camp Rockfish			
Maintenance	$1,279.80		
Insurance	531.50		
Equipment	none	1,811.30	
Camp Kerr Lake			
Maintenance	$ 347.99		
Insurance	none		
Miscellaneous	31.17	379.16	
Total Expenses for 1973			$29,700.04
Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1973			$ 3,637.42
Reclaim Balance 12/31/73			(2,115.84)
Allowable Contingency 12/31/73			2,115.84
Appropriation for use in 1974			42,017.30
Supplementary Appropriation			9,983.00
Funds Available for use in 1974			$55,637.72
Consists Of:			
Balance with Conference Treasurer		$55,482.27	
Taxes Payable		(44.55)	
Due from Cox (loan)		200.00	
		$55,637.72	

SCHEDULE F-1

CAMP CRUSADE
INCOME, EXPENSE AND DISTRIBUTION
For 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

Fund Balance: June 1, 1973		
Operating Balance		$16,510.84
Funds Available for use in 1973		$16,510.84
Income:		
Special Income from Charges	$ 756.16	
Sale of Trailer	2,000.00	
Other Income	36.00	
Total Income		2,792.16
Total		$19,303.00
Expense:		
Camp Don Lee		
Roads		
Kitchen		
Wash House		
House		
Salary: David Lupton	$ 110.00	
Girl's Bathhouse		110.00
Camp Chestnut Ridge		
Don Lee Challenge Fund	6,500.00	
Miscellaneous (Ice Machine)	1,286.29	7,786.29
Camp Kerr Lake		
Cabins	1,398.66	
Family Area	4,023.96	
Washhouse	953.87	
Miscellaneous	1,668.62	8,045.11
Camp Rockfish		
House trailer		
Pavilion	404.25	404.25
All Camps		
None	-0-	-0-
Total Expense		$16,345.65
Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1973		2,957.35
Consists of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		$ 2,957.35

DON LEE CHALLENGE FUND

Income:		
Contributions	$5,760.70	
From Crusade	6,500.00	
Total Income		$12,260.70
Total		$12,260.70
Disbursements:		
Don Lee Disposal System	$10,540.08	
Bulldozer Work	287.50	
Miscellaneous Expense	48.62	
Total Expense		10,876.20
Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1973		$ 1,384.50
Consists of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		$ 1,384.50

CAMPS PROGRAM FUND SCHEDULE F-2

INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

	Camp Don Lee	Camp Chestnut R.	Camp Rockfish	Camp Kerr L.	All Camps	TOTAL
ing Bal:5/31/73	$ 5,291.67	$16,731.36	$(4,402.05)	$(1,797.14)	$(11,900,45)	$ 3,923.39
Camp Transfers	(4,310.83)	(15,750.51)	5,382.90	2,777.99	11,900.45	-0-
ce	980.84	980.85	980.85	980.85	-0-	3,923.39
:						
c Fees	$32,112.75	$19,969.14	$ -0-	$1,264.74		$53,346.63
Prog.(retreat)	7,360.63	6,284.18	8,823.57	-0-		22,468.38
	4,375.74	1,641.18	285.25	-0-		6,302.17
front(Equip.sl)	3,052.46	-0-	-0-	-0-		3,052.46
Receipts	351.78	218.81	5.50	-0-		576.09
bat						-0-
ings	281.00	-0-	-0-	-0-		281.00
ment Sale	32.00	-0-	-0-	-0-		32.00
l Receipts	$47,566.36	$28,113.31	$ 9,114.32	$1,264.74		$86,058.73
AL	$48,547.20	$29,094.16	$10,095.17	$2,245.59		$89,982.12
E OR DISTRIBUTION						
ies Year-round	2,543.16	-0-	1,553.17	-0-		4,096.33
r Camp Salaries	16,803.35	8,723.36	2,319.00	-0-		27,845.71
at Salaries	2,905.42	1,334.05	-0-	-0-		4,239.47
Summer	11,618.07	6,630.70	1,176.07	-0-		19,424.84
Retreat	1,271.69	293.76	721.09	-0-		2,286.54
ties	1,331.91	856.36	501.57	618.23		3,308.07
ties (retreats)	845.38	1,158.05	620.67	-0-		2,624.10
Exp. (Summer)				350.00		350.00
Supplies, Equip.	1,570.92	707.37	5.82	132.42		2,416.53
Oil (summer)	162.92					162.92
Oil (retreat)	305.04					305.04
front,Supp.Equip.	1,943.16	877.77				2,820.93
bat						-0-
Disbursements	2,112.33	1,406.42	693.70	-0-		4,212.45
ance	899.32	580.90	143.85	160.05		1,784.12
en's Compensation						-0-
yers FICA	1,170.39	582.65	213.35	-0-		1,966.39
ds						-0-
amps 1/4 Share	188.08	188.08	188.07	188.07		752.30
. Expense	1,074.10	415.92	-0-	88.51		1,578.53
l Expense	$46,745.24	$23,755.39	$ 8,136.36	$1,537.28		$80,174.27
ing Balance:						
31, 1973	$ 1,801.96	$ 5,338.77	$ 1,958.81	$ 708.31		$ 9,807.85
ts of:						
e with Conf.Treas.	$ 1,843.78	$ 5,350.00	$ 1,986.57	$ 708.31		$ 9,888.66
Payable	(41.82)	(11.23)	(27.76)	-0-		(80.81)
	$ 1,801.96	$ 5,338.77	$ 1,958.81	$ 708.31		$ 9,807.85

CAMPERSHIP FUND
(current funds only)

SCHEDULE F-3

Operating Balance 5/31/73	$ 2,310.77
Receipts:	
Contributions	1,872.25
Total Receipts	$ 1,872.25
Total	$ 4,183.02
Disbursements:	
Camperships	2,255.00
DEED Campership	270.00
Total Disbursement	$ 2,525.00
Operating Balance 12/31/73	$ 1,658.02
Consists of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	$ 1,658.02

MYRA MORRIS CAMPERSHIP FUND
(current funds only)

Operating Balance 5/31/73	$ 25.00
Income:	
Receipts	35.00
Total Receipts	$ 35.00
Total	$ 60.00
Disbursements:	
Total Disbursements	none
Operating Balance 12/31/73	$ 60.00

CAMP STAFF SCHOLARSHIP FUND
(current funds only)

Operating Balance: 5/31/73	$ 423.89
Receipts:	
Contributions	75.00
Total Receipts	$ 75.00
Total	$ 498.89
Disbursements:	
Transfer to Methodist Foundation, Inc. for investment	$ none
Returned check	200.00
Total Disbursement	$ 200.00
Operating Balance 12/31/73	$ 298.89
Consists of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	$ 298.89

D E E D

Designs for Environmental Education for the Development of the Mentally Disabled

Fund Balance: June 1, 1973	$11,383.20
Income:	
DEED Fees	1,858.40
Special Camp Weeks	1,450.00
Campership Fund	270.00
Total Income	$ 3,578.40
Total	$14,961.60
Expense/Distribution	
Personnel	$ 8,061.54
Employers FICA	165.01
Supplies	978.15
Maintenance	1,475.22
Resident Program	360.00
Workshops, Day Camp	1,608.39
Staff for Resident Program	2,332.15
Total Expense	$14,980.46
Operating Balance: December 31, 1973	$ (18.86)

SCHEDULE G

COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND, INCOME AND DISTRIBUTION
For 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

	Total	Bennett College	Louisburg College	High Point College	Greensboro College	Methodist College Incorporated Fayetteville	N. C. Wesleyan College Rocky Mt.	Duke Divinity School Durham
Prior Year Balance Payable to Colleges .	$ 59,635.00	$ 227.89	$14,257.47	$ 1,900.74	$ 1,900.74	$ 19,426.38	$ 19,426.38	$ 2,495.40
Income from Charges and Distribution . .	$306,250.00	$1,167.00	$73,219.00	$ 9,763.00	$ 9,763.00	$ 99,762.00	$ 99,762.00	$12,814.00
TOTAL	$365,885.00	$1,394.89	$87,476.47	$11,663.74	$11,663.74	$119,188.38	$119,188.38	$15,309.40
Disbursements of 1973 Balances (June 1)	$ 59,635.00	$ 227.89	$14,257.47	$ 1,900.74	$ 1,900.74	$ 19,426.38	$ 19,426.38	$ 2,495.40
Distribution of 1973 (7-months) Income	$245,984.00	$ 858.74	$54,010.17	$ 7,208.89	$ 7,208.89	$ 73,625.59	$ 93,625.59	$ 9,446.13
TOTAL DISTRIBUTION . . .	$305,619.00	$1,086.63	$68,267.64	$ 9,109.63	$ 9,109.63	$ 93,051.97	$113,051.97	$11,941.53
Balance with Conference Treasurer 12/31/73. .	$ 60,266.00	$ 308.26	$19,208.83	$ 2,554.11	$ 2,554.11	$ 26,136.41	$ 6,136.41	$ 3,367.87

GOLDEN CROSS FUND INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE
For 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

und Balance: June 1, 1973		
Operating Balance		$ 1,177.04
Reclaim 5/31/73 Operating Balance		(1,177.04)
Allowable Contingency 1973		1,112.10
Appropriation for 1973		9,332.80
unds Available for use in 1973		$10,444.90
ncome:		
Contributions		102.00
	Total Income	$ 102.00
	Total	$10,546.90
xpenses:		
Duke Hospital .....(3).....	$1,085.00	
Other Hospitals ....(10).....	2,507.50	
Chaplain Program-Duke Hospital ...	3,208.32	
Good Shepherd Home Lake Waccamaw...	1,458.32	
	Total Distribution .	$ 8,259.14
perating Balance: Dec. 31, 1973		$ 2,287.76
Reclaim Dec. 31, 1973 operating balance		(2,287.76)
Allowable Contingency 1973		2,287.76
Appropriation for use in 1974		17,788.20
unds Available for use in 1974		$20,075.96
nsisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		$20,075.96

SCHEDULE H-1

MINISTERS BLUE CROSS PLAN, INCOME AND DISTRIBUTION
For 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

alance with Current Funds: June 1, 1973	$ (24.65
ncome:	
rom Ministers (502 Ministers participating)	169,937.83
Total	$169,913.18
stribution:	
orth Carolina Blue Cross-Blue Shield, Inc.	120,963.40
alance with Conference Treasurer: Dec. 31, 1973	$ 48,949.78

SCHEDULE H-2

MINISTERS GROUP LIFE INSURANCE, INCOME AND DISTRIBUTION

alance with Conference Treasurer: June 1, 1973	$ 42,073.72
ncome:	
rom Ministers	21,389.31
Total	$ 63,463.03
stribution:	
nsurance Premiums	23,285.06
ransfer to Group Life Insurance Escrow	30,127.59
Total	53,412.65
alance with Conference Treasurer: Dec. 31, 1973	$ 10,050.38

METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INCORPORATED
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE
For 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

SCHEDULE I

Fund Balance: June 1, 1973	
Operating Balance	$170,324.14
Appropriation for 1973	82,069.14
Funds Available for use in 1973	$252,393.28
Income:	
Receipts (other)	2,142.96
Methodist Foundation Dividends	
Wren Fund	1,069.37
Pace Endowment	2,274.30
Total Income	5,486.63
Total	$257,879.91
Expense:	
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Durham	
Operating Fund	80,000.00
Administrative	18,818.09
Wren Fund Dividends disbursed	1,069.37
Total Expenses	$ 99,887.46
Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1973	$157,992.45
Appropriation for use in 1974	111,584.19
Funds Available for 1974 conference year	$269,576.64
Consisting of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	$113,164.26
Other items:	
Invested funds: 1415 shares Durham Life Insurance Co. (gift value)	44,841.00
Methodist Foundation, Inc. (94,832 capital units)	111,571.38
	$269,576.64

Market Value of Investments 1/1/74

Methodist Foundation, Inc.	$1.142194	$108,316.54
Durham Life Insurance Co.	23.25	$ 32,898.75

DIVISION OF MISSIONS SCHEDULE J

INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

und Balance: June 1, 1973	
Operating Balance	$ 3,651.43
Appropriation for use in 1973	38,391.05
Contingency Reserve	4,000.00
unds available for use in 1973	$46,042.48
ncome:	
Division of National Missions	8,824.92
Total Income	$ 8,824.92
Total	$54,867.40
istribution/Expense	
Board Expense	1,092.90
SEJ Missionary Conference Assessment	125.00
Conference Missionary Secretary Work Fund	51.80
Expense to SEJ Mission Conference	3,100.00
Youth Scholarships, Lake Junaluska	1,640.00
Promotion - Advance & Itineration	289.93
Promotion - Mission Studies	360.98
Urban Work Committee	200.60
Parish Development and Community Service	6,513.82
Robeson County Church & Community Center	5,832.99
Church & Community Workers	8,417.31
Town and Country Committee Expense	475.20
Church Extension Reserve for Special Appropriations	500.00
Appropriation Churches and Parsonages	7,970.99
Salary Overages	4,650.99
Parsonage Rentals	3,500.00
Division of National Missions Grants	4,999.99
Total Expense	$49,722.50
perating Balance: Dec. 31, 1973	$ 5,144.90
Reclaim 12/31/73 operating balance	(5,144.90)
Allowable Contingency	5,144.90
Appropriation for 1974	85,676.62
unds available for use 1974	$90,821.52

CONFERENCE ADVANCE, TEN DOLLAR CLUB, BOARD OF MISSIONS, INC.
INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE
For 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club	Board of Missions Incorporat
Fund Balance: June 1, 1973			
Operating Balance	$20,041.70	$59,633.09	$1,209,906
Appropriation for 1973			
Funds for use in 1973	$20,041.70	$59,633.09	$1,209,906
Income:			
Special Appropriations			1,670
Contributions	26,744.68	24,954.43	
Interest Income			37,688
Other Receipts			906
Total Income	$26,744.68	$24,954.43	$ 40,265
Total	$46,786.38	$84,587.52	$1,250,172
Expense:			
Allocation to Districts	22,866.51		4
Repairs to Mobil Classrooms			105
Gaston: Shiloh		12,560.00	
Westwood		2,577.47	
Bolivia (Constr. 3 Chapels)		5,000.00	
Tao Payoh UMC Singapore		9,000.00	
Board Expense		12.00	289
Total Distribution	$22,866.51	$29,149.47	$ 399
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1973	$23,919.87	$55,438.05	$1,249,772
Consisting of:			
Balance with Conference Treasurer	$23,919.87	$15,438.05	$
Checking Account			22,216
Net Secured Advances			983,055
Invested Funds:			
Co-op S&L, Wilmington			11,000
Due from Current Funds			233,500
Invested Funds: $10 Club		40,000.00	
	$23,919.87	$55,438.05	$1,249,772

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES
INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE
For 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

Fund Balance: June 1, 1973		
Operating Balance		$ 2,359.46
Reclaim 5/31/73 operating balance		(2,359.46)
Allowable Contingency 1973		14,583.33
Appropriation for use in 1973		87,495.00
Funds available for use in 1973		$102,078.33
Income:		None
Total Income		None
Total		$102,078.33
Expenses:		
Board Expense		83.66
Allocation to Districts		
Burlington District	$ 9,646.77	
Durham District	10,787.41	
Elizabeth City District	3,902.78	
Fayetteville District	14,425.53	
Goldsboro District	8,213.13	
Greenville District	13,278.09	
New Bern District	4,425.79	
Raleigh District	8,398.14	
Rockingham District	6,212.11	
Rocky Mount District	4,576.14	
Sanford District	9,175.81	
Wilmington District	4,856.88	$ 97,898.58
Total Distribution		$ 97,982.24
Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1973		$ 4,096.09
Reclaim 12/31/73 operating balance		(4,096.09)
Allowable Contingency 1974		4,096.09
Appropriation for use in 1974		173,338.27
Funds Available for use in 1974		$177,434.36
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		$173,338.27
Checking Account		4,096.09
		$177,434.36

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES
ALLOCATION TO DISTRICTS
For 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

SCHEDULE J-3

BURLINGTON DISTRICT	
Burlington Circuit	$ 346.99
Chestnut Ridge	1,177.96
Efland	1,110.97
Eno-Palmer's Grove	682.99
New Hope-Purley	1,477.98
Rock Creek	1,092.00
St. Luke's	1,149.96
Union Grove	1,107.96
Walnut Grove	1,267.00
Whitney Cross	232.96
Total	$ 9,646.77
DURHAM DISTRICT	
Andrews-Soapstone	$ 1,857.94
Banks-Grove Hill	116.06
Butner	632.94
Durham: Asbury Temple	866.95
Bethesda	116.62
Branson	333.12
Wellons Village	399.98
Ellis Chapel	875.00
Granville Circuit	659.96
Granville-Vance	1,311.94
Mt. Tabor-Riverview	1,437.94
Pleasant Green	1,050.00
Stem-Bullock	1,128.96
Total	$10,787.41
ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT	
Albemarle	$ 350.00
Currituck	618.94
Harrellsville	1,129.94
Hatteras	77.98
Kinnakeet	1,492.96
Pilmoor Memorial	232.96
Total	$ 3,902.78
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT	
Clinton Circuit	$ 290.99
Coharie	3,018.96
Arran Lake	2,557.94
Fayetteville: Calvary	291.97
Lyon Memorial	670.74
Leslie	582.96
Marvin	2,142.00
Salemburg	2,128.98
Spring Lake	1,515.99
Tabor	1,225.00
Total	$14,425.53
GOLDSBORO DISTRICT	
Eureka-Yelverton	$ 502.95
Goldsboro: Airboro	1,645.00
St. John	1,225.98
Pine Level	700.00
Seven Springs	1,842.96
South Smithfield	992.00
Turkey	1,304.24
Total	$ 8,213.13

GREENVILLE DISTRICT	
Bath	$ 64.96
Belhaven	932.96
Greenville: Holy Trinity	1,165.99
Grimesland	1,970.99
Hobgood	1,164.90
Jamesville	115.99
Bell Arthur	991.06
St. Mark-Lane's Chapel	266.32
Kinston Circuit	640.99
Mattamuskeet	1,166.06
Stokes	641.97
Monk-Walstonburg	1,442.00
St. James	2,480.94
Washington Circuit	232.96
Total	$13,278.09
NEW BERN DISTRICT	
Bridgeton	$ 749.98
Core Creek	1,384.95
Harkers Island	162.96
Midway-Bethlehem	465.99
Richlands Circuit	1,080.00
Sneads Ferry	348.95
Straits-North River	232.96
Total	$ 4,425.79
RALEIGH DISTRICT	
Bethlehem-Shady Grove	$ 94.99
Franklin	2,032.94
Macon	1,111.95
Middleburg	966.98
Raleigh: Cokesbury	500.00
North Raleigh	296.00
Wynnewood Park	1,359.96
Trinity (Franklin County)	683.34
Warren	1,351.98
Total	$ 8,398.14
ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT	
Caledonia	$ 294.98
Collins Chapel	1,050.00
St. Luke	115.99
Lumberton: Branch St.-Philadelphus	333.28
Pleasant Grove	197.96
Olivet	50.00
Parkton	203.98
Pleasant Grove-Ashpole	232.96
Rhyne Memorial-Red Springs	1,225.00
Trinity	1,457.96
Sandy Plains	1,050.00
Total	$ 6,212.11
ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT	
Bethesda	$ 364.98
Calvary	781.06
Gaston	66.67
Lucama-Sims	602.98
Nash Circuit	222.95
Marvin	625.94
Spring Church-Garysburg	44.94
Sandy Cross	256.69
West Halifax	326.97
Woodland	1,282.96
Total	$ 4,576.14

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES
ALLOCATION TO DISTRICTS
Page 3

SCHEDULE J-3
(continued)

SANFORD DISTRICT	
Bonlee	$ 641.06
Center	1,457.96
Holly Springs	2,251.34
Jones Chapel	1,166.06
West End	466.06
Merritts-Ebenezer	1,633.31
Troy Circuit	582.96
Sandhills	627.06
Silk Hope	350.00
Total	$ 9,175.81
WILMINGTON DISTRICT	
Bolivia	$ 466.97
Clarkton	1,040.06
Garland	232.96
Riegelwood	1,149.96
Scotts Hill	700.00
Whiteville Circuit	466.97
Wilmington: St. John	350.00
Old Dock	217.00
Rocky Point	232.96
Total	$ 4,856.88
TOTAL ALL DISTRICTS	$97,898.58

MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS AND COMMITTEES, INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE SCHEDULE K

For 1973 (7 months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

	Division of Health & Welfare Ministries	Division of Lay Life & Work	Roy Turnage Scholarship Fund	Methodist Men's Scholarship	Comm. on Archives & History	Division of Higher Education	Bishop Plan. & Strategy Committee	Joint Comm. Planning & Strategy
Fund Balance: June 1, 1973								
Operating Bal. 5/31/73	$	$5,694.30	$582.57	$	$	$ 272.08	$ (98.75)	$
Reclaim 5/31/73 Op. Bal.		(5,694.30)				(272.08)		
Allowable Contingency 1973		370.73				26.47		
Appropriation	278.23	2,781.76			166.82			
Supp. Appropriation						408.33	6,000.00	
Contingency Reserve	87.50	2,333.33			116.67			
Funds Available for 1973	$ 365.73	$5,485.82	$582.57	$	$283.49	$434.80	$5,901.25	$
Income:								
Trans. from West. NC Conf.								5,689.10
Trans. from NC Conference								3,792.73
Contributions				30.00				
Total Income	$	$	$	$30.00	$	$	$	$9,481.83
Total	$ 365.73	$5,485.82	$582.57	$30.00	$283.49	$434.80	$5,901.25	$9,481.83
Expenses:								
Secretarial Assistance								160.00
Lay Leaders Expense		297.10						
Travel & Expense Officers					205.68		164.03	360.74
Committee meeting expense	141.05	236.25				400.09		193.92
Retreats/Rallies		44.95					183.98	
Dist. Expense/Seminars		86.25						
Office Expense/Printing	43.20	26.30					39.82	784.86
Transfer to Joint Committee							3,792.73	
Program Expense/Speakers	19.12	608.15			75.28			
Honorarium/Scholarships							207.27	
Total Expense	$ 203.37	$1,299.00	$ 0.	$ 0.	$280.96	$400.09	$4,387.83	$1,499.52
Operating Bal.: May 31, 1973	$ 162.36	$4,186.82	$582.57	$30.00	$ 2.53	$ 34.71	$1,513.42	$7,982.31
Reclaim 12/31/73 Optg. Bal.	(162.36)	(4,186.82)			(2.53)	(34.71)		
Allowable Contingency 1974	51.68	2,069.45			2.53	26.47		
Appropriation	516.77	5,694.54			357.68	264.67		
Supplementary Appropriation	700.00					435.33		
Funds Available for Use 1974	$1,268.45	$7,763.99	$582.57	$30.00	$360.21	$726.47	$1,513.42	$7,982.31
Consists of:								
Bal. with Conf. Treasurer	$1,268.45	$7,763.99	$582.57	$30.00	$360.21	$726.47	$1,513.42	$7,982.31

MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS AND COMMITTEES INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE SCHEDULE K-1
For 1973 (7 months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

	Division of Worship	Comm. on Religion & Race	Division of Expense Fd.	The Ministry Scholarship Fd.	Comm. on Enlistments for Ch.Occupations	N.C. Christian Advocate
Fund Balance June 1, 1973						
Operating Balance	$ 44.01	$1,317.84	$ 1,586.96	$36,246.27	$ 539.19	$ (2,000.00)
Reclaim 5/31/73 Operating Bal.		(1,317.84)	(119.94)		(539.19)	
Allowable Contingency 1973		164.13	12.00		52.93	
Appropriation 1973	139.41	1,112.94	7,539.15		556.47	4,083.10
Supplementary Appropriation			5,195.00			2,000.00
Contingency Reserve Appro. 1973	116.67	641.67			233.33	
Funds Available 1973	$ 300.09	$1,918.74	$14,213.17	$36,246.27	$ 842.73	$ 4,083.10
Income:						
Continuing Education Grant			525.00			
Scholarship Grant			600.00			
25% Receipts of Minist. Educ.				22,644.20		
Total Income	$ 0.	$ 0.	$ 1,125.00	$22,644.20	$ 0.	$ 0.
Total	$ 300.09	$1,918.74	$15,338.17	$58,890.47	$ 842.73	$ 4,083.10
Expenses.						
District Expense (Seminars)	$	$	$ 732.00	$	$	$
Travel and Expense Officers		923.79	504.42		94.44	
Committee meeting expense	275.20		10,187.35		175.42	
Office expense/printing	27.34		12.75		243.75	
Duke Lay Pastors School						
Program Expense	11.90		50.00			
Honoraria Registrars		100.00	466.66			
Scholarship Aid				11,375.00		
N.C. Christian Advocate (equip)						4,083.10
N.C. Christian Advocate (Min. subs)						
Total Distribution	$ 314.44	$1,023.79	$11,953.18	$11,375.00	$ 513.61	$ 4,083.10
Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1973	$ (14.35)	$ 894.95	$ 3,384.99	$47,515.47	$ 329.12	00.
Reclaim 12/31/73 Optg. Bal.		(894.95)	(3,384.99)		(329.12)	
Allowable Contingency 1974		243.64	1,332.89		92.69	
Appropriation 1974	734.59	2,436.39	13,328.85		926.86	7,000.23
Supplementary Appropriation	530.00	213.71				
Funds for Use in 1974	$1,250.24	$2,893.74	$14,661.74	$47,515.47	$1,019.55	$ 7,000.23
Consists of:						
Balance with Conference Treas.	$1,250.24	$2,893.74	$14,661.74	$47,515.47	$1,019.55	$ 7,000.23

MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS, COMMITTEES, INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE
For 1973 (7 months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

	Seminary Visitation	Committee Lay Worker	Division Evangelism	Division Education Operating	Ecumenical Affairs
Fund Balance: June 1, 1973	$	$	$	$	$
Operating Balance	(103.84)	157.87		3,370.16	191.30
Reclaim 5/31/73 Optg. Bal.		(157.87)		(3,370.16)	(191.30)
Allowable Contingency 1973		7.95		222.40	18.52
Appropriation 1973	954.00	55.41	1,669.40	2,781.76	278.23
Supplementary Appropriation	103.84				
Contingency Reserve 1973			1,458.33		
Funds available for use 1973	$ 954.00	$ 63.36	$3,127.73	$3,004.16	$ 296.75
Income:					
Literature Sales			74.70		
Deposit for Dallas trip			1,036.10		
Total Income	$ 0.	$ 0.	$1,110.80	$ 0.	$ 0.
Total	$ 954.00	$ 63.36	$4,238.53	$3,004.16	$ 296.75
Expenses:					
Board and Committee meetings	$	$	$ 323.95	$ 739.07	$ 166.74
General office expenses			20.53	140.67	34.02
Delegates to Conferences			1,300.00	560.00	
Nat'l Council on Evangelism			950.00		
Program Expense	954.00			121.90	
Honoraria					55.38
Circus Tent Ministry			495.95		
Total expense	$ 954.00	$ 0.	$3,090.43	$1,561.64	$ 256.14
Operating Balance: Dec. 31,1973	$ 0.	$ 63.36	$1,148.10	$1,442.52	$ 40.61
Reclaim 12/31/73 optg. bal.		(63.36)	(112.00)	(1,442.52)	(40.61)
Allowable Contingency 1974		11.91	112.00	421.12	38.39
Appropriation 1974	397.50	119.09	3,416.59	4,211.23	383.94
Supplementary appropriation	602.50		705.00		
Funds available for use 1974	$1,000.00	$ 131.00	$5,269.69	$4,632.35	$ 422.33
Consists of					
Balance with Conf. Treasurer	$1,000.00	$ 131.00	$5,269.69	$4,632.35	$ 422.33

MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS, COMMITTEES, INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE — SCHEDULE K-3

For 1973 (7 months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

	Bishop's Discretionary Fd	Bishop's Camp Activities Fd.	Division Interpretation Bishop's Promotion	Group Life Insurance Escrow Acct	Contingency Fund	Committee On Appeals
Fund Balance: June 1, 1973						
Operating Balance	$1,592.96	$	$ 1,000.00	$	$ 16,482.08	$ 88.10
Appropriation for 1973					11,684.67	
Supplementary Appropriation	138.00					
Funds available for use 1973	$1,730.96	$ 0.	$ 1,000.00	$ 0.	$ 28,166.75	$ 88.10
Income:						
Reclaim 12/31/73 balances					103,810.17	
Bishop's Funds						
Miscellaneous Income					334.90	
Trafco Film Rentals					1,691.03	
Earnings on Investments				1,350.00		
Ministers Life Insurance				30,127.59		
Total Income	$ 0.	$ 0.	$ 0.	$31,477.59	$105,836.10	$ 0.
Total	$	$ 0.	$ 1,000.00	$31,477.59	$134.002.85	$ 88.10
Expenses/Distributions						
Allowable Contingencies 12/31/73					84,694.71	
Travel expenses/meetings	144.76					
Discretionary needs	370.00					
Salary Supplements						
Transfer to Other Agencies					19,501.30	
Miscellaneous						
Total disbursements/transfers	$ 514.76	$ 0.	$ 0.	$ 0.	$104,196.01	$ 0.
Operating Bal. Dec. 31, 1973	$1,216.20	$ 0.	$ 1,000.00	$31,477.59	$ 29,806.84	$ 88.10
Reclaim 12/31/73 Balance	(1,216.20)					(88.10)
Allowable Contingency	105.86					88.10
Appropriation for use 1974	1,058.67				18,939.00	
Supplementary Appropriation	635.47					
Funds available for use 1974	$1,800.00	$ 0.	$ 1,000.00	$31,477.59	$ 48,745.84	88.10
Consists of:						
Balance with Conf. Treasurer	$1,800.00	$ 0.	$ 1,000.00	$31,477.59	$ 48,745.84	$ 88.10

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES, INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE — **SCHEDULE K-4**

For 1973 (7 months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

	Salaries and Benefits	Program and Operating	Youth Activities	Summer R & R
Fund Balance: June 1, 1973				
Operating Balance	$ (3,767.55)	$ 45.77	$ 1,598.22	$
Appropriation for 1973	83,536.07	22,255.81		
Supplementary Appro. 1973	8,276.50	8,018.00		
Funds Available for use 1973	$ 88,045.02	$ 30,319.58	$ 1,598.22	$ 0.
Income:				960.35
Transfers from Boards/Agencies			16,987.38	8,911.90
Registrations/etc.				
Total Income	$ 0.	$ 0.	$ 16,987.38	$ 9,872.25
Total	$ 88,045.02	$ 30,319.58	$ 18,585.60	$ 9,872.25
Expenses:				
Executive salaries	44,858.01			
Clerical salaries	24,846.36			
Staff Benefits	3,357.70			
Staff Travel	3,954.48		337.63	
Office expense		10,238.24		
Council meeting expense		1,296.32		
Director's Utilities	415.25			
Resource Persons & materials		8,691.25		
Film repair, rental, supplies		904.72		
Transfer to Summer R&R		960.35		
Special Film		403.80		
Insurance			316.35	
ACS expense			5,503.52	
Sr High & Jr High Workshops			7,916.21	
UN-Washington Study Tour			25.00	
Retreats-Rallies, etc.			4,415.20	9,872.25
Total expense	$ 77,431.80	$ 22,494.68	$ 18,513.91	$ 9,872.25
Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1973	$ 10,613.22	$ 7,824.90	$ 71.69	$ 0.
Reclaim 12/31/73 Operating Bal.	(10,613.22)	(7,824.90)		
Allowable Contingency	10,613.22	960.70		
Appropriation for 1974	147,726.80	38,140.19		
Supplementary Appropriation		5,399.11		
Funds available for use 1974	$158,340.02	$ 44,500.00	$ 71.69	$ 0.
Consists of:				
Balance with Conf. Treasurer	$158,340.02	$ 44,500.00	$ 71.69	$ 0.

MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS, COMMITTEES, INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE
For 1973 (7 months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

SCHEDULE K-5

	Insurance Committee	Youth Service Fund	Central Supplies	Bishop's Call for Peace	Committee on Pastoral Care	St. James U.M.C. Ward Memorial Fund Greenville, N.C.
Fund Balance: June 1, 1973						
Operating Balance	$ 0.	$ 2,396.78	$(1,915.08)	$	$ (158.38)	$ 0.
Appropriation for 1973	408.31					
Supplementary Appro.					1,575.00	
Contingency Reserve				1,500.00		
Funds available for use 1973	$ 408.31	$ 2,396.78	$(1,915.08)	$1,500.00	$ 1,416.62	$ 0.
Income:						
Contributions		2,244.99				
Other Income						1,000.00
Reimbursed Income			8,760.39			
Total Income	$ 0.	$ 2,244.99	$ 8,760.39	$ 0.	$ 0.	$ 1,000.00
Total	$ 408.31	$ 4,641.77	$ 6,845.31	$1,500.00	$ 1,416.62	$ 1,000.00
Expenses:						
Honorarium					100.00	
Professional Services	228.60				40.00	0.
Literature				601.80		
Contributions		1,450.00				
Travel, Meeting expenses	49.36	42.18		688.35	975.73	
Supplies/Postage			8,978.00			
Scholarships		82.50				
Total Expense	$ 277.96	$ 1,574.68	$ 8,978.00	$1,290.15	$ 1,115.73	$ 0.
Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1973	$ 130.35	$ 3,067.09	$(2,132.69)	$ 209.85	$ 300.89	$ 1,000.00
Reclaim Balance 12/31/73	(130.35)			(209.85)	(300.89)	
Allowable Contingency	66.20			150.00	99.28	
Appropriation	662.02			1,500.00	992.75	
Supplementary Appropriation					919.00	
Funds available for use 1974	$ 728.22	$ 3,067.09	$(2,132.69)	$1,650.00	$ 2,011.03	$ 1,000.00
Consists of:						
Balance with Conf. Treasurer	$ 728.22	$ 3,067.09	$(2,132.69)	$1,650.00	$ 2,011.03	$ 1,000.00

DIVISION OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY — SCHEDULE K-6
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE
For 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

	Church and Society	Combat Liquor by the Drink
Fund Balance: June 1, 1973		
Operating Balance	$1,534.68	$ 123.50
Reclaim 5/31/73 operating balance	(1,534.68)	
Allowable Contingency 1973	185.37	
Appropriation for use 1973	1,112.94	
Contingency Reserve	1,243.66	
Funds for use in 1973	$2,541.97	$ 123.50
Income:		
Rental-Films & Filmstrips	250.00	
Sale Literature	28.00	
Contributions (UN-Wash. Study Tour)	140.00	
Total Income	$ 418.00	$ .00
Total	$2,959.97	$ 123.50
Expenses:		
Committee meeting exp. & speakers	539.77	
Delegates to conferences	401.50	
Program (Films & Filmstrips)	1,077.45	
Literature	379.81	
Office Expense	98.00	
State Council	27.50	
UN-Washington Study Tour	30.00	
Total Expense	$2,554.03	$ .00
Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1973	$ 405.94	$ 123.50
Reclaim Dec. 31, 1973 optg. balance	(405.94)	
Allowable Contingency 1974	264.87	
Appropriation for use 1974	2,648.73	
Funds Available for use in 1974	$2,913.60	$ 123.50
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer	$2,913.60	$ 123.50

SCHEDULE L

FUND FOR RECONCILIATION
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE
For 1973 (7 months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

Operating Balance: June 1, 1973		$15,961.54
Income:		
Contributions		341.50
Total Income		$ 341.50
Total		$16,303.04
Expense or Distribution:		
Robeson County Church & Community Center	$ 160.87	
Goldsboro: St. Paul	500.00	
Goldsboro: St. John	500.00	
Gen'l Conference Fund for Reconciliation	1,319.60	
Kenansville	750.00	
Total Distribution		3,230.47
Operating Balance: December 31, 1973		$13,072.57
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		
Due to General Conference	$ 170.75	
Due to N. C. Annual Conference	1,228.82	
Due to Burlington District	1,514.35	
Due to Durham District	236.82	
Due to Elizabeth City District	214.48	
Due to Fayetteville District	786.18	
Due to Goldsboro District	765.56	
Due to Greenville District	1,738.34	
Due to New Bern District	1,420.17	
Due to Raleigh District	1,013.70	
Due to Rockingham District	7.50	
Due to Rocky Mount District	2,545.41	
Due to Sanford District	922.72	
Due to Wilmington District	507.77	
	$13,072.57	

BOARD OF TRUSTEES, INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

Fund Balance: June 1, 1973		
Operating Balance		$443,129.47
Reclaim 5/31/73 operating balance		(83.60)
Allowable Contingency		6.00
Appropriation for 1973		87.50
Funds available for use 1973		$443,139.37
Income:		
*Methodist Foundation, Inc. Dividends	$ 3,662.36	
Gains on sale of Units in Meth. Fdn.	32,540.94	
Lizzie C. Fleming (AT&T) dividends	130.20	
Interest: Episcopal Residence Fund	1,212.89	
Total Income		$ 37,546.39
Total		$480,685.76
Distribution:		
Board Expense	$ 67.90	
Edgerton Fund dividends	149.05	
Board of Pensions	350,000.00	
Total Distribution		$350,216.95
Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1973		$130,468.81
Reclaim 12/31/73 operating balance		(25.60)
Allowable Contingency 1974		11.58
Appropriation for use in 1974		115.83
Funds available for use in 1974		$130,570.62
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer	$(17,374.96)	
*Invested Funds: Methodist Foundation, Inc.	113,053.32	
Accts. Rec. Episcopal Building Fund	29,700.01	
Lizzie C. Fleming Fund	3,180.00	
Due from Methodist Foundation, Inc.	2,012.25	
		$130,570.62

EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE FUND
Building Fund

Fund Balance: June 1, 1973		$ 47,991.21
Income:		
Total Income		None
Total		$ 47,991.21
Expenses:		
Miscellaneous Expense		None
Total Expense		$ None
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1973		$ 47,991.21
Consisting of:		
Building	$ 68,500.00	
Furnishings	9,191.22	
Accts. Payable (Bd. Trustees)	(29,700.01)	
		$ 47,991.21

Operating Account

Fund Balance: June 1, 1973		
Operating Balance		$ 27.82
Appropriation for use in 1973		874.95
Funds available for use in 1973		$ 902.77
Income:		
Bishop's Fund	$ 2,348.77	
Total Income		2,348.77
Total		$ 3,251.54
Expenses:		
Operating Expense	2,184.95	
Interest	1,212.89	
Total Expenses		$ 3,397.84
Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1973		$ (146.30)
Appropriation for use in 1974		1,908.38
Funds available for use in 1974		$ 1,762.08
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		$ 1,762.08

SCHEDULE M-1

STAFF PARSONAGES
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE
For 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

Maintenance Account

Fund Balance: June 1, 1973		
Operating Balance		$ 911.14
Appropriation for use in 1973		12,249.30
Funds available for use in 1973		$13,160.44
Income:		
Rental Income	None	
Total Income		None
Total		$13,160.44
Expense:		
Exterminators	$ 184.00	
Lawn supplies & maintenance	317.27	
Maintenance & repairs	1,216.44	
Taxes	489.87	
Insurance	176.43	
Furnishings	212.03	
Utilities	79.77	
Principal payments	6,896.67	
Interest on loans	2,981.70	
Housing allowances	758.31	
Total Expense		$ 13,312.49
Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1973		$ (152.05)
Appropriation for use in 1974		21,852.36
Funds available for use in 1974		$ 21,700.31
Consists of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		$ 21,700.31

STAFF PARSONAGES
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE
For 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973
Capital Account

Fund Balance: June 1, 1973			$200,797.94
Income:			
Sale of property	$ 300.00		
Rental 4712 Rampart St.	450.00		
Reduction of Loan Principal			
Board of Missions, Inc.	6,173.87		
Savings & Loans	722.80		
Total Income			$ 7,646.67
Total			$208,444.61
Expense:			
Hampton Road Parsonage			
Painting & paper	$ 3,005.50		
Yard work	194.96		
Furnishings	5,077.84		
Repair & new cabinets	1,259.68		
Utilities	23.28	9,561.26	
Cartwright Drive Parsonage			
Furnishings	10,327.47		
Taxes	438.78		
Rent & Utilities	335.88		
Storage	276.43		
Insurance	237.00	11,615.56	
Episcopal Residence			
Electric Range	432.50	432.50	
Total Expense			$ 21,609.32
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1973			$186,835.29

Consists Of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	$ 40,318.10
Parsonage 2513 Colton Place	27,114.00
Parsonage 3441 Hampton Road	25,186.50
Parsonage 2712 Rampart Street	28,000.00
Parsonage 601 Davidson Street	27,700.00
Parsonage 2527 St. Mary's Street	31,000.00
Notes Payable: First Federal S&L	(15,641.45)
Notes Payable: Raleigh S&L	(16,167.91)
Notes Payable: Board of Missions, Inc.	(2,623.21)
Notes Payable: Board of Missions, Inc.	(21,638.33)
Parsonage 3117 Cartwright Drive	63,587.59
	$186,835.29

SCHEDULE M-2

METHODIST BUILDING COMMITTEE INCOME AND EXPENSE
For 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

Fund Balance: June 1, 1973		
Operating Balance		$ 9,392.22
Appropriation for use in 1973		9,332.80
Funds available for use in 1973		$ 18,725.02
Income:		
Rental Methodist Building (6 months)	$ 52,749.05	
Land Rental - Raleigh Towne	10,100.00	
Total Income		$ 62,849.05
Total		$ 81,574.07
Expenses:		
Invested in Building Fund:		
Principal Payments on Loan	$ 17,640.97	
Repairs and replacement	20.20	
Operating expenses (6 months)	25,072.07	
Interest	13,337.60	
Other operating	1,540.47	
Insurance		
Taxes	8,595.84	
Total Expense		$ 66,207.15
Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1973		$ 15,366.92
Appropriation for use in 1974		17,167.20
Funds available for use in 1974		$ 32,534.12
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		$ 32,534.12

INVESTED IN BUILDING FUND

Fund Balance: June 1, 1973		$249,951.63
Income		
Principal Payments by Methodist Building Committee		17,640.97
Total		$267,592.60
Expense:		None
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1973		$267,592.60
Consisting of:		
Building	$670,484.66	
Land Improvements	12,367.50	$682,852.16
Note Payable		(415,259.56)
NET		$267,592.60

PASTOR'S SCHOOL, INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE
For 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

ınd Balance: June 1, 1973		$ 1,234.00
ıcome:		
N. C. Pastor's School 1974	$620.00	
Refund from N. C. Pastor's School	275.83	
Total Income		$ 895.83
Total		$ 2,129.83
ıstribution:		
N. C. Pastor's School 1972	$614.00	
N. C. Pastor's School 1973	620.00	
Transfer To: Raised in 72 to be used in 1974	275.83	
Total Distribution		$ 1,509.83
ınd Balance: Dec. 31, 1973		$ 620.00

PASTORS' MOVING EXPENSE
INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE
For 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

ınd Balance: June 1, 1973	
Operating Balance	$(2,906.42)
Appropriation for use in 1973	10,499.40
ınds available for use in 1973	$ 7,592.98
ıcome:	
District Funds	14.59
Total Income	$ 14.59
Total	$ 7,607.57
sbursements:	
167 claims @ average of $122.68 per claim	20,488.58
Total Disbursements	$20,488.58
erating Balance: Dec. 31, 1973	$(12,881.01)
Appropriation for use in 1974	18,678.43
Supplemental Appropriation 1974	12,881.01
ınds available for use in 1974	$18,678.43
ınsisting of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	$18,678.43

CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE
For 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

SCHEDULE O

	Conference Treasurer	Conference Secretary	JOURNAL	Book of Reports	Annual Conference Expense	Methodist Information	Other Administrative Staff
Fund Balance: June 1, 1973							
Operating Balance	$(1,133.60)	$ 563.27	$(3,931.42)	$ (36.02)	$(8,201.10)	$ 45.45	$ 2,788.60
Reclaim 5/31/73 Optg. Bal.		(563.27)					(2,788.60)
Allowable Contingency 1973		529.53					
Appropriation for 1973	6,787.86	1,112.94	8,166.20		4,374.75	556.47	33,167.40
Supplementary Appropriation	1,133.60		9,670.32		20,000.00	616.00	1,170.00
Contingency Reserve		4,803.74					
Funds Available for use 1973	$ 6,787.86	$6,446.21	$13,905.10	$ (36.02)	$16,173.65	$1,217.92	$34,337.40
Income:							
Transfer from Other Agencies	3,454.63			1,166.60			
Transfer from Contingency	962.61						
Sale Conference Journals			123.20				
Total Income	$ 4,417.24	$ 0.	$ 123.20	$1,166.60	$ 0.	$ 0.	$ 0.
Total	$11,205.10	$6,446.21	$14,028.30	$1,130.58	$16,173.65	$1,217.92	$34,337.40
Expenses:							
Transfer to Other Agencies			1,166.60				3,454.63
Honorarium						159.50	
Administrative Salaries		1,925.00					11,091.40
Other Staff/Extra help	29.25	2,450.00	449.75				16,120.55
Prior Audit	4,525.00						
Data Processing	1,243.68						
Telephone	907.12	375.99					
Printing/Office Expense		527.25					
Postage/Supplies	3,248.84	221.80				111.68	
Social Security Tax (employees)		143.38					1,184.41
Equipment expense and/or maint.	1,364.55						
Book Reports/Conf.Publications				729.51			
Conference Journal			13,080.31				
Annual Conference Expense					19,047.18		
Travel/expense meetings	229.55	70.05					700.00
Employees Lay Pens./Blue Cross							1,786.41
Workmen's Compensation	105.80						
Total Expense	$11,653.79	$5,713.47	$14,696.66	$ 729.51	$19,047.18	$ 271.18	$34,337.40
Operating Balance:Dec. 31, 1973	(448.69)	$ 732.74	$ (668.36)	$ 437.09	$(2,873.53)	$ 946.74	$ 0.
Reclaim 12/31/73 Optg. Balance		(732.74)		(437.09)		(946.74)	
Allowable Contingency		732.74		246.68		74.17	
Appropriation	12,752.39	6,090.39	10,833.73	2,466.73	7,791.92	741.70	55,211.33
Suppl. Appropriation	1,411.30	3,431.26	4,000.00		9,708.18	275.00	
Contingency Fund					2,873.53		
Funds Available use 1974	$13,715.00	$10,254.39	$14,165.37	$2,713.41	$17,500.10	$1,090.87	$55,211.33
Consists of							
Balance with Conf. Treasurer	$13,715.00	$10,254.39	$14,165.37	$2,713.41	$17,500.10	$1,090.87	$55,211.33

EARNINGS ON CENTRAL FUNDS
DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCES
For 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

und Balance: June 1, 1973	$ 30,197.20
ncome:	
Dividends from Methodist Foundation, 1973 (7 months)	30,640.38
Other Income	50,691.58
Total Income	$ 81,331.96
Total	$111,529.16
/ Transfer:	
To World Service & Annual Conference Benevolences to cover excess of apportionments over income	$ 15,457.87
To Board of Pensions (interest)	1,760.12
To cover supplementary appropriations	71,250.26
Total Transfers	$ 88,468.25
und Balance: Dec. 31, 1973	$ 23,060.91
onsisting of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	$ 12,597.57
Reserve for Investment Depreciation	10,463.34
(Methodist Foundation: 8,813 capital units)	$ 23,060.91

EMERGENCY FUND
DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCES
For 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

und Balance: June 1, 1973	$100,000.00
eceipts	
Total Income	None
Total	$100,000.00
istribution	None
und Balance: Dec. 31, 1973	$100,000.00
onsisting of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	$100,000.00

COLLEGE CAPITAL FUND CAMPAIGN — SCHEDULE C
Income, expense and Fund Balance
For 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

Fund Balance: June 1, 1973		$ 26,510.3
Income:		
Contributions (Individuals)	$2,647.71	
Total Income		2,647.7
Total		$ 29,158.0
Distributions to Colleges:		
Greensboro College	$ 388.40	
Louisburg College	1,747.60	
Methodist College	6,767.00	
N. C. Wesleyan College	7,767.00	
High Point College	388.40	
Duke Divinity School	776.60	
Campus Ministry	1,165.00	
Total Distribution		$ 19,000.0
Fund Balance: December 31, 1973		$ 10,158.0
Consists of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		$ 10,158.0

Income, Expense and Fund Balance
For 1973 (7-months) Conference year Ended December 31, 1973

Operating

und Balance: June 1, 1973:	
Operating Balance	$ 365.51
Reclaim 5/31/73 operating balance	(365.51)
Allowable contingency 1973	365.40
Appropriation for 1973	556.47
Contingency Reserve 1973	$ 4,666.66
unds Available for 1973	$ 5,588.53
ncome:	
Total Income	None
Total	$ 5,588.53
xpenses:	
Travel and expense of officers	829.53
Committee meeting expense	320.03
Office expense/printing	364.23
Program expense/speakers	68.08
Total Expense	$ 1,581.87
perating Balance: December 31, 1973	$ 4,006.66
Reclaim 12/31/73 operating balance	(4,006.66)
Allowable Contingency	955.15
Appropriation for use	4,051.53
unds available for use 1974	$ 5,006.68
onsists of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	$ 4,581.68
Air Travel Deposit	425.00
	$ 5,006.68

METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.
Annual Report -- December 31, 1973

SCHEDULE T

Income:		
Dividends and Interest (7-months)	$135,492.46	
Less beginning accrued income	(46,664.27)	
Add 12/31/73 accrued income	43,720.63	
Total Income		$132,548.8
Expense and Distribution:		
Expenses		
Alliance Capital Management Corporation	$ 2,500.00	
All other expenses	592.58	
Total		$ 3,092.5
Distributions		
Dividend 1.595187¢ per c.u. 1st qtr.	$ 52,397.75	
Dividend 1.945272¢ per c.u. 2nd qtr.	66,116.92	
Total Distribution		$118,514.6
Total Expense and Distribution		$121,607.2
Undistributed Income		10,941.5
TOTAL		$132,548.8

Total dividend paid for the year 3.5404¢ per Capital Unit

CAPITAL ACCOUNT

	Number Units	Subscription Price	Appraised Valuation
Capital units Outstanding 5/31/73	3,090,059	$3,483,317.35	$3,845,553.66
New Units Issued June 1, 1973	194,680	267,827.55	
Sept 1, 1973	114,112	133,834.57	
Capital Units Outstanding 12/31/73	3,398,851	$3,884,979.47	$3,882,147.55

ASSETS

CASH		$ 34,981.1
Accrued Dividends and Interest Receivable		43,720.6
Investments at valuations based on market quotations (cost: $4,082,900.67)		
U.S. Government obligations	$ 316,086.00	
Other bonds	1,387,338.00	
Preferred stocks	22,388.00	
Notes and Contracts	100,000.00	
Real Estate Loans	663,820.04	
Convertible Securities	138,488.00	
Common Stock (equities)	1,146,854.00	
Other investments (savings accts)	119,749.73	
TOTAL		3,894,723.7
		$3,973,425.5

LIABILITIES

Due to other funds		$ 4,015.7
Income due participants at rate of 1.945272¢		66,116.9
Deposit for Investment		10,100.0
Undistributed Income		10,941.5
Principal Fund		
Capital units issued (3,398,851 c.u.)	$3,884,979.47	
Undistributed gains (losses) (exhibit B)	199,524.11	
Unrealized depreciation on investments (net)	(188,176.90)	
Excess of redemption cost over market value	(14,075.42)	
Balance December 31, 1973 represented by 3,398,851 units @ $1.142194 per unit		$3,882,251.2
TOTAL		$3,973,425.5

METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

SCHEDULE T-1

Summary of Investments
December 31, 1973

	COST Value	% Total	MARKET Value	Estimated Annual Income	YIELD Cost	YIELD Market
Fixed Income						
Bonds						
Federal Agency	$ 314,774.00		$ 316,086.00	$ 25,463.00	8.1	8.1
Corporate	1,473,442.00		1,219,993.00	90,914.00	6.2	7.5
Total Bonds	$1,788,216.00		$1,536,079.00	$116,377.00	14.3	15.6
Other						
Contracts, Notes	100,000.00		100,000.00	6,500.00	6.5	6.5
Foreign and other	238,389.00		189,733.00	14,426.00	6.1	7.6
Convertible Securities	161,271.00		138,488.00	7,288.00	4.5	5.3
Total Other	$ 499,660.00		$ 428,221.00	$ 28,214.00	17.1	19.4
Total Fixed Income Securities	$2,287,876.00	57.7	$1,964,300.00	$144,591.00	6.5	7.5
Total Equities	1,011,553.00	25.5	1,146,854.00	40,608.00	4.0	3.5
Total Securities Portfolio	$3,299,429.00		$3,111,154.00	185,199.00	15.0	16.3
Real Estate Loans	663,820.04	16.8	663,820.04	50,487.77		
TOTAL PORTFOLIO	$3,963,249.04	100.0	$3,774,974.04	$235,686.77	15.0	16.3

Complete schedule of the investments
may be obtained upon request of the Conference Treasurer.

SCHEDULE T-2

METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.:
DEPARTMENT OF GIFTS AND WILLS - INVESTED FUNDS

	TOTAL	Dare Pittman Frizelle Scholarship	Louisburg (Rhodes) Scholarship	Collateral Credit Fund	Cobb-Evans Ministerial Scholarship	United Methodist Women	John O. Gunn Fund
Fund Balance: June 1, 1973	$101,031.01	$21,139.25	$ 843.99	$ 3,799.23	$ 5,644.42	$1,438.67	$5,291.07
Receipts:							
Contributions	33,041.89				500.00		
Dividends	3,233.97	557.44	24.70	113.71	169.62	42.06	144.31
Total Receipts	$ 36,275.86	$ 557.44	$ 24.70	$ 113.71	$ 669.62	$ 42.06	$ 144.31
Total	$137,306.87	$21,696.69	$ 868.69	$ 3,912.94	$ 6,314.04	$1,480.73	$5,435.38
Distribution:							
Dare Pittman Frizelle Scholarship	1,500.00	1,500.00					
Campership Fund	479.59						
Staton Trust Fund	669.51						
Cobb Evans Ministerial Scholarship							
Methodist Home for Children	259.83						259.83
John C. Brauer Trust Fund	346.93						
Hay Street United Methodist Ch.	5,724.24						
Total Distribution	$ 8,980.10	$ 1,500.00	$ 0.	$ 0.	$ 0.	$ 0.	$ 259.83
Fund Balance: December 31, 1973	$128,326.77	$20,196.69	$ 868.69	$ 3,912.94	$ 6,314.04	$1,480.73	$5,175.55
Consists of:							
Balance with Conf. Treasurer	$ 4,115.75	$ 390.55	$	$	$ 394.04	$	$ 65.02
Invested Funds	122,205.50	19,499.86	855.03	3,850.09	5,823.07	1,457.48	5,031.24
Accounts Receivable	2,005.52	306.28	13.66	62.85	96.93	23.25	79.29
	$128,326.77	$20,196.69	$ 868.69	$ 3,912.94	$ 6,314.04	$1,480.73	$5,175.55

METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.:
DEPARTMENT OF GIFTS AND WILLS - INVESTED FUNDS

SCHEDULE T-2 (continued)

(continued)

	R.E.Fowlkes Ministerial	John A. Staton Trust Fund	Ministerial Scholarship	Myra Morris Campership	John C. Brauer Trust Fund	Hay Street United Methodist	Camp Staff Scholarship Fund
Fund Balance: June 1, 1973	$ 3,212.45	$11,479.09	$ 1,090.78	$ 7,788.84	$12,675.78	$24,045.25	$2,582.19
Receipts:							
Contributions	100.00					32,441.89	
Dividends	89.54	371.89	33.10	216.25	379.86	1,020.93	70.56
Total Receipts	$ 189.54	$ 371.89	$ 33.10	$ 216.25	$ 379.86	$33,462.82	$ 70.56
Total	$ 3,401.99	$11,850.98	$ 1,123.88	$ 8,005.09	$13,055.64	$57,508.07	$2,652.75
Distribution							
Dare Pittman Frizelle Scholarship Campership Fund				479.59			
Staton Trust Fund		669.51					
Cobb Evans Ministerial Scholarship							
Methodist Home for Children							
John C. Brauer Trust Fund					346.93		
Hay St. United Methodist Church						5,724.24	
Total Distribution	$ 0.	$ 669.51	$ 0.	$ 479.59	$ 346.93	$ 5,724.24	$ 0.
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1973	$ 3,401.99	$11,181.47	$ 1,123.88	$ 7,525.50	$12,708.71	$51,783.83	$2,652.75
Consists of:							
Balance with Conference Treas.	$ 357.04	$ 0.	$ 0.	$ 97.43	$ 0.	$ 2,677.69	$ 133.98
Invested Funds	2,995.75	10,977.14	1,105.58	7,309.25	12,500.00	48,321.01	2,480.00
Accounts Receivable	49.20	204.33	18.30	118.82	208.71	785.13	38.77
	$ 3,401.99	$11,181.47	$ 1,123.88	$ 7,525.50	$12,708.71	$51,783.83	$2,652.75

METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.:
MISCELLANEOUS INVESTED FUNDS
Income, Expense and Fund Balance
For 1973 (7-months) Conference year Ended December 31, 1973

SCHEDULE T-3

	Rural Church Fund	Louisburg Scholarship Fund	Duke Memorial Week Day School
Fund Balance: June 1, 1973 . .	$2,760.48	$62,469.31	$2,204.42
Receipts:			
Contributions.			
Dividends 12/31/73	$ 82.50	$ 1,823.58	$ 67.25
Total Receipts	$ 82.50	$ 1,823.58	$ 67.25
Total	$2,842.98	$64,292.89	$2,271.67
Distribution			
Louisburg Scholarship Fund .	0.	1,590.94	0.
Total Distribution . . .	$ 0.	$ 1,590.94	0.
Fund Balance: December 31, 1973	$2,842.98	$62,701.95	$2,271.67
Consists of:			
Balance with Conf. Treasurer			
Invested Funds	$2,797.38	$61,700.00	$2,234.49
Accounts Receivable	45.60	1,001.95	37.18
	$2,842.98	$62,701.95	$2,271.67

POST AUDIT 1972-1973 YEAR

DISTRICT	CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE	SPECIAL OFFERINGS
Burlington	#210 Webb Ave., Trinity	$	$400.00 Ministerial Edu.
Durham	#337 Mt. Sylvan	400.00	
Goldsboro	#623 Kenansville	192.00	
Greenville	#733 Tarboro: St. James	250.00	
New Bern	#812 Havelock: First	500.00	
Raleigh	#928 Jenkins Memorial		50.00 Camp Crusade
	#929 Layden Memorial	575.00	
Sanford	#1217 Mt. Pleasant		144.00 Ministerial Edu.
Wilmington	#1326 Tabor City: St. Paul		190.00 Ministerial Edu.
			25.00 Int. Den. Coop.
		$1,917.00	

Section VII

STATISTICAL TABLES

Compiled and Edited by

D. D. TRAYNHAM, Conference Statistician

Note: An explanation of the numbering system:

The charge number for stations or circuits continues in use as heretofore and is subject to change when any change in a name or alignment affects the alphabetical listing.

The new CHURCH numbers have been assigned to all local churches permanently for the benefit of persons doing research. The letters indicate the county (by abbreviation) in which the church is located. The figures are the church number within its county.

SECTION VII
STATISTICAL TABLES
Compiled and Edited by
D.D. TRAYNHAM, Conference Statistician

Note: An explanation of the numbering system:
The charge number for stations or circuits continues in use as heretofore and is subject to change when any change in a name or alignment affects the alphabetical listing.

The new CHURCH numbers have been assigned to all local churches permanently for the benefit of persons doing research. The letters indicate the county (by abbreviation) in which the church is located. The figures are the church number within its county.

NOTE ON TABLE 2A SINGLE FIGURE ASKING

The Single Figure Asking is distributed as follows:

(1973 7-months conference year)

General Fund Number	Percent
48 Ministerial Support	41.6962%
49 Connectional Funds	6.8229%
50 W.S. Conference Benevolences	23.9265%
61 Christian Higher Education	17.9188%
64. Health & Welfare Agencies	9.6356%
	100%

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE - TABLE I
June 1, 1973 - December 31, 1973

1. Total full members reported at close of last year	211,675
2. Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored	1,311
3. Received from other United Methodist Churches	2,532
4. Received from other denominations	1,114
5. Removed by Charge Conference action or withdrawn	1,083
6. Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	2,064
7. Removed by transfer to other denominations	853
8. Removed by death	1,431
9. Total full members at close of this year	211,201
10. Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	75,354
11. Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	1,801
12. Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 16)	19,935
13. Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 131.4)	10,558
14. Total enrolled in confirmation classes this year	1,925
15. Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work	12,537
16. Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	30,225
17. Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	20,822
18. Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	53,934
19. Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	117,518
20. Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	61,646
21. Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	15,008
22. Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	20,203
23. Number of church school members joining the church this year on confession of faith	966
24. Membership in United Methodist Women	29,059
25. Amount paid for local church and community work	375,857.
26. Value of church land, buildings and equipment	102,499,583.

27. Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	13,937,558.
28. Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	4,878,132.
29. Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at end of year	9,316,690.
30. Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	84,355.

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE - TABLE II
June 1, 1973 - December 31, 1973

1. Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.		$1,342,997.
2. Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)		1,729,760.
3. Church school: lesson materials, supplies, administration, etc.		486,415.
4. Other current program and operating expenses		2,031,008.
5. Benevolences paid directly by local church (do not include payments sent to Conference Treasurer or to United Methodist Church General Boards and Agencies)		74,133.
6. United Methodist Women cash sent to district or conference U.M.W. Treasurer		132,490.
7. Pastor's salary (excluding conference and general church supplements)		2,188,526.
8. Associate's(s') salary (under episcopal appointment)		118,250.
9. Travel paid pastor and associate		210,881.
0. Utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)		140,932.
1. Single Figure Information:		
Amount Apportioned	$1,826,260.	
Amount Accepted	1,816,576.	
Percent Paid	99.469%	
2. Ministerial Support (Other Than Local Church)		761,679.
3. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund		3,935.
4. Connectional—Administration Funds		123,882.
5. World Service & Conference Benevolences		437,015
6. Ministerial Education Fund		89,883.
7. Black College Fund		23,575.
8. General Advance Specials		62,357.
9. Youth Service Fund		1,009.
0. General Church Offerings:		14,718.
1. Conference Advance specials		25,161.
2. Higher Education (capital and operational expenses)		325,785.
3. Lake Junaluska Advancement Fund		23,001.
4. Health & Welfare agencies		$173,302.
5. Ten Dollar Club		21,425.
6. District Work		73,168.
7. Other benevolences sent to conference treasurer (do not include items reported above)		10,455.
8. GRAND TOTAL PAID		$10,625,742.

BURLINGTON DISTRICT-Table 1A

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL							
			1 Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	2 Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	3 Received from Other United Methodist Churches	4 Received from Other Denominations	5 Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	6 Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	7 Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Members at Close of This Year	10 Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	11 Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	12 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	13 Number Persons on Constituency Roll	14 Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	15 Number of Leaders	16 Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	17 Youth	18 Adults	19 Total Church School Membership	20 Average Attendance Sunday Church School	21 Average Attendance in Other Classes and Groups for Learning	22 Average Attendance in Other Groups for Learning	23 Church School Members Received into the Confession of Faith
201	**Bellemont**	Ala 1	383	9	2	1	2	1	...	1	391	148	9	20	48	9	21	64	31	121	237	155	23	36	9
202	**Bethel**	Ala 3	274	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	271	100	1	5	...	...	29	67	45	60	201	120	...	...	...
204	Burlington: **Davis Street**	Ala 4	1208	3	6	2	12	18	14	5	1170	275	7	101	54	19	72	99	54	342	567	257	38	100	...
205	**Faith**	Ala 6	359	6	...	4	...	5	...	1	363	112	4	36	10	6	28	44	33	90	195	91	2	3	5
206	**Front Street**	Ala 5	1995	9	27	1	2	16	11	7	1996	415	8	204	...	36	83	225	141	503	952	356	431	55	30
207	**Grace**	Ala 7	388	...	4	...	5	5	...	...	382	161	...	75	...	...	28	93	73	99	293	109	21	85	...
208	**St. Paul**	Ala 8	339	3	7	1	...	6	1	3	340	115	1	1	20	...	16	63	120	97	296	110	...	55	...
210	**Webb Ave.-Trinity**	Ala 10	760	4	3	4	...	3	4	3	761	235	7	89	25	5	50	84	51	226	411	258	125	275	2
211	**West Burlington**	Ala 11	577	6	1	9	...	4	5	...	584	175	5	75	10	...	25	60	53	195	333	175	21	2	...
212	**Burlington Ct.:**Bethel	Ala 2	150	8	...	...	...	...	2	4	152	90	9	12	...	6	16	33	21	87	157	73	25	88	8
	Camp Springs	Cas 2	153	5	...	...	...	...	2	3	153	90	6	9	...	7	20	29	26	57	132	75	17	73	5
	Total		303	13	...	...	...	...	4	7	305	180	15	21	...	13	36	62	47	144	289	148	42	161	13
214	**Carrboro**	Ora 2	586	4	14	8	...	12	3	6	591	192	5	51	53	...	31	68	51	119	269	122	82	124	2
215	**Cedar Grove**	Ora 3	215	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	211	91	...	15	...	...	18	34	20	51	122	50	10	15	...
	Prospect	Cas 10	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total		238	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	243	91	...	15	...	...	18	34	20	50	122	50	10	15	...
216	Chapel Hill: **Aldersgate**	Ora 4	279	1	7	...	...	2	...	2	283	75	2	84	34	...	11	35	14	34	94	45	...	...	...
217	**Amity**	Ora 19	154	...	1	2	...	2	1	1	153	80	...	41	...	...	14	35	15	40	104	55	16	15	...
218	**Orange**	Ora 14	220	...	4	...	...	3	3	...	218	100	...	21	21	...	10	35	12	35	92	50	10	35	...
219	**University**	Ora 5	1353	4	33	18	...	14	3	5	1386	564	16	197	...	...	86	248	180	315	829	265	8	320	...
220	**Chestnut Ridge**	Ora 6	216	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	214	75	1	16	14	...	14	28	16	68	126	70	30	75	...
221	**Cobb Ct.:** Bethel	Cas 1	189	3	...	...	...	...	3	1	188	55	3	12	7	...	15	31	19	50	115	50	12	6	3
	Locust Hill	Cas 6	82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82	35	...	6	...	...	8	5	2	33	48	25	12	5	...
	Shady Grove	Cas 13	190	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	188	68	...	4	11	4	24	23	12	63	122	65	10	6	...
	Total		461	3	...	...	...	1	3	2	458	153	3	22	17	4	47	59	33	146	285	140	34	17	3
222	**Efland**	Ora 8	271	11	...	8	...	1	...	1	288	85	25	22	...	...	12	35	10	35	92	51	8	47	19
223	**Eno-Palmer's Grove**																								
	Eno	Ora 9	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	116	35	...	6	...	3	5	10	11	24	50	30	...	...	...
	Palmer's Grove	Ora 16	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	77	45	...	18	6	6	8	25	20	24	77	35	...	...	...
	Total		197	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	193	80	...	24	6	9	13	35	31	48	127	65	...	...	...
224	**Fairview**	Ala 14	260	4	...	...	...	...	3	1	260	105	...	15	...	...	14	30	31	52	127	82	...	...	4
225	**Friendship**	Ala 15	427	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	426	150	2	33	...	8	21	44	40	124	229	140	15	8	...
226	Graham: **Christ-Cedar Cliff**																								
	Cedar Cliff	Ala 12	182	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	182	87	...	15	6	...	16	39	29	70	154	75	...	10	...
	Christ	Ala 29	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	40	1	10	4	...	10	11	17	30	68	34	...	8	...
	Total		259	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	259	127	1	25	10	...	26	50	46	100	222	109	...	18	...

227	Graham: First	Ala 17	1092	1	5	4	3	5	14	7	1073	292	7	112	100	...	45	110	103	257	515	229	114	267	1
228	**Haw River**	Ala 18	442	...	...	...	2	2	6	...	432	140	3	15	...	2	19	44	19	129	211	130	8	24	...
229	**Hebron**	Ala 19	307	...	1	...	...	...	4	4	300	147	3	19	...	...	26	63	40	87	216	120	24	130	...
230	**High Tower: Bethel**	Cas 2	113	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	111	42	...	...	...	...	8	17	16	27	62	34	...	...	...
	Hebron	Cas 4	47	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	46	1	1	...	...	...	4	7	4	30	45	32	...	...	...
	Union	Cas 14	136	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	132	57	11	...	...	...	7	14	10	37	68	65	12	...	...
	Total		293	...	3	...	...	3	1	3	289	100	12	...	...	...	19	38	24	94	175	131	12	...	...
231	**Hillsborough**	Ora 10	374	4	3	1	...	4	...	4	374	145	4	16	...	...	16	60	18	75	169	95	...	15	2
232	**Leasburg-Salem:**Leasburg	Cas 5	213	4	...	...	...	2	2	3	211	61	5	11	...	...	16	39	21	65	141	75	...	...	4
	Salem	Pers 15	207	...	1	...	...	1	1	4	202	82	...	8	...	...	14	30	42	52	138	78	...	...	...
	Total		420	4	1	...	...	3	3	7	412	142	5	19	...	...	30	69	63	117	279	153	...	...	4
233	**Lebanon**	Ora 11	185	4	...	...	...	...	1	1	187	90	3	...	3	...	16	31	20	57	124	74	...	...	4
234	**Mebane**	Ala 20	837	...	...	2	8	11	3	9	808	212	...	42	6	...	45	90	52	221	408	179	...	50	...
235	**Milton:** Connally	Cas 7	72	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	69	26	...	4	4	2	5	3	3	12	23	16	...	...	...
	Milton	Cas 16	99	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	98	36	...	11	...	...	7	12	7	15	41	34	...	...	...
	Semora	Cas 12	118	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	118	45	...	11	...	...	13	6	6	22	54	34	...	...	...
	Total		289	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	285	101	...	25	4	2	22	21	16	49	118	84	...	...	...
236	**Mount Hermon**	Ala 21	527	17	...	3	...	...	...	2	542	190	17	21	150	...	46	75	48	190	359	195	51	75	17
237	**New Hope-Purley:**New Hope	Cas 8	83	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	86	50	2	...	...	...	7	11	12	20	51	31	...	...	...
	Purley	Cas 11	123	2	...	...	...	1	3	...	121	55	...	...	...	1	11	15	18	42	85	56	...	...	...
	Total		206	6	...	...	...	1	3	1	207	105	2	...	...	10	17	26	30	62	135	87	...	...	...
238	**New Sharon**	Ora 13	270	1	1	3	...	2	...	3	270	125	2	2	...	10	20	42	36	48	146	125	20	40	1
239	**Rock Creek:** Flint Ridge	Cha 9	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	15	...	2	...	...	3	2	7	10	22	15	...	...	...
	Rock Creek	Ala 24	133	1	...	...	7	...	1	5	112	68	2	1	...	1	25	16	28	36	105	59	12	20	1
	Total		153	1	...	...	7	...	10	5	132	83	2	12	...	1	28	18	35	46	127	74	12	20	1
240	**St. Luke**	Ala 30	135	...	2	1	1	...	...	1	136	45	...	19	22	...	12	16	19	50	97	50	5	...	...
241	**Salem-Chapel:** Phillips	Ala 23	188	...	...	...	8	1	...	2	177	105	...	1	...	1	18	31	32	65	146	68	93	10	5
	Salem	Ala 25	208	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	313	145	4	14	10	...	32	51	28	167	278	125	30	35	7
	Total		486	3	1	1	8	1	...	2	480	250	4	15	10	7	50	82	60	232	424	193	123	45	7
242	**Savapahaw**	Ala 26	219	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	219	60	2	24	18	4	9	16	8	30	63	50	25	35	4
243	**Shiloh**	Ala 27	260	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	257	125	2	22	...	...	25	33	36	48	142	100	25	45	...
244	**Swepsonville**	Ala 28	333	2	1	1	...	...	...	2	335	90	2	27	...	...	30	62	27	115	234	108	45	50	...
245	**Union Grove**	Cha 27	135	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	135	50	...	7	...	...	6	10	18	24	58	40	5	...	...
246	**Walnut Grove:** Carr	Ora 11	68	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	66	44	...	1	...	...	7	13	1	30	60	36	...	...	...
	Walnut Grove	Ora 18	316	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	316	135	3	10	...	...	19	46	26	68	159	62	...	12	...
	Total		384	2	...	...	...	...	1	3	382	179	3	11	...	...	26	59	36	98	219	98	...	12	...
247	**Whitney Cross**																								
	Clover Garden	Ora 3	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	86	25	...	9	2	...	11	6	6	28	51	25	10	5	...
	Concord	Ala 13	205	...	...	...	...	2	4	2	197	60	...	16	5	8	17	38	22	72	149	80	27	10	...
	Orange Chapel	Ora 15	175	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	173	80	...	1	7	...	18	36	41	7	165	90	55	10	...
	Total		468	...	...	...	...	2	4	6	456	165	...	35	14	8	46	80	69	170	365	195	92	25	...
248	**Yanceyville:** Prospect	Cas 9	213	...	...	2	...	4	1	2	208	64	...	...	...	...	8	21	16	34	79	41	...	...	...
	Yanceyville	Cas 15	188	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	188	45	1	...	...	...	11	14	12	53	90	61	...	41	...
	Total		401	...	...	2	...	4	1	2	396	109	1	...	...	...	19	35	28	87	169	102	...	41	...
	District Total		19723	129	129	78	50	138	110	125	19636	6738	186	1613	649	153	1277	2677	1962	5329	11245	5495	1447	2329	128

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		U M W		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
			24 Membership of U M W	25 Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	26 Value of Church Land Buildings and Equipment	27 Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	28 Value of Other Assets (cash bonds, other property, etc.)	29 Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at end of year	30 Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	31 Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	32 Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	33 Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	34 Other Current Program and Operating Expenses, etc.	35 Miscellaneous Benevolences
201	**Bellemont**	Ala 1	26	66	110000	27000	11326	16203	...	5291	4062	376	2886	240
202	**Bethel**	Ala 3	18	...	100000	20000	...	...	...	...	185	628	641	...
204	Burlington **Davis Street**	Ala 4	124	562	402500	50000	12000	...	...	...	5131	838	16801	1063
205	**Faith**	Ala 6	34	298	245000	22500	5300	1495	...	2800	435	525	4247	...
206	**Front Street**	Ala 5	288	676	1032500	152000	38500	44477	...	4795	17879	5898	30112	2971
207	**Grace**	Ala 7	25	524	205000	37000	...	31957	...	5819	2544	891	9061	301
208	**St. Paul**	Ala 8	31	...	150000	47000	...	22100	...	2560	1842	585	4725	...
210	**Webb Ave.-Trinity**	Ala 10	71	92	315000	38500	219087	233064	...	11629	113127	5712	5486	150
211	**West Burlington**	Ala 11	102	150	200000	40000	...	9000	...	1384	2018	820	6364	...
212	**Burlington Ct.:**Bethel	Ala 2	24	435	5[illegible]	3[illegible]	...	...	...	...	29	395	1138	...
	Camp Springs	Cav 2	...	...	75[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	580	273	852	...
	Total		24	485	125000	30000	...	...	...	...	609	668	1990	...
214	**Carrboro**	Ora 2	55	306	355000	28000	10201	87513	...	9539	2905	784	8637	...
215	**Cedar Grove**	Ora 3	34	143	55[illegible]	3	...	...	...	...	3	696	869	42
	Prospect	Cav 10	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...
	Total		34	143	65000	30000	...	...	...	...	300	696	899	42
216	Chapel Hill **Aldersgate**	Ora 4	30	306	185000	40000	4970	71757	1000	4459	994	238	2925	75
217	**Amity**	Ora 19	18	350	237000	23000	...	45000	...	4084	2362	255	250	1100
218	**Orange**	Ora 14	35	125	71000	32000	...	1572	...	831	147	386	111	1300
219	**University**	Ora 5	215	664	1060000	110000	117000	17748	2151	1890	2325	7728	19401	295
220	**Chestnut Ridge**	Ora 6	28	253	56500	17700	463	...	...	...	70	496	1232	340
221	**Cobb Ct.:** Bethel	Cav 1	24	25[illegible]	4[illegible]	15[illegible]	...	...	...	...	150	125	50	...
	Locust Hill	Cav 6	13	150	25[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	150	75	125	...
	Shady Grove	Cav 13	28	4[illegible]	55[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	50	250	25	...
	Total		65	800	120000	15000	...	...	...	...	3050	450	375	...
222	**Efland**	Ora 8	32	160	113000	27000	...	...	...	...	1500	462	1368	59
223	**Eno-Palmer's Grove**													
	Eno	Ora 9	22	95	38500[illegible]	17[illegible]	...	3373	...	420	...	117	684	9
	Palmer's Grove	Ora 16	21	86	22[illegible]	163[illegible]	...	228[illegible]	...	1170	173	243	766	...
	Total		43	181	60500	33300	...	26173	...	1590	173	360	1450	9
224	**Fairview**	Ala 14	36	725	105000	35000	...	2010	...	1390	1949	690	1920	...
225	**Friendship**	Ala 15	38	400	128500	18000	50000	...	...	...	1730	1460	3770	200
226	Graham: **Christ-Cedar Cliff**													
	Cedar Cliff	Ala 12	25	...	14[illegible]	28[illegible]	630[illegible]	...	...	...	215	386	921	...
	Christ	Ala 29	20	...	5[illegible]	...	150[illegible]	1[illegible]	...	110	32	268	595	...
	Total		45	...	64000	20000	64500	10200	...	1100	317	654	1516	...

227	Graham, First	Ala	17	188	2260	760000	25000	28000	187060	...	32218	4208	5315	14652	...
228	**Haw River**	Ala	18	26	213	133000	23000	1270	10403	...	10206	1863	287	3665	...
229	**Hebron**	Ala	19	29	160	331000	65000	1100	30000	...	6673	12901	425	5259	...
230	**High Tower: Bethel**	Cas	2	15	125	16[illegible]	14[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...
	Hebron	Cas	4	14	6[illegible]	[illegible]	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	...
	Union	Cas	14	11	92	15[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	...	217	216	...	...
	Total			39	277	51000	14000	...	...	...	...	...	217	238	44	...
231	**Hillsborough**	Ora	10	60	125	90000	30000	3000	...	...	...	...	2000	300	700	...
232	**Leasburg-Salem:** Leasburg	Cas	5	9[illegible]	8[illegible]	95[illegible]	18[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	...	368	589	76
	Salem	Pers	15	12	21	85[illegible]	...	[illegible]332	...	...	2137	227	501	907	84
	Total			38	900	178000	18000	7392	...	...	2137	2270	869	1496	160
233	**Lebanon**	Ora	11	14	40	55000	26000	2000	11494	...	1558	24	280	636	...
234	**Mebane**	Ala	20	149	486	739600	55600	30900	...	...	...	1660	4110	13895	320
235	**Milton:** Connally	Cas	7	...	...	12[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	98	...
	Milton	Cas	16	16[illegible]	71	14[illegible]	14[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	11	320	...
	Semora	Cas	12	11	5	14	...	[illegible]243	...	...	...	...	250	415	...
	Total			36	76	40000	14000	8243	...	...	...	...	381	833	...
236	**Mount Hermon**	Ala	21	50	58	200000	30000	8174	...	...	...	6700	1200	2500	...
237	**New Hope-Purley:** New Hope	Cas	8	...	15	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	15	75	355	...
	Purley	Cas	11	[illegible]	...	56[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	1235	590	48	...
	Total			20	15	75000	25000	...	...	...	...	2735	665	403	...
238	**New Sharon**	Ora	13	52	437	130000	37500	...	...	...	...	...	315	1200	...
239	**Rock Creek:** Flint Ridge	Cha	9	...	...	0[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	90	...
	Rock Creek	Ala	24	20	1[illegible]	54000	20000	...	...	...	...	...	241	1144	2348
	Total			20	100	63000	20000	...	...	...	...	...	281	1234	2348
240	**St. Luke**	Ala	30	25	300	570000	32000	1100	5500	...	1076	...	175	1337	50
241	**Salem-Chapel:** Phillips	Ala	23	22	3[illegible]	72[illegible]	...	5494	...	...	...	3[illegible]	533	1249	...
	Salem	Ala	25	...	4[illegible]	78[illegible]	2[illegible]	24641	...	...	...	755	322	1202	...
	Total			22	430	150000	25000	40135	...	...	...	1661	855	2451	...
242	**Saxapahaw**	Ala	26	40	24	100000	20000	...	...	...	6190	322	700	2000	...
243	**Shiloh**	Ala	27	26	86	50000	27000	7392	...	...	...	6461	613	292	...
244	**Swepsonville**	Ala	28	47	700	56500	32000	...	...	...	...	2138	1547	2128	...
245	**Union Grove**	Cha	27	22	...	110000	20000	27000	...	...	...	...	162	834	150
246	**Walnut Grove:** Carr	Ora	11	19	...	15[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	4[illegible]	435	729	...
	Walnut Grove	Ora	18	21	...	77[illegible]	18[illegible]	...	...	...	...	56	430	937	1[illegible]
	Total			40	...	92000	18000	7000	...	...	...	56	862	1696	100
247	**Whitnes Cross**														
	Christ Garden	Ora	3	18	...	26[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	242	...
	Concord	Ala	13	31	...	15[illegible]	13[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	307	1128	...
	Orange Chapel	Ora	15	41	...	1[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	...	333	732	276
	Total			90	...	275500	15000	...	...	...	...	...	960	2102	276
248	**Yanceyville:** Prospect	Cas	9	43	134	7[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	...	261	331	105
	Yanceyville	Cas	15	15	66	9	2[illegible]	15[illegible]	...	...	...	...	435	876	9
	Total			58	200	150000	25000	15000	...	...	...	...	696	1206	195
	District Total			2508	14143	9254100	1490100	720753	864726	3151	119219	210860	52756	186030	11744

BURLINGTON DISTRICT-Table 2A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		36	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH					SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			45b	CONNECTIONAL FUND	
			U.M.W.	37a Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	37b Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	38b Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	39c Travel Allowance—Total Paid 39a + 39b	40c Utilities—40a + 40b Total Paid	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	46 Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	51 Total Connectional Fund Paid
201	**Bellemont**	Ala 1	11	3100	3100	...	1170	400	2200	2200	100.0	917	...	150
202	**Bethel**	Ala 3	...	3620	3620	...	104	262	1800	1800	100.0	750	...	123
204	Burlington. **Davis Street**	Ala 4	...	8116	8116	4375	...	356	11288	11288	100.0	4705	...	770
205	**Faith**	Ala 6	427	4521	4521	...	700	350	3792	3792	100.0	1585	22	259
206	**Front Street**	Ala 5	3018	8759	8759	9432	2100	...	24030	24030	100.0	10020	...	1640
207	**Grace**	Ala 7	216	6125	6125	...	...	40	3200	3200	100.0	1334	30	218
208	**St. Paul**	Ala 8	...	5580	5580	...	...	...	2325	2325	100.0	975	...	160
210	**Webb Ave.-Trinity**	Ala 10	370	6186	6186	...	...	406	7058	7060	100.0	2944	...	482
211	**West Burlington**	Ala 11	300	6475	6475	...	...	...	5527	5527	100.0	2410	44	395
212	**Burlington Ct.:** Bethel	Ala 2	36	...	1808	...	...	...	...	...	...	398	...	63
	Camp Springs	Cas 2	...	...	1575	...	...	...	...	...	...	353	...	59
	Total		36	3383	3383	...	...	...	1753	1753	100.0	751	...	122
214	**Carrboro**	Ora 2	306	6417	6417	...	...	...	4558	4558	100.0	1901	...	311
215	**Cedar Grove**	Ora 3	160	...	3112	...	583	583	...	...	...	876	...	143
	Prospect	Cas 10	...	...	146	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	11
	Total		160	3267	3267	...	583	583	2253	2253	100.0	936	...	154
216	Chapel Hill: **Aldersgate**	Ora 4	174	4650	4650	...	875	600	2338	2338	100.0	976	19	160
217	**Amity**	Ora 19	...	5125	5125	...	...	275	1100	1100	100.0	459	40	75
218	**Orange**	Ora 14	...	4200	4200	...	26	2100	2100	100.0	876	...	143
219	**University**	Ora 5	575	8225	8255	3383	1450	...	12500	12500	100.0	5212	60	853
220	**Chestnut Ridge**	Ora 6	182	2380	2380	...	...	48	1517	1517	100.0	625	8	102
221	**Cobb Ct.:** Bethel	Cas 1	75	...	1383	...	297	124	...	...	...	450	...	74
	Locust Hill	Cas 6	125	...	999	...	215	90	...	...	...	334	...	55
	Shady Grove	Cas 13	125	...	1461	...	314	132	...	...	...	484	...	79
	Total		325	3843	3843	...	826	346	3044	3044	100.0	1268	...	208
222	**Efland**	Ora 8	160	1585	1585	...	525	379	1808	1808	100.0	750	8	123
223	**Eno-Palmer's Grove**													
	Eno	Ora 9	...	...	1400	...	...	...	...	...	...	167	5	27
	Palmer's Grove	Ora 16	12	...	1181	...	336	...	...	...	...	363	5	60
	Total		12	2581	2581	...	336	...	1283	1283	100.0	530	10	87
224	**Fairview**	Ala 14	246	2421	2421	...	700	438	1516	1516	100.0	629	6	103
225	**Friendship**	Ala 15	20	4900	4900	...	...	...	2630	2630	100.0	1084	...	177
226	Graham: **Christ-Cedar Cliff**													
	Cedar Cliff	Ala 12	...	...	775	...	1010	627	...	...	...	417	5	68
	Christ	Ala 29	...	...	1046	...	729	71	...	...	...	258	3	42
	Total		...	1821	1821	...	1739	698	1615	1615	100.0	675	8	110

227	Graham: First	Ala 17	725	6278	6278	...	1130	435	9800	9800	100.0	4087	...	669
228	Haw River	Ala 18	135	5250	5250	...	...	...	4315	4315	100.0	1799	...	295
229	Hebron	Ala 19	...	2725	2725	...	470	487	2070	2070	100.0	863	...	141
230	High Tower: Bethel	Cas 2	...	...	1209	...	...	...	...	...	...	225	3	37
	Hebron	Cas 4	...	...	1174	...	...	...	...	...	...	184	2	30
	Union	Cas 14	...	...	1304	...	...	...	...	...	...	221	3	36
	Total		...	3617	3617	...	...	...	1503	1503	100.0	630	8	103
231	Hillsborough	Ora 10	170	3908	3908	...	1167	773	3039	3039	100.0	1268	...	208
232	Leasburg-Salem: Leasburg	Cas 5	98	...	1772	...	35	175	...	...	...	671	4	110
	Salem	Pers 15	112	...	1772	...	353	175	...	...	...	671	4	110
	Total		210	3544	3544	...	700	350	3212	3212	100.0	1342	8	220
233	Lebanon	Ora 11	...	1200	1200	...	550	350	1020	1020	100.0	425	...	69
234	Mebane	Ala 20	1409	5250	5250	...	583	583	9254	9254	100.0	3857	...	631
235	Milton: Connally	Cas 7	...	...	1276	...	...	...	...	...	...	104	...	17
	Milton	Cas 16	124	...	1390	...	...	...	...	...	...	192	3	31
	Semora	Cas 12	101	...	1767	...	...	...	...	...	...	192	4	31
	Total		225	4433	4433	...	...	...	1162	1162	100.0	488	7	79
236	Mount Hermon	Ala 21	367	3385	3385	...	1169	406	3500	3500	100.0	1459	...	239
237	New Hope-Purley: New Hope	Cas 8	...	...	1470	...	...	...	...	...	...	542	...	89
	Purley	Cas 11	...	...	1470	...	...	...	...	...	...	542	...	89
	Total		...	2940	2940	...	...	...	1347	1347	100.0	1084	...	178
238	New Sharon	Ora 13	160	4433	4433	...	...	...	2252	2252	100.0	939	12	153
239	Rock Creek: Flint Ridge	Cha 9	...	...	240	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	...	7
	Rock Creek	Ala 24	142	...	1204	...	1204	219	...	...	...	584	12	95
	Total		142	1444	1444	...	1204	219	1458	1463	100.3	626	12	102
240	St. Luke	Ala 30	110	2334	2334	...	...	...	700	700	100.0	292	6	48
241	Salem-Chapel: Phillips	Ala 23	...	...	1525	...	700	200	...	...	...	625	...	102
	Salem	Ala 25	...	...	2601	...	300	200	...	...	...	667	...	109
	Total		...	4126	4126	...	1000	400	3099	3099	100.0	1292	...	211
242	Saxapahaw	Ala 26	240	3791	3791	...	816	466	2625	2625	100.0	1092	...	178
243	Shiloh	Ala 27	139	4084	4084	...	...	...	1838	1838	100.0	750	6	123
244	Swepsonville	Ala 28	575	3275	3275	...	1100	895	3006	3006	100.0	1255	16	206
245	Union Grove	Cha 27	...	2177	2177	...	...	...	758	758	100.0	315	...	52
246	Walnut Grove: Carr	Ora 11	...	...	233	...	116	116	...	...	...	241	3	40
	Walnut Grove	Ora 18	...	...	1200	...	350	350	...	...	...	730	11	119
	Total		...	1433	1433	...	466	466	2330	2330	100.0	971	14	159
247	Whitney Cross													
	Clover Garden	Ora 3	...	...	588	...	...	...	...	...	...	162	2	25
	Concord	Ala 13	...	...	1765	...	...	...	...	...	...	502	61	78
	Orange Chapel	Ora 15	...	...	1765	...	...	...	...	...	...	502	61	78
	Total		...	4118	4118	...	...	...	2663	2663	100.0	1166	124	181
248	Yanceyville: Prospect	Cas 9	180	...	2297	...	...	...	...	...	...	555	...	91
	Yanceyville	Cas 15	155	...	2297	...	...	...	...	...	...	555	...	91
	Total		335	4594	4594	...	...	...	2660	2660	100	1110	...	182
	District Total		11480	185619	185619	17190	21463	11037	164846	165057	100.1	29402	468	11352

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES														
		52c World Service and Conference Benevolences-Paid	53b Ministerial Education Fund	54b Black College Fund Paid	56c General Advance and World Service Special Gifts--Paid	57 Youth Service Fund	58c General Church Special Day Offerings	59 Conference Advance Specials	61 Higher Education	62 Lake Junaluska	64 Health & Welfare Agencies	65 $10.00 Club	66 District Work	68 All Other Benevolences	69 Grand Total Paid (lines 51-68)
201	**Bellemont** Ala 1	527	60	10	225	...	14	...	394	11	212	10	116	...	20182
202	**Bethel** Ala 3	431	...	10	...	...	40	...	323	...	173	...	90	...	7380
204	Burlington: **Davis Street** Ala 4	2702	200	...	693	...	43	...	2023	300	1088	100	290	...	49594
205	**Faith** Ala 6	909	116	117	25	...	21	...	681	...	388	40	138	...	18306
206	**Front Street** Ala 5	5749	...	150	450	...	109	...	4306	400	2315	210	507	50	110870
207	**Grace** Ala 7	766	300	100	30	...	60	...	574	...	308	110	153	...	28980
208	**St. Paul** Ala 8	550	150	...	...	...	...	...	420	50	220	30	139	...	17286
210	**Webb Ave.-Trinity** Ala 10	1689	232	61	175	...	13	150	1265	18	680	60	187	...	151022
211	**West Burlington** Ala 11	1383	292	...	200	...	35	...	1035	...	557	30	161	...	23923
212	**Burlington Ct.:**Bethel Ala 2	216	44	...	38	7	28	15	162	...	88	...	45	...	4480
	Camp Springs Cas 2	202	...	...	...	...	...	...	151	23	81	...	39	...	4188
	Total	418	44	...	38	7	28	15	313	23	169	...	84	...	8668
214	**Carrboro** Ora 2	1091	126	...	...	...	21	...	818	...	440	30	160	...	33486
215	**Cedar Grove** Ora 3	502	64	15	...	...	80	...	376	...	210	30	110	...	8670
	Prospect Cas 10	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	15	...	...	...	322
	Total	536	64	15	...	...	80	...	402	...	225	30	110	...	8992
216	Chapel Hill:**Aldersgate** Ora 4	559	150	60	140	...	33	...	419	...	226	70	153	...	17955
217	**Amity** Ora 19	263	103	...	...	...	...	...	197	...	106	20	123	...	14837
218	**Orange** Ora 14	502	175	80	...	...	...	35	376	...	203	...	105	...	9496
219	**University** Ora 5	2991	150	28	...	...	50	...	2240	...	1204	70	328	...	58458
220	**Chestnut Ridge** Ora 6	359	101	49	18	...	...	...	269	54	145	20	58	60	6616
221	**Cobb Ct.:** Bethel Cas 1	258	34	...	27	...	18	...	193	...	105	...	25	...	4738
	Locust Hill Cas 6	191	46	...	12	...	14	...	143	...	77	...	18	...	4019
	Shady Grove Cas 13	277	67	...	29	...	18	...	208	...	112	...	26	...	3832
	Total	726	147	...	68	...	50	...	544	...	294	...	69	...	12589
222	**Efland** Ora 8	431	30	...	...	...	...	...	323	...	173	30	106	...	8012
223	**Eno-Palmer's Grove**														
	Eno Ora 9	96	49	1	...	...	10	...	72	25	38	20	35	25	3200
	Palmer's Grove Ora 16	208	98	1	21	...	11	...	155	20	84	...	38	24	4969
	Total	304	147	2	21	...	21	...	227	45	122	20	73	49	8169
224	**Fairview** Ala 14	361	36	13	161	...	...	...	289	30	146	30	89	...	11647
225	**Friendship** Ala 15	622	100	...	...	...	32	...	466	...	251	10	123	...	14945
226	Graham: **Christ-Cedar Cliff**														
	Cedar Cliff Ala 12	239	75	...	25	...	20	...	179	...	97	...	65	...	5184
	Christ Ala 29	149	51	...	...	...	8	...	111	...	60	10	32	...	4565
	Total	388	126	...	25	...	28	...	290	...	157	10	97	...	9749

227	Graham: First	Ala 17	2344	100	...	287	...	113	...	1756	...	944	40	185	...	75486
228	**Haw River**	Ala 18	1032	175	...	820	...	40	...	774	...	416	...	131	...	26888
229	**Hebron**	Ala 19	496	102	...	...	...	...	...	370	44	200	...	81	...	31237
230	**High Tower: Bethel**	Cas 2	129	45	18	...	...	...	...	97	14	52	...	33	...	1884
	Hebron	Cas 4	105	36	14	...	...	...	...	79	7	42	...	27	...	1674
	Union	Cas 14	127	44	17	...	...	...	...	95	14	51	...	30	...	2375
	Total		361	125	49	...	...	...	...	271	35	145	...	90	...	5933
231	**Hillsborough**	Ora 10	727	58	...	...	...	40	...	544	...	293	...	...	...	12156
232	**Leasburg-Salem:** Leasburg	Cas 5	385	134	52	...	...	19	...	289	52	155	20	58	...	5377
	Salem	Pers 15	385	134	52	...	...	23	7	289	52	155	...	58	...	10248
	Total		770	268	104	...	...	42	7	578	104	310	20	116	...	15625
233	**Lebanon**	Ora 11	241	60	22	...	...	...	...	181	15	98	...	...	...	5709
234	**Mebane**	Ala 20	2213	60	300	88	24	190	...	1658	129	891	115	160	...	38126
235	**Milton:** Connally	Cas 7	60	21	...	23	...	7	12	...	...	24	...	32	...	1695
	Milton	Cas 16	110	46	...	69	11	7	11	...	6	44	...	35	...	2509
	Semora	Cas 12	110	59	...	5	...	14	...	...	...	44	20	44	...	3056
	Total		280	126	...	97	11	28	23	...	6	112	20	111	...	7260
236	**Mount Hermon**	Ala 21	838	60	51	...	...	10	58	627	77	337	40	124	...	19647
237	**New Hope-Purley:** New Hope	Cas 8	311	...	...	...	...	...	...	233	...	125	...	40	258	4998
	Purley	Cas 11	311	...	...	...	...	...	...	233	...	125	...	40	...	4683
	Total		622	...	...	...	...	...	...	466	...	250	...	80	258	9681
238	**New Sharon**	Ora 13	539	58	...	...	...	8	...	403	31	217	60	110	...	8638
239	**Rock Creek:** Flint Ridge	Cha 9	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	9	...	...	...	470
	Rock Creek	Ala 24	335	50	25	...	...	...	...	251	...	135	...	60	...	8049
	Total		359	50	25	...	...	...	...	269	...	144	...	60	...	8519
240	**St. Luke**	Ala 30	168	93	...	15	...	20	...	125	33	67	20	58	...	6027
241	**Salem-Chapel:** Phillips	Ala 23	359	100	...	50	...	...	...	269	...	145	...	51	...	6814
	Salem	Ala 25	383	100	...	...	...	9	...	287	75	154	...	75	...	7239
	Total		742	200	...	50	...	9	...	556	75	299	...	126	...	14053
242	**Saxapahaw**	Ala 26	627	25	...	...	...	20	...	470	...	253	80	127	40	17437
243	**Shiloh**	Ala 27	431	58	...	...	...	...	...	323	60	173	20	102	...	13635
244	**Swepsonville**	Ala 28	720	250	98	...	...	10	...	539	49	290	...	122	...	15213
245	**Union Grove**	Cha 27	182	...	...	...	...	...	...	136	...	73	...	55	...	4136
246	**Walnut Grove:** Carr	Ora 11	129	38	15	...	...	...	...	104	...	56	...	12	...	2287
	Walnut Grove	Ora 18	419	155	60	...	...	...	100	313	...	169	...	46	...	5552
	Total		548	193	75	...	...	...	100	417	...	225	...	58	...	7839
247	**Whitney Cross**															
	Clover Garden	Ora 3	89	26	...	8	...	4	...	66	...	38	...	...	...	1440
	Concord	Ala 13	275	80	3	24	...	12	...	206	...	107	...	...	...	4618
	Orange Chapel	Ora 15	275	80	3	24	...	12	...	206	...	107	...	...	...	4514
	Total		639	186	6	56	...	28	...	478	...	252	...	...	...	10572
248	**Yanceyville:** Prospect	Cas 9	318	63	...	...	...	...	...	238	45	128	40	30	...	4681
	Yanceyville	Cas 15	318	63	...	...	...	...	...	238	45	128	20	30	...	5341
	Total		636	126	...	...	...	...	...	476	90	256	60	60	...	10022
	District Total		39772	5222	1425	3682	42	1236	388	29611	1679	16047	1405	5415	457	1015001

DURHAM DISTRICT-Table 1A

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number Persons on Constituency Roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes This year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Average Attendance in Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith
301	**Allensville-Trinity**																							
	Allensville Pers 1	196	...	1	...	2	3	...	1	191	92	...	18	...	...	18	49	19	83	169	95	17	6	...
	Trinity Gra 13	170	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	170	75	...	...	...	...	15	38	17	81	151	75	13	4	...
	Total	366	...	1	...	2	3	...	1	361	167	...	18	...	...	33	87	36	164	320	170	30	10	...
302	**Andrews-Soapstone**																							
	Andrews Dur 1	110	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	112	41	...	...	...	...	6	13	7	15	41	3	6	...	...
	Soapstone Wak 24	49	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	48	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	159	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	160	55	...	...	...	...	6	13	7	15	41	3	6	...	...
303	**Bahama:** Mt. Bethel Dur 22	275	...	3	...	...	3	...	4	271	94	1	1	65	...	14	28	36	114	192	85	11	10	...
304	**Banks-Grove Hill:** Banks Gra 1	156	...	1	...	1	3	5	2	146	60	...	4	7	...	8	18	11	51	88	45	...	...	...
	Grove Hill Gra 7	54	...	4	...	...	...	...	3	55	29	...	...	3	...	3	6	5	30	44	16	...	...	...
	Total	210	...	5	...	1	3	5	5	201	89	...	4	10	...	11	24	16	81	132	61	...	...	...
305	**Brooksdale-Brookland**																							
	Brookland Pers 2	111	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	111	55	1	7	11	...	8	15	6	41	70	48	...	...	1
	Brooksdale Pers 3	238	...	2	1	...	2	2	2	235	77	...	14	14	...	15	26	19	69	129	81	...	50	...
	Total	349	1	3	1	...	4	2	2	346	132	1	21	25	...	23	41	25	110	199	129	...	50	1
306	**Butner** Gra 4	173	...	2	...	...	...	6	2	167	50	...	12	...	...	6	23	28	33	90	45	...	21	...
307	**Concord-Oak Grove**																							
	Concord Pers 4	147	1	...	2	...	...	...	2	148	75	1	15	...	11	17	24	16	51	108	55	10	12	...
	Oak Grove Pers 10	313	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	310	150	...	6	...	29	26	51	44	53	174	105	11	2	...
	Total	460	1	...	2	...	...	1	4	458	225	1	21	...	40	43	75	60	104	282	160	21	14	...
308	**Creedmoor** Gra 5	266	...	1	1	...	5	1	2	260	92	...	13	6	...	14	23	15	45	97	64	13	54	...
309	Durham: **Aldersgate** Dur 3	303	...	7	5	...	5	...	1	309	140	3	26	65	...	32	43	60	85	220	91	12	25	...
310	**Asbury** Dur 4	1144	...	10	3	1	8	4	5	1139	275	...	127	140	...	38	90	65	297	490	253	101	10	...
311	**Asbury Temple** Dur	97	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	100	70	1	13	60	...	5	20	10	25	60	30	10	10	4
312	**Bethany** Dur 5	744	1	4	4	...	5	...	2	746	140	4	36	52	...	31	61	52	140	284	130	20	15	1
313	**Bethesda** Dur 2	152	1	4	...	...	2	...	...	155	50	2	20	5	...	18	30	20	42	110	35	10	2	1
314	**Branson** Dur 6	231	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	233	70	...	...	10	...	10	9	5	50	74	60	8	3	...
315	**Calvary** Dur 7	720	4	4	3	2	6	3	2	718	153	6	33	64	...	36	33	29	228	326	131	16	30	1
316	**Carr** Dur 8	630	...	2	4	...	5	3	6	622	160	3	41	...	5	24	57	26	121	228	148	40	100	4
317	**Duke's Chapel** Dur 9	326	...	...	1	2	...	7	2	316	118	1	26	42	...	19	42	21	77	159	80	21	15	1
318	**Duke Memorial** Dur 10	1976	1	8	4	2	26	4	19	1938	475	4	263	...	...	68	182	143	384	777	301	20	55	...
319	**Epworth** Dur 11	717	4	10	1	...	13	...	1	718	294	5	120	48	...	35	150	45	75	305	155	16	7	3
320	**Glendale Heights** Dur 28	395	7	5	...	...	4	2	...	401	109	7	53	...	...	12	43	23	42	120	59	...	45	5
321	**Lakewood** Dur 12	311	...	1	1	...	2	...	3	308	95	2	...	...	...	20	18	21	66	125	45	80	30	...
322	**Maybrook-Massey:** Massey Dur 13	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	52	25	...	...	...	...	4	3	8	20	35	25	...	...	...
	Maybrook Dur 14	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	93	41	...	...	...	...	4	3	8	20	35	25	...	...	...

323	**McMannen**	Dur 15	535	11	9	8	1	7	8	4	543	176	9	89	25	8	28	76	31	105	240	116	65	140				
324	**Parkwood**	Dur 29	370	...	11	3	...	9	...	...	375	111	2	102	35	...	20	106	39	61	226	82	95	25				
325	**Pleasant Green**	Ora 17	166	...	2	1	...	...	...	3	166	65	...	8	...	...	6	11	9	30	56	35	7	...				
326	**St. Paul**	Ora 17	777	...	...	2	...	5	1	3	770	125	1	28	76	5	19	46	25	138	228	100	12	77				
327	**Trinity**	Dur 18	1310	5	23	8	3	19	1	11	1312	365	7	81	45	15	51	95	62	301	509	220	81	175				
328	**Wellons Village**	Dur 19	182	...	2	...	...	4	2	...	178	60	...	12	10	...	12	12	13	22	59	36	...	...				
329	**Ellis Chapel**	Dur 20	193	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	196	21	...	21	...	...	6	10	9	16	41	21	...	...	...			
330	**Fletcher's Chapel**	Dur 21	353	4	4	3	...	...	2	5	357	112	5	25	34	8	19	51	30	90	190	120	20	12	4			
331	**Granville Circuit:** Bethel	Gra 2	99	...	1	...	...	1	6	2	91	39	...	6	5	...	5	5	6	43	59	40	...	...	...			
	Gray Rock	Gra 6	119	...	...	...	2	3	9	3	112	38	1	3	5	...	5	11	21	49	86	43	...	...	...			
	Shady Grove	Gra 10	55	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	51	15	...	3	6	...	2	10	6	20	38	18	...	...	...			
	Total		273	...	1	...	2	4	16	8	244	92	1	12	16	...	12	26	33	112	183	93	...	...	...			
332	**Granville-Vance**																											
	Hargrove Chapel		35	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	35	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	St. Peters		147	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	149	85	...	5	8	...	5	11	12	10	37	17	...	...	...			
	Zora Chapel		69	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	31	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	Total		251	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	254	120	...	5	26	...	5	10	12	10	37	17	...	...	...			
333	Henderson: **City Road**	Van 6	214	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	217	95	1	2	...	...	15	35	20	110	180	95	25	...	...			
334	**First**	Van 7	1515	...	21	2	1	11	6	9	1511	335	9	78	88	...	155	183	158	435	931	295	59	...	3			
335	**White Memorial**	Van 9	187	...	5	1	...	...	3	...	190	88	...	29	...	...	14	27	12	65	118	65	...	...	...			
336	**Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove**																											
	Lea's Chapel	Pers 7	124	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	122	55	...	...	...	...	9	5	11	50	75	37	8	...	...			
	Warren's Grove	Pers 16	168	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	168	73	...	...	...	...	10	21	24	51	106	59	...	...	...			
	Total		292	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	290	125	...	...	...	...	19	26	35	101	181	96	8	...	...			
337	**Mount Sylvan**	Dur 23	467	4	18	9	...	2	3	3	490	192	5	80	...	...	20	128	55	224	427	186	...	6	1			
338	**Mount Tabor:** Mount Tabor	Dur 24	199	2	2	3	...	...	...	1	208	13	...	10	...	...	1	...	...	12	13	13	...	...	...			
	Riverview	Dur 25	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	20	1	...	...	...	...	5	22	11	14	51	25	6	4	...			
	Total		130	2	2	2	...	...	...	2	134	73	3	25	41	6	6	22	10	26	64	38	6	4	...			
339	**Mount Tirzah:** Helena	Pers 5	192	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	190	85	...	2	...	...	15	29	27	58	129	82	20	15	...			
	Mt. Tirzah	Pers 8	53	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	54	28	1	1	...	...	6	10	6	17	39	26	6	15	...			
	Total		245	...	1	1	...	...	1	2	244	113	1	3	...	...	21	39	33	75	168	108	26	30	...			
340	**Mount Zion**	Pers 9	293	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	292	125	1	16	...	...	14	28	16	52	110	81	12	25	...			
341	**Oxford**	Ora 8	905	1	15	...	...	11	2	7	901	212	2	86	...	...	29	71	71	174	345	148	18	65	1			
342	**Oxford Ct.:** Hermon	Van 10	94	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	93	47	1	4	13	...	5	8	5	20	38	20	...	...	...			
	Morrow's Chapel	Van 13	238	1	1	3	1	...	...	...	244	95	1	14	26	...	11	27	18	72	128	90	6	...	1			
	Salem	Gra 9	184	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	184	65	...	7	20	...	9	28	11	87	134	65	...	...	...			
	Stovall	Gra 12	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	14	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	Total		549	2	1	5	1	1	1	4	550	214	2	25	598	...	25	63	33	179	300	175	6	...	1			
343	**Rehoboth-Harris Chapel**	Van 16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	Harris Chapel	Van 5	158	...	...	2	...	...	...	4	156	48	1	...	...	...	6	13	11	21	50	28	15	...	...			
	Rehoboth	Van 16	176	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	176	64	1	...	...	...	12	26	25	53	116	54	17	...	...			
	Total		334	...	...	2	...	...	...	4	332	112	2	...	...	...	18	36	38	74	166	82	32	...	...			
344	**Rougemont:** New Bethel	Ora 12	168	...	4	4	...	...	...	1	174	71	1	10	...	...	6	12	18	50	86	65	...	...	...			
	Rougemont	Dur 26	144	...	...	...	...	2	6	4	132	40	2	10	...	...	6	11	16	35	68	40	...	...	...			
	Union Grove	Dur 27	71	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	75	35	...	10	...	...	3	10	10	22	45	30	...	...	...			
	Total		383	...	4	8	...	2	7	5	381	145	3	30	...	...	15	33	44	107	199	135	...	...	...			
345	Roxboro: **Ca-Vel**	Pers 11	243	...	...	1	...	1	1	3	239	72	...	...	...	...	5	15	11	42	73	44	...	...	...			
346	**Grace**	Pers 12	318	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	317	140	...	23	...	...	16	42	47	76	181	119	16	4	...			
347	**Longhurst**	Pers 13	357	2	7	4	...	2	...	...	368	130	3	2	...	...	17	34	18	71	140	75	...	...	...			
348	**Long Memorial**	Pers 14	979	17	19	12	...	12	3	8	1004	328	12	67	30	15	36	105	95	245	481	225	47	32	16			
349	**Stem-Bullock:** Bullock	Gra 3	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	Stem	Gra 11	123	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	123	38	...	...	...	...	6	15	10	21	52	31	7	5	...			
	Total		162	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	162	56	...	...	...	...	6	15	10	21	52	31	7	5	...			
350	**Tabernacle**	Van 18	157	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	156	75	...	12	...	...	18	27	16	32	93	58	10	12	...			
	District Total		22238	73	227	107	18	187	95	152	22193	6971	110	1709	1616	102	1129	2467	1736	5312	10644	5183	987	1112	53			

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
			Membership of U.M.W.	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses, etc.	Miscellaneous Benevolences
301	**Allensville-Trinity**													
	Allensville	Pers 1	25	...	91000	16000	...	7800	...	3224	486	403	690	...
	Trinity	Gra 13	14	...	52000	...	9841	...	...	1828	55	359	430	...
	Total		39	...	143000	16000	9841	7800	...	5052	541	762	1120	...
302	**Andrews-Soapstone**													
	Andrews	Dur 1	20	...	20000	15000	...	...	...	...	...	186	535	...
	Soapstone	Wak 24	...	...	10000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...
	Total		20	...	30000	15000	...	...	...	...	...	186	635	...
303	**Bahama:** Mt. Bethel	Dur 22	26	27	80000	25000	31100	...	...	...	1579	502	583	...
304	**Banks-Grove Hill:** Banks	Gra 1	29	65	50000	18000	7000	...	...	...	2500	167	730	...
	Grove Hill	Gra 7	...	...	24800	...	1200	...	...	...	1660	168	555	28
	Total		29	65	74800	18000	8200	...	...	...	4160	335	1285	28
305	**Brookdale-Brookland**													
	Brookland	Pers 2	30	...	35000	...	...	...	...	...	692	200	676	...
	Brookdale	Pers 3	44	83	150000	37000	10000	10500	...	1400	333	543	1822	50
	Total		74	...	185000	37000	10000	10500	...	1400	1025	743	2498	50
306	**Butner**	Gra 4	15	225	175000	22700	1017	37850	...	4600	8	259	1686	...
307	**Concord-Oak Grove**													
	Concord	Pers 4	24	7	150000	...	...	...	...	...	1816	508	544	...
	Oak Grove	Pers 10	40	250	102000	23000	22000	...	...	...	2672	635	177	...
	Total		64	257	252000	23000	22000	...	...	...	4488	1143	721	...
308	**Creedmoor**	Gra 5	32	9	118000	30500	...	...	1200	1600	1555	557	2041	70
309	Durham: **Aldersgate**	Dur 3	40	115	420000	25500	500	13625	...	2764	121	986	4821	163
310	**Asbury**	Dur 4	113	195	911878	37000	30410	...	...	...	1495	1813	14828	24
311	**Asbury Temple**	Dur	15	800	40000	19300	...	...	...	697	...	38	...	...
312	**Bethany**	Dur 5	76	800	241000	47000	...	20499	...	2072	1288	655	9457	126
313	**Bethesda**	Dur 2	15	25	70000	23000	...	10900	5000	760	2070	375	950	...
314	**Branson**	Dur 6	35	450	82000	16000	...	...	...	...	2675	700	2500	...
315	**Calvary**	Dur 7	113	351	383000	44000	50500	9260	...	2100	3573	351	11850	241
316	**Carr**	Dur 8	87	556	258500	28000	37000	...	...	1810	1489	1362	21802	112
317	**Duke's Chapel**	Dur 9	43	...	450000	30000	1500	66000	...	8061	...	875	3200	...
318	**Duke Memorial**	Dur 10	252	993	1500000	70000	...	100000	...	20156	10921	3776	30400	625
319	**Epworth**	Dur 11	65	275	550000	50000	15000	300000	...	18205	896	4945	10186	...
320	**Glendale Heights**	Dur 28	50	96	150000	24000	1447	58160	...	6027	1255	661	2592	...
321	**Lakewood**	Dur 12	45	129	88000	38000	32500	20300	...	1246	1389	1386	3137	...
322	**Maybrook-Massey:** Massey	Dur 13	14	...	25000	...	12500	...	...	...	...	70	419	...
	Maybrook	Dur 14	...	...	12000	18000	...	...	...	...	...	27	372	...
	Total		14	...	37000	18000	12500	...	...	...	...	97	791	...

323	**McMannen**	Dur 15	65	36	266000	29000	5000	...	...	20603	1819	1447	7747	332
324	**Parkwood**	Dur 29	31	559	225000	33000	...	84423	11000	6074	...	500	3884	...
325	**Pleasant Green**	Ora 17	30	340	32000	17000	3300	...	...	...	...	180	590	...
326	**St. Paul**	Ora 17	63	34	240000	45000	...	42918	...	4410	143	607	15204	275
327	**Trinity**	Dur 18	218	3735	1335000	76000	66161	60000	...	14104	12337	5983	28656	1603
328	**Wellons Village**	Dur 19	15	385	88000	19000	...	42000	...	1582	300	150	900	...
329	**Ellis Chapel**	Dur 20	...	...	20000	...	...	...	...	...	578	...	119	...
330	**Fletcher's Chapel**	Dur 21	46	176	123000	26000	...	1506	...	777	235	234	1725	...
331	**Granville Circuit:** Bethel	Gra 2	10	8	44000	24500	...	...	...	175	220	100	590	14
	Gray Rock	Gra 6	...	...	35000	...	4800	...	...	175	4040	104	649	...
	Shady Grove	Gra 10	7	9	10000	...	...	...	...	175	...	...	...	57
	Total		17	17	89000	24500	4800	...	...	525	4260	204	1239	71
332	**Granville-Vance**													
	Hargrove Chapel		15	190	20000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	St. Peters		...	...	46500	23500	...	...	1889	558	232	184	1331	29
	Zora Chapel		...	...	30000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total		15	190	96500	23500	...	...	1889	558	232	184	1331	29
333	Henderson: **City Road**	Van 6	23	...	80000	20000	...	1700	...	...	144	...	756	...
334	**First**	Van 7	195	1263	1221000	55000	105550	...	1001	653	3430	4322	24177	...
335	**White Memorial**	Van 9	16	73	80000	35000	...	6820	...	975	...	414	3080	...
336	**Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove**													
	Lea's Chapel	Pers 7	22	208	45000	...	...	...	...	...	2521	90	256	...
	Warren's Grove	Pers 16	33	177	51000	16000	...	...	...	...	90	207	690	...
	Total		55	385	96000	16000	...	...	...	...	2611	297	946	...
337	**Mount Sylvan**	Dur 23	75	269	223000	18500	87000	118115	...	8500	514	2241	6934	...
338	**Mount Tabor:** Mount Tabor	Dur 24	15	270	81000	18000	...	...	...	...	4100	258	315	...
	Riverview	Dur 25	...	...	12000	...	...	...	...	...	251	50	...	...
	Total		15	270	93000	18000	...	...	...	...	4351	308	315	...
339	**Mount Tirzah:** Helena	Pers 5	20	200	60550	10350	500	...	...	...	...	335	1226	90
	Mt. Tirzah	Pers 8	10	25	14500	...	750	...	...	...	...	156	490	...
	Total		30	275	75050	10350	1250	...	...	...	...	491	1716	90
340	**Mount Zion**	Pers 9	42	...	113000	47000	...	1900	...	1106	371	349	1229	...
341	**Oxford**	Gra 8	129	225	665000	52000	...	43000	...	3000	48022	937	12277	...
342	**Oxford Ct.:** Hermon	Van 10	12	1725	11000	...	17691	...	...	...	425	136	241	...
	Morrow's Chapel	Van 13	18	19	30000	...	...	...	...	...	...	174	571	...
	Salem	Gra 9	14	17	76000	17000	30000	...	...	...	...	203	431	...
	Stovall	Gra 12	...	...	8000	...	...	...	...	...	250	...	160	...
	Total		44	1761	125000	17000	47691	...	...	...	675	513	1403	...
343	**Rehobeth-Harris Chapel**	Van 16												
	Harris Chapel	Van 5	...	...	38000	...	5696	...	...	...	578	200	615	...
	Rehobeth	Van 16	15	...	42000	16000	...	3000	...	...	3591	252	1141	32
	Total		15	...	80000	16000	5696	3000	...	...	4169	452	1756	32
344	**Rougemont:** New Bethel	Ora 12	16	200	51500	6200	700	...	...	...	...	500	1000	...
	Rougemont	Dur 26	15	150	25000	6200	12000	20000	...	...	...	300	1900	...
	Union Grove	Dur 27	15	240	20000	4000	...	...	...	...	...	120	300	...
	Total		46	590	96500	16400	12700	20000	...	...	...	920	3200	...
345	Roxboro: **Ca-Vel**	Pers 11	6	...	61000	10500	...	...	...	510	424	647	481	981
346	**Grace**	Pers 12	69	1605	145000	26000	...	2400	...	624	159	671	2227	52
347	**Longhurst**	Pers 13	35	...	100000	17000	...	...	...	...	995	180	...	...
348	**Long Memorial**	Pers 14	157	650	448000	46000	2610	10013	...	1067	1927	4913	15412	...
349	**Stem-Bullock:** Bullock	Gra 3	...	...	6000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Stem	Gra 11	17	...	16000	6000	...	...	...	200	33	750	...	...
	Total		17	...	16000	6000	...	...	...	200	33	750	...	...
350	**Tabernacle**	Van 18	28	...	18000	16000	7500	...	...	...	400	502	375	...
	District Total		2759	18256	12489228	1392750	612773	1092689	20090	141818	128927	50437	264762	4904

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	36	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT--LOCAL CHURCH					SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			45b	CONNECTIONAL FUND	
		U.M.W.	37a Pastor's Salary--Amount Set	37b Pastor's Salary--Amount Paid	38b Associate(s) Salary--Amount Paid	39c Travel Allowance--Total Paid 39a + 39b	40c Utilities--40a + 40b Total Paid	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	46 Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	51 Total Connectional Fund Paid
301	**Allensville-Trinity**												
	Allensville ..... Pers 1	...	...	1575	...	581	131	...	...	...	567	8	93
	Trinity ..... Gra 13	...	...	1575	...	581	131	...	...	...	567	8	93
	Total	...	3150	3150	...	1162	262	2723	2726	100.0	1134	16	186
302	**Andrews-Soapstone**												
	Andrews ..... Dur 1	...	...	758	...	280	70	...	...	...	232	2	38
	Soapstone ..... Wak 24	...	...	420	...	70	35	...	...	...	109	2	19
	Total	...	1178	1178	...	350	105	822	822	100.0	341	4	57
303	**Bahama:** Mt. Bethel ..... Dur 22	369	4299	4299	...	...	435	2917	2917	100.0	1217	...	199
304	**Banks-Grove Hill:** Banks ..... Gra 1	...	...	3000	...	1800	600	...	...	...	546	...	90
	Grove Hill ..... Gra 7	...	...	1000	...	600	200	...	...	...	184	...	30
	Total	...	4000	4000	...	2400	800	1750	1750	100.0	730	...	120
305	**Brooksdale-Brookland**												
	Brookland ..... Pers 2	30	...	1050	...	...	...	...	...	...	317	...	52
	Brooksdale ..... Pers 3	186	...	2776	...	467	645	...	...	...	1121	...	183
	Total	216	3826	3826	...	467	645	3444	3444	100.0	1438	...	235
306	**Butner** ..... Gra 4	70	1800	1800	...	...	1000	850	800	100.0	334	4	55
307	**Concord-Oak Grove**												
	Concord ..... Pers 4	533	...	1750	...	400	358	...	...	...	750	...	123
	Oak Grove ..... Pers 10	...	...	1750	...	400	358	...	...	...	750	...	123
	Total	533	3500	3500	...	800	716	3676	3676	100.0	1500	...	246
308	**Creedmoor** ..... Gra 5	120	3559	3559	...	963	497	2800	2800	100.0	1167	21	191
309	Durham: **Aldersgate** ..... Dur 3	200	4200	4200	...	872	719	1582	1582	100.0	813	11	133
310	**Asbury** ..... Dur 4	600	6417	6417	...	...	700	10233	10233	100.0	4267	...	698
311	**Asbury Temple** ..... Dur	...	2450	2450	...	...	61	1153	1153	100.0	480	6	78
312	**Bethany** ..... Dur 5	345	5600	5600	...	...	...	4238	4238	100.0	1751	...	286
313	**Bethesda** ..... Dur 2	75	2625	2625	...	568	306	1500	978	65.2	349	...	70
314	**Branson** ..... Dur 6	150	3500	3500	...	...	...	985	985	100.0	417	12	68
315	**Calvary** ..... Dur 7	1280	5425	5425	400	875	584	5365	5365	100.0	2239	10	367
316	**Carr** ..... Dur 8	415	4900	4900	...	934	...	5425	5425	100.0	2260	...	369
317	**Duke's Chapel** ..... Dur 9	...	4141	4141	...	756	466	2334	2334	100.0	959	...	157
318	**Duke Memorial** ..... Dur 10	1600	8370	8370	4600	2450	...	28000	28233	100.8	11758	...	1925
319	**Epworth** ..... Dur 11	163	8109	8109	...	583	458	7000	7000	100.0	2919	36	478
320	**Glendale Heights** ..... Dur 28	200	5689	5689	...	...	...	2100	2100	100.0	876	...	143
321	**Lakewood** ..... Dur 12	166	4200	4200	...	...	584	3600	3600	100.0	1501	...	246
322	**Maybrook-Massey:** Massey ..... Dur 13	...	...	1050	...	...	...	...	...	...	188	...	30
	Maybrook ..... Dur 14	...	...	350	...	...	...	...	...	...	167	...	27
	Total	...	1400	1400	...	...	...	852	852	100.0	355	...	57

323	**McMannen**	Dur 15	160	4550	4550	...	992	583	5167	5167	100.0	2155	28	353
324	**Parkwood**	Dur 29	188	6069	6069	...	...	...	1750	1750	100.0	730	9	119
325	**Pleasant Green**	Ora 17	295	1750	1750	...	590	606	1750	1750	100.0	750	8	119
326	**St. Paul**	Ora 17	225	4900	4900	...	758	350	5036	5036	100.0	2102	...	344
327	**Trinity**	Dur 18	3176	9187	9187	4784	1458	817	21000	21000	100.0	8756	38	1433
328	**Wellons Village**	Dur 19	93	2012	2012	...	641	801	350	350	100.0	146	...	23
329	**Ellis Chapel**	Dur 20	...	400	400	...	175	300	470	470	100.0	196	...	32
330	**Fletcher's Chapel**	Dur 21	...	3558	3558	...	934	292	2325	2325	100.0	967	...	158
331	**Granville Circuit:** Bethel	Gra 2	70	...	516	...	516	...	...	...	...	173	...	28
	Gray Rock	Gra 6	...	...	581	...	581	...	...	...	...	223	...	36
	Shady Grove	Gra 10	13	...	315	...	315	...	...	...	...	29	...	5
	Total		83	1412	1412	...	1412	...	1021	1021	100.0	425	...	69
332	**Granville-Vance**													
	Hargrove Chapel		...	...	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	...	12
	St. Peters		22	...	2351	...	...	...	...	...	...	325	2	54
	Zora Chapel		...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	146	...	23
	Total		22	2832	2832	...	...	...	1292	1292	100.0	542	2	89
333	Henderson: **City Road**	Van 6	...	2800	2800	...	1400	...	2268	2268	100.0	942	...	154
334	**First**	Van 7	...	9334	9334	...	...	...	21000	21000	100.0	8882	...	1434
335	**White Memorial**	Van 9	73	3670	3670	...	...	413	642	642	100.0	271	...	44
336	**Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove**													
	Lea's Chapel	Pers 7	62	...	1604	...	58	317	...	...	...	500	...	82
	Warren's Grove	Pers 16	62	...	1604	...	58	317	...	...	...	459	...	75
	Total		124	3208	3208	...	116	634	2229	2229	100.0	959	...	157
337	**Mount Sylvan**	Dur 23	157	6125	6125	...	...	...	3850	3850	100.0	1701	...	279
338	**Mount Tabor:** Mount Tabor	Dur 24	20	...	1207	...	475	175	...	...	...	359	7	59
	Riverview	Dur 25	...	...	187	...	70	...	...	...	...	79	...	13
	Total		20	1394	1394	...	545	175	1018	1018	100.0	438	7	72
339	**Mount Tirzah:** Helena	Pers 5	100	...	2625	...	177	...	...	...	...	542	6	89
	Mt. Tirzah	Pers 8	25	...	875	...	239	...	...	...	...	112	3	19
	Total		125	3500	3500	...	416	...	1570	1570	100.0	654	9	108
340	**Mount Zion**	Pers 9	155	4669	4669	...	...	...	2204	2204	100.0	917	12	150
341	**Oxford**	Gra 8	875	5075	5075	...	875	350	7700	7700	100.0	3211	...	326
342	**Oxford Ct.:** Hermon	Van 10	41	...	667	...	231	78	...	...	...	258	3	42
	Morrow's Chapel	Van 13	30	...	819	...	285	94	...	...	...	317	4	52
	Salem	Gra 9	75	...	1304	...	450	150	...	...	...	500	6	82
	Stovall	Gra 12	...	...	243	...	84	28	...	...	...	91	2	15
	Total		146	3033	3033	...	1050	350	2800	2800	100.0	1166	15	191
343	**Rehobeth-Harris Chapel**	Van 16												
	Harris Chapel	Van 5	...	...	1735	...	...	...	...	...	...	320	...	53
	Rehobeth	Van 16	...	...	1883	...	...	...	...	...	...	455	...	74
	Total		...	3618	3618	...	...	...	1860	1860	100.0	775	...	127
344	**Rougemont:** New Bethel	Ora 12	...	...	213	...	303	117	...	...	...	196	...	32
	Rougemont	Dur 26	...	...	1213	...	303	117	...	...	...	196	...	32
	Union Grove	Dur 27	...	...	607	...	152	58	...	...	...	96	...	16
	Total		...	3033	3033	...	758	292	1167	1167	100.0	488	...	80
345	Roxboro **Ca-Vel**	Pers 11	...	1400	1400	...	583	292	1810	1810	100.0	755	10	123
346	**Grace**	Pers 12	175	6000	6000	...	200	...	2225	2225	100.0	925	...	151
347	**Longhurst**	Pers 13	140	3617	3617	...	...	...	2231	2231	100.0	917	...	150
348	**Long Memorial**	Pers 14	1035	6213	6213	...	1222	579	8316	8316	100.0	3468	...	569
349	**Stem-Bullock:** Bullock	Gra 3	...	...	785	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	1	20
	Stem	Gra 11	...	...	1571	...	...	...	...	...	...	245	3	40
	Total		...	2356	2356	...	...	...	885	885	100.0	370	4	60
350	**Tabernacle**	Van 18	40	3038	3038	...	...	301	1750	1750	100.0	730	...	119
	District Total		13809	201091	201091	9784	27215	15493	19895	19895	100.0	83143	262	13417

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		BENEVOLENCES														
			52c World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	53b Ministerial Education Fund	54b Black College Fund Paid	56c General Advance and World Service Special Gifts Paid	57 Youth Service Fund	58e General Church Special Day Offerings	59 Conference Advance Specials	61 Higher Education	62 Lake Junaluska	64 Health & Welfare Agencies	65 $10.00 Club	66 District Work	68 All Other Benevolences	69 Grand Total Paid (lines 31-68)
301	**Allensville-Trinity**															
	Allensville	Pers 1	325	113	44	...	...	...	...	244	37	. .	20	53	...	8594
	Trinity	Gra 13	325	113	...	...	...	...	...	244	25	...	...	53	...	6387
	Total		650	226	44	...	...	...	...	488	62	...	20	106	...	14981
302	**Andrews-Soapstone**															
	Andrews	Dur 1	134	15	15	375	...	..	...	101	...	54	...	...	...	2795
	Soapstone	Wak 24	63	13	10	...	...	...	...	47	...	25	...	...	...	913
	Total		197	28	25	375	...	...	...	148	...	79	...	...	...	3708
303	**Bahama**: Mt. Bethel	Dur 22	699	79	...	...	...	26	12	524	...	310	50	119	...	11022
304	**Banks-Grove Hill**: Banks	Gra 1	313	...	...	...	...	...	...	235	37	126	10	98	...	10232
	Grove Hill	Gra 7	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	13	42	20	27	...	4711
	Total		418	...	...	...	...	...	...	314	50	168	30	105	...	14943
305	**Brooksdale-Brookland**															
	Brookland	Pers 2	182	...	...	...	...	2	...	136	...	73	...	26	...	3436
	Brooksdale	Pers 3	644	...	...	15	...	17	15	682	...	260	10	91	...	11260
	Total		826	...	...	15	...	19	15	818	...	333	10	117	...	14696
306	**Butner**	Gra 4	191	65	25	...	...	30	...	143	...	77	50	35	...	10432
307	**Concord-Oak Grove**															
	Concord	Pers 4	431	32	15	...	...	18	...	323	145	173	...	63	25	8007
	Oak Grove	Pers 10	431	32	15	...	...	18	...	323	310	173	20	63	34	8284
	Total		862	64	30	...	...	36	...	646	455	346	20	126	59	16291
308	**Creedmoor**	Gra 5	670	204	50	...	15	57	38	502	65	270	60	126	...	14398
309	Durham: **Aldersgate**	Dur 3	467	129	52	...	...	17	...	349	...	188	...	131	...	17136
310	**Asbury**	Dur 4	2449	146	...	377	7	35	37	1834	...	985	200	178	...	37090
311	**Asbury Temple**	Dur	275	95	37	...	...	...	40	206	...	111	60	79	...	4713
312	**Bethany**	Dur 5	1005	204	58	...	...	44	...	753	...	405	70	140	...	24259
313	**Bethesda**	Dur 2	206	58	...	...	...	...	...	158	...	92	40	86	...	8788
314	**Branson**	Dur 6	239	25	5	...	...	6	...	179	35	97	...	87	...	10695
315	**Calvary**	Dur 7	1275	280	12	1175	25	56	73	961	...	518	210	172	...	34052
316	**Carr**	Dur 8	1297	...	...	80	25	54	...	972	...	522	...	145	...	38542
317	**Duke's Chapel**	Dur 9	550	...	...	...	...	...	...	412	...	222	...	34	156	19989
318	**Duke Memorial**	Dur 10	6747	...	...	645	...	...	...	5053	...	2717	...	415	...	112158
319	**Epworth**	Dur 11	1675	555	217	450	...	...	...	1254	175	674	60	226	...	52064
320	**Glendale Heights**	Dur 28	502	...	...	...	...	...	...	376	...	203	20	142	...	18686
321	**Lakewood**	Dur 12	861	...	...	...	...	...	...	645	...	347	50	120	...	15878
322	**Maybrook-Massey**: Massey	Dur 13	108	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	...	43	...	10	...	1999
	Maybrook	Dur 14	96	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	...	38	...	10	...	1159
	Total		204	...	...	...	...	...	...	153	...	81	...	20	...	3158

323	**McMannen**	Dur 15	1236	429	167	300	...	27	72	926	77	497	60	153	...	44713
324	**Parkwood**	Dur 29	419	117	14	20	...	25	...	313	14	169	80	154	20	18918
325	**Pleasant Green**	Ora 17	419	123	48	219	...	19	53	304	...	169	10	63	48	6263
326	**St. Paul**	Ora 17	1205	77	77	50	50	38	94	903	56	486	50	150	...	32824
327	**Trinity**	Dur 18	5024	408	292	1500	...	138	1083	3763	...	2024	450	325	35	106974
328	**Wellons Village**	Dur 19	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	...	34	130	71	...	7030
329	**Ellis Chapel**	Dur 20	113	39	15	...	...	6	7	84	...	45	10	22	...	2141
330	**Fletcher's Chapel**	Dur 21	555	55	35	103	...	...	25	416	...	224	...	120	...	10413
331	**Granville Circuit:** Bethel	Gra 2	99	...	...	...	...	2	...	75	...	41	...	26	...	2644
	Gray Rock	Gra 6	128	44	...	...	...	...	...	96	17	51	...	29	...	6754
	Shady Grove	Gra 10	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	7	...	...	...	945
	Total		244	44	...	...	...	2	...	183	17	98	...	55	...	10343
332	**Granville-Vance**															
	Hargrove Chapel	...	41	...	...	...	..	...	...	30	...	16	...	...	...	231
	St. Peters		187	30	12	...	...	37	...	139	...	75	...	59	...	5627
	Zora Chapel		84	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	...	34	...	10	...	780
	Total		312	30	12	...	...	37	...	232	...	125	...	69	...	6638
333	Henderson: **City Road**	Van 6	541	185	...	...	...	...	...	405	105	218	105	...	...	7755
334	**First**	Van 7	5096	1900	...	190	...	...	...	3817	300	2053	110	233	...	65951
335	**White Memorial**	Van 9	156	58	...	...	...	6	7	116	...	63	...	117	...	9463
336	**Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove**															
	Lea's Chapel	Pers 7	287	81	..	...	19	15	...	215	...	116	...	...	...	6223
	Warren's Grove	Pers 16	263	90	...	...	...	15	...	197	24	106	...	...	...	4257
	Total		550	171	...	...	19	30	...	412	24	222	...	...	...	10480
337	**Mount Sylvan**	Dur 23	976	292	58	41	...	40	19	66	...	393	...	153	...	28489
338	**Mount Tabor:** Mount Tabor	Dur 24	205	58	...	...	...	...	...	154	...	83	...	46	...	7521
	Riverview	Dur 25	46	16	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	18	...	6	...	770
	Total		251	74	...	...	...	...	...	188	...	101	...	52	...	8291
339	**Mount Tirzah:** Helena	Pers 5	311	84	35	9	7	31	...	233	...	125	...	129	9	6133
	Mt. Tirzah	Pers 8	65	46	12	...	...	8	...	48	...	26	...	44	2	2170
	Total		376	130	47	9	7	39	...	281	...	151	..	173	11	8303
340	**Mount Zion**	Pers 9	527	182	77	...	...	15	...	394	37	212	...	117	...	10519
341	**Oxford**	Gra 8	1843	292	...	800	...	...	..	1379	...	741	60	158	...	80221
342	**Oxford Ct.:** Hermon	Van 10	149	51	...	5	...	9	...	111	13	60	...	24	11	2555
	Morrow's Chapel	Van 13	181	62	...	7	...	21	...	136	34	73	...	30	20	2910
	Salem	Gra 9	287	98	...	11	...	17	...	215	26	116	...	48	11	4030
	Stovall	Gra 12	53	19	...	2	...	16	...	41	5	21	...	9	5	1043
	Total		670	230	...	25	...	63	...	502	78	270	...	111	47	10538
343	**Rehobeth-Harris Chapel**	Van 16														
	Harris Chapel	Van 5	184	65	...	3	...	9	...	137	...	74	...	43	6	4022
	Rehobeth	Van 16	261	90	...	...	...	5	20	196	...	106	...	47	300	8453
	Total		445	155	...	3	...	14	20	333	...	180	...	90	306	12475
344	**Rougemont:** New Bethel	Ora 12	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	...	45	...	40	...	3643
	Rougemont	Dur 26	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	...	45	...	40	...	4343
	Union Grove	Dur 27	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	...	22	...	20	...	1487
	Total		281	...	...	...	...	...	...	209	...	112	...	100	...	9473
345	Roxboro: **Ca-Vel**	Pers 11	436	25	...	...	...	20	25	323	...	173	...	57	...	7265
346	**Grace**	Pers 12	532	75	123	...	...	...	...	398	...	214	...	190	...	12716
347	**Longhurst**	Pers 13	527	...	...	...	...	...	...	394	...	212	...	155	...	7287
348	**Long Memorial**	Pers 14	1991	175	37	750	...	45	...	1491	...	851	190	...	...	41935
349	**Stem-Bullock:** Bullock	Gra 3	72	25	...	...	...	...	...	54	...	29	...	...	68	1179
	Stem	Gra 11	142	48	...	...	...	...	...	116	...	57	...	39	101	3325
	Total		214	73	...	...	...	...	...	170	...	86	...	39	169	4504
350	**Tabernacle**	Van 18	419	117	46	...	...	25	...	313	21	169	...	76	...	6691
	District Total		47707	7614	1603	6917	148	969	1620	35266	1571	19037	2205	5712	851	1086318

ELIZABETH CITY-Table 1A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		1 Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	2 Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	3 Received from Other United Methodist Churches	4 Received from Other Denominations	5 Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	6 Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	7 Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Members at Close of This Year	10 Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	11 Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All ages)	12 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children under 19)	13 Number Persons on Constituency Roll	14 Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	15 Number ... Lead	16 Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	17 Youth	18 Adults	19 Total Church School Membership	20 Average Attendance Sunday Church School	21 Average Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	22 Average Attendance in Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	23 Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith
401	**Ahoskie**	Her 1	517	5	9	3	...	19	...	4	511	136	5	54	...	...	40	65	58	146	309	96	...	...	5
402	**Albemarle:** Mackeys	Was 2	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	[illegible]	6	...	...	...	8	11	1	21	5[illegible]	35	1[illegible]	8	..
	Pleasant Grove	Was 2	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	[illegible]	...	6	...	...	8	9	12	18	47	30	1	[illegible]	...
	Roper	Was 7	113	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	114	[illegible]5	...	12	...	...	[illegible]	2[illegible]	25	45	[illegible]2	4[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible]	...
	Total		277	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	278	225	6	18	...	...	28	40	47	84	199	105	32	20	...
403	**Aulander:** Aulander	Ber 1	88	...	2	...	...	2	...	1	8[illegible]	[illegible]8	...	[illegible]	8	...	[illegible]	6	...	3	43	15	...	...	...
	Colerain	Ber 3	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	[illegible]	...	1	...	...	[illegible]	2	2	25	36	18	...	...	...
	St. Francis	Ber 4	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	[illegible]	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total		160	...	2	...	...	2	...	2	158	48	...	8	8	...	14	8	2	55	79	33	...	...	...
404	**Chowan:** Anderson	Perq 1	133	3	...	...	...	...	2	...	134	...	3	...	...	...	14	[illegible]	35	55	124	75	...	...	...
	Bethany	Cho 3	46	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	46	36	...	...	...	...	5	[illegible]	3	3[illegible]	47	28	...	...	...
	Center Hill	Cho 2	23	3		...	...	...	...	1	26	1[illegible]	...	...	...	...	3	...	6	15	24	18	...	...	...
	Evans	Cho 4	23	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	23	1[illegible]	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	...	...	2	2[illegible]	8	...	...	...
	Total		225	9	1	...	...	...	2	4	229	65	3	...	...	...	24	29	44	120	217	129	...	...	...
406	**Creswell:** Creswell	Was 1	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6[illegible]	2[illegible]	...	...	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	13	[illegible]	14	39	15	...	...	..
	Holly Grove	Tyr 2	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mt. Hermon	Was 3	144	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	15[illegible]	95	3	13	...	...	2	32	24	55	123	9[illegible]	...	...	5
	Total		229	3	...	3	...	...	...	1	234	117	3	13	7	...	17	45	31	69	162	105	...	...	5
407	**Currituck:** Hebron	Cur 2	92	...	...	...	1	5	...	8	69	43	4	5	6	44	6	1[illegible]	1[illegible]	18	44	35	3	2	...
	Mt. Zion	Cur 3	115	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	12[illegible]	55	3	1	...	6	7	1[illegible]	8	29	54	45	6	...	...
	Sharon	Cur 7	172	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	172	75	...	3	6	3	[illegible]	2[illegible]	2	2[illegible]	[illegible]	79	9	...	...
	Total		379	...	5	...	10	5	...	8	361	173	7	9	12	53	23	40	38	67	168	159	18	2	...
408	**Edenton**	Cho 1	361	2	...	3	...	2	...	...	364	20[illegible]	4	2	...	...	14	52	35	78	179	105	...	5	...
410	Elizabeth City: **City Road**	Pas 2	468	...	4	2	...	6	2	1	465	195	1	31	...	...	18	47	29	100	194	129	23	38	...
411	**First**	Pas 3	1006	...	8	4	...	11	2	15	990	293	7	217	...	...	30	91	70	212	403	179	...	69	...
412	**Riverside**	Pas 4	321	1	1	5	...	3	2	...	323	100	1	68	...	...	8	45	20	35	108	65	...	35	1
413	**Gatesville:** Gatesville	Gat 1	143	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	149	8[illegible]	2	11	...	...	15	22	23	64	124	65	3	25	...
	Philadelphia	Gat 5	1[illegible]3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	113	6[illegible]	...	3	...	...	1[illegible]	1	12	6[illegible]	92	6[illegible]	15	12	...
	Zion	Gat 7	123	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]23	65	...	6	...	...	9	16	16	69	11[illegible]	65	30	25	...
	Total		379	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	385	205	2	20	...	...	34	48	51	193	326	190	75	62	...
414	**Harrellsville:** Harrellsville	Her 2	52	...	2	...	...	2	...	3	49	16	2	...	5	...	5	...	1	15	21	15	...	...	...
	Powellsville	Ber 7	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	36	12	...	...	...	...	3	1	2	1[illegible]	16	12	...	...	...
	Union	Her 4	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	23	...	1	7	1	6	4	3	2[illegible]	33	18	6	...	...
	Winton	Her 5	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	6	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	9	11	9	...	...	...
	Total		203	...	2	...	...	2	...	5	198	57	2	1	12	1	16	5	6	54	81	54	6	...	...
415	**Hatteras:** Buxton	Dar 1	98	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	98	55	...	8	5	...	8	18	13	33	72	7[illegible]	...	...	...
	Frisco	Dar 7	41	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	43	16	1	2	3	...	3	4	2	24	33	14	...	...	...
	Hatteras	Dar 8	261	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	256	7[illegible]	3	32	...	...	19	24	26	47	116	115	14	...	...
	Total		400	...	4	1	...	3	...	5	397	141	4	42	8	...	30	46	41	104	221	199	14	...	...
416	**Hertford**	Perq 4	490	...	3	6	...	8	...	3	488	159	...	51	21	5	26	72	48	70	216	104	106	109	...

417	**Kinnakeet:** Clark Bethel	Dar	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	12	...	8	...	...	4	3	1	11	18	18	...	...	...
	Fair Haven	Dar	6	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	86	5	...	...	...	...	6	11	24	54	95	81	...	...	...
	St. John	Dar	12	186	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	183	3	...	...	...	...	1	45	7	44	118	7	4	...	...
	Total			299	9	1	...	30	1	...	18	260	127	3	8	...	...	19	59	45	108	231	168	40	...	...
418	**Kitty Hawk:** Colington	Dar	3	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	6	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	6	...	...	...
	Duck	Dar	4	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	15	...	4	...	...	3	5	...	11	19	12	3	...	...
	Kitty Hawk	Dar	9	[illegible]	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	1	10	43	...	...	1	15	5	25	52	2	11	...	1
	Total			412	1	2	1	...	...	2	...	414	196	12	47	...	...	13	20	5	43	81	38	14	...	1
419	**Manns Harbor:**																												
	East Lake	Dar	5	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	6	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	6	1	...	...	...	...
	Mt. Carmel	Dar	10	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	[illegible]	1	16	3	...	34	...	32	38	14	75	17	...	...
	Shiloh	Dar	13	164	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	164	45	...	13	...	...	3	18	2	4	18	6	1	...	...
	Total			340	2	2	...	...	1	...	1	342	143	1	27	32	...	68	18	52	84	222	135	26	...	...
420	Manteo: **Mt. Olivet**	Dar	11	620	1	10	1	36	...	1	10	585	178	5	101	55	...	28	92	26	126	272	165	55	135	1
421	**Mosock**	Cur	4	183	2	7	6	4	1	1	2	190	80	8	...	...	...	17	50	14	41	122	70	15	...	...
422	**Murfreesboro**	Her	3	371	1	4	4	...	2	1	2	375	118	3	36	64	...	22	32	30	142	226	89	20	12	1
423	**New Hope-Woodland:**																									
	New Hope	Perq	5	8	...	1	1	4	...	...	4	[illegible]	8	1	1	...	...	11	31	35	51	109	78	15	...	...
	Woodland	Perq	7	61	...	...	...	34	2	...	3	58	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	13	28	27	81	154	11	12	...	...
	Total			359	...	1	1	38	2	...	7	314	195	2	17	...	...	24	59	62	138	283	179	27	...	...
424	**Newland-Grace:** Grace	Pas	5	11	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	9	45	...	8	...	...	1	1	1	1	6	41	35	4	4
	Newland	Pas	9	281	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	263	165	...	24	...	12	15	33	36	100	181	144	41	42	...
	Total			362	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	368	210	...	32	...	12	24	44	46	117	231	185	75	82	4
425	**North Gates:** Luttrell	Gat	3	126	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	128	4	...	3	...	...	3	24	18	33	83	5	6	5	...
	Parkers	Gat	4	183	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	90	4	...	14	...	...	11	12	15	45	83	55	6	5	...
	Savages	Gat	6	36	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	133	4	1	6	...	...	8	2	2	3	28	5	6	5	...
	Total			444	5	1	...	2	...	1	4	443	130	1	67	...	2	27	56	53	108	244	155	18	15	...
426	**Ocracoke**	Hyd	5	292	...	5	4	...	1	3	3	294	100	1	66	...	10	15	35	20	50	120	70	...	8	...
427	**Pasquotank:** Halls Creek	Pas	6	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	4	...	...	...	8	11	2	15	28	56	45	6	3	...
	Mt. Hermon	Pas	7	108	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	107	2	...	...	...	5	15	2	12	81	108	73	10	4	...
	Total			293	4	...	...	1	1	...	2	293	90	1	...	...	13	26	42	27	109	204	118	16	7	...
427.5	**Perkins**	Cur	6	168	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	161	80	...	16	...	...	11	42	26	43	122	85	...	...	...
428	**Perquimans:** Cedar Grove	Perq	2	46	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	6	...	...	...	...	...	22	6	56	84	6	...	15	...
	Ipisoath	Perq	3	103	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	100	42	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	5	8	6	...	...	...
	Oak Grove	Perq	6	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	45	...	6	...	...	...	17	5	31	54	4	...	3	...
	Total			337	1	7	2	20	2	6	4	285	140	...	18	...	...	23	54	14	135	226	150	...	28	1
429	**Pilmoor Memorial**	Cur	8	193	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	191	67	...	13	...	...	10	20	8	45	83	48	...	...	...
430	**Plymouth**	Was	5	513	6	8	3	...	4	2	5	519	185	3	43	32	14	31	75	50	87	243	115	45	14	...
432	**South Camden:** Camden	Cam	1	72	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	81	66	1	...	...	...	7	...	21	64	113	7	...	[illegible]	...
	Weyles	Cam	5	82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	6	...	...	...	...	11	26	16	14	143	68	...	47	...
	Total			354	...	2	6	...	1	...	1	360	115	2	12	...	...	19	42	36	169	266	125	...	97	...
433	**South Mills:** McBride	Cam	2	110	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	113	48	...	11	...	2	11	18	10	45	92	6	...	...	...
	Sharon	Cam	3	96	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	96	35	3	6	...	3	6	33	16	2	76	32	...	...	...
	Trinity	Cam	4	183	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	181	55	...	13	...	...	...	27	...	68	116	77	...	3	...
	Total			380	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	383	138	3	29	...	5	28	76	45	133	282	168	...	3	4
434.5	**Tyrrell:** Cedar Grove	Tyr	1	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	64	25	...	...	...	...	6	6	1	7	27	24	4	3	...
	Wesley Chapel	Tyr	3	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	63	18	...	3	...	...	4	[illegible]	12	12	36	15	...	...	...	...
	Wesley Memorial	Tyr	4	208	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	207	61	...	16	...	...	12	3	2	63	126	68	16	10	...
	Total			339	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	333	103	...	19	...	...	22	42	38	85	187	105	19	13	...
435	**Union-Newbegun:**																									
	Newbegun	Pas	8	193	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	118	48	...	1	17	1	14	13	21	38	86	51	8	...	...
	Union	Pas	10	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	111	4	...	...	83	1	16	12	14	48	90	61	...	...	...
	Total			229	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	225	88	...	1	120	2	30	25	35	86	176	111	8	...	...
436	**Wanchese:** Bethany	Dar	14	392	4	3	2	...	1	1	3	396	250	4	62	20	40	18	112	50	110	290	190	120	80	4
437	**Windsor:** Cashie	Ber	2	24	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	22	2	...	5	...	...	2	5	5	9	22	8	...	...	...
	Windsor	Ber	7	257	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	261	65	...	2	...	...	2	18	25	35	98	45	...	...	...
	Total			281	...	...	...	...	2	4	2	273	73	...	25	...	...	23	23	30	44	120	53	...	...	...
	District Total			12546	64	100	59	141	89	31	123	12385	4917	94	1170	391	157	820	1651	1232	3390	7093	4174	772	906	27

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT-Table 1B

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE			U. M. W. 24 Membership of U.M.W.	U. M. W. 25 Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS 26 Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	27 Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	28 Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	29 Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at end of year	30 Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES 31 Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	32 Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	33 Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	34 Other Current Program and Operating Expenses, etc.	35 Miscellaneous Benevolences
401	**Ahoskie**	Her	1	80	550	442500	45800	33000	...	...	...	675	963	9079	...
402	**Albemarle:** Mackeys	Was	2	10	...	4200	...	...	...	...	...	1250	200	500	...
	Pleasant Grove	Was	2	22	132	1200	...	...	...	...	...	...	350	745	...
	Roper	Was	7	26	...	2400	9000	...	...	...	...	...	300	850	...
	Total			58	132	7800	9000	...	...	...	...	1250	850	2095	...
403	**Aulander:** Aulander	Ber	1	15	2296	83750	22000	...	...	...	...	233	350	385	...
	Colerain	Ber	3	14	156	42000	...	...	...	...	...	175	350	340	...
	St. Francis	Ber	4	...	...	10000	...	...	...	...	...	37	58	50	...
	Total			29	2452	135750	22000	...	...	...	...	445	758	775	...
404	**Chowan:** Anderson	Perq	1	21	102	20000	...	...	...	...	...	...	265	312	...
	Bethany	Cho	3	24	88	13000	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	75	...
	Center Hill	Cho	2	7	106	17000	8000	...	...	...	...	...	65	77	...
	Evans	Cho	4	6	106	6500	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	23	...
	Total			58	402	56500	8000	...	...	...	...	...	413	487	...
406	**Creswell:** Creswell	Was	1	14	120	27000	8000	...	...	...	...	207	78	375	210
	Holly Grove	Tyr	2	...	...	6500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	...
	Mt. Hermon	Was	3	28	750	100000	...	...	...	...	350	27290	290	1520	860
	Total			42	870	133500	8000	...	...	...	350	27497	368	1932	1070
407	**Currituck:** Hebron	Cur	2	...	...	5000	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...
	Mt. Zion	Cur	3	...	...	15000	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...
	Sharon	Cur	7	...	...	75000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total			...	...	95000	...	...	...	...	...	...	600	...	...
408	**Edenton**	Cho	1	55	597	156500	24000	17900	...	...	...	416	637	2841	118
410	Elizabeth City: **City Road**	Pas	2	46	122	223500	25500	19000	16100	...	786	6032	439	3867	210
411	**First**	Pas	3	167	3244	655000	68000	69789	...	...	...	7320	1670	16824	...
412	**Riverside**	Pas	4	30	850	125000	15000	...	13500	...	2800	...	600	...	794
413	**Gatesville:** Gatesville	Gat	1	40	...	165000	31000	...	10700	...	1500	620	281	915	15
	Philadelphia	Gat	5	25	162	60000	...	15000	...	...	...	5215	126	1142	...
	Zion	Gat	7	28	...	100000	...	...	...	...	...	748	157	510	...
	Total			93	162	325000	31000	15000	10700	...	1500	6583	564	2569	15
414	**Harrellsville:** Harrellsville	Her	2	11	...	22000	9000	...	...	...	...	1400	156	263	15
	Powellsville	Ber	7	8	...	16000	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	143	...
	Union	Her	4	10	...	35500	...	...	...	...	...	...	224	415	...
	Winton	Her	S	...	...	9000	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	223	...
	Total			29	...	82500	9000	...	...	...	...	1400	585	1044	15
415	**Hatteras:** Buxton	Dar	1	28	500	73500	...	...	...	...	...	...	305	210	...
	Frisco	Dar	7	10	500	16500	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	275	...
	Hatteras	Dar	8	64	3000	83000	35000	...	...	...	...	2150	480	1150	...
	Total			102	4000	173000	35000	...	...	...	...	2150	845	1635	...
416	**Hertford**	Perq	4	81	868	275000	36000	10364	6912	...	1576	2358	1325	5038	25

417	**Kinnakeet:** Clark-Bethel	Dar	2	...	...	18000	...	...	...	...	257	194	52	85	...
	Fair Haven	Dar	6	12	...	35000	...	...	...	...	1303	475	260	73	...
	St. John	Dar	12	25	...	42000	30000	...	...	...	...	507	1280	737	...
	Total			37	...	95000	30000	...	...	...	1560	1158	1592	895	...
418	**Kitty Hawk:** Colington	Dar	3	...	...	6000	...	600	...	...	...	...	22	81	...
	Duck	Dar	4	...	...	24000	...	5000	...	...	...	...	90	667	...
	Kitty Hawk	Dar	9	66	1084	25000	24000	10000	...	...	...	904	543	1881	584
	Total			66	1084	55000	24000	15600	...	...	...	904	655	2629	584
419	**Manns Harbor:**														
	East Lake	Dar	5	...	...	4500	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	250	...
	Mt. Carmel	Dar	10	20	600	35000	23000	8100	13000	...	1166	1166	478	1368	...
	Shiloh	Dar	13	20	400	40000	...	1000	...	...	583	291	257	583	...
	Total			40	1000	79500	23000	9000	13000	...	1749	1557	735	2201	...
420	Manteo: **Mt. Olivet**	Dar	11	92	518	205000	30000	78868	...	...	...	1900	1216	6562	1050
421	**Moyock**	Cur	4	31	87	52000	25000	...	...	...	...	...	367	1459	...
422	**Murfreesboro**	Her	3	52	330	203400	36094	13429	9250	...	1400	450	565	2816	658
423	**New Hope-Woodland:**														
	New Hope	Perq	5	15	293	41000	15000	...	...	...	...	...	325	1416	...
	Woodland	Perq	7	14	181	41000	...	...	...	...	...	...	282	1212	...
	Total			29	474	82000	15000	...	...	...	...	...	607	2628	...
424	**Newland-Grace:** Grace	Pas	5	18	6	60000	...	...	...	...	...	300	228	326	...
	Newland	Pas	9	50	160	75000	24000	...	...	...	...	638	323	1219	...
	Total			68	166	135000	24000	...	...	...	...	938	551	1545	...
425	**North Gates:** Kittrell	Gat	3	27	200	41000	36000	...	...	...	3000	...	600	400	...
	Parkers	Gat	4	27	200	52000	...	...	...	...	3000	...	800	300	...
	Savages	Gat	6	20	100	25000	...	...	...	...	3000	300	400	300	...
	Total			74	500	117000	36000	...	...	...	9000	300	1800	1000	...
426	**Ocracoke**	Hyd	5	80	980	104000	35000	...	...	...	...	...	300	687	204
427	**Pasquotank:** Halls Creek	Pas	6	15	...	21000	...	...	...	...	...	1400	237	315	...
	Mt. Hermon	Pas	7	25	...	49000	30000	...	...	...	...	...	329	3500	150
	Total			40	...	70000	30000	...	...	...	...	1400	566	3815	150
427.5	**Perkins**	Cur	6	17	...	15000	25000	...	...	...	...	268	337	613	280
428	**Perquimans:** Cedar Grove	Perq	2	21	150	20000	33000	...	...	...	...	...	175	685	...
	Epworth	Perq	3	29	27	12500	...	...	400	...	...	...	177	168	...
	Oak Grove	Perq	6	19	6	34000	...	...	...	...	...	...	113	551	...
	Total			69	183	66500	33000	...	400	...	...	...	465	1404	...
429	**Pilmoor Memorial**	Cur	5	16	33	65000	30000	11000	...	...	...	178	429	1186	...
430	**Plymouth**	Was	5	93	5045	290000	40000	...	...	...	...	5010	740	3330	...
432	**South Camden:** Camden	Cam	1	21	150	60000	...	...	...	...	681	501	1168	...	...
	Wesley	Cam	5	17	20	75000	15000	...	...	...	...	169	637	342	...
	Total			38	170	135000	15000	...	...	...	681	670	1805	342	...
433	**South Mills:** McBride	Cam	2	19	500	60000	...	12000	...	...	...	1803	847	...	...
	Sharon	Cam	3	...	...	3000	...	...	...	...	...	1500	300	...	...
	Trinity	Cam	4	30	100	68000	22000	2000	...	...	...	...	519	2190	...
	Total			49	600	158000	22000	14000	...	...	...	3303	1666	2190	...
434.5	**Tyrrell:** Cedar Grove	Tyr	1	...	...	11000	...	12000	...	...	...	...	65	724	...
	Wesley Chapel	Tyr	3	...	...	6000	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	250	...
	Wesley Memorial	Tyr	4	25	64	85000	25000	2465	...	...	...	1272	472	1042	...
	Total			25	64	102000	25000	14465	...	...	...	1272	578	2036	...
435	**Union-Newbegun:**														
	Newbegun	Pas	8	23	1230	27000	...	5000	...	...	...	3230	188	942	180
	Union	Pas	10	12	64	31000	22000	...	...	...	...	115	267	660	253
	Total			35	1294	58000	22000	5000	...	...	...	3345	455	1602	433
436	**Wanchese:** Bethany	Dar	14	60	1200	172000	58000	700	70000	...	710	1400	940	1200	650
437	**Windsor:** Cashie	Ber	2	...	...	10000	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	66	...
	Windsor	Ber	7	66	431	150000	40000	19000	...	...	2134	228	624	484	...
	Total			66	431	160000	40000	...	19000	...	2134	228	638	550	...
	District Total			1947	28408	4425950	954394	327115	158862	...	24246	80407	27624	88876	6256

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		36 U.M.W.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH 37a Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	37b Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	38b Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	39c Travel Allowance Total Paid 39a + 39b	40c Utilities 40a + 40b Total Paid	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	45b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	CONNECTIONAL FUND 46 Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	51 Total Connectional Fund Paid
401	**Ahoskie**	Her 1	95	4725	4725	...	1225	583	5833	5833	100.0	2431	...	398
402	**Albemarle:** Mackeys	Was 2	...	...	1166	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	...	13
	Pleasant Grove	Was 2	...	...	1166	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	...	13
	Roper	Was 7	95	...	1582	...	...	...	...	...	...	104	...	17
	Total		95	3962	3962	...	...	...	683	683	100.0	262	...	43
403	**Aulander:** Aulander	Ber 1	218	...	1575	...	438	351	...	...	...	317	5	51
	Colerain	Ber 3	106	...	1330	...	233	187	...	...	...	292	5	48
	St. Francis	Ber 4	...	...	268	...	58	47	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total		324	3173	3173	...	699	584	1435	1539	100.0	599	10	99
404	**Chowan:** Anderson	Perq 1	80	...	1400	...	...	140	...	...	...	116	3	20
	Bethany	Cho 3	92	...	700	...	...	70	...	...	...	50	...	10
	Center Hill	Cho 2	100	...	700	...	...	70	...	...	...	59	...	10
	Evans	Cho 4	100	...	700	...	...	70	...	...	...	8	...	1
	Total		372	3500	3500	...	...	350	583	583	100.0	242	3	41
406	**Creswell:** Creswell	Was 1	12	...	949	...	58	78	...	...	...	274	3	33
	Holly Grove	Tyr 2	...	...	204	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	...	6
	Mt. Hermon	Was 3	35	...	2542	...	117	136	...	...	...	438	6	71
	Total		47	3695	3695	...	175	214	1636	1636	100.0	679	9	110
407	**Currituck:** Hebron	Cur 2	...	...	1245	...	...	...	...	...	...	309	3	51
	Mt. Zion	Cur 3	...	...	1323	...	...	...	...	...	...	309	4	51
	Sharon	Cur 7	...	...	1245	...	...	...	...	...	...	309	4	51
	Total		...	3813	3813	...	...	...	2217	2217	100.0	927	11	153
408	**Edenton**	Cho 1	242	5075	5075	...	700	583	3208	3208	100.0	1334	64	218
410	Elizabeth City: **City Road**	Pas 2	393	4083	4083	...	700	467	3208	3208	100.0	1338	...	219
411	**First**	Pas 3	2007	7756	7756	4592	...	...	11374	11375	100.0	4744	...	777
412	**Riverside**	Pas 4	...	4620	4620	...	...	...	1154	1154	100.0	480	...	78
413	**Gatesville:** Gatesville	Gat 1	72	...	1432	...	294	126	...	...	...	503	8	82
	Philadelphia	Gat 5	162	...	1344	...	294	126	...	...	...	450	8	74
	Zion	Gat 7	150	...	1254	...	294	126	...	...	...	500	8	82
	Total		382	4030	4030	...	882	378	3480	3480	100.0	1450	24	238
414	**Harrellsville:** Harrellsville	Her 2	...	...	660	...	77	...	...	...	...	171	2	28
	Powellsville	Ber 7	...	...	339	...	39	...	...	...	...	87	1	15
	Union	Her 4	...	...	1006	...	136	...	...	...	...	245	3	40
	Winton	Her 5	...	...	530	...	62	...	...	...	...	138	1	23
	Total		...	2535	2535	...	314	...	1556	1597	1026	641	7	105
415	**Hatteras:** Buxton	Dar 1	...	...	1012	...	234	174	...	...	...	492	6	81
	Frisco	Dar 7	...	...	253	...	58	44	...	...	...	125	2	20
	Hatteras	Dar 8	...	...	1770	...	408	237	...	...	...	859	11	140
	Total		...	3035	3035	...	700	455	3530	3530	100.0	1476	19	241
416	**Hertford**	Perq 4	506	5641	5641	...	700	...	5250	5250	100.0	2189	27	358

417	**Kinnakeet:** Clark-Bethel	Dar	2	...	...	340	...	9	...	...	...	...	91	...	15
	Fair Haven	Dar	6	...	...	1011	...	...	...	...	...	...	271	...	44
	St. John	Dar	12	...	...	1394	...	35	...	...	...	...	400	...	66
	Total			...	2735	2735	...	44	...	1833	1833	100.0	762	...	125
418	**Kitty Hawk:** Colington	Dar	3	...	...	233	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	6	13
	Duck	Dar	4	...	...	525	...	...	...	...	...	...	223	7	36
	Kitty Hawk	Dar	9	113	...	4288	...	7	...	...	...	...	1046	11	172
	Total			113	4988	4988	...	700	...	3184	3225	101.3	1342	24	221
419	**Manns Harbor:**														
	East Lake	Dar	5	...	...	339	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	...	8
	Mt. Carmel	Dar	10	...	...	3375	...	126	...	...	...	...	334	...	55
	Shiloh	Dar	13	...	...	1837	...	...	...	...	...	...	241	...	41
	Total			...	4451	4451	...	146	...	1484	1484	100.0	621	...	103
420	Manteo **Mt. Olivet**	Dar	11	825	4900	4900	...	1050	...	5950	5950	100.0	2281	32	406
421	**Mesock**	Cur	4	43	3733	3733	...	...	700	2337	2337	100.0	974	...	159
422	**Murfreesboro**	Her	3	225	4248	4248	...	1167	409	3632	3632	100.0	1518	20	249
423	**New Hope-Woodland:**														
	New Hope	Perq	5	319	...	2493	...	...	...	...	...	...	484	...	79
	Woodland	Perq	7	236	...	2040	...	...	...	...	...	...	392	...	65
	Total			555	4533	4533	...	...	...	2100	2100	100.0	876	...	144
424	**Newland-Grace:** Grace	Pas	5	5	...	1254	...	...	...	...	...	...	154	...	25
	Newland	Pas	9	145	...	4579	...	534	...	...	...	...	779	...	128
	Total			150	5833	5833	...	534	...	2237	2237	100.0	933	...	153
425	**North Gates:** Kittrell	Gat	3	5	...	1011	...	816	583	...	...	...	196	...	32
	Parkers	Gat	4	5	...	1011	...	816	583	...	...	...	196	...	32
	Savages	Gat	6	5	...	1011	...	816	583	...	...	...	196	...	32
	Total			150	3033	3033	...	2448	1749	1418	1418	100.0	588	...	96
426	**Ocracoke**	Hyd	5	300	4664	4664	...	...	...	1802	1802	100.0	750	10	123
427	**Pasquotank:** Halls Creek	Pas	6	186	...	787	...	204	102	...	...	...	229	3	37
	Mt. Hermon	Pas	7	111	...	1574	...	408	204	...	...	...	459	...	75
	Total			296	2361	2361	...	600	300	1659	1659	100.0	688	3	112
427.5	**Perkins**	Cur	6	55	1321	1321	...	...	...	861	861	100.0	359	...	59
428	**Perquimans:** Cedar Grove	Perq	2	111	...	1011	...	194	48	...	...	...	275	4	45
	Epworth	Perq	3	112	...	1009	...	194	48	...	...	...	275	4	45
	Oak Grove	Perq	6	93	...	1079	...	194	48	...	...	...	275	4	45
	Total			296	3237	3237	...	582	144	1983	1983	100.0	825	12	135
429	**Pilmoor Memorial**	Cur	5	20	3208	3208	...	408	467	1750	1750	100.0	730	...	119
430	**Plymouth**	Was	5	363	5370	5370	...	...	530	5250	5250	100.0	2189	...	358
432	**South Camden:** Camden	Cam	1	66	...	254	...	...	204	...	...	...	241	...	40
	Wesley	Cam	5	55	...	2814	...	...	204	...	...	...	120	...	20
	Total			124	4554	4554	...	...	408	876	876	100.0	361	...	60
433	**South Mills:** McBride	Cam	2	...	...	1755	...	...	...	...	...	...	525	...	86
	Sharon	Cam	3	...	...	659	...	...	...	...	...	...	192	...	31
	Trinity	Cam	4	...	4850	2456	...	...	...	3154	3154	100.0	609	...	99
	Total			...	4850	4850	...	...	...	...	...	...	1326	...	216
434.5	**Tyrrell:** Cedar Grove	Tyr	1	...	...	1011	...	...	...	...	...	...	112	...	19
	Wesley Chapel	Tyr	3	...	...	710	...	...	...	...	...	...	112	...	19
	Wesley Memorial	Tyr	4	222	4315	2915	...	235	350	...	...	...	638	5	104
	Total			222	4315	4315	...	235	350	2070	2070	100.0	862	5	142
435	**Union-Newbegun:**														
	Newbegun	Pas	8	32	...	175	...	35	175	...	...	...	268	...	44
	Union	Pas	10	47	...	1450	...	350	175	...	...	...	268	...	44
	Total			79	3500	3500	...	700	350	1284	1284	100.0	536	...	88
436	**Wanchese:** Bethany	Dar	14	500	3700	3700	...	410	470	3373	3373	100.0	1450	30	230
437	**Windsor:** Cashie	Ber	2	...	...	584	...	292	...	...	...	...	146	3	23
	Windsor	Ber	7	...	...	4798	...	...	...	...	...	...	1255	9	206
	Total			...	5382	5382	...	292	...	3366	3366	100.0	1401	12	229
	District Total			8899	144459	144459	4592	15411	9491	96750	96948	100.2	40319	322	6605

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		BENEVOLENCES															
			52c World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	53b Ministerial Education Fund	54b Black College Fund Paid	56c General Advance and World Service Special Gifts Paid	57 Youth Service Fund	58c General Church Special Day Offerings	59 Conference Advance Specials	61 Higher Education	62 Lake Junaluska	64 Health & Welfare Agencies	65 $10.00 Club	66 District Work	68 All Other Benevolences	69 Grand Total Paid (lines 31-68)
401	**Ahoskie**	Her 1	1395	292	221	120	30	22	...	1044	...	562	10	196	...	24066
402	**Albemarle:** Mackeys	Was 2	46	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	3319
	Pleasant Grove	Was 2	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	2459
	Roper	Was 7	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	...	3055
	Total		152	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	119	...	8833
403	**Aulander:** Aulander	Ber 1	176	85	17	...	...	7	38	131	...	70	...	70	...	4476
	Coleraim	Ber 3	168	...	...	...	...	30	...	125	...	67	...	52	...	3508
	St. Francis	Ber 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	529
	Total		344	85	17	...	...	37	38	256	...	137	...	133	...	8513
404	**Chowan:** Anderson	Perq 1	67	21	9	...	...	...	...	50	...	27	...	46	...	2556
	Bethany	Cho 3	33	11	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	13	...	23	...	1174
	Center Hill	Cho 2	33	11	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	13	20	23	...	1206
	Evans	Cho 4	5	11	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	2	...	23	...	967
	Total		138	54	9	...	...	...	...	104	...	55	20	115	...	5903
406	**Creswell:** Creswell	Was 1	118	46	6	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	6	32	...	2427
	Holly Grove	Tyr 2	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	6	9	...	6	...	343
	Mt. Hermon	Was 3	251	90	47	76	...	12	...	...	35	...	11	85	...	34262
	Total		391	136	53	76	...	12	...	16	53	9	17	123	...	37032
407	**Currituck:** Hebron	Cur 2	177	60	...	...	...	...	...	132	...	70	...	37	...	2384
	Mt. Zion	Cur 3	177	61	...	...	...	...	...	132	30	70	...	40	...	2497
	Sharon	Cur 7	177	61	...	...	...	...	...	132	35	70	...	37	...	2121
	Total		531	182	...	...	...	...	...	396	65	210	...	114	...	7002
408	**Edenton**	Cho 1	766	64	...	...	...	...	80	574	...	308	...	191	...	14211
410	Elizabeth City: **City Road**	Pas 2	768	204	...	292	37	34	151	576	73	309	...	158	...	21136
411	**First**	Pas 3	2723	467	40	588	...	84	...	2039	...	1097	270	370	...	53368
412	**Riverside**	Pas 4	275	58	...	107	...	...	...	206	...	111	...	140	...	10269
413	**Gatesville:** Gatesville	Gat 1	287	75	...	27	...	24	10	215	36	116	30	56	...	6719
	Philadelphia	Gat 5	258	75	...	21	...	24	10	193	28	105	...	54	148	9859
	Zion	Gat 7	287	75	...	83	...	24	160	215	30	116	...	50	...	4869
	Total		832	225	...	131	...	72	180	623	94	337	30	160	148	21447
414	**Harrellsville:** Harrellsville	Her 2	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	74	...	39	...	21	...	3004
	Powellsville	Ber 7	50	41	...	...	...	...	...	38	...	20	...	11	...	864
	Union	Her 4	142	44	19	...	...	...	...	106	...	57	...	30	...	2467
	Winton	Her 5	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	...	32	...	17	...	1288
	Total		369	85	19	...	...	...	...	277	...	148	...	79	...	7623
415	**Hatteras:** Buxton	Dar 1	282	98	38	...	...	...	...	211	25	114	...	41	...	3323
	Frisco	Dar 7	72	25	10	...	...	...	...	54	10	29	...	10	...	1047
	Hatteras	Dar 8	493	171	66	...	...	...	...	369	...	199	60	70	...	8633
	Total		847	294	114	...	...	...	...	634	35	342	60	121	...	13003
416	**Hertford**	Perq 4	1256	409	160	183	...	125	80	941	125	506	40	187	...	23655

417	**Kinnakeet:** Clark-Bethel	Dar	2	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	21	...	10	...	1167
	Fair Haven	Dar	6	166	...	...	...	...	...	...	116	...	63	...	29	...	3793
	St. John	Dar	12	229	...	...	5	...	...	...	172	...	96	...	42	22	5030
	Total			438	...	...	50	...	...	...	328	...	180	...	81	22	9970
418	**Kitty Hawk:** Colington	Dar	3	44	10	...	...	...	...	...	32	2	17	...	7	...	542
	Duck	Dar	4	127	12	...	...	...	...	...	95	...	51	...	16	...	1847
	Kitty Hawk	Dar	9	600	234	88	29	...	89	...	450	59	242	30	154	...	12159
	Total			771	256	88	29	...	89	...	577	61	310	30	177	...	14548
419	**Manns Harbor:**																
	East Lake	Dar	5	26	6	...	...	...	9	6	20	...	11	...	...	...	721
	Mt. Carmel	Dar	10	191	...	...	...	...	24	12	143	...	77	...	...	...	7535
	Shiloh	Dar	13	139	38	...	...	...	24	12	104	...	56	...	...	...	4205
	Total			356	44	...	...	...	57	30	267	...	144	...	...	...	12461
420	Manteo **Mt. Olivet**	Dar	11	1424	466	198	2930	...	77	404	1066	88	573	20	179	200	27817
421	**Moyock**	Cur	4	569	...	76	...	...	15	10	419	...	225	...	133	...	8872
422	**Murfreesboro**	Her	3	870	302	118	115	...	67	144	652	95	351	90	175	...	16734
423	**New Hope-Woodland:**																
	New Hope	Perq	5	277	...	...	34	...	39	...	208	...	112	...	72	...	5858
	Woodland	Perq	7	224	...	...	69	...	...	75	168	...	91	...	60	...	4914
	Total			501	...	...	103	...	39	75	376	...	203	...	132	...	10772
424	**Newland-Grace:** Grace	Pas	5	89	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	...	36	...	...	...	2528
	Newland	Pas	9	448	175	...	...	...	35	...	335	...	180	...	128	...	9601
	Total			537	175	...	...	...	35	...	401	...	216	...	128	...	12129
425	**North Gates:** Kittrell	Gat	3	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	...	45	...	44	...	6974
	Parkers	Gat	4	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	45	45	...	44	85	7204
	Savages	Gat	6	113	...	...	6	...	...	...	84	...	45	...	44	38	7018
	Total			339	...	...	6	...	...	...	252	45	135	...	132	123	21196
426	**Ocracoke**	Hyd	5	431	150	58	25	...	100	...	323	...	173	...	140	...	8438
427	**Pasquotank:** Halls Creek	Pas	6	132	46	...	...	...	25	...	99	...	...	...	...	28	3824
	Mt. Hermon	Pas	7	263	91	...	...	...	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7202
	Total			395	137	...	...	...	76	...	99	...	...	...	...	28	11026
427.5	**Perkins**	Cur	6	205	42	...	...	...	...	...	154	...	83	...	48	...	3824
428	**Perquimans:** Cedar Grove	Perq	2	158	58	...	27	...	21	...	118	...	64	...	40	...	3092
	Epworth	Perq	3	158	58	...	27	...	6	...	118	...	64	...	40	...	2563
	Oak Grove	Perq	6	158	58	...	27	...	24	...	118	...	64	...	40	...	2891
	Total			474	174	...	81	...	51	...	354	...	192	...	120	...	8546
429	**Pilmoor Memorial**	Cur	5	419	...	...	113	...	23	44	313	35	169	...	123	...	7984
430	**Plymouth**	Was	5	1256	230	15	50	...	50	...	941	125	...	...	177	...	20734
432	**South Camden:** Camden	Cam	1	139	...	...	...	...	...	...	104	40	56	...	82	...	5865
	Wesley	Cam	5	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	40	28	...	67	...	3818
	Total			209	...	...	...	...	...	...	156	80	84	...	149	...	9683
433	**South Mills:** McBride	Cam	2	301	88	...	...	...	...	108	226	...	122	...	53	...	5909
	Sharon	Cam	3	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	83	...	44	...	17	...	2928
	Trinity	Cam	4	349	23	...	...	...	...	100	262	...	141	...	102	...	6844
	Total			760	111	...	...	...	...	208	571	...	307	...	173	...	15681
434.5	**Tyrrell:** Cedar Grove	Tyr	1	65	37	...	...	...	1	...	48	...	26	...	21	...	1838
	Wesley Chapel	Tyr	3	65	37	21	...	...	2	...	48	16	26	...	21	...	1358
	Wesley Memorial	Tyr	4	366	115	...	25	...	20	15	274	15	148	40	105	...	8378
	Total			496	189	21	25	...	23	15	370	31	200	40	147	...	11574
435	**Union-Newbegun:**																
	Newbegun	Pas	8	153	79	50	50	...	6	10	115	31	62	...	68	...	7783
	Union	Pas	10	153	95	37	50	...	14	...	115	31	62	...	68	...	4554
	Total			306	174	87	100	...	20	10	230	62	124	...	136	...	12337
436	**Wanchese:** Bethany	Dar	14	807	500	200	200	10	180	...	603	50	325	300	140	...	14960
437	**Windsor:** Cashie	Ber	2	84	58	...	...	...	...	...	63	5	34	...	26	...	1398
	Windsor	Ber	7	720	180	...	...	...	...	...	539	38	290	20	149	...	11674
	Total			804	238	...	...	...	...	...	602	43	324	20	175	...	13072
	District Total			23144	5733	1474	5124	77	1293	1269	16740	1160	8449	947	4871	521	528419

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT-Table 1A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP 1 Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	2 Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	3 Received from Other United Methodist Churches	4 Received from Other Denominations	5 Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	6 Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	7 Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Members at Close of This Year	10 Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	11 Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	12 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children under 19)	13 Number Persons on Constituency Roll	14 Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	CHURCH SCHOOL 15 Number of Leaders	16 Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	17 Youth	18 Adults	19 Total Church School Membership	20 Average Attendance Sunday Church School	21 Average Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	22 Average Attendance in Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	23 Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith
501	**Angier**	Har 1	239	2	1	1	...	2	1	3	237	90	2	4	141	5	18	50	45	31	144	63	8	6	1
502	Clinton **First**	Sam 6	902	1	11	5	...	26	...	5	888	350	4	132	...	...	37	85	53	286	461	246	202	110	...
503	**Grace**	Sam 7	339	2	2	2	6	3	5	1	330	100	2	19	24	...	17	49	37	108	211	...	23	160	1
504	**Clinton Ct.:** Epworth	Sam 8	211	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	110	...	[illegible]	13	4	4	38	28	1[illegible]2	182	[illegible]	11	[illegible]	[illegible]
	McGee	Sam 16	97	3	1	1	...	...	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	...	5	1[illegible]	[illegible]4	14	54	1[illegible]4	61	...	...	[illegible]
	Trinity	Sam 23	13[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	[illegible]	...	8	[illegible]	4	8	16	8	36	68	44	6	6	...
	Total		438	3	1	1	...	...	...	1	442	218	5	22	24	13	34	78	50	192	354	195	17	13	3
505	**Coats: Coats**	Har 2	211	3	5	3	2	6	8	5	201	85	5	8	36	1	10	38	22	80	150	77	...	...	1
506	**Coharrie Mission**	Sam 23	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	46	...	...	...	...	5	19	9	33	66	42	...	...	...
507	**Cotton**	Cum 4	185	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	187	85	3	19	...	...	14	38	35	77	164	80	15	10	2
508	**Cumberland**	Cum 5	229	5	3	8	...	4	...	...	241	155	6	50	...	10	20	40	45	86	191	89	25	23	5
509	Dunn: **Divine Street**	Har 5	612	10	12	...	...	17	2	3	612	160	...	26	36	3	25	80	40	100	245	115	10	15	7
510	**Erwin**	Har 6	451	4	...	1	...	4	1	6	445	120	4	22	...	...	17	37	34	102	190	110	...	...	...
	Fayetteville:																								
511	**Arran Lake**	Cum	90	3	...	1	1	2	...	...	91	25	...	13	27	2	8	20	12	15	55	15	...	...	2
512	**Asbury**	Cum 9	187	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	187	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
513	**Calvary**	Cum 6	162	...	8	...	...	...	...	1	169	60	2	15	...	15	12	17	21	65	115	65	15	12	8
515	**Camp Ground**	Cum 3	696	2	21	9	...	11	...	1	716	260	8	76	...	...	34	170	65	175	444	214	55	102	...
515	**Christ**	Cum 7	744	3	19	1	...	4	...	1	762	189	4	104	33	11	34	114	67	108	323	159	43	...	2
516	**Culbreth**	Cum 8	199	2	4	...	...	4	...	...	201	86	2	17	...	...	16	49	20	56	141	74	81	61	2
517	**Gardners**	Cum 11	379	4	7	4	...	2	2	1	389	143	8	14	...	16	27	92	39	88	246	97	14	17	4
518	**Haymount**	Cum 11	1149	33	54	15	...	20	5	...	1226	365	12	170	...	27	58	131	76	225	490	215	15	97	...
519	**Hay Street**	Cum 12	1494	1	15	5	...	32	4	12	1467	426	5	143	...	14	36	155	90	315	596	244	37	52	...
520	**John Wesley**	Cum	372	12	...	1	...	...	...	1	384	250	3	84	...	28	21	81	44	80	226	150	...	...	...
521	**Johnson Memorial**	Cum 13	320	3	1	...	...	2	...	2	320	145	3	68	...	2	24	24	23	73	144	92	...	2	2
522	**Lyon Memorial**	Cum 14	244	...	...	...	130	6	...	...	108	60	1	14	...	...	10	8	6	23	47	18	...	...	...
523	**Person Street**	Cum 15	212	3	1	1	...	5	2	1	209	82	4	28	...	8	11	18	21	47	97	65	16	6	3
524	**St. Andrews**	Cum 23	220	...	2	3	...	2	...	1	222	119	1	40	152	...	20	63	30	30	143	69	25	80	...
525	**St. Matthews**	Cum 16	485	1	8	2	...	13	4	1	478	124	2	38	27	...	21	105	37	69	232	102	100	45	...
526	**Salem**	Cum 17	628	4	4	2	...	8	4	7	619	232	6	46	...	12	29	85	54	242	410	177	87	33	2
527	**Victory**	Cum 18	243	4	5	1	...	2	1	3	247	95	1	35	...	...	15	45	25	66	151	112	12	65	4
528	**Wesley Heights**	Cum 19	480	...	2	...	25	5	1	...	451	91	1	50	...	...	14	35	23	95	167	64	11	6	...

529	**Goshen-Keener:** Goshen	Sam	10	162	.	.	.	.	...	4	...	3	154	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	8	...	2	8	14	13	64	67	71	8	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Keener	Sam	14	222	1	4	3	...	1	...	...	220	76	3	10	...	...	15	23	36	99	16	82	1	4	2		
	Total			384	1	4	3	...	5	...	3	384	165	3	27	...	2	20	42	48	147	257	153	18	18	2		
530	**Hope Mills**	Cum	20	330	...	3	2	...	3	4	...	328	135	2	25	...	1	30	56	29	92	207	91	20	50	...		
531	**Hopewell-Mt. Moriah**																											
	Hopewell	Sam	12	256	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	256	126	2	19	...	...	32	37	34	84	107	11	[illegible]	11	[illegible]		
	Mt. Moriah	Sam	18	63	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	63	5	...	[illegible]	...	...	[illegible]	8	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	5	15	9	...		
	Total			318	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	319	175	2	48	...	...	43	45	44	116	248	150	35	14	1		
532	**Kipling-Cokesbury**																											
	Cokesbury	Har	3	143	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	141	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	11	15	23	55	146	70	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		
	Kipling	Har	7	172	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	169	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	10	16	17	66	118	75	4	18	[illegible]		
	Total			315	...	1	3	...	...	9	1	309	161	...	...	...	...	30	31	42	121	224	145	70	15	...		
533	**Leslie**	Har	13	53	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	55	38	1	4	...	8	7	15	20	23	65	35	...	...	1		
534	**Lillington**	Har	8	371	...	8	1	...	13	1	...	366	120	2	35	66	...	40	42	21	137	240	112	56	105	...		
535	Linden **Parkers Grove**	Cum	22	138	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	136	40	1	...	...	...	5	10	2	32	49	35	35	...	...		
536	**Maners** Cool Springs	Har	4	124	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	35	86	...	13	...	...	14	31	2	55	12	85	15	18	...		
	Mt. Ariel	Har	10	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	35	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	15	52	32	1	6	...		
	Union	Har	14	173	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	172	91	1	6	...	...	21	21	15	30	86	99	2	16	1		
	Woodside	Har	15	68	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	66	5	1	13	...	3	11	26	1	25	72	51	7	31	1		
	Total			441	1	1	2	...	...	11	6	428	267	4	41	...	3	55	98	52	125	330	266	52	64	2		
537	**Marvin**	Cum	21	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	48	...	...	...	...	6	10	7	48	71	44	...	...	...		
538	**Newton Grove:** Ebenezer	Joh	7	66	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	66	8	3	30	4	...	4	13	20	49	96	75	35	1	2		
	Maple Grove	Sam	17	135	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	131	8	4	28	4	...	5	21	15	43	1	85	5	25	4		
	Newton Grove	Sam	19	138	...	1	...	...	3	...	1	135	8	...	16	...	...	23	65	2	33	141	81	8	9	...		
	Total			413	7	3	2	...	3	...	1	421	260	7	55	8	...	52	98	65	122	337	240	170	44	7		
539	**Raeford:** First	Hok	3	590	4	5	5	...	2	4	4	594	195	5	36	...	8	34	80	55	167	336	151	35	25	4		
540	**Hoke:** Parkers	Hok	2	8	.	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	6	...	6	...	...	8	22	5	44	73	50	5	5	2		
	Sandy Grove	Hok	4	311	...	2	...	...	...	3	1	314	91	...	15	...	4	11	21	[illegible]	35	86	43	5	12	...		
	Total			319	2	3	...	2	2	1	5	314	97	5	21	...	4	18	43	25	79	165	93	12	17	2		
541	**Roseboro**	Sam	20	364	1	...	5	...	3	1	6	360	108	2	39	14	...	21	45	28	93	187	84	57	53	...		
542	**Salemburg:** Andrew's Chapel	Sam	1	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	1	...	...	...	...	3	6	1	28	43	27	...	11	...		
	Beulah	Sam	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	3	6	4	20	33	21	...	[illegible]	...		
	Salemburg	Sam	22	104	...	...	...	16	3	4	3	84	50	...	...	...	...	4	8	[illegible]	16	37	26	...	[illegible]	...		
	Total			179	...	...	...	35	2	4	4	134	77	...	...	...	...	10	20	19	64	113	73	[illegible]	[illegible]	...		
543	**South River:** Bethabara	Sam	2	103	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	100	66	...	4	...	...	4	26	3	20	9	65	[illegible]	[illegible]	...		
	Bethany	Cum	1	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	51	...	...	...	...	16	15	18	15	64	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...		
	Halls	Sam	11	136	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	132	88	...	8	...	...	16	10	29	5	115	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...		
	Total			287	...	...	...	3	...	...	4	280	196	2	12	...	...	46	60	76	87	269	190	48	46	...		
544	**Spring Hill**	Har	12	480	14	3	3	79	2	...	7	412	202	15	45	...	...	26	65	38	108	237	171	32	...	11		
545	**Spring Lake**	Cum	24	214	...	5	...	...	...	3	...	216	65	2	16	...	...	7	21	7	12	47	35	8	...	...		
546	Stedman **Cokesbury**	Cum	25	290	1	5	3	...	...	1	1	297	120	2	14	...	15	17	46	15	80	158	94	40	35	...		
547	**Tabor**	Cum	26	57	.	.	...	1	...	...	4	2	52	30	...	5	...	3	8	14	12	15	49	30	...	...	...	
548	**Wesley-Black's Chapel**																											
	Black's Chapel	Cum	2	84	6	...	1	...	6	4	4	76	56	6	6	3	6	12	21	12	32	93	55	...	[illegible]	6		
	Wesley's Chapel	Sam	25	88	4	3	.	6	2	5	7	66	6	6	3	3	7	12	24	16	28	81	5	...	35	4		
	Total			172	10	3	1	9	11	6	9	151	115	12	52	60	13	24	45	34	60	163	105	...	56	10		
	District Total			17750	151	233	97	292	227	91	111	17510	6774	158	1732	673	223	1086	2612	1662	4595	9955	5246	1497	1452	88		

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT-Table 1B

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
			24 Membership of U.M.W.	25 Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	26 Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	27 Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	28 Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	29 Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at end of year	30 Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	31 Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	32 Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	33 Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	34 Other Current Program and Operating Expenses, etc.	35 Miscellaneous Benevolences
501	**Angier**	Har 1	30	140	100000	32000	...	3500	...	475	800	320	850	30
502	Clinton: **First**	Sam 6	189	468	618900	54000	...	...	...	...	6930	831	14972	...
503	**Grace**	Sam 7	33	175	85000	25000	38000	9991	...	980	600	650	2720	...
504	**Clinton Ct.:** Epworth	Sam 8	27	55	150000	30000	...	11201	...	4870	...	430	680	...
	McGee	Sam 16	17	32	40000	...	...	4100	...	2700	...	204	291	...
	Trinity	Sam 23	15	6	55000	...	...	9300	...	2700	...	204	291	...
	Total		59	93	245000	30000	...	24501	...	10270	...	808	1262	...
505	**Coats:** Coats	Har 2	23	550	124500	5000	736	22500	...	2450	497	263	426	54
506	**Coharrie Mission**	Sam 23	...	...	12000	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	150	...
507	**Cotton**	Cum 4	12	15	74000	4000	1500	...	...	700	1200	375	350	200
508	**Cumberland**	Cum 5	...	...	350000	22000	...	45000	...	4634	1759	394	2036	45
509	Dunn: **Divine Street**	Har 5	110	259	555000	41000	3824	78636	...	11860	951	1604	8820	...
510	**Erwin**	Har 6	60	448	225000	14000	...	26075	1000	2707	7643	400	1839	...
	Fayetteville:													
511	**Arran Lake**	Cum	12	100	1000	33000	8945	12704	...	700	...	250	315	35
512	**Asbury**	Cum 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
513	**Calvary**	Cum 6	22	...	24000	30000	...	...	...	507	736	126	392	...
515	**Camp Ground**	Cum 3	72	1210	475000	30000	...	103000	...	10076	2287	1502	13959	...
515	**Christ**	Cum 7	89	823	303500	29500	...	103491	...	11677	525	500	5070	...
516	**Culbreth**	Cum 8	20	997	75500	24500	26750	8530	...	600	2748	693	2873	50
517	**Gardners**	Cum 11	36	318	135000	30000	2800	3015	...	4285	455	473	1062	...
518	**Haymount**	Cum 11	150	54	850000	142000	...	141842	...	20399	3127	1525	8712	350
519	**Hay Street**	Cum 12	240	491	545000	60000	125000	72185	...	5047	3635	4540	22419	...
520	**John Wesley**	Cum	180	2300	165000	4500	7000	...	...	...	2000	1000	900	1000
521	**Johnson Memorial**	Cum 13	20	295	45000	10000	772	4753	...	1470	716	449	1488	25
522	**Lyon Memorial**	Cum 14	13	186	75000	18000	...	3900	1500	1520	526	240	2634	...
523	**Person Street**	Cum 15	22	298	185000	18000	1840	8244	...	973	250	530	1851	29
524	**St. Andrews**	Cum 23	20	138	157000	32200	...	21922	...	5231	450	525	4075	...
525	**St. Matthews**	Cum 16	56	860	370000	35000	27000	113641	250	11893	59	445	1624	...
526	**Salem**	Cum 17	79	429	256000	40000	30000	...	...	...	2857	1279	9552	55
527	**Victory**	Cum 18	21	100	95000	20000	...	7880	...	1306	750	450	1287	...
528	**Wesley Heights**	Cum 19	50	163	189000	40000	...	...	...	4372	508	559	4616	...

529	**Goshen-Keener:** Goshen	Sam 10	36	78	67500	...	4500	...	...	...	2250	524	366	477
	Keener	Sam 14	38	38	92000	27000	3500	...	...	...	695	578	1589	...
	Total		74	116	159500	27000	8000	...	...	...	2945	1102	1955	477
530	**Hope Mills**	Cum 20	26	115	155000	23000	...	32837	...	4113	1965	1073	4210	...
531	**Hopewell-Mt. Moriah**													
	Hopewell	Sam 12	45	600	57000	22000	...	...	...	...	...	380	968	...
	Mt. Moriah	Sam 18	17	600	60000	...	...	...	...	420	...	91	852	...
	Total		62	1200	117000	22000	...	...	...	420	...	471	1820	...
532	**Kipling-Cokesbury**													
	Cokesbury	Har 3	16	100	50000	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	245	...
	Kipling	Har 7	17	200	100000	24000	...	...	...	...	...	400	1200	...
	Total		33	300	150000	24000	...	...	...	...	...	600	1445	...
533	**Leslie**	Har 13	...	...	35000	...	...	...	...	...	400	80	...	...
534	**Lillington**	Har 8	55	1154	121000	25500	6400	4375	...	875	...	478	12885	...
535	Linden: **Parkers Grove**	Cum 22	16	46	35000	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	300	...
536	**Mamers**: Cool Springs	Har 4	15	100	100000	25000	...	4500	...	915	638	333	2264	90
	Mt. Ariel	Har 10	8	170	38000	...	...	...	...	164	...	51	110	31
	Union	Har 14	15	30	90000	...	...	800	...	5366	474	284	588	107
	Woodside	Har 15	10	50	68000	...	...	14800	...	246	150	240	1600	100
	Total		48	350	296000	25000	...	20100	...	6691	1262	908	4562	328
537	**Marvin**	Cum 21	18	175	21000	16000	...	...	...	...	...	110	470	...
538	**Newton Grove:** Ebenezer	Joh 7	23	...	33500	...	...	500	...	...	...	275	...	...
	Maple Grove	Sam 17	35	...	33500	...	...	7100	...	1946	425	467	496	...
	Newton Grove	Sam 19	35	50	255000	2500	...	...	...	...	734	388	...	...
	Total		93	50	322000	25000	...	7600	...	1946	1159	1130	496	...
539	**Raeford:** First	Hok 3	112	125	262000	32000	1000	...	...	...	2005	7400	6370	...
540	**Hoke:** Parkers	Hok 2	18	120	54000	37500	...	...	...	...	...	250	247	50
	Sandy Grove	Hok 4	21	94	40000	...	...	...	...	...	...	355	165	24
	Total		39	214	94000	37500	...	...	...	...	...	605	439	74
541	**Roseboro**	Sam 20	44	102	119000	35000	70000	12000	...	420	1559	811	3971	269
542	**Salemburg:** Andrew's Chapel	Sam 1	7	...	22500	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	517	...
	Beulah	Sam 3	...	...	7500	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	266	...
	Salemburg	Sam 22	11	...	59500	14500	...	...	...	...	...	54	707	...
	Total		18	...	93500	14500	...	...	...	...	...	191	1490	...
543	**South River:** Bethabara	Sam 2	28	350	122000	...	...	38672	...	2328	18000	164	292	...
	Bethany	Cum 1	29	200	45000	...	14000	...	...	...	100	150	325	...
	Halls	Sam 11	27	300	100000	20000	...	19922	...	...	200	275	475	...
	Total		84	850	267000	20000	14000	58594	...	2328	18300	589	1092	...
544	**Spring Hill**	Har 12	36	...	273000	53000	...	...	...	...	2561	993	3459	...
545	**Spring Lake**	Cum 24	17	125	80000	16000	...	6200	...	456	3250	200	800	...
546	Stedman: **Cokesbury**	Cum 25	30	75	176000	47500	...	9900	...	1274	1500	381	1783	75
547	**Tabor**	Cum 26	18	54	15000	...	...	...	...	...	...	111	120	...
548	**Wesley-Black's Chapel**													
	Black's Chapel	Cum 2	21	283	32000	...	600	...	...	...	1000	200	600	150
	Wesley's Chapel	Sam 25	17	1200	50000	17000	1000	2500	...	1500	4800	200	600	160
	Total		38	1483	82000	17000	1600	2500	...	1500	5800	400	1200	310
	District Total		2479	17444	9208400	1324200	375167	1004516	2750	34155	84715	38644	165121	3406

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT-Table 2A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE			36	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT - LOCAL CHURCH					SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			45b	CONNECTIONAL FUND	
					37a	37b	38b	39c	40c					46	51
				U.M.W	Pastor's Salary - Amount Set	Pastor's Salary - Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary - Amount Paid	Travel Allowance Total Paid 39a + 39b	Utilities - 40a + 40b Total Paid	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	Total Connectional Fund Paid
501	**Angier**	Har	1	100	3762	3762	...	934	554	2672	2672	100.0	1084	15	177
502	Clinton: **First**	Sam	6	637	4167	4167	4000	1008	967	10121	10121	100.0	4220	...	690
503	**Grace**	Sam	7	190	4300	4300	...	1000	1039	2042	2042	100.0	854	...	138
504	**Clinton Ct.:** Epworth	Sam	8	85	...	1575	...	31	145	...	...	...	834	...	136
	McGee	Sam	16	94	...	693	...	154	64	...	...	...	218	2	34
	Trinity	Sam	23	94	...	693	...	154	64	...	...	...	218	2	34
	Total			273	2961	2961	...	658	273	1981	1981	100.0	1250	4	204
505	**Coats:** Coats	Har	2	50	3082	3082	...	...	...	1064	1064	100.0	444	...	72
506	**Coharrie Mission**	Sam	23	...	144	144	...	...	...	208	208	100.0	85	...	15
507	**Cotton**	Cum	4	...	1631	1631	...	300	...	1197	1197	100.0	500	7	82
508	**Cumberland**	Cum	5	...	2310	2310	...	1155	385	1460	1460	100.0	609	...	99
509	Dunn: **Divine Street**	Har	5	1569	5761	5761	...	1239	583	8172	8172	100.0	3406	...	550
510	**Erwin**	Har	6	416	4608	4608	...	58	238	2680	2680	100.0	1117	12	183
	Fayetteville:														
511	**Arran Lake**	Cum		...	1500	1500	...	...	70	350	350	100.0	146	...	23
512	**Asbury**	Cum	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
513	**Calvary**	Cum	6	...	980	980	...	476	...	583	583	100.0	250	3	41
515	**Camp Ground**	Cum	3	312	5192	5192	...	1632	467	7491	7491	100.0	3123	41	311
515	**Christ**	Cum	7	100	4830	4830	...	1167	420	2374	2374	100.0	988	...	162
516	**Culbreth**	Cum	8	200	4725	4725	...	...	350	2826	2826	100.0	1177	15	193
517	**Gardners**	Cum	11	223	4660	4660	...	500	500	2420	2420	100.0	1009	24	165
518	**Haymount**	Cum	11	1880	14700	14700	9200	...	1600	17873	17873	100.0	7454	...	1220
519	**Hay Street**	Cum	12	2106	8751	8751	4688	1164	...	22750	22750	100.0	9486	100	1552
520	**John Wesley**	Cum		...	8500	8500	...	...	...	2705	2705	100.0	1126	...	184
521	**Johnson Memorial**	Cum	13	75	1638	1638	...	1400	1981	2163	2163	100.0	901	...	147
522	**Lyon Memorial**	Cum	14	...	3447	3447	...	...	...	1516	1516	100.0	632	...	103
523	**Person Street**	Cum	15	205	4000	4000	...	492	662	2450	2450	100.0	1022	...	167
524	**St. Andrews**	Cum	23	109	3850	3850	...	1050	...	2040	2040	100.0	834	...	136
525	**St. Matthews**	Cum	16	1208	4200	4200	...	1167	588	1867	1867	100.0	779	...	128
526	**Salem**	Cum	17	327	4783	4783	...	1400	525	4957	4957	100.0	2067	...	338
527	**Victory**	Cum	18	90	4550	4550	...	...	...	2677	2677	100.0	1115	...	182
528	**Wesley Heights**	Cum	19	245	4550	4550	...	1167	1005	4083	4083	100.0	1703	...	279

529	**Goshen-Keener:** Goshen	Sam	10	120	...	2415	...	...	...	...	...	...	625	...	102
	Keener	Sam	14	80	...	2543	...	...	...	...	...	...	658	...	108
	Total			200	4958	4958	...	...	...	3082	3087	100.1	1283	...	210
530	**Hope Mills**	Cum	20	56	4229	4229	...	1167	729	3197	3197	100.0	1334	15	218
531	**Hopewell-Mt. Moriah**														
	Hopewell	Sam	12	...	...	366	...	...	...	...	...	...	667	...	109
	Mt. Moriah	Sam	18	...	...	1134	...	...	...	...	...	...	245	...	41
	Total			...	4200	4200	...	...	...	2188	2188	100.0	912	...	149
532	**Kipling-Cokesbury**														
	Cokesbury	Har	3	62	...	1108	...	...	14	...	...	...	336	...	55
	Kipling	Har	7	145	...	3428	...	...	360	...	...	...	671	...	109
	Total			207	4520	4520	...	...	447	2406	2406	100.0	1007	...	164
533	**Leslie**	Har	13	...	875	875	...	292	...	529	529	100.0	221	...	41
534	**Lillington**	Har	8	800	6417	6417	...	...	...	5075	5075	100.0	2085	...	340
535	**Linden: Parkers Grove**	Cum	22	119	875	875	...	...	35	1458	1458	100.0	604	...	98
536	**Manters**: Cool Springs	Har	4	100	...	1493	...	323	52	...	...	...	351	4	58
	Mt. Ariel	Har	10	170	...	792	...	171	27	...	...	...	188	4	30
	Union	Har	14	30	...	1773	...	383	61	...	...	...	417	...	68
	Woodside	Har	15	50	...	607	...	131	21	...	...	...	142	...	23
	Total			350	4665	4665	...	1008	161	2634	2634	100.0	1098	8	179
537	**Marvin**	Cum	21	...	700	700	...	350	375	728	778	106.8	322	...	53
538	**Newton Grove:** Ebenezer	Joh	7	...	...	954	...	...	...	...	...	...	225	2	37
	Maple Grove	Sam	17	...	...	954	...	...	...	...	...	...	225	2	37
	Newton Grove	Sam	19	114	...	1908	...	...	...	...	...	...	446	4	75
	Total			114	3815	3815	...	...	...	2158	2159	100.0	869	8	149
539	**Raeford:** First	Hok	3	300	6067	6067	...	1750	...	7000	7000	100.0	2919	40	478
540	**Hoke:** Parkers	Hok	2	23	...	1545	...	437	75	...	...	...	254	...	42
	Sandy Grove	Hok	4	31	...	1545	...	437	175	...	...	...	183	...	30
	Total			54	3090	3090	...	874	350	1049	1049	100.0	437	...	72
541	**Roseboro**	Sam	20	95	4579	4579	...	1167	583	3968	3968	100.0	1655	22	271
542	**Salemburg:** Andrew's Chapel	Sam	1	...	...	437	...	109	117	...	...	...	201	2	33
	Beulah	Sam	3	...	...	437	...	109	117	...	...	...	201	2	33
	Salemburg	Sam	22	...	...	365	...	366	116	...	...	...	417	4	66
	Total			...	1202	1202	...	753	350	1915	1915	100.0	800	8	132
543	**South River:** Bethabara	Sam	2	35	...	1786	...	...	...	...	...	...	302	...	64
	Bethany	Cum	1	87	...	916	...	...	...	...	...	...	212	3	35
	Halls	Sam	11	125	...	1918	...	...	...	...	...	...	575	7	94
	Total			247	4822	4822	...	...	...	2820	2820	100.0	1179	10	193
544	**Spring Hill**	Har	12	110	3790	3790	...	1460	...	3336	3336	100.0	1376	18	225
545	**Spring Lake**	Cum	24	81	1925	1925	...	991	...	1642	1642	100.0	684	9	112
546	Stedman: **Cokesbury**	Cum	25	135	4550	4550	...	...	786	2742	2744	100.0	1126	...	184
547	**Tabor**	Cum	26	120	1225	1225	...	500	400	642	700	109.0	292	5	48
548	**Wesley-Black's Chapel**														
	Black's Chapel	Cum	2	25	...	35	...	233	117	...	...	...	213	...	35
	Wesley's Chapel	Sam	25	25	...	35	...	350	175	...	...	...	234	...	38
	Total			50	700	700	...	583	292	1072	1072	100.0	447	...	73
	District Total			12275	184846	184846	17888	28862	17023	162363	162482	100.1	68062	364	10930

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT-Table 2B

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		BENEVOLENCES														
			52c World Service and Conference Benevolences-Paid	53b Ministerial Education Fund	54b Black College Fund Paid	56c General Advance and Special Gifts-Paid	57 Youth Service Fund	58e General Church Special Day Offerings	59 Conference Advance Specials	61 Higher Education	62 Lake Junaluska	64 Health & Welfare Agencies	65 $10.00 Club	66 District Work	68 All Other Benevolences	69 Grand Total Paid (lines 31-68)
501	**Angier**	Har 1	622	128	...	5	...	10	...	466	...	251	...	158	...	10741
502	Clinton: **First**	Sam 6	2422	600	330	300	50	200	50	1814	250	974	230	359	...	46001
503	**Grace**	Sam 7	489	175	109	228	...	10	...	365	42	196	20	161	...	14266
504	**Clinton Ct.:** Epworth	Sam 8	479	74	...	...	...	22	...	358	...	193	...	57	...	10258
	McGee	Sam 16	120	37	15	...	...	27	...	90	17	48	...	33	...	4831
	Trinity	Sam 23	120	37	15	...	...	27	...	90	17	48	...	33	...	4831
	Total		719	148	30	...	...	76	...	538	34	289	...	123	...	19920
505	**Coats:** Coats	Har 2	256	90	16	...	...	...	...	190	...	102	...	123	23	8138
506	**Coharrie Mission**	Sam 23	50	...	...	...	...	5	...	36	...	22	...	...	...	587
507	**Cotton**	Cum 4	287	103	48	...	...	...	...	215	25	116	...	60	...	6199
508	**Cumberland**	Cum 5	349	...	...	...	...	...	...	262	...	141	...	116	...	14294
509	**Dunn: Divine Street**	Har 5	1955	548	214	147	...	29	30	1463	87	786	110	210	...	41922
510	**Erwin**	Har 6	641	119	...	...	...	...	58	480	...	259	...	140	...	20918
	Fayetteville:															
511	**Arran Lake**	Cum	84	25	20	...	...	...	18	21	...	12	...	45	...	3264
512	**Asbury**	Cum 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
513	**Calvary**	Cum 6	144	35	28	30	...	12	3	107	12	58	40	44	...	4024
515	**Camp Ground**	Cum 3	1793	625	244	185	...	24	98	1343	102	721	10	219	...	44265
515	**Christ**	Cum 7	567	67	...	...	...	...	...	424	...	229	10	193	...	26929
516	**Culbreth**	Cum 8	671	236	92	...	...	18	57	508	30	271	...	152	...	15659
517	**Gardners**	Cum 11	579	229	93	36	...	24	100	434	56	233	...	170	...	15320
518	**Haymount**	Cum 11	4280	1172	379	730	...	419	310	3203	175	1723	380	446	...	83384
519	**Hay Street**	Cum 12	5444	1500	500	1000	...	150	415	4076	375	2192	300	437	...	79877
520	**John Wesley**	Cum	646	...	...	...	...	...	...	484	...	260	...	...	...	16100
521	**Johnson Memorial**	Cum 13	516	175	...	...	...	...	...	387	...	209	...	155	63	11795
522	**Lyon Memorial**	Cum 14	362	...	...	...	...	...	...	271	...	146	...	102	...	9983
523	**Person Street**	Cum 15	586	88	...	...	...	...	30	439	...	236	...	144	...	11704
524	**St. Andrews**	Cum 23	479	152	...	...	...	8	...	358	...	193	...	147	12	17609
525	**St. Matthews**	Cum 16	448	...	93	...	...	45	76	335	...	180	40	...	...	22220
526	**Salem**	Cum 17	1186	437	...	665	...	76	50	888	160	478	60	201	...	27384
527	**Victory**	Cum 18	640	224	...	...	...	...	...	482	...	258	10	136	...	11480
528	**Wesley Heights**	Cum 19	916	376	54	87	...	103	60	787	43	393	70	193	...	22086

529	**Goshen-Keener:** Goshen	Sam 10	359	143	...	...	...	6	76	260	...	145	...	72	41	8004
	Keener	Sam 14	378	119	...	...	...	...	...	283	...	153	40	76	28	7328
	Total		737	222	...	...	...	60	76	552	...	298	40	148	69	15332
530	**Hope Mills**	Cum 20	766	281	...	12	...	10	25	574	47	308	40	184	...	21356
531	**Hopewell-Mt. Moriah**															
	Hopewell	Sam 12	383	112	81	261	...	...	...	287	5	154	3	92	...	6628
	Mt. Moriah	Sam 18	142	41	...	11	...	...	...	106	16	57	1	...	...	3164
	Total		525	153	80	261	...	...	...	393	65	211	40	92	...	9792
532	**Kipling-Cokesbury**															
	Cokesbury	Har 3	191	75	29	...	...	39	...	143	36	77	...	37	...	2765
	Kipling	Har 7	383	150	58	...	...	...	...	287	41	154	20	109	...	7447
	Total		574	225	87	...	...	39	...	430	77	231	20	146	...	10212
533	**Leslie**	Har 13	144	50	...	...	...	...	...	107	...	58	20	35	...	2323
534	**Lillington**	Har 8	1190	350	...	210	...	20	63	890	60	476	110	193	...	27442
535	Linden **Parkers Grove**	Cum 22	399	61	24	...	...	178	...	260	30	93	30	37	...	3662
536	**Mamers** Cool Springs	Har 4	248	77	...	...	...	...	47	152	...	81	10	42	30	7258
	Mt. Ariel	Har 10	108	...	...	...	...	...	12	81	...	43	20	22	...	2324
	Union	Har 14	230	...	...	...	...	...	75	179	173	97	20	50	34	10418
	Woodside	Har 15	81	...	...	...	...	...	15	61	...	...	20	17	...	3564
	Total		628	77	...	...	...	...	149	471	173	221	70	131	64	23204
537	**Marvin**	Cum 21	185	...	...	...	...	...	...	135	...	83	...	...	...	2783
538	**Newton Grove:** Ebenezer	Joh 7	130	44	...	...	...	...	...	91	...	61	...	28	28	1871
	Maple Grove	Sam 17	130	44	...	...	...	...	...	97	...	61	...	28	28	4430
	Newton Grove	Sam 19	235	88	...	...	...	...	...	179	...	161	...	58	...	4372
	Total		495	176	...	...	...	...	...	367	...	252	...	114	56	11173
539	**Raeford:** First	Hok 3	1675	300	...	150	...	59	...	1254	150	674	50	234	...	31875
540	**Hoke:** Parkers	Hok 2	146	50	34	50	...	...	...	111	...	59	...	65	24	3587
	Sandy Grove	Hok 4	105	50	...	...	...	...	...	79	...	47	...	...	...	3221
	Total		251	100	34	50	...	...	...	188	...	101	...	65	24	6808
541	**Roseboro**	Sam 20	950	332	129	177	...	48	53	711	59	383	20	190	...	18454
542	**Salemburg:** Andrew's Chapel	Sam 1	115	...	...	...	...	...	...	86	...	46	...	23	...	1876
	Beulah	Sam 3	115	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	...	46	...	21	...	1512
	Salemburg	Sam 22	239	...	...	...	...	...	39	172	...	93	70	25	...	2716
	Total		459	...	...	...	...	...	39	344	...	185	70	69	...	6092
543	**South River:** Bethabara	Sam 2	215	85	...	3	...	9	...	166	...	90	...	54	...	23683
	Bethany	Cum 1	122	42	17	...	...	2	5	91	13	49	20	27	...	2235
	Halls	Sam 11	329	118	42	2	...	17	...	246	34	132	...	66	...	4806
	Total		666	235	59	5	...	46	5	504	47	271	20	146	...	30824
544	**Spring Hill**	Har 12	790	210	...	408	25	...	65	591	...	318	20	158	150	16727
545	**Spring Lake**	Cum 24	392	137	53	...	...	32	...	294	53	158	...	87	76	9790
546	Stedman: **Cokesbury**	Cum 25	646	...	...	...	...	...	25	484	...	260	...	152	10	13371
547	**Tabor**	Cum 26	168	...	27	...	...	30	...	125	...	67	...	...	75	3313
548	**Wesley-Black's Chapel**															
	Black's Chapel	Cum 2	122	36	18	...	...	1	...	92	12	49	...	21	...	3283
	Wesley's Chapel	Sam 25	134	18	18	...	...	...	...	101	9	54	...	27	...	8793
	Total		256	54	36	...	...	10	...	193	21	103	...	48	...	12076
	District Total		39027	10215	2779	4686	75	1741	1855	29242	2173	15679	1830	6463	622	882678

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT-Table IA

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		1 Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	2 Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	3 Received from Other United Methodist Churches	4 Received from Other Denominations	5 Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	6 [illegible]	7 [illegible]	8 [illegible]	9 [illegible]	10 [illegible]	11 [illegible]	12 Preparatory Members ... under [illegible]	13 Number Persons [illegible]	14 Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
601	Benson: Benson	Joh 3	251	...	1	...	...	[illegible]	...	...	[illegible]	84	..	13	...	...
	Elevation	Joh 8	14	...	...	...	1	...	...	[illegible]	136	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	...	...
	Total		391	...	1	...	1	2	...	4	385	122	...	22	...	...
602	Beston	Way 2	116	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	117	77	1	10	5	1
603	Bethel-Rones: Bethel	Dup 1	144	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	4	...	...
	Rones	Dup 10	362	...	2	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	..	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	3	...	...
	Total		506	...	2	...	2	8	...	3	495	195	...	17	...	...
604	Brogden-Falling Creek															
	Brogden	Way 29	168	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	3	...	...
	Falling Creek	Way 5	116	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	3	...	...
	Total		284	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	284	105	...	33	...	...
605	Browning-Smith: Browning	Sam 4	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	...	...	...
	Smith	Way 26	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	...	...	...
	Total		393	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	393	135	...	...	...	...
607	Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka	Way 4	197	19	1	2	...	...	...	2	217	150	22	8	...	...
	Yelverton	Way 27	137	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	137	85	1	10	...	...
	Total		334	19	2	3	...	...	1	3	354	235	23	18	...	...
608	Faison: Calypso	Dup 2	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	...	...	...
	Faison	Dup 5	243	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	241	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	..	...
	King's	Sam 15	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	3	...	...	...	...
	Total		385	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	383	170	...	2	...	...
609	Four Oaks	Joh 11	269	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	266	75	...	31	...	...
610	Fremont	Way 6	332	2	1	...	1	2	...	...	332	96	2	14	...	...
611	Garris Chapel	Way 7	115	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	115	41	2	10	...	8
612	Goldsboro Airboro-Elm St.															
	Airboro	Way 8	153	5	6	1	...	...	1	...	164	[illegible]	2	63	...	...
	Elm St	Way 10	5	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total		203	5	6	1	...	50	1	...	164	60	2	63	...	...
613	Daniel Memorial	Way 9	334	1	4	...	...	2	...	4	333	121	1	10	...	...
615	New Hope	Way 20	186	1	1	1	9	6	7	...	167	90	1	32	26	...
616	Pine Forest	Way 12	275	2	6	...	4	1	...	...	278	190	3	10	...	...
617	Providence	Way 22	395	...	8	2	...	2	2	1	400	165	2	62	...	...
617.5	St. John	Way	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	5	...	...	...	...
618	St. Luke	Way 15	1034	1	24	8	7	17	1	3	1039	250	7	194	...	12
619	St. Paul	Way 16	1596	2	23	3	1	18	2	9	1594	375	6	227	...	...
620	Salem	Way 14	275	3	2	4	9	4	...	1	270	118	3	14	12	...

CHURCH SCHOOL

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	15 Number of [illegible] Leaders	16 Children through sixth grade in All Classes and Groups	17 Youth	18 Adults	19 Total Church School Membership	20 Average Attendance Sunday Church School	21 Average Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	22 Average Attendance in Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	23 Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith
601	Benson: Benson	16	25	26	64	131	67	17	30	...
	Elevation	[illegible]	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	47	31	...	[illegible]	...
	Total	23	31	35	89	178	98	17	40	...
602	Beston	8	16	16	40	80	45	24	22	...
603	Bethel-Rones: Bethel	[illegible]	38	15	[illegible]	118	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...
	Rones	[illegible]	56	35	78	188	1	[illegible]	55	...
	Total	34	94	50	128	306	170	60	85	...
604	Brogden-Falling Creek									
	Brogden	21	56	38	[illegible]	155	[illegible]	15	5	...
	Falling Creek	[illegible]	12	15	56	[illegible]	[illegible]	11	[illegible]	...
	Total	38	68	53	96	255	120	26	100	...
605	Browning-Smith: Browning	2	42	[illegible]	115	[illegible]	82	...	...	...
	Smith	[illegible]	42	2	115	[illegible]	82	...	...	...
	Total	40	84	40	230	394	164	...	...	...
607	Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka	12	33	46	66	157	100	37	50	12
	Yelverton	7	8	11	24	50	40	30	15	2
	Total	19	41	57	90	207	140	67	55	14
608	Faison: Calypso	[illegible]	12	1	25	54	35	[illegible]	15	...
	Faison	15	4	45	[illegible]	15	25	...	25	...
	King's	6	6	8	[illegible]	[illegible]	25	...	...	...
	Total	28	58	63	95	244	135	35	40	..
609	Four Oaks	17	53	35	80	185	80	...	...	...
610	Fremont	19	45	38	35	137	80	18	30	...
611	Garris Chapel	11	19	21	31	82	54	8	12	1
612	Goldsboro Airboro-Elm St.									
	Airboro	[illegible]	11	[illegible]	24	54	38	...	...	4
	Elm St	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..
	Total	9	11	10	24	54	38	...	...	4
613	Daniel Memorial	18	32	24	47	121	111	28	...	...
615	New Hope	30	29	31	44	134	68	89	141	...
616	Pine Forest	20	50	45	100	215	130	40	...	2
617	Providence	25	70	76	196	367	210	30	10	...
617.5	St. John	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
618	St. Luke	39	154	69	237	499	225	20	10	...
619	St. Paul	74	150	176	220	620	400	30	15	...
620	Salem	15	38	32	126	211	122	24	38	3

621	**Institute:** Hickory Grove	Len	3	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	8	...	...	...	...	14	18	22	54	118	72	...	...	...	-
	Institute	Len	4	113	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	114	48	...	...	...	...	...	9	26	12	31	77	45	...	...	...	-
	Trinity	Len	13	276	4	1	2	...	...	3	...	28	145	...	...	...	...	...	14	28	32	65	139	98	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Total			586	5	1	2	...	...	4	...	590	281	...	...	...	...	...	36	72	66	150	324	215	...	...	...	...
622	**Jerusalem-Bethel**																											
	Bethel	Way	1	148	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	151	...	2	20	...	...	...	10	35	21	62	128	10	...	...	...	2
	Jerusalem	Gre	2	95	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	97	...	2	4	...	...	...	10	10	16	37	73	55	...	...	...	1
	Total			243	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	247	...	4	24	...	...	...	20	45	37	99	201	155	...	...	...	3
623	**Kenansville-Circuit**																											
	Kenansville	Dup	7	13	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	133	65	...	4	...	...	...	11	23	5	41	79	5	...	35	...	...
	Sarecta	Dup	12	11	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	11	4	...	...	...	...	...	6	11	15	11	63	44	...	26	...	...
	Wesley	Dup	16	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	3	...	...	...	...	...	6	13	2	11	32	2	1	15	...	...
	Woodland	Dup	17	127	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	128	64	...	...	...	...	...	15	23	11	34	83	59	3	24	...	...
	Total			393	...	5	1	...	...	...	3	396	171	...	21	...	...	...	35	80	33	106	254	173	19	100	...	...
624	**Kenly-Buckhorn**																											
	Buckhorn	Wil	2	11	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	13	15	...	14	...	4	11	21	11	31	75	14	...	...	...	...
	Kenly	Joh	12	142	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	142	15	...	...	...	...	11	28	14	62	115	21	11	6	...	...
	Total			350	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	352	150	...	14	...	4	22	49	26	93	190	86	11	5	...	...
625	**Kinston:** Westminster	Len	8	748	3	21	4	2	8	1	1	764	223	9	182	148	...	62	180	126	132	500	162	69	84	3	...
626	**LaGrange**	Len	9	287	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	286	99	1	9	...	...	10	27	27	45	109	49	18	...	...	...
627	**Magnolia:** Carlton	Dup	3	16	...	...	...	[illegible]	5	...	...	102	48	...	2	3	...	7	21	22	4	80	24	...	...	...	...
	Charity	Dup	4	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	34	2	...	8	...	4	...	2	31	47	22	...	...	...	...
	Magnolia	Dup	8	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	112	45	...	3	11	...	8	16	11	35	7	20	...	16	...	...
	Providence	Dup	9	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total			302	...	...	...	9	5	1	...	287	144	2	7	22	...	19	45	35	106	235	73	...	15	...	...
628	**Micro-Fellowship:** Fellowship	Joh	10	121	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	121	48	...	6	...	...	3	11	22	6	3	68	22	...	...	...
	Micro	Joh	13	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	54	...	6	...	...	8	6	8	4	46	34	...	...	...	...
	Total			170	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	170	102	...	11	...	...	17	27	30	75	149	102	22	...	...	...
629	**Mt. Carmel-Saulston**																											
	Mt. Carmel	Way	18	218	3	3	...	...	...	...	3	231	105	3	13	13	...	18	61	5	13	98	126	36	75	2	...
	Saulston	Way	24	172	...	6	4	...	...	...	3	179	51	...	25	3	...	19	35	3	6	143	5	28	45	...	...
	Total			380	2	8	4	...	...	...	5	389	187	2	45	50	12	36	95	80	162	373	195	64	120	2	...
630	**Mt. Olive:** First	Way	19	523	8	9	1	...	7	4	10	520	165	10	24	10	13	30	79	38	170	317	135	60	20	8	...
631	**Pikeville-Jefferson:**																											
	Jefferson	Way	11	261	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	265	60	3	31	15	...	16	47	28	5	139	56	3	29	...	...
	St. Joseph	Way	23	15	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	148	58	...	1	8	...	14	16	...	6	36	41	...	23	...	...
	Total			401	...	1	...	1	2	1	...	398	147	2	31	23	...	30	63	45	102	240	116	7	52	...	...
632	**Pine Level: First**	Joh	15	86	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	44	1	4	...	...	9	15	...	24	54	34	12	16	...	...
	Sanders	Joh	17	227	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	222	58	2	14	...	8	13	54	33	17	117	25	25	45	...	...
	Total			313	1	...	...	...	1	...	4	309	142	3	20	...	8	20	69	40	130	259	129	37	70	...	...
633	**Princeton**	Joh	16	265	1	...	1	2	...	3	3	259	101	...	24	42	...	16	33	20	106	175	87	10	135	...	...
634	**Rose Hill**	Dup	11	375	1	3	2	75	4	2	5	295	130	1	40	18	...	20	50	21	51	142	90	18	50	...	...
635	**Selma:**																											
	Brietz	Joh	21	96	6	1	4	...	1	3	...	113	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	36	65	116	72	...	...	...	...
	Edgerton Memorial	Joh	18	269	2	4	5	7	3	1	5	264	112	3	30	33	...	11	30	24	50	123	85	...	...	...	1
	Total			365	8	5	9	7	4	4	5	367	112	3	30	33	...	17	38	60	124	239	157	...	...	...	1
636	**Seven Springs**	Way	17																									
	Indian Springs	Way	17	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	41	...	...	...	...	3	8	16	24	51	3	...	...	...	...
	Seven Springs	Way	25	179	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	126	61	1	...	...	...	7	16	23	38	84	6	...	...	...	...
	Zion	Way	28	13	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	80	7	...	...	...	6	3	42	43	131	8	...	...	...	...
	Total			322	7	...	...	...	...	...	4	325	180	8	...	...	...	16	54	81	115	266	170	...	...	...	...

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT-Table 1A continued

List Number	Church and Charge		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL								
			1 Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	2 Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	3 Received from Other United Methodist Churches	4 Received from Other Denominations	5 Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	6 Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	7 Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Members at Close of Year	10 Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	11 Number of Persons Baptized This Year, All Ages	12 Preparatory Members Not Yet Received (Baptized Children under ...)	13 Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	14 Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	15 Number of Leaders	16 Children (Birth through Age ...) Enrolled in All Classes and Groups	17 Youth	18 Adults	19 Total Church School Membership	20 Average Attendance Sunday Church School	21 Average Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	22 Average Attendance in Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	23 Church School Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith
636.5	Smithfield: Ashbury	Joh 2	55	2	3	3	...	...	...	...	63	35	4	2	21	3	10	10	16	12	48	25	...	5	2
637	Centenary	Joh 19	777	1	5	12	...	9	...	7	779	251	1	72	45	15	35	84	54	121	294	172	18	96	1
638	South Smithfield																								
	Antioch	Joh 1	60	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	26	1	..	..	...	[illegible]	14	6	42	61	36	...	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Corinth	Joh 6	176	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	173	8	.	...	...	5	13	28	32	[illegible]	18	75	10	...	1
	Total		245	1	3	1	...	2	1	1	246	111	3	...	...	5	23	42	38	144	247	111	10	...	1
639	Whitley Memorial	Joh 20	192	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	191	74	...	24	...	...	14	32	26	38	110	54	30	24	...
640	Turkey-Friendship																								
	Friendship	Dup 6	87	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	35	...	.	...	...	4	17	15	21	57	30	...	[illegible]	...
	Turkey	Sam 24	68	...	...	.	...	1	1	[illegible]	66	4	...	6	...	...	6	19	6	24	54	41	19	[illegible]	...
	Unity	Dup 13	96	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...		1	...	[illegible]	33		...	...	...	6	[illegible]	9	31	57	36	8	32	.
	Total		251	2	2	3	...	2	4	2	250	108	2	6	...	...	16	47	29	76	168	115	27	100	2
641	Wallace	Dup 14	319	...	12	2	...	...	1	3	329	122	1	17	...	...	16	28	40	116	200	90	69	20	...
642	Warsaw	Dup 15	345	3	16	5	...	5	1	2	361	138	8	16	9	10	24	65	38	100	227	98	...	...	2
643	Wayne Circuit: Ebenezer	Way 3	[illegible]	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	[illegible]	55	[illegible]	4	..	...	[illegible]	2	[illegible]	31	77	54	6	...	1
	Walker Memorial	Way 30	75	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	78	65	1	[illegible]	...	..	6	3	35	24	85	77	...	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Westwood	Way 13	135	4	...	...	...	6	...	...	132	6	4	4	..	...	7	3	3	[illegible]	80	56	...	..	..
	Total		310	7	...	2	...	6	...	3	310	180	7	9	...	...	20	80	75	76	251	187	6	17	3
	District Total		15948	95	176	75	130	170	44	90	15860	5978	124	1397	464	91	1031	2437	1952	4357	9777	5336	1011	1511	52

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		U M W 24 Membership of U.M.W. Members, Spouses	U M W 25 Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS 26 Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	27 Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	28 Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property), etc.	29 Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at end of year	30 Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES 31 Principal and Interest on Mortgages, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	32 Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	33 Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	34 Other Current Program and Operating Expenses, etc.	35 Miscellaneous Benevolences
601	**Benson:** Benson	Joh 3	50	71	[illegible]	28400	1176	...	...	...	221	682	3393	...
	Elevation	Joh 8	12	46	65000	...	786	...	...	...	1273	161	733	...
	Total		62	117	285000	28400	1962	...	...	...	1494	843	4126	...
602	**Beston**	Way 2	14	172	30000	14000	...	...	...	...	1018	187	506	...
603	**Bethel-Rones:** Bethel	Dup 1	22	27	77000	...	...	...	...	...	252	181	428	...
	Rones	Dup 10	40	1238	1[illegible]25000	31[illegible]00	...	...	...	2795	293	617	711	...
	Total		62	1265	172500	31000	...	...	...	2795	545	798	1139	...
604	**Brogden-Falling Creek**													
	Brogden	Way 29	20	200	60000	...	1400	7500	...	1155	...	300	500	...
	Falling Creek	Way 5	24	200	58000	19000	400	4000	...	...	...	300	400	25
	Total		44	400	118000	19000	14400	11500	...	1155	...	600	900	25
605	**Browning-Smith:** Browning	Sam 4	24	90	118000	...	...	10957	...	1889	4487	397	1062	...
	Smith	Way 26	24	85	118000	...	...	10957	...	1626	4050	1050	425	...
	Total		48	175	236000	...	...	21914	...	3515	8537	1447	1487	...
607	**Eureka-Yelverton:** Eureka	Way 4	52	...	50000	25000	...	10000	...	2600	383	268	954	...
	Yelverton	Way 27	18	...	43000	...	...	...	...	...	...	127	914	...
	Total		70	...	93000	25000	...	10000	...	2600	383	395	1868	...
608	**Faison:** Calypso	Dup 2	...	...	16000	...	...	...	...	...	...	123	350	...
	Faison	Dup 5	15	...	75000	25000	...	...	...	...	1000	480	1820	...
	King's	Sam 15	...	...	12000	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	127	...
	Total		15	...	103000	25000	...	...	...	...	1000	713	2297	...
609	**Four Oaks**	Joh 11	40	400	75000	26000	...	...	...	...	294	394	...	...
610	**Fremont**	Way 6	70	180	175000	42000	3557	...	...	...	2600	377	1715	...
611	**Garris Chapel**	Way 7	14	100	60000	...	2080	...	...	...	...	235	530	...
612	Goldsboro: **Airboro-Elm St.**													
	Airboro	Way 8	22	10	75000	15000	...	27000	...	6064	462	145	701	...
	Elm St.	Way 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total		22	20	75000	15000	...	27000	...	6064	462	145	701	...
613	**Daniel Memorial**	Way 9	60	1190	145000	40000	20000	...	...	...	6655	1193	3005	...
615	**New Hope**	Way 20	20	135	110000	21000	...	31600	...	2764	485	794	2894	67
616	**Pine Forest**	Way 12	55	200	146000	25500	...	11978	...	...	1194	511	1737	...
617	**Providence**	Way 22	70	48	101000	32500	35000	...	...	...	1000	618	3281	...
617.5	**St. John**	Way	6	...	25000	...	...	...	...	...	1100	...	117	...
618	**St. Luke**	Way 15	119	650	350000	36100	2000	30000	...	6202	441	1490	10643	...
619	**St. Paul**	Way 16	176	300	1220000	35000	12000	83000	...	19116	...	7000	24000	...

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
			Membership of U.M.W.	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses, etc.	Miscellaneous Benevolences
620	**Salem**	Way 14	31	88	113000	17000	1284	...	...	...	624	520	1455	...
621	**Institute:** Hickory Grove	Len 3	...	...	50000	...	...	...	...	...	70	140	385	...
	Institute	Len 4	23	220	30000	15000	...	...	...	...	...	135	340	...
	Trinity	Len 13	24	225	56000	...	...	...	...	...	...	275	450	...
	Total		47	445	136000	15000	...	...	...	...	70	550	1175	...
622	**Jerusalem-Bethel**													
	Bethel	Way 1	30	...	65000	...	...	...	...	...	3000	...	...	...
	Jerusalem	Gre 2	...	...	40000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total		30	...	105000	...	...	...	...	...	3000	...	...	...
623	**Kenansville-Circuit**													
	Kenansville	Dup 7	16	1650	93000	27000	807	4960	...	3426	530	543	1275	...
	Sarecta	Dup 12	...	...	45000	...	523	...	...	...	...	165	602	...
	Wesley	Dup 16	...	...	25000	...	92	...	...	356	314	64	226	...
	Woodland	Dup 17	8	...	47000	...	908	...	...	...	254	577	...	...
	Total		24	1650	210000	27000	2330	4960	...	3782	1098	1349	2103	...
624	**Kenly-Buckhorn**													
	Buckhorn	Wil 2	...	...	75000	...	...	...	...	...	1400	525	160	35
	Kenly	Joh 12	35	350	73000	27000	...	5000	...	3000	950	345	300	165
	Total		35	350	148000	27000	...	5000	...	3000	2350	870	460	200
625	**Kinston:** Westminster	Len 8	52	37	375000	34000	9195	107344	...	5617	8297	2625	11996	373
626	**LaGrange**	Len 9	46	...	50000	28000	...	5300	...	1400	...	584	1870	...
627	**Magnolia:** Carlton	Dup 3	16	28	33000	...	766	...	...	...	928	113	399	...
	Charity	Dup 4	11	65	30000	...	671	...	...	...	12	68	549	...
	Magnolia	Dup 8	17	...	45000	26000	1546	...	...	...	387	194	692	...
	Providence	Dup 9	...	...	4000	...	1000	...	...	...	...	...	26	...
	Total		44	93	112000	26000	3983	...	...	...	1327	375	1666	...
628	**Micro-Fellowship:** Fellowship	Joh 10	12	50	35000	12000	...	...	...	1000	530	315	429	...
	Micro	Joh 13	8	40	35000	...	...	...	...	...	130	137	383	...
	Total		20	90	70000	12000	...	...	...	1000	660	452	812	...
629	**Mt. Carmel-Saulston**													
	Mt. Carmel	Way 18	8	...	55000	...	...	...	...	...	925	370	300	100
	Saulston	Way 24	15	...	50000	15000	...	15000	...	5430	1400	250	150	100
	Total		23	...	105000	15000	...	15000	...	5430	2325	620	450	200
630	**Mt. Olive:** First	Way 19	119	97	328000	20000	...	16925	...	8710	2905	592	1425	97

631	**Pikeville-Jefferson:**															
	Jefferson	Way 11	41	240	110000	16000	15000	13030	...	3712	258	258	1862	...
	St. Joseph	Way 23	38	327	99000	22000	5000	...	...	...	2026	499	777	25
	Total		79	567	209000	38000	20000	13030	...	3712	2284	757	2639	25
632	**Pine Level: First**	Joh 15	24	...	65000	...	...	7240	...	4274	142	93	100	...
	Sanders	Joh 17	23	...	51500	18500	...	...	...	...	...	350	380	...
	Total		47	...	116500	18500	...	7240	...	4274	142	443	480	...
633	**Princeton**	Joh 16	50	501	157470	29300	5374	...	521	...	6124	1481	1306	70
634	**Rose Hill**	Dup 11	75	225	160000	25000	5000	...	...	...	1000	600	2040	240
635	**Selma:**													
	Brietz	Joh 21	...	...	19500	...	4500	...	...	...	...	379	...	...
	Edgerton Memorial	Joh 18	78	638	244000	32000	7637	1800	...	...	5507	373	4299	15
	Total		78	638	263500	32000	12137	1800	...	...	5507	752	4299	15
636	**Seven Springs**	Way 17												
	Indian Springs	Way 17	...	...	6500	...	...	...	...	...	...	176	235	...
	Seven Springs	Way 25	...	...	47000	15000	...	...	...	...	...	490	390	...
	Zion	Way 28	...	...	78000	...	...	...	...	...	...	251	278	...
	Total		...	...	124500	15000	...	...	...	...	...	916	903	...
636.5	Smithfield: **Asbury**	Joh 2	...	...	60000	20000	...	7770	...	490	...	97	526	...
637	**Centenary**	Joh 19	152	751	480000	42000	7800	53500	...	23628	3471	6272	9694	...
638	**South Smithfield**													
	Antioch	Joh 1	...	...	14000	...	...	...	...	...	...	107	214	...
	Corinth	Joh 6	15	139	25000	4000	1083	...	...	...	694	364	1494	8
	Total		15	139	85000	4000	1083	...	...	...	694	471	1708	8
639	**Whitley Memorial**	Joh 20	29	443	95000	23500	...	18281	...	1660	672	595	958	42
640	**Turkey-Friendship**													
	Friendship	Dup 6	...	...	10000	...	1973	...	...	...	1134	123	384	...
	Turkey	Sam 24	13	57	21000	1000	935	...	...	...	770	231	889	...
	Unity	Dup 13	12	324	30000	...	926	...	...	...	2186	142	775	...
	Total		25	381	61000	1000	3804	...	...	...	4030	496	2048	...
641	**Wallace**	Dup 14	75	225	346000	37000	19000	13400	...	1236	1034	505	6262	315
642	**Warsaw**	Dup 15	80	750	193000	35000	...	21462	...	1176	3216	566	2879	...
643	**Wayne Circuit:** Ebenezer	Way 3	16	125	32000	...	...	...	...	...	1315	146	446	...
	Walker Memorial	Way 30	...	...	30000	...	5500	...	...	...	105	211	308	75
	Westwood	Way 13	17	150	60000	...	...	...	...	913	600	333	269	175
	Total		33	275	122000	...	5500	...	...	913	2020	690	1104	250
	District Total		2176	13087	7744470	956800	187489	518004	521	117139	80058	40918	121204	1927

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT-Table 2A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		36	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT – LOCAL CHURCH					SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			43b	CONNECTIONAL FUND	
			U.M.W	37a Pastor's Salary Amount Set	37b Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	38b Associate(s) Salary Amount Paid	39c Travel Allowance Total Paid 39a + 39b	40c Utilities -40a + 40b Total Paid	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	46 Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	51 Total Connectional Fund Paid
601	**Benson:** Benson	Joh 3	117	...	3296	...	875	408	...	...	...	1295	...	212
	Elevation	Joh 8	82	...	945	...	175	...	...	...	...	388	5	64
	Total		189	4241	4241	...	1050	408	4042	4042	100.0	1683	5	276
602	**Beston**	Way 2	...	1000	1000	...	740	260	1000	1000	100.0	417	...	68
603	**Bethel-Rones:** Bethel	Dup 1	27	...	1733	...	235	85	...	...	...	459	7	75
	Roses	Dup 10	32	...	1925	...	235	85	...	...	...	530	7	51
	Total		59	3658	3658	...	470	170	2317	2317	100.0	959	14	126
604	**Brogden-Falling Creek**													
	Brogden	Way 29	282	...	1000	...	600	500	...	...	...	434	...	71
	Falling Creek	Way 5	200	...	1000	...	600	500	...	...	...	542	...	89
	Total		400	2000	2000	...	1200	1000	2343	2343	100.0	976	...	160
605	**Browning-Smith:** Browning	Sam 4	18	...	1400	...	175	175	...	...	...	443	6	72
	Smith	Way 26	...	...	1400	...	175	175	...	...	...	455	...	74
	Total		18	2800	2800	...	350	350	2157	2157	100.0	898	6	146
607	**Eureka-Yelverton:** Eureka	Way 4	212	...	2323	...	...	...	...	...	...	585	...	95
	Yelverton	Way 27	80	...	1549	...	...	...	...	...	...	390	7	64
	Total		282	3872	3872	...	...	...	2344	2344	100.0	975	7	159
608	**Faison:** Calypso	Dup 2	...	...	450	...	245	...	...	...	...	208	...	34
	Faison	Dup 5	...	...	1680	...	450	...	...	...	...	625	...	102
	King's	Sam 15	...	...	350	...	140	...	...	...	...	167	...	27
	Total		...	2480	2480	...	835	...	2392	2392	100.0	1000	...	163
609	**Four Oaks**	Joh 11	...	4664	4664	...	...	...	2194	2194	100.0	917	...	150
610	**Fremont**	Way 6	251	5717	5717	...	...	...	3561	3561	100.0	1484	...	243
611	**Garris Chapel**	Way 7	...	1667	1667	...	...	153	826	826	100.0	347	...	57
612	Goldsboro: **Airboro-Elm St.**													
	Airboro	Way 8	...	...	2317	...	...	100	...	...	...	525	7	86
	Elm St.	Way 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total		...	2317	2317	...	...	100	1262	1262	100.0	525	7	86
613	**Daniel Memorial**	Way 9	441	4110	4110	...	875	525	3691	3691	100.0	1538	20	252
615	**New Hope**	Way 20	210	3130	3130	...	626	715	2930	2930	100.0	1222	16	200
616	**Pine Forest**	Way 12	...	4550	4550	...	...	...	3147	3147	100.0	1314	15	214
617	**Providence**	Way 22	250	5250	5250	...	...	...	3711	3711	100.0	1543	...	252
617.5	**St. John**	Way	...	150	150	...	...	...	126	126	100.0	55	2	9
618	**St. Luke**	Way 15	1539	6261	6261	...	640	390	8458	8458	100.0	3527	...	579
619	**St. Paul**	Way 16	1052	7290	7290	3908	2633	1049	19689	19690	100.0	8209	...	1343

620	**Salem**	Way 14	165	4492	4492	...	...	...	2562	2569	100.0	1070	...	174
621	**Institute:** Hickory Grove	Len 3	...	...	875	...	490	262	...	...	...	379	...	63
	Institute	Len 4	...	...	875	...	490	262	...	...	...	379	...	63
	Trinity	Len 13	...	...	1222	...	583	320	...	...	...	379	...	63
	Total		...	2972	2972	...	1563	844	2427	2427	100.0	1137	...	189
622	**Jerusalem-Bethel**													
	Bethel	Way 1	...	...	708	...	467	458	...	...	...	388	...	64
	Jerusalem	Gre 2	...	...	1108	...	130	193	...	...	...	241	...	40
	Total		...	1816	1816	...	597	651	1507	1507	100.0	629	...	104
623	**Kenansville-Circuit**													
	Kenansville	Dup 7	225	...	1419	...	198	...	...	...	...	368	...	63
	Sarecta	Dup 12	...	...	980	...	138	...	...	...	...	258	...	42
	Wesley	Dup 16	...	...	387	...	54	...	...	...	...	100	...	17
	Woodland	Dup 17	...	...	1505	...	210	...	...	...	...	392	...	65
	Total		225	4300	4300	...	600	...	2687	2687	100.0	1118	...	187
624	**Kenly-Buckhorn**													
	Buckhorn	Wil 2	...	...	3295	...	510	43	...	...	...	560	5	92
	Kenly	Joh 12	185	...	3295	...	510	43	...	...	...	560	6	92
	Total		185	6590	6590	...	1020	86	2683	2683	100.0	1120	11	184
625	**Kinston:** Westminster	Len 8	263	6125	6125	...	933	706	6416	6416	100.0	2668	...	437
626	**LaGrange**	Len 9	...	4550	4550	...	...	584	3670	3670	100.0	1530	...	275
627	**Magnolia:** Carlton	Dup 3	36	...	868	...	340	300	...	...	...	371	...	61
	Charity	Dup 4	40	...	1858	...	...	330	...	...	...	387	...	63
	Magnolia	Dup 8	70	...	2018	...	...	300	...	...	...	439	...	71
	Providence	Dup 9	...	...	231	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	2	6
	Total		146	4966	4966	...	340	90	2951	2951	100.0	1231	2	201
628	**Micro-Fellowship:** Fellowship	Joh 10	46	...	1317	...	360	234	...	...	...	421	...	69
	Micro	Joh 13	30	...	700	...	233	59	...	...	...	292	...	48
	Total		76	2017	2017	...	583	293	1709	1709	100.0	713	...	117
629	**Mt. Carmel-Saulston**													
	Mt. Carmel	Way 18	75	...	962	...	625	325	...	...	...	375	...	62
	Saulston	Way 24	85	...	962	...	625	325	...	...	...	375	...	62
	Total		160	1924	1924	...	1250	650	1860	1860	100.0	750	...	124
630	**Mt. Olive:** First	Way 19	175	5775	5775	...	1400	700	6345	6345	100.0	2645	...	433
631	**Pikeville-Jefferson:**													
	Jefferson	Way 11	168	...	2071	...	584	234	...	...	...	650	...	106
	St. Joseph	Way 23	110	...	2071	...	584	234	...	...	...	717	...	117
	Total		278	4142	4142	...	1168	468	3297	3279	100.0	1367	...	223
632	**Pine Level: First**	Joh 15	...	...	934	...	466	...	...	...	...	241	...	40
	Sanders	Joh 17	...	...	1079	...	525	380	...	...	...	482	...	78
	Total		...	2013	2013	...	991	380	1732	1732	100.0	723	...	118
633	**Princeton**	Joh 16	244	4259	4259	...	583	408	3211	3211	100.0	1338	...	219
634	**Rose Hill**	Dup 11	245	6125	6125	...	...	...	4083	4083	100.0	1702	...	279
635	**Selma:**													
	Bretz	Joh 21	...	...	617	...	82	...	...	...	...	125	...	20
	Edgerton Memorial	Joh 18	346	...	4027	...	875	408	...	...	...	1459	...	239
	Total		346	4644	4644	...	957	408	3845	3845	100.0	1584	...	259
636	**Seven Springs**													
	Indian Springs	Way 17	...	...	307	...	120	...	...	...	...	139	...	23
	Seven Springs	Way 25	...	...	894	...	271	...	...	...	...	318	...	52
	Zion	Way 28	...	...	605	...	211	...	...	...	...	246	...	40
	Total		...	1986	1986	...	602	...	1692	1692	100.0	703	...	115

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT-Table 2A continued

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		36	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT - LOCAL CHURCH					SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			45b	CONNECTIONAL FUND	
			U.M.W.	37a Pastor's Salary - Amount Set	37b Pastor's Salary - Amount Paid	38b Associate(s) Salary - Amount Paid	39c Travel Allowance - Total Paid 39a + 39b	40c Utilities - 40a + 40b Total Paid	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church Paid	46 Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	51 Total Connectional Fund Paid
636.5	Smithfield: **Asbury**	Joh 2	...	1050	1050	...	...	...	412	412	100.0	171	...	28
637	**Centenary**	Joh 19	1274	7350	7350	...	...	...	10430	10430	100.0	4350	...	711
638	**South Smithfield**													
	Antioch	Joh 1	...	...	583	...	...	...	...	...	...	173	2	28
	Corinth	Joh 6	65	...	1548	...	...	230	...	...	...	371	5	61
	Total		65	2131	2131	...	...	230	1304	1304	100.0	544	7	89
639	**Whitley Memorial**	Joh 20	164	4813	4813	...	...	...	2014	2014	100.0	838	11	137
640	**Turkey-Friendship**													
	Friendship	Dup 6	...	...	450	...	117	175	...	...	...	158	...	27
	Turkey	Sam 24	34	...	933	...	117	175	...	...	...	264	...	41
	Unity	Dup 13	12	...	520	...	117	175	...	...	...	158	...	27
	Total		46	1903	1903	...	351	525	1396	1396	100.0	580	...	95
641	**Wallace**	Dup 14	600	4958	4958	...	1050	...	4624	4624	100.0	1926	25	215
642	**Warsaw**	Dup 15	44	4250	4250	...	1704	572	3338	3338	100.0	1393	...	228
643	**Wayne Circuit:** Ebenezer	Way 3	...	...	1547	...	...	...	...	...	...	271	3	44
	Walker Memorial	Way 30	...	...	770	...	...	...	...	...	...	225	...	37
	Westwood	Way 13	...	...	1635	...	...	...	...	...	...	309	...	51
	Total		...	3952	3952	...	...	...	1856	1856	100.0	805	3	132
	District Total		9392	164260	164260	3908	25111	12715	144223	144235	100.0	60224	151	9756

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES														
		52c World Service and Conference Benevolences–Paid	53b Ministerial Education Fund	54b Black College Fund Paid	56c General Advance and World Service Special Gifts–Paid	57 Youth Service Fund	58c General Church Special Day Offerings	59 Conference Advance Specials	61 Higher Education	62 Lake Junaluska	64 Health & Welfare Agencies	65 $10.00 Club	66 District Work	68 All Other Benevolences	69 Grand Total Paid (lines 31-68)
601	**Benson:** Benson Joh 3	746	251	98	175	...	3	30	559	49	300	110	129	47	13013
	Elevation Joh 8	222	75	29	1	...	...	20	166	15	90	...	39	14	4506
	Total	968	326	127	185	...	30	50	725	64	390	110	168	61	17519
602	**Beston** Way 2	239	83	...	27	...	12	6	179	29	97	20	50	...	4938
603	**Bethel-Rones:** Bethel Dup 1	263	31	...	25	...	20	10	197	59	106	10	59	...	4262
	Rones Dup 10	287	...	...	25	...	20	10	215	59	116	10	59	...	8152
	Total	550	31	...	50	...	40	20	412	118	222	20	118	...	12314
604	**Brogden-Falling Creek**														
	Brogden Way 29	248	86	...	29	...	7	...	186	20	101	...	57	...	5494
	Falling Creek Way 5	311	105	...	29	...	20	9	233	20	125	...	69	...	4377
	Total	559	191	...	58	...	27	9	419	40	226	...	126	...	10071
605	**Browning-Smith:** Browning Sam 4	254	88	34	...	...	...	...	190	50	107	...	...	...	10847
	Smith Way 26	262	29	...	...	...	...	...	195	...	105	...	...	...	10021
	Total	516	117	34	...	...	...	...	385	50	212	...	...	...	20868
607	**Eureka-Yelverton:** Eureka Way 4	335	131	10	...	...	1	35	251	25	140	...	63	...	8410
	Yelverton Way 27	222	...	...	...	...	17	22	167	...	95	20	42	...	3716
	Total	557	131	10	...	...	27	57	418	25	235	20	105	...	12126
608	**Faison:** Calypso Dup 2	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	...	48	...	14	...	1682
	Faison Dup S	359	13	...	...	...	...	...	269	...	145	...	35	...	6978
	King's Sam 15	96	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	...	38	...	14	...	1141
	Total	575	13	...	...	...	...	...	431	...	231	...	63	...	9801
609	**Four Oaks** Joh 11	527	160	...	...	...	...	...	394	...	212	...	133	43	7890
610	**Fremont** Way 6	854	218	58	54	...	86	61	638	83	343	20	163	...	14965
611	**Garris Chapel** Way 7	198	28	..	...	...	...	...	148	...	80	...	44	...	3487
612	Goldsboro **Airboro-Elm St.**														
	Airboro Way 8	301	104	...	40	...	...	...	226	50	122	...	66	...	11316
	Elm St Way 10	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	301	104	...	40	...	...	...	226	50	122	...	66	...	11316
613	**Daniel Memorial** Way 9	883	306	...	173	15	44	11	661	27	356	151	150	...	21391
615	**New Hope** Way 20	701	243	95	100	...	...	...	525	66	282	50	122	...	15307
616	**Pine Forest** Way 12	753	233	91	...	...	...	50	564	68	304	...	133	...	18631
617	**Providence** Way 22	885	308	120	166	...	10	...	663	98	357	80	140	...	15021
617.5	**St. John** Way	31	14	7	...	...	...	...	23	5	12	...	...	...	1525
618	**St. Luke** Way 15	2024	500	100	1318	...	...	95	1516	249	814	180	219	...	38727
619	**St. Paul** Way 16	4712	408	175	750	...	48	...	3528	233	1898	320	446	...	88118

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		BENEVOLENCES														
			52c World Service and Conference Benevolences–Paid	53b Ministerial Education Fund	54b Black College Fund Paid	56c General Advance and World Service Special Gifts–Paid	57 Youth Service Fund	58e General Church Special Day Offerings	59 Conference Advance Specials	61 Higher Education	62 Lake Junaluska	64 Health & Welfare Agencies	65 $10.00 Club	66 District Work	68 All Other Benevolences	69 Grand Total Paid (lines 51-68)
620	**Salem**	Way 14	614	...	...	60	...	...	...	461	67	250	20	134	...	10106
621	**Institute:** Hickory Grove	Len 3	217	23	...	...	...	...	...	163	...	88	...	42	...	3197
	Institute	Len 4	217	42	...	...	...	...	...	163	...	88	...	42	...	3096
	Trinity	Len 13	217	29	...	...	...	...	...	163	50	88	...	53	...	3892
	Total		651	94	...	...	...	...	...	489	50	264	...	137	...	10185
622	**Jerusalem-Bethel**															
	Bethel	Way 1	222	75	...	1	...	40	...	166	...	90	...	49	...	5737
	Jerusalem	Gre 2	139	48	...	...	...	...	...	104	...	56	...	43	...	2102
	Total		361	123	...	10	...	40	...	270	...	146	...	92	...	7839
623	**Kenansville-Circuit**															
	Kenansville	Dup 7	211	...	...	...	...	...	...	158	...	87	...	77	55	8635
	Sareeta	Dup 12	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	...	60	30	54	39	2635
	Wesley	Dup 16	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	...	24	...	21	15	1679
	Woodland	Dup 17	224	...	...	...	...	...	...	168	...	91	...	82	59	3627
	Total		640	...	...	...	...	...	...	480	...	262	30	234	168	16576
624	**Kenly-Buckhorn**															
	Buckhorn	Wil 2	321	94	12	...	...	...	5	240	...	128	5	60	37	7527
	Kenly	Joh 12	321	94	11	...	10	...	...	240	...	128	26	60	...	10340
	Total		642	188	22	...	10	...	5	480	...	256	31	120	37	17867
625	**Kinston:** Westminster	Len 8	1531	350	117	583	30	60	63	1147	180	617	150	226	16	45110
626	**LaGrange**	Len 9	878	74	99	176	...	69	...	657	70	354	...	147	...	13317
627	**Magnolia:** Carlton	Dup 3	214	72	...	...	...	36	13	159	26	84	...	36	...	3778
	Charity	Dup 4	221	78	...	...	...	19	27	166	19	90	...	50	...	3677
	Magnolia	Dup 8	251	84	35	...	...	32	13	188	25	102	40	51	...	4728
	Providence	Dup 9	20	10	3	28	...	...	...	15	4	9	...	5	...	392
	Total		706	244	38	28	...	87	53	528	74	285	40	148	...	12575
628	**Micro-Fellowship:** Fellowship	Joh 10	241	...	...	15	...	...	25	181	...	98	...	54	...	5325
	Micro	Joh 13	168	...	...	...	...	...	60	125	...	67	10	28	...	2470
	Total		409	...	...	15	...	...	85	306	...	165	10	82	...	7795
629	**Mt. Carmel-Saulston**															
	Mt. Carmel	Way 18	215	43	14	...	...	14	20	161	...	87	...	56	...	4729
	Saulston	Way 24	215	77	30	...	...	14	20	161	...	87	...	56	...	10424
	Total		430	120	44	...	...	28	40	322	...	174	...	112	...	15153
630	**Mt. Olive:** First	Way 19	1517	208	100	25	8	60	25	1136	...	614	...	237	183	28970

631	**Pikeville-Jefferson:**																
	Jefferson	Way 11	[illegible]	...	...	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	[illegible]
	St Joseph	Way 23	[illegible]	...	...	[illegible]	...	...	...	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	...	...	...	[illegible]
	Total		785	...	...	90	...	19	20	588	...	317	20	87	...	18989
632	**Pine Level: First**	Joh 15	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	...	[illegible]
	Sanders	Joh 17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	...	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	...	[illegible]
	Total		414	108	20	...	...	...	...	311	78	166	30	77	...	10768
633	**Princeton**	Joh 16	769	...	...	50	20	32	21	576	...	319	60	142	...	18011
634	**Rose Hill**	Dup 11	977	350	129	67	...	...	...	732	96	393	240	200	...	15415
635	**Selma:**															
	Brietz	Joh 21	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	...	29	...	15	...	1393
	Edgerton Memorial	Joh 18	838	87	...	...	...	...	...	627	...	...	10	156	...	19266
	Total		910	87	...	...	...	...	...	681	...	29	10	171	...	20659
636	**Seven Springs**	Way 17	[illegible]													
	Indian Springs	Way 17	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	...	[illegible]
	Seven Springs	Way 25	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	...	...	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	...	[illegible]
	Zion	Way 28	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	...	...	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	...	[illegible]
	Total		404	...	66	5	...	...	5	303	...	166	...	75	...	6249
636.5	Smithfield **Asbury**	Joh 2	98	33	...	...	...	...	...	74	...	39	...	18	9	2633
637	**Centenary**	Joh 19	2496	467	323	814	...	115	188	1869	189	[illegible]	200	210	...	64625
638	**South Smithfield**															
	Antioch	Joh 1	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	...	[illegible]
	Corinth	Joh 6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	...	[illegible]
	Total		313	93	27	...	...	...	...	234	20	125	...	70	...	6829
639	**Whitley Memorial**	Joh 20	481	168	65	...	...	12	14	360	47	194	80	130	...	11441
640	**Turkey-Friendship**															
	Friendship	Dup 6	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	...	[illegible]
	Turkey	Sam 24	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	...	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	...	[illegible]
	Unity	Dup 13	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	...	[illegible]
	Total		336	77	...	...	...	12	23	251	79	134	...	74	...	11060
641	**Wallace**	Dup 14	1106	117	88	75	...	24	154	828	82	445	60	180	...	21285
642	**Warsaw**	Dup 15	799	292	58	...	...	18	...	892	65	322	20	180	...	18674
643	**Wayne Circuit:** Ebenezer	Way 1	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	...	[illegible]
	Walker Memorial	Way 30	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	...	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	...	[illegible]
	Westwood	Way 13	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	[illegible]
	Total		[illegible]	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	[illegible]
	District Total		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

GREENVILLE DISTRICT-Table IA

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

List Number	Church and Charge		1 Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	2 Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	3 Received from Other United Methodist Churches	4 Received from Other Denominations	5 Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	6 Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	7 Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Members at Close of This Year	10 Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	11 Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	12 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (baptized children under 16)	13 Number Persons on Constituency Roll	14 Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes This year
702	**Aurora:** Aurora	Bea 2	179	...	1	1	...	3	...	3	175	118	...	7[illegible]	3[illegible]	...
	Campbell's Creek	Bea 6	94	2	1	...	...	...	1	3	93	5	4	2	24	...
	Hobucken	Pam 4	92	2	...	...	...	1	...	2	91	118	2	53	80	...
	Total		365	4	2	1	...	4	1	8	359	286	6	143	134	...
703	**Ayden:** Ayden	Pit 1	476	...	...	...	2	6	2	3	463	120	3	48	...	...
	Macedonia	Pit 9	46	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	45	...	...	..	...	...
	Total		522	...	...	...	2	6	3	3	508	120	3	48	...	...
704	**Bath:** Bath	Bea 2	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	.	...	...	...	...
	Bethany	Bea 5	111	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	111	45	...	...	...	...
	Pantego	Bea 7	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	[illegible]	...	...	...	...
	Total		189	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	189	90	...	...	...	...
705	Belhaven **Trinity**	Bea 4	156	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	161	60	...	27	...	..
705.5	**Bell Arthur**	Pit 3	134	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	134	80	...	...	12	...
706	**Bethel**	Pit 2	538	...	2	2	3	8	1	7	523	158	2	49	110	...
707	**Edgecomb:** McKendree	Edg 3	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	18	...	...	...	...
	Pinetops	Edg 4	156	7	9	5	...	...	1	2	174	78	[illegible]	13	26	...
	Temperance Hall	Edg 9	148	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	146	[illegible]	...	6	21	...
	Total		335	7	9	5	...	...	2	3	351	166	10	19	47	...
708	**Farmville**	Pit 4	477	...	16	2	...	3	9	3	480	223	1	34	26	...
709	Greenville **Holy Trinity**	Pit 15	115	2	11	...	...	3	...	...	125	58	2	31	...	8
710	**Jarvis Memorial**	Pit 5	1533	2	20	8	3	38	17	11	1494	360	3	141	126	...
711	**St. James**	Pit 6	1281	1	25	2	33	13	7	3	1253	334	9	210	...	...
712	**Grifton**	Pit 7	350	1	...	3	...	4	1	2	347	85	3	16	30	1
713	**Grimesland:**															
	Chocowinity	Bea 8	6[illegible]	1	..	1	...	...	...	...	62	22	1	3	..	...
	Grimesland	Pit 8	56	...	4	...	...	..	...	.	58	35	...	...	...	...
	Warren's Chapel	Bea 10	[illegible]	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	[illegible]	5	...	...	...	...
	Total		137	1	4	1	...	...	...	2	141	62	1	3	...	...
714	**Hobgood:** Hobgood	Hal 11	1[illegible]1	3	...	5	..	[illegible]	...	...	[illegible]	4	3	1	...	...
	Williams Chapel	Mar 9	80	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	[illegible]	3	...	6	...	...
	Total		181	3	...	5	...	2	...	...	187	70	3	15	...	...
715	**Hookerton-Rainbow**															
	Hookerton	Gre 6	238	1	...	1	...	..	...	3	237	115	3	12	33	7
	Rainbow	Gre 6	394	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	396	[illegible]	3	[illegible]	16	7
	Total		632	3	...	1	...	...	...	3	633	405	6	41	49	14

CHURCH SCHOOL

List Number	Church and Charge		15 Number of Leaders	16 Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	17 Youth	18 Adults	19 Total Church School Membership	20 Average Attendance Sunday Church School	21 Average Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	22 Average Attendance in Short term Classes and Groups for Learning	23 Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith
702	**Aurora:** Aurora	Bea 2	26	34	2[illegible]	65	145	8[illegible]	13	45	...
	Campbell's Creek	Bea 6	8	17	8	36	69	42	6	1	[illegible]
	Hobucken	Pam 4	16	36	24	7[illegible]	146	81	8	5	..
	Total		50	87	52	171	360	203	27	51	2
703	**Ayden:** Ayden	Pit 1	1[illegible]	28	37	80	155	77	56	35	...
	Macedonia	Pit 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total		10	28	37	80	155	77	56	35	...
704	**Bath:** Bath	Bea 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Bethany	Bea 5	7	2[illegible]	17	51	95	5[illegible]	...	...	...
	Pantego	Bea 7	5	12	3	[illegible]	4[illegible]	25	...	...	...
	Total		12	32	20	71	135	75	...	...	..
705	Belhaven **Trinity**	Bea 4	7	17	18	18	60	48	30	...	...
705.5	**Bell Arthur**	Pit 3	13	28	14	55	110	60	32	15	...
706	**Bethel**	Pit 2	28	46	48	92	214	115	38	60	...
707	**Edgecomb:** McKendree	Edg 3	5	2	[illegible]	2[illegible]	[illegible]	18	...	...	...
	Pinetops	Edg 4	14	17	3[illegible]	41	1[illegible]2	7[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...
	Temperance Hall	Edg 9	15	24	19	4[illegible]	[illegible]8	85	[illegible]	...	...
	Total		34	43	51	101	229	173	24	15	...
708	**Farmville**	Pit 4	61	59	67	229	416	125	26	47	...
709	Greenville **Holy Trinity**	Pit 15	10	30	12	31	83	49	10	14	4
710	**Jarvis Memorial**	Pit 5	59	152	124	375	710	320	148	51	...
711	**St. James**	Pit 6	38	218	88	299	643	261	40	55	35
712	**Grifton**	Pit 7	19	30	18	32	99	48	10	64	...
713	**Grimesland:**										
	Chocowinity	Bea 8	4	14	2	5	[illegible]5	22	...	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Grimesland	Pit 8	7	8	4	2[illegible]	3[illegible]	33	..	...	3
	Warren's Chapel	Bea 10	3	6	4	4	1[illegible]	[illegible]	.	..	...
	Total		14	28	10	29	81	60	...	...	3
714	**Hobgood:** Hobgood	Hal 11	7	[illegible]3	[illegible]	12	4[illegible]	25	...	...	3
	Williams Chapel	Mar 9	7	10	4	15	36	[illegible]	...	...	...
	Total		14	23	14	27	78	45	...	...	3
715	**Hookerton-Rainbow**										
	Hookerton	Gre 6	9	[illegible]8	27	63	1[illegible]	[illegible]	63	84	[illegible]
	Rainbow	Gre 6	11	34	52	[illegible]3	1[illegible]	11[illegible]	31	14	[illegible]
	Total		20	62	79	156	317	216	94	98	3

716	**Jamesville:** Holly Springs	Mar	2	18	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	18	11	4	1	...	...	12	1	12	55	89	8	5	...	...
	Jamesville	Mar	3	10	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	8	3	...	6	6	...	5	7	2	14	28	26	...	...	...
	Silsbam	Mar	6	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	55	...	...	...	...	5	12	6	15	38	45	...	...	...
	Ware's Chapel	Mar	8	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	5	11	21	21	...	...	...
	Total			328	...	6	...	...	...	...	1	333	185	2	16	6	...	25	31	25	94	175	171	5	...	...
717	Kinston **Queen Street**	Len	5	1347	...	18	2	...	33	3	10	1321	315	4	...	...	...	50	81	98	368	597	224	41	...	...
719	**St. Marks-Lane's Chapel**																									
	Lane's Chapel	Cra	10	178	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	178	6	...	...	...	...	1	10	17	5	96	65	2	15	...
	St. Mark	Len	7	306	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	256	54	...	14	...	...	8	24	26	26	84	5	...	...	...
	Total			484	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	434	114	...	21	...	...	18	43	43	76	180	115	2	15	...
721	**Kinston Ct.:** Bethany	Len	1	74	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	106	35	...	1	...	...	6	12	1	23	42	25	...	...	...
	Edwards Chapel	Len	2	77	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	76	3	...	8	...	...	5	10	2	23	49	25	...	...	...
	Sharon	Len	12	114	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	113	42	...	...	...	...	8	16	6	33	68	32	...	22	...
	Total			265	2	1	...	...	...	2	2	264	107	2	9	...	...	19	47	9	84	159	82	...	22	...
723	**Mattamuskeet:** Amity	Hyd	1	46	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	4	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Bethany	Hyd	2	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	21	...	4	1	...	3	2	5	14	24	18	5	12	...
	Englehard	Hyd	3	177	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	169	42	2	3	...	...	5	3	17	4	65	45	6	27	...
	Watson's Chapel	Hyd	9	86	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	80	6	...	2	2	...	16	51	23	25	114	55	5	17	...
	Total			267	...	8	...	...	1	...	2	272	135	2	7	3	...	23	56	45	79	203	113	16	56	...
724	**Maury-Mt. Hermon:** Maury	Gre	4	169	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	168	51	1	11	1	...	11	33	25	67	138	71	11	5	...
	Mt. Hermon	Gre	5	109	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	109	35	1	1	11	...	11	11	37	37	98	6	9	5	1
	Total			278	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	277	86	2	21	21	...	22	46	62	104	234	131	19	10	1
724.5	**Monk-Walstonburg**																									
	Monk	Pit	10	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	4	...	...	...	...	6	12	6	22	46	30	...	...	...
	Walstonburg	Gre	9	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	35	...	1	...	...	5	6	8	33	43	33	...	...	...
	Total			141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	141	75	...	10	...	...	11	18	14	52	95	65	...	...	...
725	**Noble's Chapel**	Len	10	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	25	...	9	...	...	9	18	4	19	50	26	...	...	...
726	**Pink Hill**	Len	11	181	...	4	5	...	6	1	1	182	75	...	5	...	...	15	24	19	34	92	60	20	15	...
727	**Robersonville:** Hamilton	Mar	1	87	1	...	...	...	2	1	1	84	43	1	5	12	...	8	11	8	14	41	23	9	...	...
	Robersonville	Mar	5	157	2	...	1	...	3	1	...	156	60	3	12	25	...	13	21	18	33	85	45	3	45	...
	Total			244	3	...	1	...	5	2	1	240	103	4	17	37	...	21	31	26	47	125	68	50	45	...
728	**Salem**	Pit	11	201	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	203	115	14	24	...	...	12	43	17	85	157	108	15	15	2
729	**Snow Hill:** Calvary	Gre	7	332	...	1	...	...	9	1	5	318	87	3	42	16	...	17	27	24	37	105	47	17	...	...
730	**Stantonsburg:** Lebanon	Gre	3	129	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	128	...	...	...	...	...	8	13	16	41	75	50	12	16	...
	Stantonsburg	Wil	9	294	6	3	2	...	1	...	2	312	178	6	16	...	6	15	21	29	74	139	72	12	13	3
	Tabernacle	Gre	8	91	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	89	54	...	7	...	...	11	15	23	31	76	48	12	16	...
	Total			514	6	3	2	...	3	...	3	519	162	6	22	...	6	33	46	65	146	290	170	36	48	3
731	**Sinkes:** Parmele	Mar	4	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	25	...	...	...	...	4	6	7	23	40	23	...	...	...
	Stokes	Pit	13	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	35	...	...	...	...	6	8	12	16	42	32	...	...	...
	Vernon	Mar	7	63	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	45	2	...	...	...	6	11	8	18	42	36	...	...	...
	Total			158	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	159	105	2	...	...	...	16	24	27	57	124	91	...	...	...
732	**Swan Quarter:** Ellsworth	Hyd	4	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	62	25	...	2	...	...	4	9	6	17	35	20	...	...	...
	Fairfield	Hyd	5	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	87	27	1	3	1	3	6	10	13	28	66	4	...	...	...
	Providence	Hyd	7	111	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	110	34	...	1	...	2	8	6	9	23	41	28	...	...	...
	Soule	Hyd	8	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	115	24	...	1	...	4	5	6	4	16	31	22	...	...	...
	Total			379	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	374	110	1	7	1	9	23	39	30	81	173	119	...	...	...

GREENVILLE DISTRICT-Table 1A continued

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP 1 Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	2 Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	3 Received from Other United Methodist Churches	4 Received from Other Denominations	5 Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	6 Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	7 Removed by Transfer to Other Denomination	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Members at Close of This Year	10 Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service	11 Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All ages)	12 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	13 Number Persons on Constituency Roll	14 Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes This year	CHURCH SCHOOL 15 Number of Leaders	16 Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	17 Youth	18 Adults	19 Total Church School Membership	20 Average Attendance Sunday Church School	21 Average Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	22 Average Attendance in Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	23 Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith
733	**Tarboro-St. James:**																								
	Conetoe	Edg 2	134	1	2	...	...	2	...	4	131	65	1	2	...	...	12	18	16	45	91	45	16	20	...
	Hart	Edg 7	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	93	15	...	1	...	...	1	7	...	...	8	3	...	...	...
	S. James	Edg 8	633	...	5	2	...	14	4	5	617	180	3	36	...	...	32	64	2	79	195	88	173	145	...
	Total		861	1	7	2	...	16	4	10	841	260	4	66	...	...	45	89	36	124	294	136	189	165	...
734	**Vanceboro**	Cra 18	196	...	5	...	...	...	...	5	196	85	...	21	...	10	13	29	19	47	108	85	28	55	...
735	**Vanceboro Ct.:** Chapman's	Cra 4	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	[illegible]	5	...	9	...	...	5	[illegible]	9	30	54	25	6	...	...
	Epworth	Cra 7	188	...	2	1	...	...	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	...	25	...	...	8	29	30	7	137	75	...	...	...
	Lane's Chapel	Cra 11	73	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	73	35	...	6	...	...	5	9	12	17	43	30	...	...	...
	Total		363	...	2	2	...	...	...	4	363	185	...	40	...	...	18	48	51	117	234	130	6	...	...
736	Washington: **Asbury**	Bea 1	230	5	...	1	...	1	2	5	228	102	5	35	...	...	18	45	24	59	146	100	15	19	5
737	**First**	Bea 11	1248	...	5	5	...	7	9	9	1233	225	...	77	...	...	25	100	38	229	392	180	30	65	...
738	**Washington Circuit**																								
	Wares Chapel	Bea 9	178	5	9	...	...	7	3	1	181	73	[illegible]	27	13	...	12	33	12	37	94	[illegible]	24	30	5
	Wharton Trinity	Bea 12	122	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	123	65	1	13	7	...	7	25	9	31	72	62	15	20	1
	Total		300	6	9	1	...	7	4	1	304	138	8	40	20	...	19	58	21	68	166	111	39	50	6
739	**Wesley**	Pit 14	60	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	63	65	2	1	...	...	7	17	15	37	76	55	12	...	1
740	Williamston **First**	Mar 10	457	7	5	4	...	...	...	1	472	163	12	52	50	12	22	55	38	120	235	140	30	12	7
741	**Woodington-Webb**																								
	Webb Chapel	Len 14	159	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	162	[illegible]	2	10	...	...	11	18	[illegible]	56	115	75	...	...	2
	Woodington	Len 15	134	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	133	85	...	[illegible]	...	...	8	34	6	63	111	77	...	...	...
	Total		293	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	295	125	2	20	...	...	19	52	36	119	226	152	...	...	2
	District Total		16126	63	169	59	91	169	71	115	15971	5706	124	1339	688	60	889	1950	1438	4049	8326	4554	1105	1097	77

GREENVILLE DISTRICT-Table 1B

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE			U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
				24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
				Membership of U.M.W.	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses, etc.	Miscellaneous Benevolences
702	**Aurora:** Aurora	Bea	2	32	681	80000	22000	2800	...	...	50	780	800	500	...
	Campbell's Creek	Bea	6	18	127	20500	...	217	...	...	...	200	300	260	...
	Hobucken	Pam	4	20	384	24000	...	...	...	...	...	170	180	...	...
	Total			60	1192	124500	22000	3017	...	...	50	1150	1280	760	...
703	**Ayden:** Ayden	Pit	1	64	270	190000	25000	4760	...	..	...	1156	298	4731	...
	Macedonia	Pit	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	228	...
	Total			64	270	190000	25000	4760	...	...	...	1156	303	4959	...
704	**Bath:** Bath	Bea	2	20	...	10000	...	...	...	...	500	500	...	...	...
	Bethany	Bea	5	25	...	56000	29000	...	...	...	...	...	100	550	509
	Pantego	Bea	7	...	...	24000	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	260	...
	Total			45	...	90000	29000	...	...	...	500	500	198	810	509
705	Belhaven: **Trinity**	Bea	4	25	36	30000	15000	...	...	...	864	130	315	1131	...
705.5	**Bell Arthur**	Pit	3	24	175	62000	11000	...	...	...	100	1500	200	200	123
706	**Bethel**	Pit	2	125	210	395000	50000	...	7000	...	245	691	471	6305	941
707	**Edgecomb:** McKendree	Edg	3	10	50	12500	...	1500	...	...	...	...	39	37	...
	Pinetops	Edg	4	44	150	75000	21000	47000	...	...	...	482	1377	1008	250
	Temperance Hall	Edg	9	17	100	25000	15000	10000	...	...	...	...	557	162	10
	Total			71	300	112500	36000	51500	...	...	...	482	1964	1207	260
708	**Farmville**	Pit	4	103	193	688000	66000	220000	264239	...	65590	10156	916	5169	...
709	Greenville: **Holy Trinity**	Pit	15	17	244	117000	23000	1500	67500	...	3665	2500	204	835	150
710	**Jarvis Memorial**	Pit	5	294	746	1495000	48000	60381	64600	...	12147	14882	2474	22310	268
711	**St. James**	Pit	6	181	600	822000	96400	12000	108239	...	13268	1411	1577	15834	...
712	**Grifton**	Pit	7	25	225	300000	34000	...	70000	...	1100	5200	350	2100	39
713	**Grimesland:**														
	Chocowinity	Bea	8	...	...	8000	...	...	...	...	499	574	124	702	23
	Grimesland	Pit	8	11	...	45000	13000	...	...	...	...	...	275	429	...
	Warren's Chapel	Bea	10	...	...	7000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total			11	...	60000	13000	...	...	...	499	574	399	1131	23
714	**Hobgood:** Hobgood	Hal	11	13	...	45000	15000	...	...	...	...	719	130	910	...
	Williams Chapel	Mar	9	12	...	10000	...	...	...	...	...	325	152	219	...
	Total			25	...	55000	15000	...	...	...	...	1034	282	1129	...
715	**Hookerton-Rainbow**														
	Hookerton	Gre	6	47	2398	115000	27000	20000	...	...	...	23331	471	2181	79
	Rainbow	Gre	6	37	121	155000	...	...	6000	...	13434	120	344	2150	...
	Total			84	2519	270000	27000	20000	6000	...	13434	23451	815	4331	79

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
			Membership of U.M.W.	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses, etc.	Miscellaneous Benevolences
716	**Jamesville:** Holly Springs	Mar 2	30	...	40000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Jamesville	Mar 3	9	...	20000	20000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Siloam	Mar 6	23	...	19000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Ware's Chapel	Mar 8	5	...	14000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total		67	...	93000	20000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
717	Kinston: **Queen Street**	Len 5	200	315	736000	50000	...	2800	...	1400	...	18494	6123	...
719	**St. Marks-Lane's Chapel**													
	Lane's Chapel	Cra 10	19	...	60000	20000	...	...	...	504	...	133	826	...
	St. Mark	Len 7	12	...	93000	12000	...	15986	...	2268	200	300	1000	...
	Total		31	...	153000	32000	...	15986	...	2772	200	433	1826	...
721	**Kinston Ct.:** Bethany	Len 1	9	...	6000	...	7433	...	...	1586	164	183	...	...
	Edwards Chapel	Len 2	10	292	20000	20000	...	924	...	1000	...	250	131	...
	Sharon	Len 12	30	219	35000	...	...	...	...	...	...	268	163	...
	Total		49	511	61000	20000	7433	924	...	2586	164	701	294	...
723	**Mattamuskeet:** Amity	Hyd 1	...	...	17000	20000	...	...	...	...	...	...	137	...
	Bethany	Hyd 2	25	285	28000	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	288	...
	Englehard	Hyd 3	25	...	43000	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	422	...
	Watson's Chapel	Hyd 9	17	...	21800	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	265	...
	Total		67	285	109800	...	...	...	...	...	...	275	1112	...
724	**Maury-Mt. Hermon:** Maury	Gre 4	19	32	250000	24000	...	...	...	...	...	550	...	...
	Mt. Hermon	Gre 5	25	30	40000	...	12000	...	...	...	...	500	...	...
	Total		44	62	290000	24000	12000	...	...	...	...	1050	...	...
724.5	**Monk-Walstonburg**													
	Monk	Pit 10	...	...	53000	600	...	...	...	...	745	60	23	...
	Walstonburg	Gre 9	...	...	77000	9000	...	...	...	...	656	97	...	...
	Total		...	...	130000	9600	...	...	...	...	1401	157	23	...
725	**Noble's Chapel**	Len 10	...	...	16500	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	215	104
726	**Pink Hill**	Len 11	23	1409	106000	15700	...	19594	...	3300	500	263	1416	...
727	**Robersonville:** Hamilton	Mar 1	16	200	40000	...	...	...	...	...	200	75	507	...
	Robersonville	Mar 5	26	1300	65000	27500	...	4000	...	103	7236	222	1259	...
	Total		42	1500	105000	27500	...	4000	...	103	7436	297	1766	...
728	**Salem**	Pit 11	38	26	90000	27000	490	2100	184	...	...	479	3589	...
729	**Snow Hill:** Calvary	Gre 7	84	162	209980	19800	5034	...	...	...	500	995	4466	...
730	**Stantonsburg:** Lebanon	Gre 3	23	100	24000	...	...	...	...	...	500	102	524	...
	Stantonsburg	Wil 9	87	400	78000	38000	...	...	...	...	...	216	1160	61
	Tabernacle	Gre 8	18	45	25000	...	...	...	...	...	...	102	269	5
	Total		120	545	127000	38000	...	...	...	...	500	420	1683	66

731	**Stokes:** Parmele	Mar	4	12	105	20000	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	75	...
	Stokes	Pit	13	13	120	50000	8000	...	...	...	...	...	175	90	...
	Vernon	Mar	7	13	215	15000	...	...	...	...	150	...	3500	125	75	...
	Total			38	440	85000	8000	...	...	...	150	...	3500	550	240	...
732	**Swan Quarter:** Epworth	Hyd	4	...	...	27000	...	...	...	...	...	...	355	180	240	...
	Fairfield	Hyd	5	22	205	36000	...	...	...	...	...	...	220	248	320	...
	Providence	Hyd	7	28	325	42000	21000	...	...	...	...	...	1578	295	360	...
	Soule	Hyd	8	12	150	25000	...	...	...	...	...	...	758	95	201	...
	Total			62	680	130000	21000	...	...	...	...	...	2911	818	1121	...
733	**Tarboro-St. James:**															
	Conetoe	Edg	2	40	989	36000	4500	...	3270	...	770		4643	172	1003	55
	Hart	Edg	7	...	...	22000	...	4357	...	...	...	...	3584	...	283	22
	S. James	Edg	8	124	250	240837	65000	21710	96852	...	9370		1937	656	9245	588
	Total			164	1239	298837	69500	26267	100122	...	10140		10164	828	10531	665
734	**Vanceboro**	Cra	18	44	315	28500	20500	...	...	...	...		643	320	387	50
735	**Vanceboro Ct.:** Chapman's	Cra	4	18	...	18000	...	...	...	...	...		600	100	...	...
	Epworth	Cra	7	...	...	53000	15000	10000	...	...	...		...	550	...	...
	Lane's Chapel	Cra	11	...	...	11000	...	1000	...	...	...		...	150	...	...
	Total			18	...	82000	15000	11000	...	...	...		600	800	...	...
736	Washington: **Asbury**	Bea	1	48	485	60000	24000	...	8000	...	2000		1000	235	800	...
737	**First**	Bea	11	161	400	674500	38500	...	161767	...	5522		819	902	16780	...
738	**Washington Circuit**															
	Wares Chapel	Bea	9	24	100	94600	20000	1000	...	...	...		209	215	777	...
	Wharton Trinity	Bea	12	25	150	25500	...	...	...	...	...		1500	123	324	...
	Total			49	250	120100	20000	1000	...	...	...		1709	338	1101	...
739	**Wesley**	Pit	14	17	185	25000	2500	1200	...	...	...		850	115	650	155
740	Williamston **First**	Mar	10	100	2200	150000	30000	...	...	...	...		5000	750	5000	500
741	**Woodington-Webb**															
	Webb Chapel	Len	14	15	...	85000	...	...	...	...	...		...	132	...	...
	Woodington	Len	15	15	...	106000	14500	...	18000	...	...		...	225	...	...
	Total			30	...	191000	14500	...	18000	...	...		...	357	...	...
	District Total			2650	17719	8874217	1077500	437582	920871	334	139285		102714	41425	127334	3932

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE			36	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH					SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			45b	CONNECTIONAL FUND	
					37a	37b	38b	39c	40c					46	51
				U.M.W.	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid 39a + 39b	Utilities—40a + 40b Total Paid	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	Total Connectional Fund Paid
702	**Aurora:** Aurora	Bea	2	110	...	2710	...	880	320	...	...	...	530	3	82
	Campbell's Creek	Bea	6	70	...	1660	...	540	200	...	...	...	334	3	55
	Hobucken	Pam	4	...	...	650	...	330	100	...	...	...	250	3	41
	Total			180	5020	5020	...	1750	320	2475	2596	104.8	1084	9	178
703	**Ayden:** Ayden	Pit	1	808	...	5250	...	700	467	...	...	...	2310	...	378
	Macedonia	Pit	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total			808	5250	5250	...	700	467	5541	5541	100.0	2310	...	378
704	**Bath:** Bath	Bea	2	...	...	618	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	6
	Bethany	Bea	5	75	...	1855	...	...	...	...	...	...	584	...	95
	Pantego	Bea	7	...	...	700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
	Total			75	3173	3173	...	...	...	1479	1479	100.0	617	1	101
705	Belhaven: **Trinity**	Bea	4	58	3383	3383	...	...	...	1456	1456	100.0	584	...	95
705.5	**Bell Arthur**	Pit	3	...	2900	2900	...	...	600	416	416	100.0	167	...	27
706	**Bethel**	Pit	2	1572	5834	5834	...	...	583	6417	6417	100.0	2676	...	437
707	**Edgecomb:** McKendree	Edg	3	...	...	756	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	3	13
	Pinetops	Edg	4	75	...	2400	...	875	233	...	...	...	996	...	163
	Temperance Hall	Edg	9	...	...	1275	...	...	467	...	...	...	363	...	60
	Total			75	4431	4431	...	875	700	3449	3449	100.0	1438	3	236
708	**Farmville**	Pit	4	813	7291	7291	...	...	...	7096	7096	100.0	2961	...	285
709	Greenville **Holy Trinity**	Pit	15	244	2450	2450	...	175	292	560	560	100.0	233	15	38
710	**Jarvis Memorial**	Pit	5	1500	9042	9042	5717	700	...	20800	20801	100.0	8673	...	1420
711	**St. James**	Pit	6	859	8167	8167	5542	...	...	9333	9333	100.0	3891	...	636
712	**Grifton**	Pit	7	240	4237	4237	...	1662	525	738	738	100.0	307	...	50
713	**Grimesland:**														
	Chocowinity	Bea	8	...	...	292	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	8
	Grimesland	Pit	8	...	...	1343	...	...	105	...	...	...	171	...	28
	Warren's Chapel	Bea	10	...	...	292	...	..	35	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total			...	1927	1927	...	...	140	642	525	81.7	221	...	36
714	**Hobgood:** Hobgood	Hal	11	26	...	877	...	...	121	...	...	...	116	...	20
	Williams Chapel	Mar	9	30	...	637	...	...	105	...	...	...	116	...	20
	Total			56	1514	1514	...	...	226	564	566	100.3	232	...	40
715	**Hookerton-Rainbow**														
	Hookerton	Gre	6	204	...	3060	...	...	177	...	...	...	897	...	147
	Rainbow	Gre	6	174	...	3060	...	...	178	...	...	...	897	...	147
	Total			378	6120	6120	...	...	355	4332	4332	100.0	1794	...	294

716	**Jamesville:** Holly Springs	Mar	2	...	...	1144	...	3.2	179	...	...	...	317	...	52
	Jamesville	Mar	3	...	...	1166	...	281	166	...	...	...	292	3	72
	Siloam	Mar	6	...	...	328	...	92	54	...	...	...	96	...	16
	Ware's Chapel	Mar	8	...	...	237	...	62	37	...	...	...	67	...	11
	Total			...	2789	2789	...	736	436	1849	1849	100.0	772	3	151
717	Kinston **Queen Street**	Len	5	1670	8635	8635	...	700	...	22202	22202	100.0	9258	...	1515
719	**St. Marks-Lane's Chapel**														
	Lane's Chapel	Cra	10	...	...	1882	...	...	28	...	...	...	170	...	28
	St Mark	Len	7	...	...	1882	...	...	28	...	...	...	146	...	23
	Total			...	3764	3764	...	...	400	758	758	100.0	316	...	51
721	**Kinston Ct.:** Bethany	Len	1	...	...	709	...	27	196	...	...	...	75	...	13
	Edwards Chapel	Len	2	77	...	993	...	58	137	...	...	...	158	...	26
	Sharon	Len	12	36	...	1167	...	126	298	...	...	...	351	...	58
	Total			133	2959	2959	...	211	631	1402	1402	100.0	584	...	97
723	**Mattamuskeet:** Amity	Hyd	1	...	...	321	...	44	...	...	...	...	83	...	14
	Bethany	Hyd	2	45	...	85	...	11	...	...	...	...	42	...	7
	Englehard	Hyd	3	...	...	898	...	122	...	...	...	...	275	...	45
	Watson's Chapel	Hyd	9	...	...	834	...	114	...	...	...	...	334	...	55
	Total			45	2137	2137	...	291	...	1750	1755	100.2	731	...	121
724	**Maury-Mt. Hermon:** Maury	Gre	4	30	...	2216	...	...	...	...	...	...	536	...	93
	Mt Hermon	Gre	5	31	...	2216	...	...	...	...	...	...	536	...	93
	Total			61	4432	4432	...	...	...	2572	2572	100.0	1072	...	186
724.5	**Munk-Walstonburg**														
	Munk	Pit	10	...	...	1167	...	...	...	...	...	...	292	...	48
	Walstonburg	Gre	9	...	...	994	...	...	...	...	...	...	167	...	27
	Total			...	2161	2161	...	...	...	759	759	100.0	459	...	75
725	**Noble's Chapel**	Len	10	...	700	700	...	...	...	449	449	100.0	188	...	30
726	**Pink Hill**	Len	11	17	4550	4550	...	...	...	1400	1400	100.0	584	...	95
727	**Robersonville:** Hamilton	Mar	1	50	...	1866	...	...	...	...	...	...	313	11	50
	Robersonville	Mar	5	...	...	2800	...	...	...	...	...	...	509	11	84
	Total			50	4666	4666	...	...	...	1954	1954	100.0	812	21	134
728	**Salem**	Pit	11	80	2625	2625	...	875	583	2049	2049	100.0	855	12	139
729	**Snow Hill:** Calvary	Gre	7	572	5542	5542	...	...	...	3500	3500	100.0	1459	...	239
730	**Stantonsburg:** Lebanon	Gre	3	40	...	1132	...	...	...	...	...	...	214	...	35
	Mattonsburg	Wil	9	90	...	4051	...	...	...	...	...	...	912	...	149
	Tabernacle	Gre	8	40	...	1234	...	...	...	...	...	...	190	...	31
	Total			170	6417	6417	...	...	...	3156	3156	100.0	1316	...	215
731	**Stokes:** Parmele	Mar	4	40	...	245	...	166	144	...	...	...	120	...	20
	Stokes	Pit	13	75	...	392	...	266	183	...	...	...	192	...	31
	Vernon	Mar	7	...	...	180	...	122	82	...	...	...	88	...	15
	Total			115	817	817	...	554	409	962	962	100.0	400	...	66
732	**Swan Quarter:** Epworth	Hyd	4	...	...	521	...	74	74	...	...	...	180	2	29
	Fairfield	Hyd	5	...	...	694	...	93	109	...	...	...	241	3	40
	Providence	Hyd	7	...	...	1215	...	163	174	...	...	...	423	3	66
	Soule	Hyd	8	...	...	1041	...	140	149	...	...	...	359	5	59
	Total			...	3471	3471	...	466	497	2875	2875	100.0	1201	13	197

GREENVILLE DISTRICT-Table 2A continued

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		36	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH					SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			45b	CONNECTIONAL FUND	
			U.M.W.	37a Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	37b Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	38b Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	39c Travel Allowance—Total Paid 39a + 39b	40c Utilities—40b + 40b Total Paid	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	46 Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	51 Total Connectional Fund Paid
733	**Tarboro-St. James:**													
	Conetoe	Edg 2	130	...	683	992	...	382	...	...	...	250	6	41
	Hart	Edg 7	...	...	542	...	...	102	...	...	...	71	7	12
	S. James	Edg 8	675	...	5250	...	817	306	...	...	...	1443	...	236
	Total		805	6475	6475	992	817	790	6096	4235	69.4	1764	13	289
734	**Vanceboro**	Cra 18	235	4433	4433	...	306	...	1925	1925	100.0	802	...	132
735	**Vanceboro Ct.:** Chapman's	Cra 4	...	...	662	...	158	315	...	...	...	245	2	40
	Epworth	Cra 7	...	...	1348	...	642	321	...	...	...	503	5	83
	Lane's Chapel	Cra 11	...	...	441	...	210	105	...	...	...	167	2	25
	Total		...	2451	2451	...	1010	741	2188	2188	100.0	912	9	148
736	Washington, **Asbury**	Bea 1	100	2684	2684	...	1169	467	1400	1400	100.0	584	...	95
737	**First**	Bea 11	1321	7875	7875	...	...	...	7875	7875	100.0	3284	...	537
738	**Washington Circuit**													
	Wares Chapel	Bea 9	30	...	1866	...	...	365	...	...	...	334	...	55
	Wharton Trinity	Bea 12	172	...	1866	...	...	365	...	...	...	367	...	61
	Total		202	3732	3732	...	...	730	1675	1675	100.0	701	...	116
739	**Wesley**	Pit 14	...	1342	1342	...	...	125	650	650	100.0	250	...	41
740	Williamston, **First**	Mar 10	...	5019	5019	...	931	581	5833	5833	100.0	2418	...	396
741	**Woodington-Webb**													
	Webb Chapel	Len 14	...	...	2037	...	...	400	...	...	...	188	...	30
	Woodington	Len 15	...	...	2037	...	...	400	...	...	...	188	...	30
	Total		...	4074	4074	...	...	800	875	903	103.2	376	...	60
	District Total		12414	164489	164489	12251	13928	11698	141408	139590	98.7	58286	99	9376

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		BENEVOLENCES														
			52c World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	53b Ministerial Education Fund	54b Black College Fund Paid	56c General Advance and World Service Special Gifts Paid	57 Youth Service Fund	58g General Church Special Day Offerings	59 Conference Advance Specials	61 Higher Education	62 Lake Junaluska	64 Health & Welfare Agencies	65 $10.00 Club	66 District Work	68 All Other Benevolences	69 Grand Total Paid (lines 31-68)
702	**Aurora:** Aurora	Bea 2	287	[illegible]	...	...	2	11	...	215	...	116	...	86	...	7536
	Campbell's Creek	Bea 6	101	6	...	...	2	11	...	143	...	77	...	5	...	4146
	Hobücken	Pam 4	144	4	...	...	2	11	...	[illegible]	...	58	...	31	...	2316
	Total		622	180	...	...	6	33	...	465	...	251	...	160	...	13798
703	**Ayden:** Ayden	Pit 1	1325	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	118	534	90	225	...	19365
	Macedonia	Pit 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	233
	Total		1325	...	...	...	...	...	...	975	118	534	90	225	...	19598
704	**Bath:** Bath	Bea 2	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	8	...	...	...	1698
	Bethany	Bea 5	335	51	[illegible]	...	...	16	[illegible]	...	...	135	...	16	...	4581
	Pantego	Bea 2	[illegible]	51	[illegible]	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1135
	Total		354	102	18	...	...	32	265	...	...	143	...	16	...	7414
705	Belhaven: **Trinity**	Bea 4	335	28	...	21	...	...	...	251	...	135	...	119	...	7449
705.5	**Bell Arthur**	Pit 3	96	15	...	51	...	...	...	72	32	38	...	...	...	6121
706	**Bethel**	Pit 2	1536	117	63	...	...	50	385	1151	75	617	70	245	...	24064
707	**Edgecumb:** McKendree	Edg 3	46	41	...	[illegible]	...	[illegible]4	...	34	...	18	...	27	...	1115
	Pinetops	Edg 4	[illegible]	142	32	...	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	428	39	231	[illegible]	123	35	9771
	Temperance Hall	Edg 9	[illegible]8	[illegible]	...	...	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	16	...	155	...	69	...	3611
	Total		826	258	32	57	...	124	110	622	39	404	90	219	35	14487
708	**Farmville**	Pit 4	1699	...	37	...	...	...	...	1272	...	683	...	255	...	97127
709	Greenville: **Holy Trinity**	Pit 15	134	58	29	...	...	...	...	101	...	...	130	102	100	11455
710	**Jarvis Memorial**	Pit 5	4976	586	87	566	...	86	1242	3727	375	2004	310	516	855	94463
711	**St. James**	Pit 6	2232	280	32	277	...	92	399	1672	175	899	120	480	10	57853
712	**Grifton**	Pit 7	179	287	...	7	...	54	50	132	...	70	60	225	...	16874
713	**Grimesland:**															
	Chocowinity	Bea 8	20	20	12	...	...	...	...	22	...	11	...	12	...	2387
	Grimesland	Pit 8	98	24	12	...	...	...	...	74	...	30	...	51	...	2654
	Warren's Chapel	Bea 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	327
	Total		127	58	24	...	...	...	...	96	...	59	...	63	...	5368
714	**Hobgood:** Hobgood	Hal 11	67	...	6	...	...	...	...	5	6	27	...	45	64	3174
	Williams Chapel	Mar 9	67	2	6	...	...	...	...	5	6	27	...	42	...	1814
	Total		134	12	12	...	...	...	...	100	12	54	...	87	64	4988
715	**Hookerton-Rainbow**															
	Hookerton	Gre 6	516	138	30	73	...	18	15	387	33	2[illegible]	70	107	...	32143
	Rainbow	Gre 6	516	1[illegible]	...	[illegible]	...	12	30	387	58	2[illegible]	...	107	...	21935
	Total		1032	241	30	82	...	30	45	774	91	418	70	214	...	54078

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		BENEVOLENCES														
			52c World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	53b Ministerial Education Fund	54b Black College Fund Paid	56c General Advance and World Service Special Gifts Paid	57 Youth Service Fund	58e General Church Special Day Offerings	59 Conference Advance Specials	61 Higher Education	62 Lake Junaluska	64 Health & Welfare Agencies	65 $10.00 Club	66 District Work	68 All Other Benevolences	69 Grand Total Paid (lines 51-68)
716	**Jamesville:** Holly Springs	Mar 2	182	61	...	. .	...	...	...	...	25	73	...	57	...	2392
	Jamesville	Mar 3	168	57	10	...	...	...	...	125	...	67	...	52	...	2361
	Siloam	Mar 6	55	18	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	17	...	718
	Ware's Chapel	Mar 8	38	12	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	15	...	11	...	519
	Total		443	148	19	...	...	...	...	176	25	155	...	137	...	5990
717	Kinston **Queen Street**	Len 5	5312	...	300	1165	...	128	...	3978	192	2139	40	327	...	61376
719	**St. Marks-Lane's Chapel**															
	Lane's Chapel	Cra 10	98	...	...	...	...	...	20	74	...	30	30	60	...	4 73
	St Mark	Len 7	84	15	10	...	...	...	...	63	5	34	30	60	...	6320
	Total		182	15	10	...	...	...	20	137	5	73	60	138	...	10402
721	**Kinston Ct.:** Bethany	Len 1	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	17	10	31	...	3167
	Edwards Chapel	Len 2	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	...	37	...	41	...	3068
	Sharon	Len 12	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	81	...	55	...	2953
	Total		334	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	...	135	10	127	...	9196
723	**Mattamuskeet:** Amity	Hyd 1	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	18	...	4	...	697
	Bethany	Hyd 2	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	9	...	4	...	623
	Englehard	Hyd 3	158	...	...	...	...	...	...	118	...	64	...	46	...	2223
	Watson's Chapel	Hyd 9	191	43	1	3	...	16	15	143	1	77	...	36	...	2256
	Total		419	43	10	3	...	16	15	313	10	168	...	90	...	5799
724	**Maury-Mt. Hermon:** Maury	Gre 4	310	...	...	...	...	...	...	229	...	118	...	...	...	4782
	Mt. Hermon	Gre 5	31	32	...	...	...	...	...	229	...	118	...	...	...	4165
	Total		620	32	...	...	...	...	...	458	...	236	...	...	...	8147
724.5	**Monk-Walstonburg**															
	Monk	Pit 10	168	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	...	67	...	70	...	2765
	Walstonburg	Gre 9	96	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	...	38	...	34	...	2181
	Total		264	...	...	...	...	...	...	197	...	105	...	104	...	4946
725	**Noble's Chapel**	Len 10	107	32	21	...	...	...	...	81	...	43	...	25	...	1646
726	**Pink Hill**	Len 11	335	...	26	10	...	17	230	251	26	145	...	159	85	12009
727	**Robersonville:** Hamilton	Mar 1	175	79	10	...	...	15	...	131	20	77	...	57	...	3691
	Robersonville	Mar 5	293	79	10	...	...	10	...	220	38	110	...	98	...	13091
	Total		468	158	20	...	...	25	...	351	58	189	...	155	...	16709
728	**Salem**	Pit 11	491	82	6	...	...	...	...	367	32	198	...	139	...	10552
729	**Snow Hill:** Calvary	Gre 7	838	105	...	58	...	49	117	627	48	337	40	194	...	16186
730	**Stantonsburg:** Lebanon	Gre 3	123	12	...	...	...	5	...	92	...	50	...	40	...	2699
	Stantonsburg	Wil 9	527	68	25	...	...	33	...	332	50	211	20	132	...	8097
	Tabernacle	Gre 8	109	12	...	...	...	7	...	81	...	44	...	43	...	2169
	Total		759	92	25	...	...	45	...	565	50	305	20	217	...	12865

731	**Stokes:** Parmele	Mar	4	7	...	16	...	...	...	...	50	...	29	...	18	...	1243
	Stokes	Pit	13	112	...	20	...	...	...	...	84	...	43	...	30	...	1693
	Vernon	Mar	7	51	...	2	...	...	...	...	38	...	10	...	13	...	4328
	Total			233	...	56	...	...	...	...	172	...	91	...	61	...	7266
732	**Swan Quarter:** Epworth	Hyd	4	103	33	9	11	...	1	16	77	16	41	...	23	...	1990
	Fairfield	Hyd	5	330	44	12	11	...	13	18	144	23	66	...	31	...	2401
	Providence	Hyd	7	241	44	33	11	...	23	30	181	28	98	...	54	...	5019
	Soule	Hyd	8	214	66	7	11	...	2	1	154	29	83	...	46	...	3438
	Total			688	187	59	44	...	66	66	516	95	278	...	154	...	12848
733	**Tarboro-St. James:**																
	Cemetoe	Edg	2	144	58	...	...	...	...	...	112	...	58	...	58	...	9552
	Hart	Edg	7	41	12	6	...	...	...	...	3	...	16	...	19	...	4747
	S. James	Edg	8	827	...	...	44	...	...	...	620	...	334	20	212	...	32580
	Total			1012	70	6	44	...	...	...	757	...	408	20	289	...	46879
734	**Vanceboro**	Cra	18	461	50	22	50	...	50	...	345	...	185	20	155	...	8646
735	**Vanceboro Ct.:** Chapman's	Cra	4	142	...	...	...	...	...	...	116	14	58	...	40	...	2482
	Epworth	Cra	7	287	76	...	...	...	...	...	216	28	117	...	80	...	4253
	Lane's Chapel	Cra	11	96	25	...	...	...	...	...	7	9	36	...	26	...	1362
	Total			525	101	...	...	...	...	...	392	51	211	...	146	...	8097
736	Washington **Asbury**	Bea	1	335	51	20	82	...	20	88	251	27	135	30	151	...	10324
737	**First**	Bea	11	1885	292	...	11	...	33	...	1411	...	758	140	276	...	41846
738	**Washington Circuit**																
	Wares Chapel	Bea	9	191	...	...	...	...	21	51	143	33	117	...	74	...	4480
	Wharton Trinity	Bea	12	210	...	...	...	...	21	51	157	30	85	...	74	...	5406
	Total			401	...	...	...	...	42	101	300	63	202	...	148	...	9886
739	**Wesley**	Pit	14	144	29	21	...	...	...	...	107	58	53	...	75	...	4015
740	Williamston **First**	Mar	10	1388	405	50	633	...	...	...	1039	65	559	...	...	50	24784
741	**Woodington-Webb**																
	Webb Chapel	Len	14	138	...	...	...	...	15	...	81	...	43	...	124	...	3158
	Woodington	Len	15	138	...	...	...	...	15	...	81	...	43	...	124	...	3251
	Total			216	...	...	...	...	30	...	162	...	86	...	248	...	6409
	District Total			33667	4114	1035	3161	6	990	2900	24878	1722	13494	1320	6441	1199	791958

NEW BERN DISTRICT-Table 1A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL									
			1 Total Members Reported at Closed Last Year	2 Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	3 Received from Other United Methodist Churches	4 Received from Other Denominations	5 Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	6 Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	7 Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Members at Close of This Year	10 Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services	11 Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	12 Population Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	13 Number Persons in Confirmation Class	14 Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	15 Number of Leaders	16 Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	17 Youth	18 Adults	19 Total Church School Membership	20 Average Attendance Sunday Church School	21 Average Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	22 Average Attendance in Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	23 Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith
801	**Asbury-Dover**																									
	Asbury	Cra 1	185	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	186	70	2	20	55	...	15	43	71	60	132	66	18	20	...
	Dover	Cra 17	250	1	...	...	...	1	3	247	80	2	21	14	...	17	48	28	69	162	72	40	30	...
	Tuscarora	Cra 17	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	23	...	2	13	...	6	6	4	17	33	22	...	...	...
	Total		460	1	1	1	...	1	4	458	173	4	43	172	...	38	94	49	146	327	160	58	50	...
802	**Atlantic**	Car 1	170	...	2	1	...	6	...	2	165	81	...	16	...	...	11	27	35	25	98	88	...	...	...
803	Beaufort: **Ann Street**	Car 2	935	12	7	4	...	8	8	5	937	181	16	5	45	12	33	70	67	213	383	184	...	27	#12
804	**Beech Grove:** Beech Grove	Cra 2	114	1	5	1	...	4	3	...	117	65	3	...	...	...	12	28	12	45	97	75	20	...	8
	Clarks	Cra 5	105	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	111	4	...	8	...	...	8	22	15	20	65	60	7	1	4
	Rhems	Cra 16	129	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	132	75	...	...	...	...	12	25	25	28	78	77	7	2	...
	Total		350	5	11	1	...	4	3	...	360	180	3	8	...	...	32	75	52	93	252	205	34	3	12
805	**Belgrade-Tabernacle**																								
	Belgrade	Ons 1	169	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	170	80	...	4	...	...	8	17	26	30	81	50	6	4	...
	Tabernacle	Ons 11	218	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	218	92	...	8	...	...	9	34	26	30	90	70	6	3	...
	Total		387	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	388	172	...	12	...	...	17	51	52	60	180	120	12	7	...
806	**Bridgeton**	Cra 3	155	3	3	11	...	...	...	1	171	84	6	9	...	4	10	50	22	34	116	78	11	7	1
806.5	**Cedar Island**	Car 6	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	81	...	5	...	...	17	33	12	36	98	106	...	...	...
807	**Core Creek:** Core Creek	Car 7	77	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	80	40	...	18	22	...	11	12	14	48	85	45	12	15	...
	Merrimon	Car 11	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	12	...	2	4	...	5	3	6	10	24	15	6	8	...
	Tuttle's Grove	Car 22	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	2	...	8	1	...	6	15	10	12	43	23	9	5	...
	Total		180	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	183	72	1	28	36	...	22	30	30	70	152	83	27	28	...
809	**Harker's Island**	Car 8	141	6	2	...	...	1	...	1	147	79	10	14	57	...	20	61	26	43	150	103	...	46	10
810	**Harlowe-Oak Grove:** Harlowe	Car 9	179	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	174	90	...	...	...	...	11	41	31	78	161	110	...	...	...
	Oak Grove	Cra 15	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	45	...	...	...	...	6	4	4	32	46	32	...	...	...
	Total		255	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	250	135	...	...	...	...	17	45	35	110	207	142	...	...	...
811	Havelock: **Cherry Point**	Cra 8	300	...	4	...	...	9	...	...	295	88	...	93	...	...	12	50	26	23	111	64	21	...	...
812	**First**	Cra 9	511	1	12	7	...	15	1	1	514	166	11	73	...	...	22	79	37	84	222	133	22	3	1
813	**Hubert:** Oak Grove	Ons 6	148	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	147	50	2	18	...	...	4	11	11	2	45	26	52	25	...
	Queen's Creek	Ons 7	293	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	300	120	2	41	...	3	24	33	38	42	137	103	60	63	3
	Total		441	4	4	1	...	1	...	2	447	170	9	59	...	3	28	43	49	62	182	129	112	88	3
814	Jacksonville: **Northwoods**	Ons 13	577	6	24	16	...	32	4	1	586	263	10	158	...	...	23	200	70	75	368	120	40	50	5
815	**Trinity**	Ons 4	1281	18	59	19	13	26	3	5	1330	400	18	261	50	...	37	146	82	152	417	209	25	100	2
817	**Marshallberg:** Smyrna	Car 19	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	64	15	...	12	...	...	9	17	3	28	57	...	...	...	...
	Trinity	Car 10	233	...	3	...	...	3	...	1	232	47	...	29	25	...	10	48	11	22	81	78	...	35	...
	Total		299	...	3	...	...	3	...	3	296	62	...	41	25	...	19	65	13	50	147	78	...	35	...
818	**Maysville**	Jon 5	295	2	2	2	...	6	...	5	290	85	3	20	...	5	19	27	35	45	126	70	25	55	1

819	**Midway-Bethlehem**																														
	Bethlehem	Car	3	106	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	108	35	2	6	18	...	10	12	8	27	57	26	...	9	2
	Midway	Ons	5	151	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	151	41	1	9	23	...	12	11	8	28	59	31	...	8	...
	Total			257	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	259	76	3	15	41	...	22	23	16	55	116	57	...	17	2
820	Morehead City: **First**	Car	12	1223	2	17	1	...	8	2	7	1226	260	8	143	100	...	47	100	80	200	420	240	45	...	2
821	**Franklin Memorial**	Car	13	295	8	3	...	...	3	...	4	299	110	2	48	...	5	15	68	23	58	164	110	52	31	8
822	**St. Peters:** Broad Creek	Car	4	124	1	2	2	...	...	...	4	125	85	2	17	...	8	8	22	22	31	83	35	11	5	1
	St. Peters	Car	5	153	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	152	31	1	6	...	...	17	21	11	26	76	28	11	5	...
	Total			277	1	2	2	...	...	...	5	277	116	3	23	...	8	25	43	33	57	158	63	22	10	1
823	New Bern: **Centenary**	Cra	12	1342	2	15	13	...	14	5	11	1342	276	5	149	37	...	32	151	106	254	543	171	26	38	...
824	**Garber**	Cra	14	309	6	26	7	...	10	2	...	336	117	4	98	35	5	14	83	36	58	191	76	22	58	5
825	**Riverside**	Cra	13	424	4	...	2	...	2	...	...	428	95	2	24	...	...	16	42	28	70	156	76	...	30	...
826	**Trinity**	Cra	14	542	...	15	2	...	9	1	1	548	165	2	83	74	...	42	183	95	112	432	168	120	162	...
827	**Newport:** St. James	Car	14	582	...	4	...	...	2	...	1	583	168	5	72	26	...	51	142	46	163	402	220	16	20	...
828	**Oriental**	Pam	6	213	4	2	...	...	2	...	2	215	55	...	...	...	...	8	6	12	60	86	44	...	...	...
828.5	**Pamlico Parish:** Alliance	Pam	1	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	55	1	...	...	...	1	12	7	43	69	48	...	...	...
	Arapahoe	Pam	2	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	2	...	...	...	...	4	6	2	11	23	28	...	...	...
	Bayboro	Pam	3	126	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	125	6	...	...	...	...	15	35	24	45	119	65	...	...	...
	Pamlico	Pam	7	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	31	...	...	...	...	2	8	4	...	14	12	...	...	...
	Reelshoro	Pam	8	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	3	...	...	...	...	5	13	8	29	52	27	...	...	...
	Stonewall	Pam	10	117	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	117	60	...	...	...	...	16	31	10	30	86	54	...	...	...
	Vandemere	Pam	11	63	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	67	25	...	...	...	...	5	11	8	16	42	25	...	...	...
	Total			609	...	...	5	...	...	...	3	611	280	1	...	...	...	59	112	63	170	404	259	...	...	...
829	**Pollocksville:** Lee's Chapel	Jon	3	84	8	...	...	...	1	...	...	92	44	8	2	2	8	1	1	12	25	57	46	15	...	8
	Pollocksville	Jon	7	139	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	139	41	1	1	21	2	12	18	23	5	100	49	12	...	1
	Total			223	9	...	...	...	1	...	...	231	89	9	3	4	10	22	28	32	75	157	95	27	...	9
830	**Richlands**	Ons	8	373	5	6	...	...	2	2	2	378	201	2	30	10	12	37	76	36	82	231	164	23	18	9
831	**Richlands Ct.,** Beulaville	Dup	18	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	7	...	5	5	2	4	1	5	15	25	15	...	...	...
	Gum Branch	Ons	2	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Haw Branch	Ons	3	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	5	...	2	6	5	9	8	12	39	68	52	18	...	...
	Total			113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	113	71	...	12	11	7	13	9	17	54	93	67	18	...	...
831.5	**Riverdale**	Pam	9	131	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	133	52	1	23	...	2	14	31	10	18	73	41	...	...	...
832	**Salter Path**	Car	17	196	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	197	150	1	80	...	...	15	60	30	58	163	150	12	6	...
834	**Shady Grove:** Cypress Creek	Jon	1	66	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	66	45	2	6	...	...	6	12	10	21	49	35	12	...	1
	Foy's Memorial	Jon	2	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Shady Grove	Jon	8	130	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	129	96	...	9	...	...	9	11	19	68	107	81	11	25	...
	Total			235	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	233	140	2	15	...	...	15	23	29	89	156	115	23	25	1
835	**Snead's Ferry:** Carrolls Chap	Ons	9	247	7	3	...	...	2	...	1	254	73	7	19	...	...	15	61	18	38	132	37	7	1	2
837	**Straits-North River**																									
	North River	Car	15	146	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	148	77	1	...	...	1	9	35	4	5	34	4	12	7	...
	Straits	Car	21	153	...	5	2	...	...	...	4	159	76	2	16	...	17	9	23	7	31	97	60	12	7	...
	Total			299	2	8	3	...	...	1	4	307	145	3	15	...	17	18	55	77	81	231	100	24	14	1
838	**Swansboro**	Ons	10	527	2	15	8	...	1	...	1	550	190	3	67	...	...	44	58	44	67	213	101	35	150	...
839	**Trenton:** Maple Grove	Jon	4	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	24	...	5	18	...	2	6	8	21	42	21	...	...	...
	Oak Grove	Jon	6	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	28	...	1	7	...	4	...	6	23	3	21	...	...	...
	Trenton	Jon	9	158	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	157	52	...	9	228	...	9	22	13	36	73	35	...	...	...
	Total			277	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	276	104	...	15	413	...	20	26	27	77	150	77	...	...	...
839.5	**Verona:** St. Paul			43	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Verona	Ons	12	55	...	3	2	...	1	...	...	59	38	...	9	...	...	...	6	8	17	38	28	5	...	...
	Total			98	...	3	2	...	44	...	...	59	38	...	9	...	...	7	6	8	17	38	28	5	...	...
840	**Williston:** Sea Level	Car	18	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	58	31	...	...	...	...	1	13	9	15	47	28	...	...	...
	Stacy	Car	20	14	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	13	1	...	...	...	...	4	3	...	17	24	...	...	...	...
	Williston	Car	23	141	...	5	...	...	...	...	1	145	57	2	26	...	...	14	35	21	54	124	87	...	...	...
	Total			235	...	5	...	...	...	2	2	236	98	2	26	...	...	28	51	30	86	195	115	...	...	...
	District Total			15825	117	262	111	13	217	35	81	15969	5540	156	1814	1136	100	949	2583	1588	3320	8440	4696	864	1079	87

NEW BERN DISTRICT-Table 1B

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
			Membership of U.M.W.	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses, etc.	Miscellaneous Benevolences
801	**Asbury-Dover**													
	Asbury	Cra 1	22	73	480[illegible]	2[illegible]	...	2700	...	895	1453	325	813	10
	Dover	Cra 17	37	515	600000	25000	1850	...	...	...	199	272	1214	48
	Tuscarora	Cra 17	...	...	6000	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	...	...
	Total		59	588	114000	45000	1850	2700	...	895	1652	649	2027	58
802	**Atlantic**	Car 1	30	...	120000	18000	1000	...	...	23590	1914	899	1175	...
803	Beaufort: **Ann Street**	Car 2	130	1135	220000	20000	272000	...	...	...	668	1193	6782	189
804	**Beech Grove:** Beech Grove	Cra 2	35	250	100000	25000	...	10000	...	6499	400	500	400	...
	Clarks	Cra 5	14	35	19000	...	20000	...	...	...	...	400	400	...
	Rhems	Cra 16	20	60	23700	...	...	...	...	500	...	600	400	...
	Total		69	345	142700	25000	20000	10000	...	6999	400	1500	1200	...
805	**Belgrade-Tabernacle**													
	Belgrade	Ons 1	21	200	16000	21000	3380	...	...	...	180	322	564	...
	Tabernacle	Ons 11	18	850	31500	...	5844	...	...	...	3079	340	753	150
	Total		39	1050	47500	21000	9224	...	...	...	3259	662	1317	150
806	**Bridgeton**	Cra 3	21	302	73000	25000	...	2200	800	560	140	859	1917	108
806.5	**Cedar Island**	Car 6	43	287	3000	...	...	...	...	1000	390	765	175	...
807	**Core Creek:** Core Creek	Car 7	12	994	90000	11000	3500	...	...	...	910	275	276	50
	Merrimon	Car 11	...	...	5000	...	2501	...	...	...	...	...	67	...
	Tuttle's Grove	Car 22	12	270	15000	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	108	...
	Total		24	1264	110000	11000	6000	...	...	...	900	301	451	50
809	**Harker's Island**	Car 8	48	397	22425	13500	...	2529	...	490	792	249	934	261
810	**Harlowe-Oak Grove:** Harlowe	Car 9	34	344	57000	16000	4141	240	...	215	175	517	2068	70
	Oak Grove	Cra 15	15	45	15000	...	1193	156	...	444	2250	85	173	...
	Total		49	389	72000	16000	5334	396	...	659	2425	602	2241	70
811	Havelock: **Cherry Point**	Cra 8	...	...	76000	16500	...	...	...	455	25	...	...	...
812	**First**	Cra 9	45	282	142000	17500	10500	14035	...	2385	5541	760	6120	319
813	**Hubert:** Oak Grove	Ons 6	25	...	50000	...	...	9051	...	1317	...	359	1200	...
	Queen's Creek	Ons 7	32	551	74000	20500	13500	...	...	...	1151	570	819	...
	Total		57	551	124000	20500	13500	9051	...	1317	1151	929	2019	...
814	Jacksonville: **Northwoods**	Ons 13	28	200	198000	26000	2300	46886	...	4512	582	...	5742	...
815	**Trinity**	Ons 4	152	428	640000	45000	700	48344	...	9290	1235	2433	11844	710
817	**Marshallberg:** Smyrna	Car 19	12	35	12000	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	294	...
	Trinity	Car 10	24	350	47000	27500	20000	3090	...	777	...	500	1235	...
	Total		36	385	59000	27500	20000	3090	...	777	...	610	1529	...
818	**Maysville**	Jon 5	35	221	118000	14000	...	...	...	257	32	996	1440	...

819	**Midway-Bethlehem**														
	Bethlehem	Car	3	12	76	30000	...	...	...	...	250	1400	150	500	70
	Midway	Ons	5	12	63	80000	20000	...	...	...	5931	114	200	900	131
	Total			24	139	110000	20000	...	...	...	6181	1514	350	1400	201
820	**Morehead City: First**	Car	12	120	250	527700	47000	10000	23300	...	8719	3227	918	10517	122
821	**Franklin Memorial**	Car	13	31	84	120000	20000	21000	...	...	1400	217	1362	1818	650
822	**St. Peters:** Broad Creek	Car	4	14	700	14000	...	8000	...	...	...	2300	164	963	225
	St. Peters	Car	5	10	800	140000	...	...	...	...	...	106	272	1947	370
	Total			24	1500	154000	...	8000	...	...	...	2406	436	2910	595
823	**New Bern: Centenary**	Cra	12	214	650	1500000	70000	53000	173000	...	15397	1067	1241	21371	875
824	**Garber**	Cra	19	50	1115	210000	32000	...	103778	...	7146	450	510	5067	...
825	**Riverside**	Cra	13	79	146	108000	20000	5000	2000	...	...	1500	300	1000	100
826	**Trinity**	Cra	14	60	510	156000	36000	500	46365	...	7575	699	961	4925	510
827	**Newport:** St. James	Car	14	60	227	274700	38000	16000	50000	...	15000	...	1300	3520	650
828	**Oriental**	Pam	6	34	...	68000	28000	...	...	...	...	...	400	545	...
828.5	**Pamlico Parish:** Alliance	Pam	1	25	125	25000	...	...	...	...	...	1600	80	160	...
	Arapahoe	Pam	2	6	30	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	74	...
	Bayboro	Pam	3	21	140	69000	...	2500	3000	...	900	600	130	380	100
	Pamlico	Pam	7	...	...	12000	...	...	2600	...	...	400	27	40	100
	Reelsboro	Pam	8	10	30	14000	...	...	...	...	...	50	34	65	...
	Stonewall	Pam	10	18	115	110000	25000	...	...	1500	2100	150	120	240	...
	Vandemere	Pam	11	14	65	19000	...	...	...	500	100	50	60	110	...
	Total			89	505	259000	25000	2500	9600	2000	3100	2850	471	1059	...
829	**Pollocksville:** Lee's Chapel	Jon	3	...	...	25000	2500	1600	3000	...	246	248	...	72	379
	Pollocksville	Jon	7	28	...	64000	10000	...	1020	...	737	582	153	350	...
	Total			28	...	89000	12500	1600	4020	...	983	830	153	422	379
830	**Richlands**	Ons	8	72	680	208000	35000	...	20000	...	...	58000	1600	1930	1200
831	**Richlands Ct.,** Beulaville	Dup	18	9	...	55000	...	...	...	...	...	680	22	84	...
	Gum Branch	Ons	2	...	...	16000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Haw Branch	Ons	3	9	...	21000	12000	...	...	...	...	771	121	114	...
	Total			18	...	91000	12000	...	...	...	...	1451	143	198	...
831.5	**Riverdale**	Pam	9	2	22	75000	...	...	...	...	...	...	382	1887	...
832	**Salter Path**	Car	17	12	...	80000	16000	11500	3500	...	970	1095	415	2659	...
834	**Shady Grove:** Cypress Creek	Jon	1	...	...	15000	...	...	...	...	...	100	77	80	...
	Foy's Memorial	Jon	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Shady Grove	Jon	8	16	...	40000	15000	...	...	...	...	340	221	175	...
	Total			16	...	55000	15000	...	...	...	...	440	298	255	...
835	**Snead's Ferry:** Carrolls Chap.	Ons	9	32	926	45000	9000	...	2800	...	362	97	426	800	...
837	**Straits-North River**														
	North River	Car	15	28	260	84900	...	1500	3280	...	4000	430	550	400	25
	Straits	Car	21	38	225	34000	6210	5400	...	...	...	1400	850	475	50
	Total			66	485	118900	6200	6900	32800	...	4000	1800	1400	875	75
838	**Swansboro**	Ons	10	129	5358	175000	25000	4000	24000	1000	4800	1462	4500	1500	...
839	**Trenton:** Maple Grove	Jon	4	12	...	14000	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	143	...
	Oak Grove	Jon	6	...	...	10000	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	51	...
	Trenton	Jon	9	31	...	42000	10000	...	...	...	...	102	549	131	...
	Total			33	...	66000	10000	...	...	...	...	102	674	325	...
839.5	**Verona:** St. Paul			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Verona	Ons	12	15	483	105000	...	206	17500	...	2488	427	335	856	...
	Total			15	483	105000	...	206	17500	...	2588	427	335	856	...
840	**Williston:** Sea Level	Car	18	23	30	42000	5000	...	...	...	...	...	52	160	...
	Stacy	Car	20	10	15	12000	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	101	...
	Williston	Car	23	40	44	39000	16000	...	...	...	...	1900	300	580	204
	Total			73	89	93000	21000	...	...	...	...	1900	387	841	204
	District Total			2146	20993	6969925	859200	502614	651894	3800	131407	102640	32369	113593	7476

NEW BERN DISTRICT-Table 2A

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		36	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT – LOCAL CHURCH					SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			45b	CONNECTIONAL FUND	
			U.M.W.	37a Pastor's Salary Amount Set	37b Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	38b Associate(s) Salary Amount Paid	39c Travel Allowance – Total Paid 39a + 39b	40c Utilities – 40a + 40b Total Paid	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	46 Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	51 Total Connectional Fund Paid
801	**Ashury-Dover**													
	Ashury	Cra 1	15	...	3296	...	...	112	...	...	...	656	5	107
	Dover	Cra 17	70	...	3531	...	...	112	...	...	...	688	...	111
	Tuscarora	Cra 17	...	...	497	...	...	38	...	...	...	85	...	14
	Total		85	7314	7314	...	...	262	3413	3413	100.0	1421	5	232
802	**Atlantic**	Car 1	80	4445	4445	...	...	...	1166	1167	100.0	484	...	79
803	Beaufort: **Ann Street**	Car 2	848	6752	6752	...	...	294	8750	8750	100.0	3648	39	599
804	**Beech Grove:** Beech Grove	Cra 2	...	...	1372	...	...	...	...	...	...	434	...	70
	Clarks	Cra 5	30	...	1138	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	...	41
	Rhems	Cra 16	50	...	1331	...	...	...	...	...	...	283	...	47
	Total		80	4441	4441	...	...	...	2317	2317	100.0	967	...	158
805	**Belgrade-Tabernacle**													
	Belgrade	Ons 1	...	...	2205	...	...	...	...	...	...	417	...	68
	Tabernacle	Ons 11	...	...	2205	...	...	...	...	...	...	417	...	68
	Total		...	4410	4410	...	...	...	1984	1984	100.0	834	...	136
806	**Bridgeton**	Cra 3	15	1833	1833	...	600	400	933	933	100.0	417	7	68
806.5	**Cedar Island**	Car 6	...	933	933	...	...	...	466	466	100.0	194	3	32
807	**Core Creek:** Core Creek	Car 7	172	...	1398	...	...	...	...	...	...	305	3	50
	Merrimon	Car 11	...	...	525	...	...	...	...	...	...	129	1	21
	Tuttle's Grove	Car 22	6	...	1011	...	...	...	...	...	...	209	2	34
	Total		178	2934	2934	...	...	...	1540	1540	100.0	643	6	105
809	**Harker's Island**	Car 8	71	4083	4083	...	...	388	1800	1800	100.0	750	10	123
810	**Harlowe-Oak Grnve:** Harlowe	Car 9	75	...	1941	...	...	419	...	...	...	645	...	105
	Oak Grove	Cra 15	70	...	1275	...	...	...	...	...	...	276	...	45
	Total		145	3216	3216	...	...	469	2205	2205	100.0	921	...	150
811	Havelock: **Cherry Point**	Cra 8	...	4000	4000	...	...	667	1160	1160	100.0	484	...	79
812	**First**	Cra 9	345	5075	5075	...	700	350	4200	4200	100.0	1751	...	286
813	**Hubert:** Oak Grove	Ons 6	79	...	2144	...	...	177	...	...	...	513	8	84
	Queen's Creek	Ons 7	191	...	2462	...	...	298	...	...	...	692	8	113
	Total		270	4606	4606	...	...	475	2888	2888	100.0	1205	16	197
814	Jacksonville: **Northwoods**	Ons 13	315	4300	4300	...	1050	483	1750	1750	100.0	730	18	119
815	**Trinity**	Ons 4	760	7653	7653	4666	1050	408	9919	9919	100.0	4128	52	675
817	**Marshallberg:** Smyrna	Car 19	40	...	648	...	...	11	...	...	...	126	2	21
	Trinity	Car 10	100	...	4200	...	...	...	...	...	...	657	47	107
	Total		140	4848	4848	...	...	11	1864	1864	100.0	783	49	128
818	**Maysville**	Jon 5	300	4323	4323	...	369	350	2656	2656	100.0	1102	...	182

819	**Midway-Bethlehem**													
	Bethlehem	Car 3	32	...	1867	...	...	...	...	...	...	459	6	75
	Midway	Ons 5	61	...	1960	...	...	...	...	...	...	459	5	75
	Total		93	3827	3827	...	...	...	2182	2182	100.0	918	11	150
820	Morehead City: **First**	Car 12	1480	7700	7700	...	...	...	14000	14000	100.0	5837	68	955
821	**Franklin Memorial**	Car 13	47	3300	3300	...	1000	550	2800	2800	100.0	1167	16	191
822	**St. Peters:** Broad Creek	Car 4	25	...	2026	...	...	...	...	...	...	188	...	30
	St. Peters	Car 5	50	...	2410	...	...	...	...	...	...	229	...	38
	Total		75	4436	4436	...	...	...	1000	1000	100.0	417	...	68
823	New Bern: **Centenary**	Cra 12	1920	8453	8453	...	...	...	14583	14583	100.0	6078	87	995
824	**Garber**	Cra 19	36	5600	5600	...	...	...	2044	2044	100.0	851	17	139
825	**Riverside**	Cra 13	...	5054	5054	...	...	...	2765	2765	100.0	1155	...	189
826	**Trinity**	Cra 14	260	6008	6008	...	...	...	4061	2351	57.8	980	...	160
827	**Newport:** St. James	Car 14	663	4608	4608	...	292	350	4511	4511	100.0	1880	23	308
828	**Oriental**	Pam 6	124	2333	2333	...	...	...	1223	1223	100.0	542	7	89
828.5	**Pamlico Parish:** Alliance	Pam 1	...	...	1130	...	467	...	...	...	...	233	2	38
	Arapahoe	Pam 2	...	...	572	162	...	...	...	...	...	196	3	32
	Bayboro	Pam 3	...	...	1590	...	1120	...	...	...	...	375	6	62
	Pamlico	Pam 7	...	...	562	161	...	...	...	...	...	138	2	22
	Reelsboro	Pam 8	...	...	939	243	...	...	...	...	...	221	3	36
	Stonewall	Pam 10	...	...	1532	...	963	...	...	...	...	375	6	62
	Vandemere	Pam 11	...	...	513	467	...	...	...	...	...	188	2	30
	Total		...	6737	6737	1017	2449	...	4131	4131	100.0	1726	24	282
829	**Pollocksville:** Lee's Chapel	Jon 3	...	...	917	...	...	...	...	...	...	154	...	24
	Pollocksville	Jon 7	...	...	2624	...	...	...	...	...	...	471	...	78
	Total		...	3541	3541	...	1050	630	1517	1516	99.9	625	...	102
830	**Richlands**	Ons 8	850	4630	4630	...	...	630	4958	4958	100.0	2068	25	338
831	**Richlands Ct.,** Beulaville	Dup 18	...	...	903	...	1050	93	...	...	...	125	5	20
	Gum Branch	Ons 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Haw Branch	Ons 3	...	...	935	...	...	93	...	...	...	167	5	27
	Total		...	1835	1835	...	...	186	663	663	100.0	292	10	47
831.5	**Riverdale**	Pam 9	...	1700	1700	...	400	2741	1050	1050	100.0	438	...	71
832	**Salter Path**	Car 17	...	4185	4185	...	...	238	2100	2100	100.0	876	5	143
834	**Shady Grove:** Cypress Creek	Jon 1	...	...	1051	...	...	115	...	...	...	125	...	20
	Foy's Memorial	Jon 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Shady Grove	Jon 8	...	...	3150	...	...	48	...	...	...	375	...	62
	Total		...	4200	4200	...	...	63	700	700	100.0	500	...	82
835	**Snead's Ferry:** Carrolls Chap	Ons 9	80	3920	3920	...	...	107	1250	1250	100.0	521	...	85
837	**Straits-North River**													
	North River	Car 15	...	...	1974	...	...	...	...	...	...	425	5	67
	Straits	Car 21	...	...	2226	...	...	...	...	...	...	480	7	78
	Total		...	4200	4200	...	...	...	2173	2173	100.0	905	12	145
838	**Swansboro**	Ons 10	625	6125	6125	...	...	...	3850	3850	100.0	1585	...	259
839	**Trenton:** Maple Grove	Jon 4	...	...	621	...	194	116	...	...	...	185	3	30
	Oak Grove	Jon 6	...	...	621	...	193	116	...	...	...	185	2	30
	Trenton	Jon 9	...	...	1863	...	582	348	...	...	...	555	8	91
	Total		...	3105	3105	...	879	580	2217	2217	100.0	925	13	151
839.5	**Verona:** St. Paul		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Verona	Ons 12	...	...	1283	...	...	175	...	...	...	292	3	48
	Total		...	1283	1283	...	...	175	758	758	100.0	292	3	48
840	**Williston:** Sea Level	Car 18	...	...	933	...	...	...	...	...	...	116	...	20
	Stacy	Car 20	...	...	234	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	...	13
	Williston	Car 23	108	...	3669	...	...	...	...	...	...	667	7	109
	Total		108	4836	4836	...	...	...	1925	1995	103.6	856	7	142
	District Total		9993	176782	176782	5683	9839	10177	125472	123836	98.6	51896	533	8487

NEW BERN DISTRICT-Table 2B

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		BENEVOLENCES														
			52c World Service and Conference Benevolences--Paid	53b Ministerial Education Fund	54b Black College Fund Paid	56c General Advance and World Service Special Gifts--Paid	57 Youth Service Fund	58e General Church Special Day Offerings	59 Conference Advance Specials	61 Higher Education	62 Lake Junaluska	64 Health & Welfare Agencies	65 $10.00 Club	66 District Work	68 All Other Benevolences	69 Grand Total Paid (lines 31-68)
801	**Asbury-Dover**																
	Asbury	Cra 1	378	5	5	25	...	22	10	291	31	152	...	98	...	8694
	Dover	Cra 17	306	...	...	125	...	41	8	252	...	107	...	146	...	7356
	Tuscarora	Cra 17	43	...	...	...	...	8	...	37	...	19	...	15	...	844
	Total		817	5	5	150	...	71	18	610	31	328	...	219	...	16854
802	**Atlantic**	Car 1	277	...	...	...	...	21	...	208	...	112	...	133	...	33417
803	Beaufort **Ann Street**	Car 2	2094	599	234	...	...	34	...	1567	136	842	130	211	54	26913
804	**Beech Grove:** Beech Grove	Cra 2	226	59	33	...	...	8	...	184	...	108	30	60	...	11095
	Clarks	Cra 5	144	39	...	...	...	5	...	107	...	68	...	33	...	2645
	Rhems	Cra 16	163	58	...	...	...	5	...	121	...	66	...	40	...	3964
	Total		553	156	33	...	...	18	...	412	...	224	30	133	...	17304
805	**Belgrade-Tabernacle**																
	Belgrade	Ons 1	239	27	...	...	...	21	...	179	...	97	...	66	70	4455
	Tabernacle	Ons 11	239	27	...	...	...	30	...	179	...	97	...	66	70	7720
	Total		478	54	...	...	...	51	...	358	...	194	...	132	140	12175
806	**Bridgeton**	Cra 3	239	59	12	...	...	50	...	179	38	97	30	78	...	7706
806.5	**Cedar Island**	Car 6	110	40	15	...	...	10	10	84	9	46	...	28	17	3861
807	**Core Creek:** Core Creek	Car 7	175	...	...	125	...	...	...	135	...	72	20	48	...	3997
	Merrimon	Car 11	74	16	...	...	...	...	...	56	...	31	20	8	...	947
	Tuttle's Grove	Car 22	120	20	...	...	...	...	...	90	...	47	30	30	...	1732
	Total		369	45	...	125	...	...	...	276	...	147	60	86	...	6676
809	**Harker's Island**	Car 8	431	113	30	...	...	10	26	35	...	173	...	118	...	9087
810	**Harlowe-Oak Grove:** Harlowe	Car 9	369	...	...	...	...	24	...	276	...	148	...	...	...	7197
	Oak Grove	Cra 15	159	...	...	9	...	16	...	119	...	63	...	...	...	4984
	Total		528	...	...	9	...	40	...	395	...	211	...	...	...	12081
811	Havelock **Cherry Point**	Cra 8	277	99	...	8	...	...	...	208	...	112	20	139	...	6573
812	**First**	Cra 9	1005	386	151	73	...	61	99	753	125	405	170	184	...	27044
813	**Hubert:** Oak Grove	Ons 6	214	120	47	...	...	12	7	220	119	115	50	64	...	6833
	Queen's Creek	Ons 7	297	120	47	...	...	12	15	298	33	160	100	76	...	7562
	Total		691	240	94	...	...	24	22	518	52	279	150	140	...	14395
814	Jacksonville **Northwoods**	Ons 13	419	58	164	...	...	53	...	313	84	169	70	175	53	19409
815	**Trinity**	Ons 4	2369	803	313	1435	...	137	50	3674	295	954	300	413	...	55647
817	**Marshallberg:** Smyrna	Car 19	68	14	...	...	...	6	...	52	...	28	...	8	...	1428
	Trinity	Car 10	377	42	31	...	...	8	...	282	35	152	...	126	18	8694
	Total		445	56	31	...	...	14	...	334	35	180	...	134	18	10122
818	**Maysville**	Jon 5	638	...	...	...	...	15	114	478	...	256	...	151	...	11003

819	**Midway-Bethlehem**																
	Bethlehem	Car 3	263	86	34	...	...	6	8	197	25	106	...	56	...	5590
	Midway	Ons 5	263	85	33	...	...	15	...	197	38	106	...	59	...	10632
	Total		526	171	67	...	...	21	8	394	63	212	...	115	...	16222
820	Morehead City **First**	Car 12	3350	700	479	25	...	...	816	2509	300	1349	130	223	...	49354
821	**Franklin Memorial**	Car 13	670	80	30	...	...	...	...	502	74	270	...	145	52	13541
822	**St. Peters:** Broad Creek	Car 4	108	...	...	...	...	11	21	81	...	43	...	60	...	6244
	St. Peters	Car 5	132	...	...	...	...	...	5	80	...	64	...	76	...	5788
	Total		240	...	...	...	...	11	25	170	...	107	...	136	...	12032
823	New Bern **Centenary**	Cra 12	3489	437	261	...	...	78	238	2613	338	1406	160	254	...	66758
824	**Garber**	Cra 14	488	155	56	...	...	26	37	365	40	197	60	168	...	21408
825	**Riverside**	Cra 13	663	100	60	...	...	...	...	495	...	263	...	125	...	11004
826	**Trinity**	Cra 14	562	...	...	22	...	...	32	421	...	227	40	175	50	23607
827	**Newport:** St. James	Car 14	1079	345	...	1663	...	37	291	141	...	...	30	158	...	32338
828	**Oriental**	Pam 6	311	...	...	...	...	34	...	233	16	...	20	70	...	4724
828.5	**Pamlico Parish:** Alliance	Pam 1	134	38	10	...	...	...	...	101	...	54	...	45	...	4010
	Arapahoe	Pam 2	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	...	45	...	22	...	1313
	Bayboro	Pam 3	215	63	32	...	...	...	...	161	...	87	...	78	...	5699
	Pamlico	Pam 7	79	17	...	...	...	...	...	59	...	32	...	21	...	1549
	Redsboro	Pam 8	127	19	...	...	...	...	...	95	...	51	...	36	...	1924
	Stonewall	Pam 10	215	64	32	...	...	...	...	161	...	87	20	78	...	6204
	Vandemere	Pam 11	108	32	11	...	...	...	...	81	...	43	...	30	...	1805
	Total		991	233	94	...	...	...	...	742	...	399	20	310	...	22504
829	**Pollocksville:** Lee's Chapel	Jon 3	89	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	...	31	...	90	...	2317
	Pollocksville	Jon 7	277	...	...	...	...	...	...	212	...	113	10	...	...	5597
	Total		366	...	...	...	...	...	...	269	...	144	10	90	...	7914
830	**Richlands**	Ons 8	1187	370	140	...	...	...	...	889	...	478	90	195	...	75670
831	**Richlands Ct.,** Beulaville	Dup 18	72	30	8	...	...	...	...	54	6	24	...	26	...	2154
	Gum Branch	Ons 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Haw Branch	Ons 3	96	3	...	...	...	...	...	72	16	38	...	37	...	2521
	Total		168	60	8	...	...	...	...	126	21	67	...	63	...	4675
831.5	**Riverdale**	Pam 9	251	...	...	...	...	...	5	188	...	102	...	82	...	8247
832	**Salter Path**	Car 17	502	100	...	...	8	10	18	376	30	203	...	126	...	11959
834	**Shads Grove:** Cypress Creek	Jon 1	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	...	29	...	31	...	1653
	Foy's Memorial	Jon 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Shady Grove	Jon 8	215	...	...	...	...	...	...	161	...	87	...	95	61	4989
	Total		287	...	...	...	...	...	...	215	...	116	...	126	60	6642
835	**Snead's Ferry:** Carrolls Chap	Ons 9	299	...	...	...	...	5	20	224	50	121	20	117	...	7254
837	**Straits-North River**															
	North River	Car 15	244	14	...	...	4	15	5	183	...	99	...	59	...	8469
	Straits	Car 21	275	15	5	...	6	21	6	206	...	111	...	67	...	6277
	Total		519	29	5	...	10	35	11	389	...	210	...	126	...	14746
838	**Swansboro**	Ons 10	909	300	147	208	...	76	101	681	...	366	...	175	...	23819
839	**Trenton:** Maple Grove	Jon 4	106	37	12	...	...	...	1	79	...	43	...	28	...	1673
	Oak Grove	Jon 6	106	37	12	...	...	...	...	79	...	43	...	28	...	1472
	Trenton	Jon 9	318	111	36	325	...	...	19	238	...	128	...	84	...	5478
	Total		530	184	60	325	...	...	20	396	...	214	...	140	...	8623
839.5	**Verona:** St. Paul		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Verona	Ons 12	168	44	...	...	...	12	...	125	...	67	...	44	27	6494
	Total		168	44	...	...	...	12	...	125	...	67	...	44	27	6494
840	**Williston:** Sea Level	Car 18	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	27	...	28	2	1455
	Stacy	Car 20	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	17	...	7	9	588
	Williston	Car 23	383	79	29	...	...	...	...	287	...	154	...	110	49	8635
	Total		493	79	29	...	...	...	...	369	...	198	...	145	54	10648
	District Total		29788	6100	2448	4043	18	954	1961	23234	1737	11445	1540	5782	525	750450

RALEIGH DISTRICT-Table 1A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL								
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
			Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll Who Were Baptized Children under 16	Number Persons on Constituency Roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes This year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Average Attendance in Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith
901	**Apex**	Wak 1	280	...	9	1	1	2	2	5	280	100	2	29	...	...	19	45	22	76	162	80	26	21	...
902	**Bethlehem-Shady Grove**																								
	Bethlehem	War 1	103	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	101	45	...	13	7	...	11	11	8	23	53	40	15	...	...
	Shady Grove	War 9	91	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	89	47	...	10	8	...	8	10	6	18	42	22	5	...	...
	Total		194	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	189	85	...	23	12	...	19	21	14	41	95	62	20	...	...
903	**Cary First**	Wak 2	1497	18	48	11	3	25	2	10	1534	357	27	165	...	...	79	256	129	312	776	385	87	24	8
904	**White Plains**	Wak 30	622	6	16	5	2	16	6	1	624	301	13	146	...	2	35	168	68	125	396	178	35	187	3
904.5	**Clayton:** Calvary	Joh 4	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Horne Memorial	Joh 5	452	...	...	1	...	7	2	8	436	95	...	17	...	...	16	26	36	87	165	78	...	...	...
	Total		480	...	...	1	...	7	2	8	464	95	...	17	...	...	16	26	36	87	165	78	...	...	...
905	**Ebenezer**	Wak 3	397	3	...	...	...	2	...	1	397	195	5	34	...	...	45	114	51	129	339	205	25	10	2
906	**Franklin:** Ebenezer	Fra 2	121	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	117	35	...	...	...	3	10	7	13	25	55	30	...	5	...
	Piney Grove	Fra 7	89	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	90	35	...	20	...	...	5	15	13	30	63	35	...	10	...
	Total		210	...	2	...	...	1	2	2	207	70	...	20	...	3	15	22	26	55	118	65	...	15	...
907	**Franklinton:** Franklinton	Fra 3	341	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	340	72	...	14	21	...	11	10	12	24	57	35	10	...	...
	Wesley Chapel	Fra 10	60	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	61	25	...	11	...	...	6	12	4	30	52	20	5	...	...
	Total		401	...	1	2	...	1	1	1	401	97	...	25	21	...	17	22	16	54	109	55	15	...	...
909	**Garner: First**	Wak 5	1117	6	21	16	...	6	13	1	1140	320	14	320	25	...	23	155	89	259	526	203	...	115	...
910	**St. Andrews**	Mak 32	383	1	12	22	...	...	1	...	417	190	3	100	...	...	17	117	38	85	257	125	...	...	...
911	**Gillburg:** Gillburg	Van 4	222	6	...	2	...	2	2	2	224	110	7	...	...	...	20	40	6	65	131	85	...	45	...
	Mt. Carmel	Van 14	72	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	72	15	7	...	...	...	3	6	2	10	21	18	...	...	...
	Total		294	6	...	1	...	2	3	3	294	125	...	...	...	...	23	46	8	75	152	103	...	45	...
912	**Holland's Elizabeth**	Joh 9	92	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	93	45	1	3	...	3	8	15	12	17	52	28	6	14	1
	Hollands	Wak 6	260	3	2	7	...	1	1	1	270	133	4	49	...	5	28	41	36	117	222	106	18	20	3
	Total		352	4	2	7	...	...	1	1	363	178	5	52	...	8	36	56	48	134	274	134	24	34	4
913	**Jerusalem-Zion:** Jerusalem	War 3	236	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	237	105	1	14	...	2	17	36	21	71	145	74	14	8	...
	Zion	War 14	374	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	376	82	2	19	...	6	19	26	28	94	167	73	10	6	2
	Total		610	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	613	186	3	33	...	8	36	62	49	165	312	147	24	14	2
914	**Kittrell-Plank Chapel**																								
	Kittrell	Van 11	58	...	...	...	8	...	1	1	48	10	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	11	15	8	...	...	...
	Plank Chapel	Van 15	308	...	1	...	...	1	2	3	303	125	...	16	...	...	11	35	27	101	174	110	...	...	...
	Total		366	...	1	...	8	1	3	4	351	135	...	16	...	...	13	35	29	112	189	118	...	...	...
915	**Knightdale**	Wak 8	353	4	2	...	4	7	2	1	345	95	1	57	139	4	27	74	34	72	207	119	29	126	3
916	**Louisburg**	Fra 6	481	...	3	10	...	5	2	5	482	200	1	44	25	...	17	51	35	72	175	100	15	35	...

917	**Louisburg Ct.:** Bunn	Fra	1	140	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	140	36	...	...	...	...	5	9	14	25	53	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hill King	Fra	4	207	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	203	68	...	...	...	...	12	31	30	36	109	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Leah's	Fra	5	75	3	...	...	...	...	2	1	75	35	3	...	...	...	5	10	7	18	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Shiloh	Fra	8	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	20	...	...	...	...	2	3	3	10	18	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total			465	3	...	...	...	1	5	1	461	159	3	...	...	...	24	53	54	89	220	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
918	**Macon:** Hebron	War	2	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	25	...	...	...	...	5	4	4	18	31	15	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Macon	War	5	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	102	55	...	5	...	...	10	25	10	50	95	50	5	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Warren Plains	War	12	117	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	117	55	...	...	...	...	18	25	22	60	125	55	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
	Total			277	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	277	135	...	5	...	...	33	54	36	128	251	120	6	6	...	...	...	...	...
919	**Middleburg:** Cokesbury	Van	1	251	...	2	5	...	...	...	1	257	140	...	20	...	12	28	30	25	175	258	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Drewry	Van	2	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	76	18	...	3	...	...	3	2	1	12	18	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Middleburg	Van	12	83	...	1	...	...	...	3	2	79	35	...	8	...	4	6	6	6	20	38	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total			411	...	3	5	...	...	3	4	412	193	...	31	...	16	37	38	32	207	314	175	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
920	**Mt. Zion**	Joh	14	236	3	4	1	...	3	...	1	240	101	4	35	...	...	17	35	22	79	153	82	15	15	...	...	...	...	...
921	**Norlina**	War	6	294	4	2	...	...	2	1	1	296	111	5	34	9	10	19	29	27	96	171	85	25	36	...	...	...	...	...
922	Raleigh: **Benson Memorial**	Wak	31	306	10	28	14	...	2	...	...	356	135	3	110	36	6	22	75	45	55	197	105	37	...	...	...	...	...	...
923	**Cokesbury**	Wak	29	261	...	1	...	4	30	2	1	225	60	...	66	17	...	16	39	15	23	93	55	...	35	...	...	...	...	...
924	**Edenton Street**	Wak	12	3144	1	38	23	4	49	5	25	3123	1000	20	272	...	...	100	240	125	625	1090	600	250	400	...	...	...	...	...
925	**Fairmont**	Wak	13	1119	1	27	7	1	25	6	6	1116	254	1	28	48	...	31	88	68	336	523	211	60	18	...	...	...	...	...
926	**Hayes Barton**	Wak	14	1521	1	20	7	3	19	7	7	1513	400	6	208	...	...	79	172	119	332	702	301	146	181	...	...	...	...	...
927	**Highland**	Wak	15	1360	3	56	9	...	31	2	2	1393	560	17	353	...	29	149	563	272	435	1419	466	583	250	2	...	...	...	...
928	**Jenkins Memorial**	Wak	16	295	1	2	...	1	2	...	3	292	90	1	30	...	...	12	25	18	50	105	47	10	5	...	...	...	...	...
929	**Layden Memorial**	Wak	17	256	1	...	4	2	...	4	1	254	63	3	14	...	...	12	58	35	52	157	68	15	10	...	...	...	...	...
930	**Longview**	Wak	18	559	2	18	4	...	10	5	2	566	180	5	56	95	8	35	108	68	117	328	153	91	347	...	...	...	...	...
931	**Macedonia**	Wak	9	313	2	7	...	...	8	...	1	313	140	3	30	...	...	10	60	83	122	275	140	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
932	**Millbrook**	Wak	10	860	...	17	10	...	10	8	...	869	250	5	120	...	...	32	170	52	126	380	200	20	23	...	...	...	...	...
933	**North Raleigh**			146	10	30	4	...	3	...	1	186	130	5	57	110	6	24	51	20	60	155	67	...	21	...	...	...	...	...
934	**Pleasant Grove**	Wak	11	241	2	7	6	...	2	...	1	253	130	1	59	...	...	16	45	32	44	137	82	34	28	...	...	...	...	...
935	**St. James**	Wak	28	627	4	20	4	...	6	4	...	645	270	9	221	175	...	37	288	110	223	658	300	200	400	...	...	...	...	...
936	**St. Mark's**	Wak	19	1447	27	73	18	...	40	7	...	1518	578	11	304	...	20	102	534	216	503	1355	454	512	2916	2	...	...	...	...
937	**Trinity**	Wak	20	1022	1	2	1	...	6	4	3	1013	230	2	48	16	...	31	47	28	231	337	186	7	9	...	...	...	...	...
938	**Wesley Memorial**	Wak	21	276	...	...	...	...	2	3	1	270	104	...	...	...	8	13	20	40	60	133	55	...	37	...	...	...	...	...
939	**Westover**	Wak	22	681	2	8	4	...	6	1	2	686	200	12	101	...	...	35	141	93	216	485	145	12	25	...	...	...	...	...
940	**Wilson Temple**	Wak		234	1	4	...	...	1	...	1	237	140	...	80	13	...	7	20	15	15	57	30	7	20	...	...	...	...	...
941	**Wynnewood Park**	Wak	23	130	9	...	...	...	4	...	...	135	52	1	22	...	9	24	26	20	25	95	55	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
942	**Trinity** (Franklin Co.)	Fra	9	259	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	258	112	...	7	50	3	26	51	40	86	203	140	25	18	...	...	...	...	...
943	**Union Chapel**	Van	19	342	...	1	...	...	1	1	6	335	140	...	7	45	...	22	76	30	135	263	110	11	100	...	...	...	...	...
944	**Vance:** Flat Rock	Van	3	225	1	...	...	...	3	1	2	220	72	1	10	4	6	13	28	30	65	136	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Spring Valley	Van	17	121	1	...	...	...	4	4	2	112	35	1	3	4	4	11	14	12	20	57	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total			346	2	...	...	...	7	5	4	332	107	2	13	8	10	24	42	42	85	193	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
945	**Wake Forest-Youngsville:**																													
	Wake Forest	Wak	25	182	1	13	...	...	1	...	2	193	57	2	14	...	...	11	28	12	30	81	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Youngsville	Fra	11	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total			208	1	13	...	...	1	...	3	218	57	2	14	...	...	11	28	12	30	81	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
946	**Warren:** Prospect	War	7	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Providence	War	8	102	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	106	60	...	1	...	...	7	17	21	51	96	65	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Shocco	War	10	151	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	152	80	...	3	...	...	14	32	21	48	115	75	6	4	...	...	...	...	...
	Total			297	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	302	140	...	4	...	...	21	49	42	99	211	140	11	4	...	...	...	...	...
947	Warrenton: **Wesley Memorial**	War	13	281	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	277	100	1	21	...	...	14	21	21	50	106	55	40	...	...	...	...	...	...
	District Total			26251	143	499	204	33	350	115	127	26472	9050	203	3431	844	150	1478	4516	2524	6587	15099	7035	2442	5530	11	...	...	...	...

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
			24 Membership of U. M. W.	25 Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	26 Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	27 Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	28 Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	29 Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at end of year	30 Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	31 Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	32 Buildings and Improvements (from all building funds borrowed)	33 Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	34 Other Current Program and Operating Expenses, etc.	35 Miscellaneous Benevolences
901	**Apex**	Wak 1	53	99	70200	22000	17000	7636	...	802	307	650	351	...
902	**Bethlehem-Shady Grove**													
	Bethlehem	War 1	18	73	37000	...	6933	...	...	...	1039	526	140	47
	Shady Grove	War 9	20	121	26000	25300	2000	...	...	...	355	116	224	41
	Total		38	194	63000	25300	8933	...	...	...	1394	642	364	88
903	**Cary First**	Wak 2	134	...	412000	55000	40000	165000	...	11967	14333	1300	15106	...
904	**White Plains**	Wak 30	80	45	203000	38000	33107	16905	...	2596	2096	1743	9903	...
904.5	**Clayton:** Calvary	Joh 4	...	...	7000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	119	...
	Horne Memorial	Joh 5	61	1853	250000	25000	...	21666	...	2012	274	304	5704	...
	Total		61	1853	257000	25000	...	21666	...	2012	274	304	5823	...
905	**Ebenezer**	Wak 3	35	220	150000	23000	9500	...	...	...	...	2431	2600	...
906	**Franklin:** Ebenezer	Fra 2	...	...	15000	8000	...	...	...	...	193	91	...	...
	Piney Grove	Fra 7	...	...	15000	7000	...	...	...	...	38	78	...	...
	Total		...	...	30000	15000	...	...	...	...	231	169	...	...
907	**Franklinton:** Franklinton	Fra 3	25	200	105000	32000	3800	...	...	...	683	358	755	...
	Wesley Chapel	Fra 10	15	30	33000	...	...	6000	...	3000	75	...	...	...
	Total		40	230	138000	32000	3800	6000	...	3000	758	358	755	...
909	**Garner: First**	Wak 5	98	250	350000	40000	2000	4614	...	9270	300	4428	20660	...
910	**St. Andrews**	Mak 32	45	...	200000	36500	...	61600	...	6244	808	659	5136	...
911	**Gillburg:** Gillburg	Van 4	30	50	125000	45000	...	21000	...	...	2000	300	200	100
	Mt. Carmel	Van 14	...	...	10000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total		30	50	135000	45000	...	21000	...	...	2000	300	200	100
912	**Holland's Elizabeth**	Joh 9	9	48	32000	...	...	...	...	...	...	118	450	...
	Hollands	Wak 6	40	187	76500	30500	13338	...	...	...	453	759	229	...
	Total		49	235	108500	30500	13338	...	...	...	453	877	679	...
913	**Jerusalem-Zion:** Jerusalem	War 3	18	...	36000	19000	2000	...	...	...	302	185	877	...
	Zion	War 14	28	...	40000	...	...	...	...	...	302	185	877	...
	Total		46	...	76000	19000	2000	...	...	...	604	370	1754	...
914	**Kittrell-Plank Chapel**													
	Kittrell	Van 11	...	...	3500	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	139	...
	Plank Chapel	Van 15	23	145	65000	16000	...	...	...	...	7319	1192	1919	...
	Total		23	145	68500	16000	...	...	...	...	7319	1208	2058	...
915	**Knightdale**	Wak 8	35	1142	125000	49000	...	...	...	...	...	730	4698	10
916	**Louisburg**	Fra 6	85	200	337042	62000	...	35260	...	9900	1259	700	3370	...

917	**Louisburg Ct.:** Bunn	Fra 1	...	...	45000	15000	...	...	...	...	826	80	452	...
	Hill King	Fra 4	15	...	35000	10000	...	...	...	...	454	227	105	...
	Leah's	Fra 5	12	...	14000	8000	...	...	...	...	1107	122	306	...
	Shiloh	Fra 8	...	...	10000	8000	...	...	...	...	185	222	99	...
	Total		27	...	104000	41000	...	...	...	...	2572	651	962	...
918	**Macon: Hebron**	War 2	...	140	14000	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	200	...
	Macon	War 5	14	300	30000	15000	3000	...	...	...	...	198	659	...
	Warren Plains	War 12	15	20	21000	...	...	...	...	...	10000	...	475	...
	Total		29	640	65000	15000	3000	...	...	...	500	248	1334	...
919	**Middleburg:** Cokesbury	Van 1	25	530	88000	...	1000	2500	...	...	10500	614	2103	...
	Drewry	Van 2	8	197	10000	...	...	...	...	5000	1000	76	120	...
	Middleburg	Van 12	22	70	33000	13000	7000	...	...	...	132	120	375	...
	Total		55	797	131000	13000	8000	2500	...	5000	500	810	2598	...
920	**Mt. Zion**	Joh 14	24	85	84000	30000	21000	...	...	...	1632	810	2598	...
921	**Norlina**	War 6	67	353	110000	29000	...	...	...	...	300	275	1000	...
922	**Raleigh: Benson Memorial**	Wak 31	38	985	350000	42000	3800	56297	...	191	1523	593	3853	155
923	**Cokesbury**	Wak 29	14	1096	147000	22000	...	28315	...	4295	2524	619	...	1024
924	**Edenton Street**	Wak 12	495	2327	2500000	72000	53000	296000	...	3503	...	251	4017	...
925	**Fairmont**	Wak 13	162	997	911100	61000	15000	2890	...	8367	16700	16200	12000	820
926	**Hayes Barton**	Wak 14	269	1131	785000	60000	41000	61422	500	13508	866	1615	82200	1750
927	**Highland**	Wak 15	136	2084	1025000	35000	16000	457432	3000	25075	4833	7515	33228	85
928	**Jenkins Memorial**	Wak 16	45	108	149000	33000	...	26714	...	1747	4535	7621	42135	555
929	**Layden Memorial**	Wak 17	18	...	90000	15500	11000	29000	...	2548	...	285	18152	...
930	**Longview**	Wak 18	88	175	230000	40000	7453	11571	...	9525	...	399	2522	...
931	**Macedonia**	Wak 9	30	183	260000	35000	...	...	...	7881	1563	1195	7458	329
932	**Millbrook**	Wak 10	45	900	260000	39000	...	60000	...	9541	368	3850	3972	203
933	**North Raleigh**		32	28	160000	45000	...	115609	...	5421	691	422	7458	270
934	**Pleasant Grove**	Wak 11	38	...	160000	21000	...	60500	...	4510	2532	600	1885	40
935	**St. James**	Wak 28	75	197	400000	32500	...	161000	...	13817	1296	287	2993	49
936	**St. Mark's**	Wak 19	123	669	617000	39000	...	144110	...	17096	50	434	3549	...
937	**Trinity**	Wak 20	96	1256	260000	40000	...	25791	...	3461	...	900	2200	...
938	**Wesley Memorial**	Wak 21	42	260	72000	17000	...	11000	...	2120	4379	2074	48279	760
939	**Westover**	Wak 22	55	588	335000	56000	18000	128274	...	6256	350	1575	11027	450
940	**Wilson Temple**	Wak	64	500	135700	41200	500	12000	300	1274	7886	450	1250	...
941	**Wynnewood Park**	Wak 23	14	50	95000	20000	2000	12848	...	2091	1042	500	6722	...
942	**Trinity** (Franklin Co.)	Fra 9	36	437	80000	18500	1700	...	...	1803	307	100	2956	...
943	**Union Chapel**	Van 19	41	622	95000	17000	...	4000	...	1120	2600	307	676	109
944	**Vance:** Flat Rock	Van 3	20	120	26000	28000	430	3120	...	537	55	1100	1400	...
	Spring Valley	Van 17	24	65	21000	...	400	1569	...	377	125	2887	2219	163
	Total		44	185	46000	28000	830	4689	...	914	180	495	431	...
945	**Wake Forest-Youngsville:**											1042	809	...
	Wake Forest	Wak 25	40	400	177000	4200	...	23500	...	8800	...	300	1600	50
	Youngsville	Fra 11	8	50	27000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	...
	Total		48	450	204000	42000	...	23500	...	8800	...	300	1750	50
946	**Warren:** Prospect	War 7	...	...	5000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Providence	War 8	28	278	29000	...	...	...	...	...	28	58	636	...
	Shocco	War 10	26	350	30000	18000	...	...	...	...	...	192	1423	...
	Total		54	628	60000	18000	...	...	...	...	28	250	2059	...
947	Warrenton: **Wesley Memorial**	War 13	65	135	172800	38900	17750	...	...	...	976	553	1981	340
	District Total		3221	22549	12016842	1589900	349711	2075143	3800	220264	132998	65507	369838	7350

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		36	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH					SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			45b	CONNECTIONAL FUND	
			U.M.W.	37a Pastor's Salary Amount Set	37b Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	38b Associate(s) Salary Amount Paid	39c Travel Allowance Total Paid 39a + 39b	40c Utilities 40a + 40b Total Paid	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	46 Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	51 Total Connectional Fund Paid
901	**Apex**	Wak 1	150	3822	3822	...	770	707	2982	2982	100.0	1243	21	204
902	**Bethlehem-Shady Grove**													
	Bethlehem	War 1	187	...	860	...	904	175	...	...	...	542	7	89
	Shady Grove	War 9	...	...	714	...	770	175	...	...	...	375	...	62
	Total		187	1581	1581	...	1674	350	2203	2203	100.0	917	7	151
903	**Cary First**	Wak 2	659	8169	8169	4963	...	...	11412	11412	100.0	4759	50	779
904	**White Plains**	Wak 30	140	6090	6090	...	408	408	3850	3850	100.0	1606	24	262
904.5	**Clayton:** Calvary	Joh 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Horne Memorial	Joh 5	182	...	5542	...	...	...	...	...	...	1375	...	225
	Total		182	5542	5542	...	...	...	3296	3296	100.0	1375	...	225
905	**Ebenezer**	Wak 3	100	5425	5425	...	...	...	3325	3325	100.0	1376	...	225
906	**Franklin:** Ebenezer	Fra 2	...	...	550	...	100	50	...	...	...	216	3	35
	Piney Grove	Fra 7	...	...	550	...	100	50	...	...	...	196	...	32
	Total		...	1100	1100	...	200	100	990	990	100.0	412	3	67
907	**Franklinton:** Franklinton	Fra 3	150	...	4049	...	...	...	...	...	...	1084	...	177
	Wesley Chapel	Fra 10	10	...	618	...	...	...	...	...	...	167	...	27
	Total		160	4667	4667	...	...	...	3033	3033	100.0	1251	...	204
909	**Garner: First**	Wak 5	...	8166	8166	...	...	...	7970	7970	100.0	3335	43	548
910	**St. Andrews**	Mak 32	...	4792	4792	...	...	408	1750	1750	100.0	730	20	119
911	**Gillburg:** Gillburg	Van 4	100	...	2975	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	82
	Mt. Carmel	Van 14	...	...	1350	...	...	...	...	...	...	167	...	27
	Total		100	4025	4025	...	...	...	1616	1615	100.0	667	...	109
912	**Holland's|Elizabeth**	Joh 9	62	...	385	...	233	152	...	...	...	203	...	33
	Hollands	Wak 6	147	...	4318	...	...	583	...	...	...	899	...	147
	Total		209	4703	4703	...	233	735	2645	2645	100.0	1102	...	180
913	**Jerusalem-Zion:** Jerusalem	War 3	...	...	1808	...	...	642	...	...	...	542	...	89
	Zion	War 14	...	...	1808	...	...	642	...	...	...	542	...	89
	Total		...	3616	3616	...	...	1284	2624	2624	100.0	1084	...	178
914	**Kittrell-Plank Chapel**													
	Kittrell	Van 11	...	...	280	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	17
	Plank Chapel	Van 15	275	...	4403	...	...	...	...	...	...	876	...	143
	Total		275	4683	4683	...	...	...	2338	2338	100.0	976	...	160
915	**Knightdale**	Wak 8	135	4667	4667	...	...	...	3094	3094	100.0	1288	15	211
916	**Louisburg**	Fra 6	200	5738	5738	...	700	554	5250	5250	100.0	2189	...	358

917	**Louisburg Ct.:** Bunn	Fra 1	...	...	755	...	...	140	...	...	...	225	...	37
	Hill King	Fra 4	...	...	1666	...	...	200	...	...	...	167	...	27
	Leah's	Fra 5	...	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	8
	Shiloh	Fra 8	...	...	438	...	...	60	...	...	...	142	...	28
	Total		...	3159	3159	...	...	400	1515	1515	100.0	584	...	100
918	**Macon:** Hebron	War 2	...	...	636	...	...	...	...	...	...	154	...	25
	Macon	War 5	...	...	1449	...	...	...	...	...	...	367	...	61
	Warren Plains	War 12	...	...	1119	...	...	...	...	...	...	218	...	35
	Total		...	3204	3204	...	...	...	1773	1773	100.0	739	...	121
919	**Middleburg:** Cokesbury	Van 1	89	...	1150	...	203	203	...	...	...	851	6	139
	Drewry	Van 2	...	...	198	...	35	35	...	...	...	83	1	14
	Middleburg	Van 12	56	...	634	...	112	112	...	...	...	271	3	44
	Total		145	1982	1982	...	350	350	2041	2041	100.0	1205	10	197
920	**Mt. Zion**	Joh 14	75	3824	3824	...	300	300	1808	1808	100.0	750	...	123
921	**Norlina**	War 6	129	4667	4667	...	...	...	2823	2823	100.0	1167	...	191
922	**Raleigh: Benson Memorial**	Wak 31	...	4500	4500	...	500	250	1460	1460	100.0	584	2	95
923	**Cokesbury**	Wak 29	88	2150	2150	...	...	...	2066	100	4.8	42	...	7
924	**Edenton Street**	Wak 12	...	11100	11100	15700	...	...	43818	43818	100.0	16700	200	2700
925	**Fairmont**	Wak 13	2193	6902	6902	...	1106	742	13699	13699	100.0	5713	...	935
926	**Hayes Barton**	Wak 14	2300	8167	8167	...	1050	...	24499	24499	100.0	10215	...	1672
927	**Highland**	Wak 15	1462	7093	7093	...	1167	409	12287	12287	100.0	5124	66	838
928	**Jenkins Memorial**	Wak 16	168	5133	5133	...	...	700	3304	3304	100.0	1376	...	225
929	**Layden Memorial**	Wak 17	...	1575	1575	...	...	...	1027	1027	100.0	428	7	70
930	**Longview**	Wak 18	448	5833	5833	...	1283	904	6329	6329	100.0	2640	34	432
931	**Macedonia**	Wak 9	196	5170	5170	...	952	385	3986	3986	100.0	1663	...	272
932	**Millbrook**	Wak 10	293	5950	5950	4666	933	266	3000	3000	100.0	1251	...	205
933	**North Raleigh**	...	92	3761	3761	...	...	...	875	875	100.0	365	3	60
934	**Pleasant Grove**	Wak 11	...	3622	3622	...	992	347	2625	2625	100.0	1094	10	179
935	**St. James**	Wak 28	247	4375	4375	...	1458	583	2000	2000	100.0	834	...	136
936	**St. Mark's**	Wak 19	643	8342	8342	4193	...	403	10288	10288	100.0	4290	...	702
937	**Trinity**	Wak 20	445	5433	5433	...	...	400	5600	5600	100.0	2335	...	382
938	**Wesley Memorial**	Wak 21	350	5900	5900	...	1500	600	1284	1284	100.0	540	...	89
939	**Westover**	Wak 22	...	7350	7350	...	...	...	5201	5201	100.0	2168	...	355
940	**Wilson Temple**	Wak	282	4128	4128	...	400	...	1750	1750	100.0	730	12	119
941	**Wynnewood Park**	Wak 23	16	1310	1310	...	580	350	1546	1546	100.0	650	...	106
942	**Trinity** (Franklin Co.)	Fra 9	400	2800	2800	...	...	...	1633	1633	100.0	680	...	111
943	**Union Chapel**	Van 19	...	3791	3791	...	1050	525	2683	2683	100.0	1119	...	183
944	**Vance:** Flat Rock	Van 3	...	...	2917	...	...	...	...	...	...	434	...	79
	Spring Valley	Van 17	...	...	1633	...	...	...	...	...	...	242	...	48
	Total		...	4550	4550	...	...	...	1867	1867	100.0	776	...	127
945	**Wake Forest-Youngsville:**													
	Wake Forest	Wak 25	347	...	4462	...	...	...	...	...	...	800	7	131
	Youngsville	Fra 11	23	...	332	...	...	...	...	...	...	91	...	15
	Total		370	4794	4794	...	...	...	2148	2148	100.0	891	7	146
946	**Warren:** Prospect	War 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Providence	War 8	...	...	403	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	...	7
	Shocco	War 10	...	...	808	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	...	41
	Total		...	1211	1211	...	...	...	1392	1392	100.0	292	...	48
947	**Warrenton: Wesley Memorial**	War 13	200	3969	3969	...	...	496	2064	2064	100.0	861	...	140
	District Total		13039	222531	222531	29522	17606	13066	226769	224822	99.1	92116	534	15046

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		BENEVOLENCES														
			52c	53b	54b	56c	57	58e	59	61	62	64	65	66	68	69
			World Service and Conference Benevolences–Paid	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund Paid	General Advance and World Service Special Gifts–Paid	Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings	Conference Advance Specials	Higher Education	Lake Junaluska	Health & Welfare Agencies	$10.00 Club	District Work	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (June 31 '68)
901	**Apex**	Wak 1	713	318	...	334	...	22	46	534	66	287	10	159	...	11516
902	**Bethlehem-Shady Grove**															
	Bethlehem	War 1	311	117	38	97	14	...	...	223	...	126	...	...	150	5598
	Shady Grove	War 9	215	28	...	21	...	...	...	161	...	86	...	...	...	3344
	Total		526	145	38	118	14	...	...	384	...	212	...	...	150	8942
903	Cary **First**	Wak 2	2730	200	...	288	60	81	150	2045	358	1099	120	394	...	96610
904	**White Plains**	Wak 30	921	363	142	118	...	45	460	690	144	371	180	178	...	28888
904.5	**Clayton:** Calvary	Joh 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	110
	Horne Memorial	Joh 5	790	42	...	...	...	11	9	590	...	318	20	166	7	17571
	Total		790	42	...	...	...	11	9	590	...	318	20	166	7	17690
905	**Ebenezer**	Wak 3	790	219	...	...	...	30	...	591	97	318	10	163	...	14375
906	**Franklin:** Ebenezer	Fra 2	125	39	...	...	...	...	...	94	...	61	...	21	...	1567
	Piney Grove	Fra 7	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	...	45	...	21	...	1307
	Total		238	39	...	...	...	...	...	178	...	95	...	42	...	2874
907	**Franklinton:** Franklinton	Fra 3	622	111	58	...	...	...	...	446	...	251	...	122	...	8868
	Wesley Chapel	Fra 10	96	16	8	...	...	...	...	93	8	38	...	18	...	4153
	Total		718	117	58	...	...	...	...	538	8	289	...	140	...	13021
909	**Garner: First**	Wak 5	1914	663	258	600	...	...	...	1433	142	770	200	245	...	52975
910	**St. Andrews**	Mak 32	419	200	...	...	...	...	...	313	77	169	...	144	150	20388
911	**Gillburg:** Gillburg	Van 4	287	...	...	...	...	2	...	215	...	116	...	...	...	6895
	Mt. Carmel	Van 14	96	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	...	38	...	...	...	1450
	Total		383	...	...	...	...	20	...	287	...	154	...	...	...	8345
912	**Holland's|Elizabeth**	Joh 9	116	...	...	25	...	2	18	87	...	47	...	23	...	1972
	Hollands	Wak 6	516	58	...	134	10	43	10	386	...	207	60	170	...	9120
	Total		632	58	...	159	10	45	37	473	...	254	60	193	...	11092
913	**Jerusalem-Zion:** Jerusalem	War 3	311	85	...	...	...	...	...	125	...	74	...	...	...	5040
	Zion	War 14	311	85	...	...	...	...	...	125	...	74	...	...	...	5040
	Total		622	170	...	...	...	...	...	250	...	148	...	...	...	10080
914	**Kittrell-Plank Chapel**															
	Kittrell	Van 11	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	...	23	...	9	...	684
	Plank Chapel	Van 15	502	119	...	20	...	...	25	376	80	203	10	132	...	17594
	Total		559	119	...	20	...	...	25	419	80	226	10	141	...	18278
915	**Knightdale**	Wak 8	740	231	9	10	20	36	64	553	17	298	20	140	...	13892
916	**Louisburg**	Fra 6	1256	256	37	...	...	33	...	941	122	506	40	175	...	28334

917	**Louisburg Ct.: Bunn**	Fra 1	129	51	...	...	...	...	...	97	...	52	...	47	...	2891
	Hill King	Fra 4	96	67	...	...	...	...	...	72	46	38	...	96	...	3261
	Leah's	Fra 5	29	22	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	11	...	19	...	1996
	Shiloh	Fra 8	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	...	31	...	25	...	1299
	Total	...	265	140	...	...	...	...	...	249	46	132	...	187	...	9447
918	**Macon: Hebron**	War 2	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	...	36	...	19	...	1275
	Macon	War 5	210	...	...	...	...	...	...	155	...	84	...	41	...	13224
	Warren Plains	War 12	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	...	50	...	34	...	2648
	Total		424	...	...	...	...	...	...	313	...	170	...	94	...	17147
919	**Middleburg: Cokesbury**	Van 1	488	86	34	...	...	...	...	365	61	197	...	42	...	12629
	Drewry	Van 2	43	15	6	...	...	...	...	36	5	19	...	7	...	830
	Middleburg	Van 12	166	48	19	...	...	...	...	116	34	63	...	21	...	2684
	Total		692	149	59	...	...	...	...	517	100	279	...	68	...	16143
920	**Mt. Zion**	Joh 14	431	...	...	20	...	24	...	323	...	173	...	133	55	8106
921	**Norlina**	War 6	690	166	53	51	...	53	17	510	74	266	...	120	...	14469
922	Raleigh: **Benson Memorial**	Wak 31	335	60	89	...	93	...	...	256	69	135	...	157	5	15592
923	**Cokesbury**	Wak 29	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	9	...	...	...	10109
924	**Edenton Street**	Wak 12	9600	700	291	5739	...	370	2700	7100	249	3800	1394	700	...	206963
925	**Fairmont**	Wak 13	3278	1137	444	...	...	157	...	2454	279	1320	250	262	...	72998
926	**Hayes Barton**	Wak 14	5862	1680	656	1124	...	184	1936	4391	382	2360	670	277	...	111002
927	**Highland**	Wak 15	2939	1020	398	500	...	125	1405	2201	318	1184	320	260	...	82767
928	**Jenkins Memorial**	Wak 16	790	275	107	41	...	56	278	591	74	318	120	175	...	14981
929	**Layden Memorial**	Wak 17	246	14	...	...	...	...	131	184	...	99	...	47	...	6943
930	**Longview**	Wak 18	1514	526	205	912	...	143	494	1134	143	610	70	335	...	40385
931	**Macedonia**	Wak 9	955	93	...	100	...	...	...	715	77	385	120	195	...	24124
932	**Millbrook**	Wak 10	718	468	183	...	...	19	...	537	122	289	60	221	...	29368
933	**North Raleigh**		209	47	18	897	...	32	294	156	24	85	350	120	...	17696
934	**Pleasant Grove**	Wak 11	628	163	...	...	...	...	...	470	62	254	60	149	...	17868
935	**St. James**	Wak 28	479	15	25	60	...	...	70	358	25	193	60	227	...	26112
936	**St. Mark's**	Wak 19	2463	200	221	3916	...	...	358	1842	...	991	110	388	...	97271
937	**Trinity**	Wak 20	1340	87	...	284	...	19	...	1003	...	540	65	175	...	33400
938	**Wesley Memorial**	Wak 21	310	58	24	60	...	...	...	231	24	125	30	136	...	14147
939	**Westover**	Wak 22	1244	431	168	...	...	29	146	932	162	501	200	220	455	36267
940	**Wilson Temple**	Wak	419	80	70	...	...	35	50	313	...	...	...	123	...	11591
941	**Wynnewood Park**	Wak 23	373	...	...	...	...	15	...	280	...	151	20	61	...	8898
942	**Trinity** (Franklin Co.)	Fra 9	390	128	...	50	...	40	35	292	...	157	...	84	...	10267
943	**Union Chapel**	Van 19	642	120	...	42	...	16	...	480	50	259	10	161	...	15307
944	**Vance:** Flat Rock	Van 3	277	...	...	20	...	10	110	208	...	112	...	44	...	5778
	Spring Valley	Van 17	168	29	...	...	...	...	...	125	...	67	...	...	...	3790
	Total		445	29	...	20	...	10	110	333	...	179	...	44	...	9568
945	**Wake Forest-Youngsville:**															
	Wake Forest	Wak 25	530	117	...	165	...	...	...	344	50	185	70	134	...	18062
	Youngsville	Fra 11	53	17	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	21	...	10	...	752
	Total		553	134	...	165	...	...	...	384	50	206	70	144	...	18814
946	**Warren:** Prospect	War 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Providence	War 8	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	9	...	...	...	1225
	Shocco	War 10	141	...	...	...	...	34	...	107	...	58	...	...	...	3054
	Total		165	...	...	...	...	34	...	125	...	67	...	...	...	4279
947	Warrenton: **Wesley Memorial**	War 13	494	...	...	...	15	10	...	370	...	199	90	131	...	10735
	District Total		52868	11060	3553	15538	212	1694	8815	39281	3441	20950	4739	7674	822	1370064

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL							
		1 Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	2 Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	3 Received from Other United Methodist Churches	4 Received from Other Denominations	5 Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	6 Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	7 Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Members at Close of This Year	10 Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	11 Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	12 Preparatory Members Now on Roll Who Are Baptized Children under 16	13 Number Persons on Constituency Roll	14 Total enrolled in Church School Classes This year	15 Number of Leaders	16 Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	17 Youth	18 Adults	19 Total Church School Membership	20 Average Attendance Sunday Church School	21 Average Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	22 Average Attendance in Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	23 Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith
1001	**Bethesda** Rob 3	504	...	...	...	...	2	6	7	489	140	...	48	20	...	26	70	45	200	341	170	20	40	...
1002	**Caledonia:** Caledonia Sco 1	150	2	2	6	...	1	...	...	159	75	2	16	...	...	14	32	20	70	136	70	50	14	2
	Johns Sco 1	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	20	11	...	...	...	3	...	5	25	33	12	12	12	...
	Total	217	2	2	6	...	1	...	...	226	95	13	16	...	...	17	32	25	95	169	82	62	26	2
1003	**Collins-Philadelphus:** Collins Rob 24	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	72	...	6	...	...	8	29	19	25	81	65	7	75	...
	Philadelphus Rob 23	169	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	167	100	...	7	...	...	12	45	27	28	112	105	10	95	...
	Total	221	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	219	172	...	13	...	...	20	74	46	53	193	170	17	170	...
1004	**Cool Springs:** Cool Springs	90	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	85	80	1	10	5	10	8	22	16	20	66	50	15	12	1
	Smith Chapel	54	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	53	40	8	16	5	10	5	10	16	20	51	18	10	12	...
	Total	144	1	1	...	...	...	...	8	138	120	9	26	10	20	13	32	32	40	117	68	25	24	1
1005	**Cordova** Ric 3	204	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	204	85	2	24	...	...	19	30	18	90	157	80	...	...	...
1006	**Ellerbe:** Ellerbe Ric 4	198	...	1	2	...	...	...	3	198	40	6	...	...	...	5	10	9	30	54	25	5	2	...
	Mount Pleasant Ric 12	89	...	3	2	...	2	...	3	89	30	4	...	...	...	6	8	8	19	41	25	6	2	...
	Total	287	...	4	4	...	2	...	6	287	70	10	...	...	...	11	18	17	49	95	50	11	4	...
1007	Fairmont: **Trinity** Rob 8	340	2	7	4	...	6	2	2	343	125	2	21	20	5	20	50	35	95	200	105	8	12	...
1008	Hamlet: **Fellowship**																							
	Fellowship Ric 6	306	1	6	4	...	5	...	1	311	136	2	58	...	14	15	60	35	50	160	61	35	20	...
	St. Paul Ric 24	165	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	164	67	...	...	11	...	10	20	16	62	108	60	10	...	...
	Total	471	1	6	5	...	5	...	3	475	203	2	58	11	14	25	80	51	112	268	121	45	20	...
1009	**First** Ric 7	1021	4	2	5	...	5	3	7	1017	294	9	69	...	...	37	60	41	277	415	168	25	110	2
1010	**St. Peter:** Jerusalem	67	6	...	...	...	...	...	4	69	80	6	...	5	25	5	25	35	35	100	45	...	...	...
	St. Peter	151	6	...	...	...	...	...	4	153	110	1	4	1	...	10	10	25	20	65	50	15	...	2
	Total	218	12	...	...	...	...	...	8	222	190	7	4	6	25	15	35	60	55	165	95	15	...	2
1011	**Laurel Hill** Sco 5	275	...	1	...	...	2	...	1	273	90	...	20	...	...	16	44	24	73	157	92	30	50	...
1012	Laurinburg: **Central** Sco 2	214	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	216	80	2	49	39	5	19	52	18	82	171	87	...	50	...
1013	**First** Sco 6	1000	1	6	10	...	4	4	10	999	243	3	95	22	10	35	91	62	220	408	211	243	70	...
1014	**Gallilee:** Beaver Dam	73	3	...	2	...	...	...	1	77	65	3	12	...	6	6	20	11	30	67	40	...	...	2
	Gallilee	354	6	4	3	...	...	...	5	362	210	11	59	...	26	18	47	58	43	166	115	24	12	6
	Total	427	9	4	5	...	...	...	6	439	275	14	71	...	32	24	67	69	73	233	155	24	12	8
1015	**St. Luke** Sco 11	148	2	10	2	...	3	2	...	157	85	2	69	4	3	12	69	25	35	141	45	10	5	2
1016	Lumberton: **Ashbury-Pineview**																							
	Asbury Rob 7	258	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	258	45	1	13	...	...	10	40	25	60	135	60	8	5	...
	Pineview Rob 26	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	75	30	2	7	...	...	6	15	10	20	51	15	6	4	...
	Total	334	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	333	75	3	20	...	...	16	55	35	80	186	75	14	9	...
1017	**Branch Street**																							
	Branch Street Rob 25	109	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	108	73	...	54	...	24	12	60	33	47	152	78	78	...	...
	Olivet Rob 11	82	...	5	...	...	...	...	1	86	53	...	3	...	...	13	10	12	28	63	45	7	...	...
	Total	191	...	5	...	...	...	...	2	194	126	...	57	...	24	22	70	45	75	212	123	85	...	...
1018	**Chestnut Street** Rob 9	1186	27	33	10	...	11	7	7	1231	397	32	105	...	31	97	154	115	218	584	257	520	225	27

1019 Mt. Olive																									
Mt. Olive	Rob	137	...	3	...	3	1	2	...	134	70	2	12	1	...	7	15	10	15	47	32	10	10	...	...
Pleasant Grove		21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	16	...	...	5	...	5	8	8	9	31	11	...	...	...	...
Total		158	...	3	...	3	1	2	...	155	86	2	12	6	...	12	23	18	24	77	43	10	10	...	...
1020 Lumberton Ct.: Barkers	Rob 2	138	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	133	60	...	17	...	...	17	29	15	68	129	63	...	...	...	...
Regan	Rob 18	98	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	101	60	...	21	20	10	18	20	18	42	98	56	50	43	...	...
Smith	Rob 22	44	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	43	20	...	16	...	...	8	8	5	21	42	20	...	...	...	...
Total		280	...	3	...	...	1	2	3	277	140	...	54	20	10	43	57	38	131	269	136	50	43	...	...
1021 Marion: St. George-Piney Grove																									
Piney Grove		151	3	2	...	...	1	...	2	153	...	16	50	5	12	8	48	35	30	121	103	...	...	...	4
St. George		144	5	2	...	...	1	...	2	148	...	8	35	2	...	10	43	20	25	98	70	...	...	...	6
Total		295	8	4	...	...	2	...	4	301	...	24	85	7	12	18	88	55	55	216	173	...	...	...	10
1022 St. Paul	Rob 10	261	3	4	3	...	1	1	4	265	90	6	9	241	...	10	20	19	30	79	60	44	8	3	...
1024 Norman: Concord	Ric 2	143	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	141	60	5	...	...	...	9	12	12	30	63	50	10	2	...	...
Jones Springs	Ric 10	129	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	128	50	...	9	...	...	15	28	15	41	99	40	6	4	...	...
Norman	Ric 13	132	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	132	30	...	1	...	...	7	3	8	34	52	30	10	4	...	...
Total		404	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	401	140	...	10	...	...	31	43	35	105	214	120	26	10	...	...
1026 Parkton: Bute	Rob 4	56	...	...	...	14	8	2	2	30	30	...	9	...	3	6	9	3	20	38	25	...	...	...	...
Parkton	Rob 12	99	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	93	55	...	6	...	3	6	8	16	18	48	40	16	...	...	...
Total		155	...	...	...	14	14	2	2	123	85	...	15	...	6	12	17	19	38	86	65	16	...	...	...
1027 Pembroke: First-Calvary																									
Calvary	Rob 5	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	96	30	...	12	...	2	7	1	3	42	53	35	...	...	...	...
First	Rob 13	184	...	1	1	...	3	...	...	183	80	1	45	6	...	11	27	31	56	125	95	12	12	...	...
Total		282	...	1	1	...	3	...	2	279	110	1	57	6	2	18	28	34	98	178	130	12	12	...	...
1028 Pembroke Ct.: Beauty Spot		102	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	100	90	...	14	...	...	5	24	17	13	59	47	10	8	...	...
New Zion		29	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	80	2	12	...	...	5	20	26	20	71	56	6	...	...	...
St. James		22	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	23	20	...	2	...	...	3	6	1	10	20	20	3	1	...	...
Total		153	2	1	...	...	...	...	2	154	190	2	28	...	...	13	50	44	43	150	123	19	9	...	...
1029 Philadelphia: Fletcher's Chapel		59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	150	...	13	15	12	11	50	53	25	135	15	10	...	...	...
Philadelphia		90	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	87	110	14	20	24	...	11	21	20	13	64	45	...	...	...	...
Total		149	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	146	250	14	33	39	12	20	71	70	38	199	60	10	...	...	...
1030 Pleasant Grove																									
Ashpole Center	Rob 1	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	59	100	...	16	150	...	14	40	45	45	144	1	45	110	...	...
Pleasant Grove	Rob 14	85	...	1	4	...	...	...	1	89	45	3	18	125	...	14	25	15	35	89	60	24	50	...	...
Total		147	...	1	4	...	...	...	4	148	145	3	34	275	...	28	65	60	80	233	160	69	160	...	...
1031 Prospect	Rob 15	627	...	2	...	...	...	...	4	625	195	...	83	875	...	35	172	126	256	589	367	159	195	...	...
1032 Red Springs: Rhyne Mem.																									
Millers		41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	50	...	1	7	...	8	15	5	12	40	18	7	...	...	...
Rhyne Memorial		135	...	20	...	...	...	...	1	154	100	...	28	...	...	14	25	11	15	65	58	9	...	...	...
St. Mark		20	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		196	...	20	...	...	20	...	1	195	150	...	29	7	...	22	40	16	27	105	76	16	...	...	...
1033 Trinity	Rob 17	380	3	9	3	...	4	...	6	385	148	1	20	...	3	20	35	35	145	235	110	20	60	3	...
1035 Roberdel: Green Lake	Ric 5	108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	108	35	...	3	4	...	8	13	20	36	77	36	21	24	...	...
Ledbetter	Ric 11	153	2	...	...	...	...	2	1	152	54	2	3	7	...	7	26	13	54	100	62	2	31	3	...
Roberdel	Ric 14	271	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	264	67	...	12	4	...	12	28	33	107	179	0	...	33	...	...
Total		531	2	...	...	...	3	2	4	524	156	2	18	15	...	27	67	65	197	356	188	23	88	2	...
1036 Rockingham: East	Ric 16	372	...	1	1	...	2	2	1	369	120	6	31	...	...	21	48	58	144	271	128	19	39	1	...
1037 First	Ric 17	1071	35	13	5	...	16	14	9	1085	290	24	107	...	34	47	165	60	273	545	234	101	283	16	...
1038 Glenwood	Ric 18	296	1	3	1	...	1	...	1	299	72	3	35	56	...	14	12	17	51	94	55	12	...	1	...
1039 Pee Dee	Ric 20	394	12	3	3	36	1	2	1	372	175	8	40	50	16	15	70	80	105	270	165	75	15	12	...

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT-Table 1A continued

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL							
			1 Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	2 Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	3 Received from Other United Methodist Churches	4 Received from Other Denominations	5 Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	6 Removed By Transfer to Other United Methodist Church	7 Removed by Transfer to Other Denomination	8 Reported Dead	9 Total Members at Close of This Year	10 Average Attending Public Preaching Each Sunday	11 Number of Persons Received This Year (all ages)	12 Prepared for Membership Now in Baptismal Classes or Under Age	13 Number Persons on Constitutional Roll	14 Total Received in Confirmation Classes This year	15 Number of Leaders	16 Children (both through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	17 Youth	18 Adults	19 Total Church School Membership	20 Average Attendance Sunday Church School	21 Average Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	22 Average Attendance in Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	23 Church School Member Joining Church on Confession of Faith
1040	**Trinity**																							
	Beaver Dam	Ric 1	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	62	24	...	6	...	...	7	12	7	32	58	29	14	23	...
	Trinity	Ric 21	111	...	2	1	11	...	...	1	92	23	...	9	...	...	10	13	8	32	63	23	10	...	...
	Total		164	...	2	1	11	...	...	2	154	47	...	15	...	...	17	25	15	64	121	52	24	23	...
1041	**West Rockingham**	Ric 22	320	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	316	100	4	24	...	7	17	48	41	100	206	104	...	35	...
	Zion	Ric 23	225	...	...	2	...	2	3	2	220	80	3	14	...	6	11	43	33	99	186	8	...	31	2
	Total		545	...	...	2	...	4	4	3	536	189	7	38	...	13	28	91	74	199	392	184	...	66	2
1042	**Rowland:** Purvis	Rob 16	62	...	...	...	...	2	4	2	56	16	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	26	28	10	...	...	...
	Rowland	Rob 19	265	...	1	...	...	2	...	2	262	116	2	14	...	12	16	3	23	44	111	50	...	15	...
	Total		327	...	1	...	...	4	2	4	318	116	2	14	...	12	18	30	20	70	138	60	...	15	...
1043	**Rowland Cedar Grove-Salem**																								
	Cedar Grove		84	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	82	111	...	...	...	...	8	5	45	20	123	93	...	...	12
	Salem		102	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	109	105	15	12	...	...	9	12	32	45	98	96	15	...	12
	Total		186	8	...	...	...	...	...	3	191	215	15	12	...	...	17	62	77	65	221	189	15	...	24
1045	**St. John-Gibson:** Gibson	Sco 3	187	...	2	...	...	...	...	5	184	75	...	12	...	4	12	18	11	50	91	82	23	41	...
	St John	Sco 8	227	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	225	90	...	16	...	7	11	25	12	79	132	76	11	45	...
	Total		414	...	2	...	...	...	...	7	409	165	...	28	...	11	23	43	28	129	223	158	34	86	...
1046	**St. Pauls**	Rob 20	226	...	3	1	...	2	...	2	226	85	2	10	...	...	16	62	40	45	163	86	62	40	...
1047	**Sandy Plains:** Fairview	S.C. 1	126	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	126	20	...	6	60	...	3	28	6	23	57	20	...	...	...
	Hickory Grove	S.C. 2	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	43	...	10	10	...	3	11	24	33	91	45	40	35	...
	Sandy Plains	Rob 21	206	1	...	2	...	...	...	3	206	75	2	69	296	...	15	51	24	73	162	86	33	50	...
	Total		396	1	...	2	...	...	...	3	396	135	2	85	366	...	21	109	54	126	310	146	70	85	...
1048	**Snead's Grove-Tabernacle**																								
	Snead's Grove	Sco 9	164	...	6	2	...	...	...	1	171	75	...	18	...	...	25	33	16	72	146	68	15	...	...
	Tabernacle	Sco 10	87	7	1	...	...	...	...	1	94	79	9	12	...	50	11	24	25	43	108	60	25	35	6
	Total		251	7	7	2	...	...	...	2	265	154	9	30	...	50	36	57	41	120	254	128	40	35	6
1049	**Wallis Chapel-Mt. Zion**																								
	Mt. Zion		156	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	159	90	4	4	...	...	9	24	15	62	45	10	10	4	...
	St. Peter		39	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	31	1	1	3	...	5	5	3	2	15	...	15	...	...
	Wallis Chapel		51	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	50	40	2	2	...	...	6	14	10	21	51	32	5	8	...
	Total		246	3	...	1	...	...	...	1	249	160	7	7	3	...	20	43	27	38	128	77	30	12	...
	District Total		16308	147	168	81	64	121	57	153	16309	6592	250	1704	2098	350	1046	2676	1988	4618	10328	5629	2110	2121	124

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	U. M. W. 24 Membership of U.M.W.	U. M. W. 25 Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS 26 Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	27 Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	28 Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	29 Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at end of year	30 Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES 31 Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	32 Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	33 Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	34 Other Current Program and Operating Expenses, etc.	35 Miscellaneous Benevolences
1001	**Bethesda** Rob 3	93	477	210000	36000	500	20000	...	3720	400	975	2354	200
1002	**Caledonia:** Caledonia Sco 1	25	90	90000	20000	9000	14000	...	2725	150	412	741	35
	Johns Sco 1	20	80	25000	...	3000	...	...	...	...	75	245	...
	Total	45	170	115000	20000	12000	14000	...	2725	150	487	986	35
1003	**Collins-Philadelphus:** Collins Rob 24	...	...	37000	6000	850	...	...	...	2007	239	318	...
	Philadelphus Rob 23	...	...	20000	2000	1650	...	...	3000	...	118	253	...
	Total	...	...	57000	8000	2500	...	...	3000	2007	347	571	...
1004	**Cool Springs:** Cool Springs	...	...	20000	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	150	...
	Smith Chapel	...	...	5000	...	...	...	...	...	600	75	200	...
	Total	...	...	25000	...	...	...	...	...	600	175	350	...
1005	**Cordova** Ric 3	48	185	100000	30000	...	...	...	...	...	330	1280	...
1006	**Ellerbe:** Ellerbe Ric 4	20	113	135000	38000	...	...	...	...	561	200	820	36
	Mount Pleasant Ric 12	11	57	14400	...	500	...	...	...	...	120	450	10
	Total	31	170	149400	38000	500	...	...	...	561	320	1270	46
1007	Fairmont: **Trinity** Rob 8	80	...	264000	41000	1000	...	...	...	654	734	6798	205
1008	Hamlet: **Fellowship**												
	Fellowship Ric 6	32	150	116500	22000	10000	800	...	700	1147	447	2857	10
	St. Paul Ric 24	24	...	30000	...	4600	...	...	...	...	198	1625	176
	Total	56	150	146500	22000	14600	800	...	700	1147	645	4482	186
1009	**First** Ric 7	200	2914	271000	28000	18308	...	...	...	12193	708	12385	...
1010	**St. Peter:** Jerusalem	12	...	35000	...	...	1400	...	1226	800	65	600	45
	St. Peter	33	100	92000	10000	102000	9000	3500	1500	1000	1700	600	...
	Total	45	100	127000	10000	102000	10400	3500	2726	1800	1765	1200	45
1011	**Laurel Hill** Sco 5	30	1050	159000	31000	...	9100	...	1950	600	375	2050	...
1012	Laurinburg: **Ceotral** Sco 2	27	198	76600	28500	8000	15600	...	3200	...	550	2300	...
1013	**First** Sco 6	150	911	853000	47500	...	...	...	...	9950	1456	16380	...
1014	**Galilee:** Beaver Dam	...	...	25000	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	400	367
	Galilee	30	900	140000	20000	...	2000	...	800	2300	360	1960	1700
	Total	30	900	165000	20000	...	2000	...	800	2300	420	2360	2067
1015	**St. Luke** Sco 11	30	600	100000	3500	7300	22000	...	3618	500	630	1638	750
1016	Lumberton: **Ashbury-Pineview**												
	Asbury Rob 7	...	...	46000	750	1200	5950	...	455	1500	250	1335	...
	Pineview Rob 26	10	...	37000	12500	5300	5925	...	476	58	79	374	...
	Total	10	...	83000	13250	6500	11875	...	931	1558	329	1709	...
1017	**Branch Street**												
	Branch Street Rob 25	12	...	55500	...	...	3500	...	1500	1140	250	...	...
	Olivet Rob 11	15	...	75600	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	25	...
	Total	27	...	131100	...	...	3500	...	1500	1140	450	25	...
1018	**Chestnut Street** Rob 9	165	808	740000	75000	90000	...	...	...	9322	3344	25875	100

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT-Table 1B continued

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
			Membership of U.M.W.	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses, etc.	Miscellaneous Benevolences
1019	**Mt. Olive**													
	Mt. Olive	Rob	16	...	75000	20000	...	2000	...	762	1200	244	920	...
	Pleasant Grove		...	...	110000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total		16	...	185000	20000	...	2000	...	762	1200	244	920	...
1020	**Lomberton Ct.:** Barkers	Rob 2	21	100	35000	...	...	...	...	...	...	220	800	...
	Regan	Rob 18	24	150	77000	25000	...	...	...	300	3100	230	...	...
	Smith	Rob 22	...	...	25000	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...
	Total		45	250	137000	25000	...	...	...	300	3100	550	800	...
1021	Maxton: **St. George-Piney Grove**													
	Piney Grove		30	500	25000	...	...	...	...	4000	250	200	...	...
	St. George		20	300	30000	...	...	...	...	...	3000	300	200	...
	Total		50	800	55000	...	...	...	...	4000	3250	500	200	...
1022	**St. Paul**	Rob 10	50	50	60000	25000	18000	...	700	...	500	3000	550	235
1024	**Norman:** Concord	Ric 2	...	...	24500	...	...	...	...	...	466	189	514	...
	Jones Springs	Ric 10	18	...	51000	...	...	...	...	...	166	189	630	...
	Norman	Ric 13	10	...	77000	26000	...	...	...	...	1166	159	574	...
	Total		28	...	152500	26000	...	...	...	...	1798	537	1708	...
1026	**Parkton:** Buie	Rob 4	...	...	25000	...	...	...	...	...	330	140	1147	...
	Parkton	Rob 12	...	...	42000	18000	...	...	...	...	325	153	1294	...
	Total		...	...	67000	18000	...	...	...	...	655	293	2441	...
1027	Pembroke: **First-Calvary**													
	Calvary	Rob S	20	236	55000	17000	...	...	...	...	...	62	113	...
	First	Rob 13	21	175	75000	30000	...	8500	...	812	...	548	1206	...
	Total		41	411	130000	47000	...	8500	...	812	...	610	1319	...
1028	**Pembroke Ct.:** Beauty Spot		35	300	25500	...	...	...	...	...	1000	100	225	...
	New Zion		2	27	25000	...	...	...	...	155	25500	80	125	...
	St. James		...	...	14000	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	200	...
	Total		37	327	64500	...	...	...	...	155	26500	205	550	...
1029	**Philadelphia:** Fletcher's Chapel		...	...	8000	...	...	...	...	...	1233	75	139	440
	Philadelphia		10	...	65000	...	...	...	...	...	447	112	989	...
	Total		10	...	73000	...	...	...	...	...	1680	187	1128	440
1030	**Pleasant Grove**													
	Ashpole Center	Rob 1	...	...	20000	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	500	...
	Pleasant Grove	Rob 14	12	60	110000	...	...	...	...	6195	...	225	900	...
	Total		12	60	130000	...	...	...	...	6195	...	625	1400	...
1031	**Prospect**	Rob 15	20	305	255000	...	...	10000	...	8308	1593	1694	1250	450

1032 Red Springs: **Rhyne Mem.**												
Millers	...	185	12000	...	...	4000	190	798	558	120	117	60
Rhyne Memorial	19	200	85000	20000	...	10000	500	1280	800	225	950	...
St. Mark	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	19	385	97000	20000	...	14000	690	2078	1358	345	1067	60
1033 Trinity Rob 17	86	1200	205000	36000	16000	7575	...	1911	4534	1572	2733	...
1035 Roberdel: Green Lake Ric 5	13	62	32000	...	9884	...	...	...	1910	126	639	...
Ledbetter Ric 11	14	59	31000	...	1153	...	...	...	16280	351	985	35
Roberdel Ric 14	40	37	93000	31000	943	...	...	5821	830	202	2175	50
Total	67	158	156000	31000	11980	...	...	5821	19020	679	3799	85
1036 Rockingham: **East** Ric 16	56	197	125000	36000	...	18600	...	3116	2726	762	2403	376
1037 First Ric 17	155	325	600000	50000	35000	62384	...	6101	1698	1496	27506	51
1038 Glenwood Ric 18	14	45	78000	17000	...	6065	...	1456	1398	609	951	25
1039 Pee Dee Ric 20	48	760	100000	25000	5000	...	...	...	3591	418	4225	300
1040 Trinity												
Beaver Dam Ric 1	12	27	39000	6200	...	...	...	...	...	281	693	240
Trinity Ric 21	11	115	32000	7000	...	...	...	...	...	235	384	83
Total	23	142	71000	13200	...	...	...	...	...	516	1077	323
1041 West Rockingham Ric 22	40	105	101500	22000	...	8000	...	1400	150	378	2195	...
Zion Ric 23	41	126	75500	...	...	...	...	...	600	400	1078	...
Total	81	231	176500	22000	...	8000	...	1400	750	778	3273	...
1042 Rowland: Purvis Rob 16	...	...	5000	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	200	...
Rowland Rob 19	62	2505	150000	45000	...	13000	...	1085	6140	400	1240	...
Total	62	2505	155000	45000	...	13000	...	1085	6140	500	1440	...
1043 Rowland: **Cedar Grove-Salem**												
Cedar Grove	20	...	30500	10000	2500	2500	...	...	1000	100	400	...
Salem	30	...	12900	1500	...	...	...	...	...	85	325	...
Total	50	...	33400	11500	2500	2500	...	...	1000	185	725	...
1045 St. John-Gibson: Gibson Sco 3	39	95	80000	16000	800	...	...	...	10100	210	1170	...
St. John Sco 8	34	84	120000	...	1810	...	...	2100	...	210	1169	...
Total	73	179	200000	16000	2600	...	...	2100	10100	420	2339	...
1046 St. Pauls Rob 20	43	752	166000	35000	...	8677	...	2704	164	489	5934	50
1047 Sandy Plains: Fairview S.C. 1	...	...	27000	...	...	...	...	1144	...	42	237	...
Hickory Grove S.C. 2	...	...	27000	...	...	...	...	...	9	9	140	...
Sandy Plains Rob 21	14	14	80000	30000	...	10668	...	3920	153	237	1636	364
Total	14	14	134000	30000	...	10668	...	5064	162	288	2013	364
1048 Snead's Grove-Tabernacle												
Snead's Grove Sco 9	29	350	140000	40000	...	...	...	1625	146	400	6189	...
Tabernacle Sco 10	12	218	50000	2930	...	...	...	...	428	208	1027	...
Total	41	568	190000	42430	...	...	...	1625	574	608	2216	...
1049 Walls Chapel-Mt. Zion												
Mt. Zion	30	100	26000	...	...	...	...	2500	45	30	...	...
St. Peter	5	25	1200	850	...	...	50	...	800	...	...	...
Walls Chapel	15	75	20000	...	...	...	...	...	800	22	...	...
Total	50	200	47200	850	...	...	50	2500	1645	52	...	...
District Total	2258	18497	7615700	1044230	354288	281244	4940	82363	140018	32202	157980	6393

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	36	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT - LOCAL CHURCH					SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			45b	CONNECTIONAL FUND	
		U.M.W.	37a Pastor's Salary - Amount Set	37b Pastor's Salary - Amount Paid	38b Associate(s) Salary - Amount Paid	39c Travel Allowance - Total Paid 39a + 39b	40c Utilities - 40a + 40b Total Paid	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	46 Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	51 Total Connectional Fund Paid
1001	**Bethesda** ... Rob 3	205	5831	5831	...	...	...	3383	3383	100.0	1376	...	225
1002	**Caledonia:** Caledonia ... Sco 1	135	...	2120	...	...	...	...	...	...	454	10	74
	Johns ... Sco 1	55	...	1295	...	...	...	...	...	...	334	...	55
	Total	190	3415	3415	...	...	...	1868	1868	100.0	788	10	129
1003	**Collins-Philadelphus:** Collins ... Rob 24	...	...	440	...	...	...	...	...	...	175	3	28
	Philadelphus ... Rob 23	...	...	560	...	...	...	...	...	...	216	3	35
	Total	...	1000	1000	...	...	...	804	804	100.0	391	6	63
1004	**Cool Springs:** Cool Springs	...	...	1200	...	200	...	...	...	...	245	...	40
	Smith Chapel	...	...	650	...	50	...	...	...	...	71	...	12
	Total	...	1850	1850	...	250	...	762	762	100.0	316	...	52
1005	**Cordova** ... Ric 3	90	4463	4463	...	...	...	2518	2518	100.0	1046	14	172
1006	**Ellerbe:** Ellerbe ... Ric 4	25	...	3281	...	...	...	...	...	...	559	...	92
	Mount Pleasant ... Ric 12	22	...	1094	...	...	...	...	...	...	184	...	30
	Total	47	4375	4375	...	...	...	1794	1794	100.0	743	...	122
1007	Fairmont: **Trinity** ... Rob 8	281	4434	4434	...	1050	350	5386	5386	100.0	2252	...	368
1008	Hamlet: **Fellowship**												
	Fellowship ... Ric 6	150	...	4377	...	583	...	...	...	...	909	15	149
	St. Paul ... Ric 24	...	...	1055	...	112	...	...	...	...	454	6	75
	Total	150	5432	5432	...	695	...	3266	3267	100.0	1363	21	224
1009	**First** ... Ric 7	950	7000	7000	...	...	...	11083	11083	100.0	4620	...	757
1010	**St. Peter:** Jerusalem ...	...	...	770	...	...	20	...	...	...	375	...	62
	St. Peter ...	...	...	7020	...	120	120	...	...	...	500	50	82
	Total ...	...	7790	7790	...	120	140	2100	2100	100.0	875	50	144
1011	**Laurel Hill** ... Sco 5	235	4792	4792	...	...	...	2741	2741	100.0	1143	17	187
1012	Laurinburg: **Central** ... Sco 2	152	3900	3900	...	...	580	1575	1575	100.0	658	10	108
1013	**First** ... Sco 6	2301	8169	8169	...	...	...	11083	11083	100.0	4620	...	757
1014	**Galilee:** Beaver Dam ...	...	...	700	...	...	100	...	...	...	154	3	25
	Galilee ...	65	...	4200	...	...	350	...	...	...	667	9	109
	Total	65	4900	4900	...	...	450	1967	1967	100.0	821	12	134
1015	**St. Luke** ... Sco 11	...	4200	4200	...	175	559	812	812	100.0	338	12	56
1016	Lumberton: **Ashbury-Pineview**												
	Asbury ... Rob 7	...	...	1605	...	581	42	...	...	...	200	...	33
	Pineview ... Rob 26	...	...	812	...	294	294	...	...	...	175	...	28
	Total ...	...	2417	2417	...	875	336	888	889	100.1	375	...	61
1017	**Branch Street**												
	Branch Street ... Rob 25	30	...	1100	...	100	...	...	...	...	280	3	48
	Olivet ... Rob 11	...	...	1100	...	100	...	...	...	...	367	10	60
	Total ...	30	2200	2200	...	200	...	1550	1549	100.0	647	13	108
1018	**Chestnut Street** ... Rob 9	895	8167	8167	980	1750	737	14375	14375	100.0	5995	...	981

1019 Mt. Olive														
Mt. Olive	Rob	...	...	3000	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	15	82
Pleasant Grove		...	...	376	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		...	3376	3376	...	...	...	1087	1087	100.0	500	15	82
1020 Lumberton Ct.: Barkers	Rob 2	80	...	900	...	590	170	...	...	...	175	...	28
Regan	Rob 18	95	...	900	...	575	170	...	...	...	292	6	48
Smith	Rob 22	...	...	520	...	410	120	...	...	...	116	...	20
Total		175	2320	2320	...	1575	460	1400	1400	100.0	583	6	96
1021 Maxton: **St. George-Piney Grove**													
Piney Grove		20	...	1330	...	200	...	...	...	...	375	...	61
St. George		30	...	1330	...	200	230	...	...	...	375	...	62
Total		50	2660	2660	...	400	200	1824	1824	100.0	750	...	123
1022 St. Paul	Rob 10	403	5016	5016	...	...	...	2829	2829	100.0	2092	11	342
1024 Norman: Concord	Ric 2	...	...	1556	...	...	...	...	...	...	438	6	72
Jones Springs	Ric 10	...	...	1556	...	...	...	...	...	...	438	6	72
Norman	Ric 13	...	...	1556	...	...	...	...	...	...	438	6	72
Total		...	4668	4668	...	...	...	3142	3142	100.0	1314	18	216
1026 Parkton: Buie	Rob 4	...	...	...	...	200	500	...	...	...	167	...	27
Parkton	Rob 12	...	...	203	...	425	975	...	...	...	417	5	68
Total		...	203	203	...	625	1475	1489	1489	100.0	584	5	95
1027 Pembroke: **First-Calvary**													
Calvary	Rob S	136	...	1940	...	...	...	...	...	...	652	6	106
First	Rob 13	140	...	4633	...	...	...	...	...	...	820	12	135
Total		276	6573	6573	...	...	...	3412	3412	100.0	1472	18	241
1028 Pembroke Ct.: Beauty Spot		...	...	1079	...	...	...	...	...	...	206	...	34
New Zion		...	...	553	...	...	...	...	...	...	89	...	15
St. James		...	...	210	...	...	...	...	...	...	89	3	12
Total		...	1842	1842	...	...	...	896	896	100.0	371	3	61
1029 Philadelphia: Fletcher's Chapel		...	...	525	60	...	...	...	...	...	184	...	30
Philadelphia		...	...	1084	100	...	...	...	...	...	254	3	41
Total		...	1609	1609	160	...	...	1050	1050	100.0	438	3	71
1030 Pleasant Grove													
Ashpole Center	Rob 1	...	...	819	...	...	...	...	...	...	254	3	42
Pleasant Grove	Rob 14	...	...	931	...	...	...	...	...	...	254	3	42
Total		...	1750	1750	...	...	...	1225	1225	100.0	508	6	84
1031 Prospect	Rob 15	50	5206	5206	...	...	...	2905	2905	100.0	1211	20	198
1032 Red Springs: **Rhyne Mem.**													
Millers		...	...	525	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Rhyne Memorial		50	...	2685	...	200	...	...	...	...	539	7	90
St. Mark		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		50	3210	3210	...	200	...	1298	1298	100.0	539	11	90
1033 Trinity	Rob 17	...	6417	6417	...	...	...	4958	4958	100.0	2068	25	338
1035 Roberdel: Green Lake	Ric S	184	...	784	...	161	...	...	...	...	241	3	40
Ledbetter	Ric 11	15	...	994	...	161	...	...	...	...	215	6	52
Roberdel	Ric 14	87	...	2128	...	497	...	...	...	...	811	9	133
Total		286	3906	3906	...	819	...	3282	3282	100.0	1367	18	225
1036 Rockingham: **East**	Ric 16	274	5621	5621	...	...	...	3007	3007	100.0	1253	16	205
1037 First	Ric 17	565	7114	7114	...	1000	500	16916	16916	100.0	7052	74	1154
1038 Glenwood	Ric 18	38	4083	4083	...	467	...	1867	1867	100.0	780	6	127
1039 Pee Dee	Ric 20	600	5695	5695	...	...	...	3333	3333	100.0	1376	...	225

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT-Table 2A continued

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	36	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH					SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			45b	CONNECTIONAL FUND	
		U.M.W	37a Pastor's Salary - Amount Set	37b Pastor's Salary - Amount Paid	38b Associate(s) Salary - Amount Paid	39c Travel Allowance - Total Paid 39a + 39b	40c Utilities - 40a + 40b Total Paid	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	46 Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	51 Total Connectional Fund Paid
1040	**Trinity**												
	Beaver Dam Ric 1	6	...	728	...	...	...	...	...	...	264	...	43
	Trinity Ric 21	16	...	1779	...	...	...	...	...	...	264	...	43
	Total	22	2507	2507	...	...	...	1266	1266	100.0	**528**	...	86
1041	**West Rockingham** Ric 22	80	...	2051	...	...	539	...	...	...	787	...	129
	Zion Ric 23	62	...	1972	...	...	613	...	...	...	342	...	56
	Total	142	4023	4023	...	...	1152	2707	2707	100.0	1129	...	185
1042	**Rowland:** Purvis Rob 16	...	...	584	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	...	24
	Rowland Rob 19	916	...	5254	...	...	...	...	...	...	1351	...	221
	Total	916	5838	5838	...	...	...	3601	3601	100.0	1501	...	245
1043	Rowland: **Cedar Grove-Salem**												
	Cedar Grove	...	...	1920	...	200	...	...	...	...	226	...	37
	Salem	...	...	1875	...	200	...	...	...	...	226	...	37
	Total	...	3795	3795	...	400	...	1076	1086	100.9	452	...	74
1045	**St. John-Gibson:** Gibson Sco 3	...	...	2188	...	437	...	...	...	...	887	...	144
	St. John Sco 8	...	...	2188	...	437	...	...	...	...	887	...	144
	Total	...	4376	4376	...	874	...	4256	4256	100.0	**1774**	...	**288**
1046	**St. Pauls** Rob 20	...	4083	4083	...	1342	...	2640	2840	107.5	1167	17	191
1047	**Sandy Plains:** Fairview S.C. 1	...	...	525	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	...	15
	Hickory Grove S.C. 2	...	...	280	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	3
	Sandy Plains Rob 21	73	...	1634	...	233	175	...	...	...	404	7	67
	Total	73	2439	2439	...	233	175	1224	1224	100.0	509	7	85
1048	**Snead's Grove-Tabernacle**												
	Snead's Grove Sco 9	103	...	4375	...	...	647	...	...	...	730	6	119
	Tabernacle Sco 10	44	...	1225	...	...	58	...	...	...	146	9	23
	Total	147	5600	5600	...	...	705	2100	2100	100.0	**876**	15	142
1049	**Walls Chapel-Mt. Zion**												
	Mt. Zion	...	...	1120	...	100	...	...	...	...	250	...	41
	St. Peter	...	...	152	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Walls Chapel	...	...	625	...	55	...	...	...	...	117	2	27
	Total	...	1897	1897	...	155	...	854	1002	117.3	417	2	68
	District Total	9658	190162	190162	1140	13205	7819	143599	144098	100.3	60978	461	9985

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES														
		52c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	53b Ministerial Education Fund	54b Black College Fund Paid	56c General Advance and World Service Special Gifts—Paid	57 Youth Service Fund	58c General Church Special Day Offerings	59 Conference Advance Specials	61 Higher Education	62 Lake Junaluska	64 Health & Welfare Agencies	65 $10.00 Club	66 District Work	68 All Other Benevolences	69 Grand Total Paid (Lines 1-68)
1001	**Bethesda** ..... Rob 3	790	147	...	...	...	...	...	591	...	318	40	166	...	17338
1002	**Caledonia:** Caledonia ..... Sco 1	261	85	...	50	...	...	...	195	...	106	...	80	...	7633
	Johns ..... Sco 1	191	55	...	...	...	...	...	143	...	77	...	70	...	2595
	Total	452	140	...	50	...	...	...	338	...	183	...	150	...	10228
1003	**Collins-Philadelphus:** Collins ..... Rob 24	101	28	19	29	10	75	...	76	...	40	...	...	...	3578
	Philadelphus ..... Rob 23	125	45	18	45	10	10	...	94	...	50	20	...	10	4612
	Total	226	73	37	74	20	85	...	170	...	90	20	...	10	8190
1004	**Cool Springs:** Cool Springs	139	...	...	...	...	45	...	104	...	56	...	40	10	2329
	Smith Chapel	41	...	...	...	...	50	...	18	...	16	...	20	10	1813
	Total	180	...	...	...	...	95	...	122	...	72	...	60	20	4142
1005	**Cordova** ..... Ric 3	603	...	...	90	...	7	...	450	...	243	...	153	...	8941
1006	**Ellerbe:** Ellerbe ..... Ric 4	320	141	11	...	...	18	...	240	...	129	...	114	...	6547
	Mount Pleasant ..... Ric 12	105	48	...	...	...	6	...	79	...	42	...	39	...	2229
	Total	425	189	11	...	...	24	...	319	...	171	...	153	...	8776
1007	**Fairmont: Trinity** ..... Rob 8	1292	175	...	100	...	32	130	968	...	520	60	175	...	20578
1008	**Hamlet: Fellowship**														
	Fellowship ..... Ric 6	521	85	...	160	...	20	30	390	...	211	10	175	...	12946
	St. Paul ..... Ric 24	260	58	...	...	...	10	...	195	...	106	10	41	...	4381
	Total	781	143	...	160	...	30	30	585	...	317	20	216	...	17327
1009	**First** ..... Ric 7	2652	350	...	...	...	...	68	1986	...	1068	110	245	...	45092
1010	**St. Peter: Jerusalem**	215	50	20	...	...	35	...	161	...	87	...	...	...	4531
	St. Peter	287	70	50	40	...	10	...	215	...	116	...	50	...	13530
	Total	502	120	70	40	...	45	...	376	...	203	...	50	...	18061
1011	**Laurel Hill** ..... Sco 5	655	265	103	20	...	...	10	491	175	264	10	163	...	13505
1012	**Laurinburg: Central** ..... Sco 2	378	155	...	...	...	30	75	283	...	153	...	...	...	12532
1013	**First** ..... Sco 6	2652	669	...	472	...	24	106	1986	...	1068	100	285	...	50995
1014	**Galilee: Beaver Dam**	89	...	25	...	...	...	...	66	...	35	...	...	...	2024
	Galilee	383	50	75	100	...	29	26	287	...	154	...	...	...	13624
	Total	472	50	100	100	...	29	26	353	...	189	...	...	...	15648
1015	**St. Luke** ..... Sco 11	193	187	73	...	...	...	220	145	...	78	30	147	26	13575
1016	Lumberton: **Ashbory-Pineview**														
	Asbury ..... Rob 7	115	...	...	...	...	...	...	86	...	46	...	...	...	6284
	Pineview ..... Rob 26	98	...	5	...	...	2	...	74	...	39	...	...	...	2808
	Total	213	...	5	...	...	2	...	160	...	85	...	...	...	9056
1017	**Branch Street**														
	Branch Street ..... Rob 25	171	20	19	10	10	10	...	119	...	57	...	63	...	4930
	Olivet ..... Rob 11	210	45	...	...	...	...	...	157	...	81	...	...	...	2355
	Total	381	65	19	10	10	10	...	276	...	138	...	63	...	7285
1018	**Chestnut Street** ..... Rob 9	3441	1663	117	1894	...	109	104	2577	117	1388	120	345	...	70021

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES														
		52c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	53b Ministerial Education Fund	54b Black College Fund Paid	56c General Advance and World Service Special Gifts—Paid	57 Youth Service Fund	58c General Church Special Day Offerings	59 Conference Advance Specials	61 Higher Education	62 Lake Junaluska	64 Health & Welfare Agencies	65 $10.00 Club	66 District Work	68 All Other Benevolences	69 Grand Total Paid (lines 31-68)
1019	**Mt. Olive**														
	Mt. Olive ..... Rob	287	100	55	80	...	15	25	...	...	...	...	118	...	7403
	Pleasant Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	392
	Total	**287**	100	**55**	80	...	**15**	**25**	**16**	...	...	...	**118**	...	**7795**
1020	**Lumberton Ct.:** Barkers ..... Rob 2	101	10	10	...	...	...	...	76	...	40	...	40	...	3240
	Regan ..... Rob 18	168	40	10	25	...	...	...	125	...	67	...	70	...	6221
	Smith ..... Rob 22	67	3	3	...	...	...	...	50	...	27	...	30	...	1466
	Total	**336**	**53**	**23**	**25**	...	...	...	**251**	...	**134**	...	**140**	...	**10927**
1021	Maxton: **St. George-Piney Grove**														
	Piney Grove	215	40	...	...	...	...	25	161	...	86	...	60	...	7023
	St. George	216	30	...	...	...	...	25	162	...	87	...	60	...	6277
	Total	431	70	...	...	...	...	50	323	...	173	...	120	...	13300
1022	**St. Paul** ..... Rob 10	1200	198	68	...	...	...	62	899	...	484	50	203	...	15313
1024	**Norman:** Concord ..... Ric 2	274	...	...	28	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	55	...	3602
	Jones Springs ..... Ric 10	274	...	...	70	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	55	...	3463
	Norman ..... Ric 13	274	...	...	28	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	55	...	4353
	Total	**822**	...	...	**126**	...	**46**	...	...	...	...	...	**165**	...	**11418**
1026	**Parkton:** Buie ..... Rob 4	96	21	22	25	...	...	...	72	...	38	...	**22**	...	**2807**
	Parkton ..... Rob 12	239	74	29	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	...	**4296**
	Total	335	95	51	65	...	...	...	72	...	38	...	71	...	7103
1027	Pembroke: **First-Calvary**														
	Calvary ..... Rob 5	374	77	40	...	...	...	37	281	...	151	...	68	...	4043
	First ..... Rob 13	470	149	71	...	...	36	104	352	50	190	...	151	...	9879
	Total	**844**	226	111	...	...	36	141	633	50	341	...	**219**	...	**13922**
1028	**Pembroke Ct.:** Beauty Spot	120	8	14	13	...	10	10	90	...	44	...	...	...	2953
	New Zion	48	...	20	...	...	...	...	38	...	21	...	...	...	26640
	St. James	46	...	10	...	...	...	15	38	...	20	...	...	...	659
	Total	214	**8**	**44**	13	...	10	**25**	**166**	...	**85**	...	...	...	**30252**
1029	**Philadelphia:** Fletcher's Chapel	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	10	42	...	...	...	2918
	Philadelphia	146	54	17	...	...	37	...	108	10	58	...	...	...	3460
	Total	**249**	**54**	**17**	...	...	**37**	...	**185**	**20**	100	...	...	...	**6378**
1030	**Pleasant Grove**														
	Ashpole Center ..... Rob 1	146	45	18	120	...	...	120	109	60	59	...	30	25	2750
	Pleasant Grove ..... Rob 14	146	46	17	120	...	...	120	109	85	59	...	31	25	9308
	Total	292	91	35	240	...	...	240	218	145	118	...	61	50	12058
1031	**Prospect** ..... Rob 15	695	292	110	130	...	...	...	521	150	280	30	182	...	22370

1032	Red Springs: **Rhyne Mem.**															
	Millers	...	24	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	2241
	Rhyne Memorial	310	...	70	25	...	...	...	233	...	126	...	50	...	7640
	St. Mark	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	310	24	81	25	...	...	...	233	...	126	...	74	...	9881
1033	**Trinity** Rob 17	1187	387	151	1200	25	150	110	889	100	478	110	315	...	24700
1035	**Roberdel:** Green Lake Ric S	139	63	2	4	...	8	26	104	45	56	...	33	...	4568
	Ledbetter Ric 11	181	77	...	12	...	10	58	135	40	73	...	43	...	19823
	Roberdel Ric 14	466	133	...	18	...	15	62	348	50	188	...	90	...	14113
	Total	786	273	2	34	...	33	146	587	135	317	...	166	...	38504
1036	Rockingham: **East** Ric 16	722	247	97	100	25	43	50	538	50	290	40	187	...	19141
1037	**First** Ric 17	4043	1132	442	535	...	51	105	3028	300	1639	760	301	...	66647
1038	**Glenwood** Ric 18	445	58	47	45	...	30	30	334	75	161	...	159	...	11324
1039	**Pee Dee** Ric 20	790	260	102	125	20	54	150	591	90	318	390	360	25	19705
1040	**Trinity**														
	Beaver Dam Ric 1	151	34	22	...	...	5	26	112	10	63	...	31	...	2709
	Trinity Ric 21	151	...	...	...	...	...	37	112	...	63	40	62	...	3269
	Total	302	34	22	...	...	5	63	224	10	126	40	93	...	5978
1041	**West Rockingham** Ric 22	453	133	...	...	...	...	...	339	44	182	20	84	...	8964
	Zion Ric 23	196	30	...	...	...	...	...	147	21	79	20	90	...	5706
	Total	649	163	...	...	...	...	...	486	65	261	40	174	...	14670
1042	**Rowland:** Purvis Rob 16	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	...	35	...	20	...	1264
	Rowland Rob 19	755	...	...	...	...	...	...	581	...	312	20	204	...	18499
	Total	861	...	...	...	...	...	...	646	...	347	20	224	...	19763
1043	Rowland: **Cedar Grove-Salem**														
	Cedar Grove	130	120	50	...	...	...	...	96	50	54	...	60	...	4443
	Salem	130	100	50	...	...	...	...	96	50	54	...	60	5	3293
	Total	260	220	100	...	...	...	...	192	100	108	...	120	5	7736
1045	**St. John-Gibson:** Gibson Sco 3	508	59	...	50	...	...	50	381	...	208	30	105	101	16628
	St. John Sco 8	508	100	29	30	...	...	29	381	32	208	40	105	17	8614
	Total	1016	159	29	80	...	...	79	762	32	416	70	210	118	25242
1046	**St. Pauls** Rob 20	670	175	60	100	...	93	20	502	50	270	40	190	214	18525
1047	**Sandy Plains:** Fairview S.C. 1	50	10	5	...	...	...	15	38	31	20	...	18	...	2237
	Hickory Grove S.C. 2	10	5	5	...	...	...	15	8	21	4	...	8	...	535
	Sandy Plains Rob 21	232	110	43	415	6	27	101	173	39	94	150	72	...	10365
	Total	292	125	53	415	6	27	131	219	91	118	150	98	...	13137
1048	**Snead's Grove-Tabernacle**														
	Snead's Grove Sco 9	419	177	48	9	...	16	...	313	...	169	...	164	...	10655
	Tabernacle Sco 10	82	60	44	44	6	...	40	63	...	34	...	45	...	3586
	Total	501	237	92	53	6	16	40	376	...	203	...	209	...	14241
1049	**Walls Chapel-Mt. Zion**														
	Mt. Zion	144	12	10	...	...	...	...	107	...	58	...	...	...	4417
	St. Peter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	952
	Walls Chapel	96	8	...	5	...	...	...	72	...	38	...	...	...	1917
	Total	240	20	10	5	...	...	...	179	...	96	...	...	...	7286
	District Total	35067	9092	2337	6406	112	1168	2236	25246	1755	13575	2250	6530	468	818606

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL								
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
			Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Church Worship Service	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 13)	Number Persons on Confirmation Roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes This year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Average Attendance in Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith
1101	**Bailey:** Bailey	Nas 1	390	2	...	...	...	...	...	4	388	131	...	...	...	...	24	51	25	70	170	112	...	...	...
	Pleasant Grove	Wil 7	45	4	...	...	...	...	...	2	47	31	...	...	...	...	6	8	10	8	32	23	...	...	...
	Total		435	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	435	162	...	...	...	...	30	59	35	78	202	135	...	...	...
1102	**Bethesda-Hollister:** Bethesda	Hal 2	17	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	15	7	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
	Hollister	Hal 12	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	67	14	...	...	3	...	4	5	4	14	27	14	...	...	...
	Total		85	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	82	21	...	...	3	...	5	5	4	14	28	14	...	...	...
1103	**Calvary:** Calvary	Hal 5	166	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	163	30	...	12	...	...	8	22	21	44	95	25	10	...	...
	Corinth	Hal 5	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	100	35	...	11	...	...	4	16	7	21	43	35	12	...	...
	Weaver's Chapel	Hal 24	162	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	162	50	2	8	...	...	4	16	7	25	52	40	10	...	...
	Total		430	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	425	115	3	31	...	...	16	54	35	90	195	95	32	...	...
1104	**Conway**	Nor 3	248	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	248	94	...	18	10	...	24	41	22	130	217	100	20	...	...
1105	**Elm City**	Wil 3	225	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	220	71	...	7	14	...	11	22	24	23	80	43	12	14	...
1106	**Enfield**	Hal 8	360	...	2	...	...	1	1	4	356	140	2	31	...	5	16	29	9	57	111	68	...	27	...
1107	**Evansdale-Black Creek**																								
	Black Creek	Wil 1	161	...	...	2	7	...	1	1	154	55	1	9	...	...	17	33	19	23	92	73	...	...	...
	Evansdale	Wil 4	254	...	1	...	...	2	...	2	251	66	...	11	...	...	14	53	10	43	120	49	...	...	...
	Total		415	...	1	2	7	2	1	3	405	115	1	20	...	...	31	86	29	66	212	122	...	...	...
1108	**Gaston:** Oak Grove	Nor 10	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	70	22	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	29	34	17	...	...	...
	Pleasant Hill	Nor 13	52	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	51	...	...	...	...	...	7	22	8	22	59	26	...	4	1
	Shiloh	Nor 5	278	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	285	91	...	...	...	...	19	43	25	66	150	75	17	8	5
	Total		401	6	...	2	...	...	...	3	406	112	...	...	...	...	30	62	34	117	243	118	17	12	6
1109	**Halifax:** Ebenezer	Hal 6	129	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	123	50	...	1	32	...	5	3	7	10	25	20	12	...	...
	Halifax	Hal 9	179	...	...	...	...	1	3	175	6	...	20	14	...	...	15	21	20	65	120	60	8	30	...
	Pierces	Hal 15	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	22	...	6	8	...	5	8	2	11	26	20	7	20	...
	Total		340	...	...	...	...	1	4	8	330	132	...	27	54	...	25	31	29	86	171	100	27	50	...
1110	**Hawkins-Tabor:** Hawkins	Hal 10	187	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	185	75	2	8	...	4	12	35	24	35	106	78	15	8	...
	Tabor	Hal 22	219	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	217	95	...	16	10	4	13	42	23	35	113	75	15	5	...
	Total		406	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	401	170	2	24	10	8	25	77	47	70	219	153	30	13	...
1111	**Hornes**	Nas 5	220	6	...	2	11	...	1	3	213	69	6	13	...	...	8	38	32	44	122	55	...	60	3
1112	**Littleton**	War 4	178	2	1	...	...	4	...	5	172	65	2	9	...	11	9	4	9	35	57	40	...	...	2
1113	**Lucama-Sims:** Lucama	Wil 5	62	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	62	35	...	12	...	...	12	24	9	27	72	34	10	4	...
	Sims	Wil 8	98	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	96	61	...	7	...	...	15	36	15	26	92	53	12	5	...
	Total		160	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	158	95	...	19	...	...	27	60	24	53	164	87	22	9	...
1114	**Milwaukee:** Bethany	Nor 1	293	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	292	120	...	8	...	6	16	36	37	103	192	135	12	35	...
	Severn	Nor 17	52	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	51	35	...	3	...	8	14	14	8	26	62	41	...	6	...
	Zion	Nor 20	198	...	...	...	2	1	...	2	194	70	...	6	...	4	18	23	19	65	125	76	8	30	...
	Total		543	...	1	1	1	2	1	4	537	225	1	17	...	18	48	73	64	194	379	252	20	71	...

1115 Mt. Pleasant																										
Middlevex	Nas 7	1	0	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	2	40	...	...	...	...	8	10	12	38	68	43	...	...	...
Mt Pleasant	Nas 9	262	3	4	1	3	...	...	1	3	267	120	3	11	...	...	11	53	23	94	181	102	10	30	4	
Total		363	5	2	4	...	...	1	4	369	160	3	11	...	...	19	63	35	132	249	143	10	30	4		
1116 Mt. Zion	Wil 6	219	8	...	1	...	...	2	...	226	70	10	14	...	...	10	36	11	28	85	57	18	20	8		
1117 Nash: Bethlehem	Nas 2	93	1	...	...	19	...	...	...	75	25	1	4	...	...	2	7	...	31	40	20	...	...	...		
Castalia	Nas 3	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Gold Valley	Nas 4	95	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	93	30	...	8	...	...	5	5	8	69	87	25	20	...	...		
White Oak	Nas 20	89	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	89	40	...	2	2	...	5	3	4	23	35	32	10	3	...		
Total		291	1	...	...	19	1	...	1	271	103	1	15	2	...	12	15	12	123	162	75	30	3	...		
1118 Nashville	Nas 10	383	...	3	4	...	3	...	6	381	118	2	46	75	5	36	55	42	106	239	89	...	25	...		
1119 Northampton: Jackson	Nor 6	207	...	...	...	4	...	...	1	202	80	...	12	...	...	15	28	15	35	93	85	15	15	...		
New Hope	Nor 9	203	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	201	70	...	2	...	...	10	16	28	54	108	75	7	7	...		
Rehoboth	Nor 14	196	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	189	81	...	6	...	...	10	35	17	32	94	70	12	10	...		
Total		600	...	...	...	4	...	1	3	592	230	...	20	...	...	35	79	60	121	295	240	34	32	...		
1120 Rich Square: Pinners	Nor 11	7	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Rich Square	Nor 15	238	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	238	85	1	2	...	...	16	25	21	64	126	90	...	...	...		
Total		245	2	...	...	...	8	...	1	238	85	1	2	...	...	16	25	21	64	126	90	...	...	...		
1121 Roanoke Ct.: New Hope	Hal 13	171	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	174	76	1	14	40	...	8	29	9	39	85	41	5	44	...		
South Rosemary	Hal 21	270	1	...	...	1	3	6	...	261	74	...	18	42	...	12	31	14	52	109	68	7	45	...		
Total		441	1	4	...	1	3	6	1	435	150	1	32	82	...	20	60	23	91	194	109	12	89	...		
1122 Roanoke Rapids: First	Hal 17	1024	5	16	3	...	16	4	6	1022	380	10	67	...	6	40	100	90	150	380	180	21	20	4		
1123 Rosemary	Hal 18	840	17	16	1	8	1	3	8	854	196	12	61	35	14	33	95	59	139	326	174	...	99	14		
1124 Rocky Mount: Clark Street	Edg 5	432	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	437	115	4	29	34	10	25	45	40	100	210	100	10	50	2		
1125 Englewood	Nas 12	818	1	14	2	...	4	4	6	821	228	6	104	...	...	57	122	44	174	397	212	127	58	...		
1126 First	Nas 13	1358	...	18	5	...	23	7	13	1338	457	3	105	...	...	52	95	140	375	662	282	41	185	...		
1127 Marvin: Marvin	Nas 14	172	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	171	71	...	...	...	...	10	24	14	50	48	60	7	6	...		
Red Oak	Nas 11	161	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	159	66	...	...	...	...	8	10	20	48	86	...	...	...	...		
Yorks	Nas 21	48	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	49	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	8	30	48	...	...	...	...		
Total		381	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	379	130	...	...	...	...	23	39	42	128	232	60	7	6	...		
1128 St. Paul	Nas 15	298	6	4	8	...	12	1	...	303	115	2	16	127	5	16	37	31	77	161	74	20	68	2		
1129 Sandy Cross	Nas 16	177	4	4	1	...	1	2	...	183	102	6	45	145	...	18	35	40	44	137	84	12	10	1		
1130 Scotland Neck	Hal 19	326	...	4	...	...	1	1	2	326	108	3	31	...	...	11	24	12	56	103	58	13	15	...		
1131 Seaboard: Concord	Nor 2	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	19	...	...	...	...	3	5	6	20	34	17	...	...	...		
Pleasant Grove	Nor 12	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	155	50	...	8	...	...	10	15	10	40	75	62	20	...	...		
Seaboard	Nor 16	115	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	115	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	8	41	65	50	8	...	...		
Sharon	Nor 18	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	93	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	5	50	62	39	12	...	...		
Total		419	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	419	67	...	8	...	...	27	29	29	151	236	168	40	...	...		
1132 Smith	Hal 20	241	2	...	1	...	...	2	...	242	100	2	6	4	6	20	50	20	60	150	75	72	6	2		
1133 Spring Church-Garysburg:																										
Garysburg	Nor 4	63	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	59	17	...	5	3	3	4	4	...	7	15	11	5	...	...		
Lebanon	Nor 8	181	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	175	60	3	17	14	...	10	37	12	23	82	49	15	...	...		
Spring Church	Va. 1	107	...	...	...	...	5	4	2	96	43	...	5	7	...	6	17	9	14	46	...	...	...	...		
Total		351	...	...	...	...	7	5	9	330	120	3	27	24	3	20	58	21	44	143	60	20	...	...		
1134 Spring Hope																										
Gibson Memorial	Nas 17	197	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	196	65	...	35	11	...	18	48	30	60	156	60	...	22	...		
Stanhope	Nas 18	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Total		215	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	214	75	...	35	11	...	18	48	30	60	156	60	...	22	...		
1135 Weldon	Hal 25	477	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	472	135	1	31	36	...	15	22	21	84	142	97	60	...	...		
1136 Wendell	Wak 26	281	6	4	4	...	7	...	5	283	109	7	17	45	6	15	45	28	95	183	100	20	88	6		
1137 West Hallfax: Central Cross	Hal 4	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	77	2	...	7	5	...	4	5	3	12	24	20	...	...	...		
Eden	Hal 7	85	2	4	...	...	...	...	2	89	65	4	4	9	6	5	...	12	16	33	25	15	...	3		
Union	Hal 23	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Total		183	2	4	...	...	...	...	3	186	94	4	11	14	6	9	5	15	28	57	45	15	...	3		

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—Table 1A continued

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL					
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Received	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Charter Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All ages)	Preparation Members Now on Roll (All baptized children under 13)	Number Persons on Confirmation Roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other Organized Classes and Groups for Learning	Average Attendance in Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith
1138	**Whitakers-Battleboro:**																							
	Battleboro. Edg 1	122	1	...	...	...	2	...	3	118	45	...	14	3	...	...	22	9	10	50	31	...	...	...
	McLyaire Nas 8	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	31	2	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Speight Edg 6	98	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	95	45	...	19	...	4	...	3	16	23	42	40	15	...	...
	Whitakers Nas 19	169	3	2	...	...	3	...	2	167	65	...	17	...	...	...	9	15	23	47	42	11	...	...
	Total	421	4	2	...	...	8	1	9	411	157	...	52	6	4	...	34	40	56	139	113	26	...	...
1139	**Wilson: First** Wil 10	1795	2	18	13	...	5	2	14	1797	500	6	215	10	...	...	79	220	350	834	355	45	51	...
1140	**West Nash** Wil 12	320	...	15	6	...	16	1	...	334	125	2	63	...	...	...	17	83	36	196	100	18	...	...
1141	**Winstead** Wil 11	314	...	6	1	4	6	4	2	315	115	1	40	90	12	20	20	49	28	155	90	30	40	...
1142	**Woodland** Nor 19	155	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	152	54	...	12	21	...	...	9	15	7	54	85	28	14	...
1143	**Zebulon** Wak 27	469	1	9	7	1	4	4	4	473	193	3	53	...	...	20	66	43	60	189	100	...	...	...
	District Total	18283	90	154	69	58	137	65	155	18181	6195	110	1384	891	115	1018	2319	1587	4147	9971	4820	862	1187	57

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		U. M. W. 24 Membership of U.M.W.	U. M. W. 25 Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS 26 Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	27 Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	28 Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	29 Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at end of year	30 Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES 31 Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	32 Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	33 Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	34 Other Current Program and Operating Expenses, etc.	35 Miscellaneous Benevolences
1101	**Bailey:** Bailey	Nas 1	56	...	144000	25000	...	...	...	...	1200	711	988	...
	Pleasant Grove	Wil 7	...	...	32000	...	...	...	...	...	250	578	200	...
	Total		56	...	176000	25000	...	...	...	...	1450	1289	1188	...
1102	**Bethesda-Hollister:** Bethesda	Hal 2	...	...	15000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hollister	Hal 12	17	324	20000	...	1000	...	...	...	1250	32	185	...
	Total		17	324	35000	...	1000	...	...	...	1250	32	185	...
1103	**Calvary:** Calvary	Hal S	10	29	60000	...	...	...	...	...	...	165	...	...
	Corinth	Hal S	13	68	32000	6200	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...
	Weaver's Chapel	Hal 24	11	18	34500	6200	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...
	Total		34	115	126500	18600	...	...	...	...	...	765	...	...
1104	**Conway**	Nor 3	52	100	82000	15000	2500	...	...	...	3129	437	3049	193
1105	**Elm City**	Wil 3	53	427	120500	28500	...	...	...	...	4546	479	2101	...
1106	**Enfield**	Hal 8	74	475	225000	25000	3000	...	...	...	2577	713	3035	...
1107	**Evansdale-Black Creek**													
	Black Creek	Wil 1	32	212	166000	...	975	...	...	...	...	275	2078	...
	Evansdale	Wil 4	34	942	69000	19000	4000	5521	...	5825	10187	344	3346	...
	Total		66	1154	235000	19000	4975	5521	...	5825	10187	619	5424	...
1108	**Gaston:** Oak Grove	Nor 10	...	...	36000	...	...	...	...	...	...	93	...	...
	Pleasant Hill	Nor 13	11	56	18000	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	241	...
	Shiloh	Nor S	44	378	150000	15000	...	45000	...	...	84934	414	1093	...
	Total		55	434	204000	15000	...	45000	...	...	84934	542	1334	...
1109	**Halifax:** Ebenezer	Hal 6	18	...	53000	...	1000	...	...	...	60	...	1093	44
	Halifax	Hal 9	35	...	67000	41000	7606	...	950	...	1729	...	1097	122
	Pierces	Hal 15	9	...	14000	...	8730	...	...	...	2960	...	529	15
	Total		62	...	134000	41000	17336	...	950	...	3843	...	2719	181
1110	**Hawkins-Tabor:** Hawkins	Hal 10	20	300	60000	...	...	...	2750	125	2750	200	986	22
	Tabor	Hal 22	26	50	64000	20000	3000	...	2300	175	675	200	600	10
	Total		46	350	124000	20000	3000	...	5050	300	3425	400	1586	32
1111	**Hornes**	Nas S	18	...	85000	15000	...	...	...	...	6929	213	624	37
1112	**Littleton**	War 4	31	275	163000	25000	...	...	...	...	...	225	1015	...
1113	**Lucama-Sims:** Lucama	Wil S	...	...	35000	18000	...	...	...	...	2480	...	3649	...
	Sims	Wil 8	...	...	48000	...	...	...	...	...	43	344	...	2008
	Total		...	...	83000	18000	...	...	...	...	2523	344	3649	2008
1114	**Milwaukee:** Bethany	Nor 1	25	200	133000	36000	...	...	...	...	650	290	1380	...
	Severn	Nor 17	10	30	49000	...	...	...	...	1200	120	200	590	...
	Zion	Nor 20	38	70	90000	...	...	...	...	...	3180	360	1520	...
	Total		73	300	272000	36000	...	...	...	1200	3950	850	3490	...

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT-Table 1B continued

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		U. M. W		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
			Membership of U.M.W	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness: Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (new building funds borrowed)	Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses, etc.	Miscellaneous Benevolences
1115	**Mt. Pleasant**													
	Middlesex	Nas 7	...	...	65000	...	...	1000	...	2432	2920	215	...	...
	Mt. Pleasant	Nas 9	35	...	90000	19000	...	...	...	...	305	294	1625	...
	Total		35	...	155000	19000	...	1000	...	2432	3225	509	1625	...
1116	**Mt. Zion**	Wil 6	24	155	55000	25000	2000	7000	...	770	70	310	470	...
1117	**Nash:** Bethlehem	Nas 2	...	...	5200	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	...
	Castalia	Nas 3	...	...	12500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Gold Valley	Nas 4	13	45	33700	...	...	...	...	...	121	72	94	25
	White Oak	Nas 20	15	70	36000	28000	...	5310	...	502	75	42	50	85
	Total		28	115	87400	28000	...	5310	...	502	196	145	144	110
1118	**Nashville**	Nas 10	79	222	183000	41000	92000	...	1538	633	310	539	2474	...
1119	**Northampton:** Jackson	Nor 6	45	70	90000	15000	...	...	...	...	605	500	1140	...
	New Hope	Nor 9	23	20	50000	...	...	...	...	...	175	280	230	...
	Rehoboth	Nor 14	22	50	25000	...	...	...	...	...	533	296	...	...
	Total		90	140	165000	15000	...	...	...	...	1313	1076	1370	...
1120	**Rich Square:** Pinners	Nor 11	...	...	5000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Rich Square	Nor 15	55	900	66000	25000	...	...	...	...	...	435	1300	...
	Total		55	900	71000	25000	...	...	...	...	...	435	1300	...
1121	**Roanoke Ct.:** New Hope	Hal 13	27	100	86000	...	2465	...	...	...	701	208	1363	...
	South Rosemary	Hal 21	25	578	134334	34334	...	...	...	1854	1232	420	1623	...
	Total		52	678	220334	34334	2465	...	...	1854	1933	628	2986	...
1122	**Roanoke Rapids:** First	Hal 17	170	921	814700	37000	2000	236158	...	16550	3791	1818	15102	245
1123	**Rosemary**	Hal 18	146	614	290000	52000	15181	18825	...	2949	832	1432	11295	436
1124	Rocky Mount: **Clark Street**	Edg 5	49	2658	118000	10200	...	24977	...	2240	4023	1200	3000	...
1125	**Englewood**	Nas 12	103	396	350000	36000	8000	86241	...	6575	898	1094	6072	384
1126	**First**	Nas 13	237	1353	1279000	69000	13150	28837	...	10325	8400	771	24129	1674
1127	**Marvin: Marvin**	Nas 14	30	200	95000	5000	400	6000	...	2500	100	300	4000	200
	Red Oak	Nas 11	20	100	102500	20000	800	...	...	...	200	300	2000	...
	Yorks	Nas 21	...	50	5000	2000	...	...	...	...	50	100	1000	...
	Total		50	350	202500	27000	1200	6000	...	2500	350	700	7000	200
1128	**St. Paul**	Nas 15	49	218	162000	...	4980	387	...	2219	1454	312	5429	936
1129	**Sandy Cross**	Nas 16	34	1420	93100	24700	...	...	...	...	419	840	2638	...
1130	**Scotland Neck**	Hal 19	57	169	301000	39300	11500	42300	...	2520	400	209	3096	...
1131	**Seaboard:** Concord	Nor 2	...	...	3000	...	...	...	...	...	275	45	290	...
	Pleasant Grove	Nor 12	30	...	33000	...	...	...	...	...	1000	140	900	...
	Seaboard	Nor 16	17	20	72000	17000	...	...	...	...	1600	220	650	...
	Sharon	Nor 18	...	...	51000	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	800	...
	Total		47	20	186000	17000	...	...	...	...	2875	465	2640	...

1132 **Smith**	Hal 20	50	30	60000	30000	12000	...	...	...	800	2450	...	100
1133 **Spring Church-Garysburg:**													
Garysburg	Nor 4	9	243	42000	15000	...	...	...	...	500	63	297	283
Lebanon	Nor 8	20	395	50000	...	...	...	...	...	68	260	420	763
Spring Church	Va. 1	14	347	70000	...	...	...	...	...	150	200	550	610
Total		43	985	162000	15000	...	...	...	...	718	523	1267	1656
1134 **Spring Hope**													
Gibson Memorial	Nas 17	42	150	95000	45000	...	...	...	1500	...	335	3439	...
Stanhope	Nas 18	...	...	27500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	352	...
Total		42	150	122500	45000	...	...	...	1500	...	335	3791	...
1135 **Weldon**	Hal 25	119	85	250000	40000	...	19050	...	1750	...	600	7785	...
1136 **Wendell**	Wak 26	56	125	103000	25000	3100	...	...	...	931	850	2974	635
1137 **West Halifax:** Central Cross	Hal 4	8	50	5000	...	...	...	...	...	400	35	...	...
Eden	Hal 7	19	100	25000	20000	2000	...	...	1200	...	...	...	...
Union	Hal 23	...	...	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		27	150	32000	20000	2000	...	...	1200	400	35	...	...
1138 **Whitakers-Battleboro:**													
Battleboro	Edg 1	22	1100	105000	...	...	...	...	78	250	116	974	...
McTyeire	Nas 8	11	1	4500	...	...	...	...	...	34	5	87	...
Speight	Edg 6	...	...	7500	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	75	...
Whitakers	Nas 19	46	317	77000	10000	...	...	...	...	169	377	1067	...
Total		79	1418	194000	10000	...	...	...	78	453	534	2203	...
1139 Wilson: **First**	Wil 10	321	500	905000	45500	120000	...	...	...	11057	2968	20793	300
1140 **West Nash**	Wil 12	35	572	157000	43000	9000	13401	...	726	770	536	919	...
1141 **Winstead**	Wil 11	41	583	78700	34500	...	7438	...	358	700	350	2292	...
1142 **Woodland**	Nor 19	24	134	70000	27000	2000	1650	...	435	89	247	1285	165
1143 **Zebulon**	Wak 27	57	...	150000	25000	10450	...	...	...	1210	732	1866	200
District Total		2836	19015	9082234	1160634	342837	594095	7538	65441	176360	49541	165344	9492

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT-Table 2A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		36	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH					SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			45b	CONNECTIONAL FUND	
			U.M.W.	37a Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	37b Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	38b Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	39c Travel Allowance—Total Paid 39a + 39b	40c Utilities—40a + 40b Total Paid	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	46 Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	51 Total Connectional Fund Paid
1101	**Bailey:** Bailey	Nas 1	...	...	4375	...	...	113	...	...	...	842	...	137
	Pleasant Grove	Wil 7	...	...	409	...	...	88	...	...	...	83	...	14
	Total		...	4784	4784	...	...	201	2221	2221	100.0	925	...	151
1102	**Bethesda-Hollister:** Bethesda	Hal 2	...	...	554	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	1	6
	Hollister	Hal 12	53	...	833	...	...	...	...	...	...	241	2	40
	Total		53	1387	1387	...	...	...	729	729	100.0	278	3	46
1103	**Calvary:** Calvary	Hal 5	56	...	1406	...	233	...	...	...	...	336	4	55
	Corinth	Hal 5	60	...	673	...	87	...	...	...	...	167	2	27
	Weaver's Chapel	Hal 24	55	...	1019	...	116	...	...	...	...	336	...	55
	Total		171	3098	3098	...	436	...	2012	2012	100.0	839	6	137
1104	**Conway**	Nor 3	233	3120	3120	...	1167	467	2654	2654	100.0	1107	22	181
1105	**Elm City**	Wil 3	361	3675	3675	...	1050	525	3150	3150	100.0	1314	...	214
1106	**Enfield**	Hal 8	373	3908	3908	...	875	467	4083	4083	100.0	1702	...	279
1107	**Evansdale-Black Creek**													
	Black Creek	Wil 1	130	...	2917	...	...	131	...	...	...	533	...	88
	Evansdale	Wil 4	290	...	2829	...	...	153	...	...	...	597	...	97
	Total		420	5746	5746	...	...	284	2713	2713	100.0	1130	...	185
1108	**Gaston:** Oak Grove	Nor 10	...	...	579	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	...	20
	Pleasant Hill	Nor 13	38	...	398	...	...	...	...	...	...	83	...	14
	Shiloh	Nor 5	156	...	2639	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	82
	Total		194	3616	3616	...	...	...	1585	1585	100.0	708	...	116
1109	**Halifax:** Ebenezer	Hal 6	50	...	1711	...	...	...	...	...	...	402	...	66
	Halifax	Hal 9	85	...	1960	...	...	...	...	...	...	535	...	88
	Pierces	Hal 15	...	...	656	...	...	...	...	...	...	170	...	28
	Total		135	4327	4327	...	...	...	2656	2656	100.0	1107	...	182
1110	**Hawkins-Tabor:** Hawkins	Hal 10	50	...	1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	514	...	84
	Tabor	Hal 22	50	...	2437	...	...	...	...	...	...	628	...	103
	Total		100	4431	4431	...	...	...	2742	2742	100.0	1142	...	187
1111	**Hornes**	Nas 5	...	1881	1881	...	1166	583	787	787	100.0	328	...	54
1112	**Littleton**	War 4	...	3859	3859	...	...	350	2596	2596	100.0	1084	...	177
1113	**Lucama-Sims:** Lucama	Wil 5	...	...	519	...	600	300	...	...	...	292	4	48
	Sims	Wil 8	...	...	519	...	600	300	...	...	...	351	4	52
	Total		...	1038	1038	...	1200	600	1458	1458	100.0	643	8	100
1114	**Milwaukee:** Bethany	Nor 1	300	...	1448	...	551	196	...	...	...	730	10	120
	Severn	Nor 17	60	...	596	...	185	50	...	...	...	300	...	50
	Zion	Nor 20	250	...	1305	...	465	164	...	...	...	620	10	100
	Total		610	3349	3349	...	1200	410	3967	3967	100.0	1650	20	270

1115 Mt. Pleasant														
Middlesex	Nas	7	...	...	1292	...	...	...	...	...	...	218	...	35
Mt. Pleasant	Nas	9	48	...	3602	...	...	...	...	...	...	810	...	133
Total			48	4894	4894	...	...	...	2470	2470	100.0	1028	...	168
1116 Mt. Zion	Wil	6	170	2420	2420	...	...	700	1370	1370	100.0	570	...	90
1117 Nash: Bethlehem	Nas	2	...	...	346	...	470	150	...	...	...	...	3	...
Castalia	Nas	3	...	...	257	...	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Valley	Nas	4	...	...	311	...	500	225	...	...	...	42	...	7
White Oak	Nas	20	...	...	311	...	500	225	...	...	...	125	...	20
Total			...	1225	1225	...	1500	700	817	817	100.0	167	3	27
1118 Nashville	Nas	10	300	4991	4991	...	...	...	4492	4492	100.0	1872	...	306
1119 Northampton: Jackson	Nor	6	280	...	2477	...	...	...	...	...	...	945	...	154
New Hope	Nor	9	80	...	1203	...	...	...	...	...	...	476	...	78
Rehoboth	Nor	14	110	...	1203	...	...	...	...	...	...	476	...	78
Total			470	4813	4813	...	...	...	4550	4550	100.0	1879	...	310
1120 Rich Square: Pinners	Nor	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rich Square	Nor	15	...	...	3675	...	...	321	...	...	...	851	16	139
Total			...	3675	3675	...	...	321	2042	2042	100.0	851	16	139
1121 Roanoke Ct.: New Hope	Hal	13	59	...	1645	...	583	175	...	...	...	488	...	80
South Rosemary	Hal	21	81	...	1750	...	607	233	...	...	...	650	...	106
Total			140	3395	3395	...	1190	408	2732	2732	100.0	1138	...	186
1122 Roanoke Rapids: First	Hal	17	1800	7492	7492	3675	292	875	10617	10617	100.0	4428	...	724
1123 Rosemary	Hal	18	1157	4200	4200	...	1166	467	6417	6417	100.0	2676	...	438
1124 Rocky Mount: **Clark Street**	Edg	5	162	4375	4375	...	...	...	2333	2333	100.0	1668	...	273
1125 Englewood	Nas	12	...	7037	7037	...	...	438	5288	5288	100.0	2201	...	361
1126 First	Nas	13	1327	8246	8246	4317	1050	1233	23975	23975	100.0	9994	...	1637
1127 Marvin: Marvin	Nas	14	...	...	3725	...	...	...	...	...	...	292	...	48
Red Oak	Nas	11	...	...	2200	...	...	...	...	...	...	375	...	62
Yorks	Nas	21	...	...	1400	...	325	...	...	...	...	167	...	27
Total			...	7325	7325	...	325	...	2076	2076	100.0	834	...	137
1128 St. Paul	Nas	15	189	3297	3297	...	...	798	2450	2450	100.0	1021	...	167
1129 Sandy Cross	Nas	16	117	3185	3185	...	...	238	1378	1378	100.0	575	9	95
1130 Scotland Neck	Hal	19	163	5250	5250	...	...	...	2332	2332	100.0	972	12	159
1131 Seaboard: Concord	Nor	2	...	...	189	...	31	40	...	...	...	67	1	11
Pleasant Grove	Nor	12	209	...	963	...	321	186	...	...	...	483	...	71
Seaboard	Nor	16	133	...	1225	...	314	156	...	...	...	481	...	79
Sharon	Nor	18	76	...	770	...	357	185	...	...	...	399	...	66
Total			418	3147	3147	...	1023	567	3322	3322	100.0	1385	1	227
1132 Smith	Hal	20	30	5100	5100	...	...	...	2683	2683	100.0	1126	...	184
1133 Spring Church-Garysburg:														
Garysburg	Nor	4	56	...	787	...	100	73	...	...	...	292	3	48
Lebanon	Nor	8	100	...	1000	...	381	117	...	...	...	459	...	75
Spring Church	Va.	1	63	...	1000	...	320	117	...	...	...	459	...	75
Total			219	2787	2787	...	801	307	2858	2858	100.0	1210	3	198
1134 Spring Hope														
Gibson Memorial	Nas	17	351	...	3150	...	600	400	...	...	...	1084	13	177
Stanhope	Nas	18	...	...	525	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	8
Total			351	3675	3675	...	600	400	2820	2820	100.0	1144	13	185
1135 Weldon	Hal	25	899	7000	7000	...	...	...	7583	7583	100.0	3163	...	518
1136 Wendell	Wak	26	279	4610	4610	...	...	650	2042	2045	100.1	852	...	139
1137 West Halifax: Central Cross	Hal	4	28	...	758	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	2	20
Eden	Hal	7	83	...	2289	...	...	...	...	...	...	313	4	51
Union	Hal	23	...	...	688	...	...	...	...	...	...	188	1	30
Total			111	3735	3735	...	...	...	1473	1493	101.3	626	7	101

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT-Table 2A continued

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		36	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT –LOCAL CHURCH					SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			45b	CONNECTIONAL FUND	
			U.M.W	37a Pastor's Salary–Amount Set	37b Pastor's Salary–Amount Paid	38b Associate(s) Salary–Amount Paid	39c Travel Allowance–Total Paid 39a + 39b	40c Utilities–40a + 40b Total Paid	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	46 Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	51 Total Connectional Fund Paid
1138	**Whitakers-Battleboro:**													
	Battleboro	Edg 1	140	...	1666	...	...	...	...	...	...	662	...	108
	McTyeire	Nas 8	32	...	385	...	...	...	...	...	...	104	...	17
	Speight	Edg 6	...	...	583	...	...	...	...	...	...	111	...	18
	Whitakers	Nas 19	398	...	2916	...	888	35	...	...	...	896	...	146
	Total		570	5550	5550	...	888	35	4258	4258	100.0	1773	...	298
1139	Wilson: **First**	Wil 10	2283	9912	9912	4400	2800	1400	24500	24500	100.0	10215	...	1672
1140	**West Nash**	Wil 12	135	5775	5775	...	...	824	2985	2985	100.0	1244	17	204
1141	**Winstead**	Wil 11	130	4670	4670	...	290	290	1838	1838	100.0	750	...	123
1142	**Woodland**	Nor 19	50	1983	1983	...	583	583	1983	1983	100.0	826	12	136
1143	**Zebulon**	Wak 27	...	4404	4404	...	1342	758	4025	4025	100.0	1168	...	273
	District Total		14158	186378	186378	12392	20944	15879	171062	171090	100.0	71831	152	11745

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES													
		52c World Service and Conference Benevolences–Paid	53b Ministerial Education Fund	54b Black College Fund Paid	56c General Advance and World Service Special Gifts–Paid	57 Youth Service Fund	58c General Church Special Day Offerings	59 Conference Advance Specials	61 Higher Education	62 Lake Junaluska	64 Health & Welfare Agencies	65 $10.00 Club	66 District Work	68 All Other Benevolences	69 Grand Total Paid (Items 31-68)
1101	**Bailey: Bailey** Nas 1	484	59	...	...	...	...	...	195	...	62	...	58	...	9224
	Pleasant Grove Wil 7	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	19	...	18	...	1743
	Total	532	59	...	...	...	...	...	231	...	81	...	76	...	10967
1102	**Bethesda-Hollister: Bethesda** Hal 2	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	9	...	8	...	653
	Hollister Hal 12	139	34	16	...	...	3	...	104	15	96	..	18	...	653
	Total	161	34	16	...	...	3	...	120	15	65	...	26	...	3674
1103	**Calvary: Calvary** Hal 5	192	...	...	...	...	...	...	143	37	107	...	32	...	2756
	Corinth Hal 5	96	31	...	...	...	...	...	72	30	66	...	16	107	1634
	Weaver's Chapel Hal 24	191	...	...	...	...	...	...	143	37	135	...	32	144	2663
	Total	479	31	...	...	...	...	...	358	104	308	...	80	251	7053
1104	**Conway** Nor 3	633	40	...	...	...	55	...	475	...	256	90	176	...	14830
1105	**Elm City** Wil 3	754	162	...	60	...	80	20	564	...	304	40	128	...	16377
1106	**Enfield** Hal 8	977	268	...	...	...	18	...	731	120	393	10	154	...	16600
1107	**Evansdale-Black Creek**														
	Black Creek Wil 1	306	29	...	44	...	14	2	229	39	124	...	57	...	6996
	Evansdale Wil 4	342	58	...	...	...	20	11	256	66	138	...	57	...	24616
	Total	648	87	...	44	...	34	13	485	105	262	...	114	...	31612
1108	**Gaston: Oak Grove** Nor 10	72	18	...	...	...	...	...	54	...	29	...	...	...	990
	Pleasant Hill Nor 13	48	15	...	...	...	...	...	36	55	19	...	...	...	982
	Shiloh Nor 5	287	98	...	...	...	...	...	215	55	...	20	63	...	90556
	Total	407	131	...	...	...	...	...	305	110	48	20	63	...	92528
1109	**Halifax: Ebenezer** Hal 6	230	...	...	...	...	...	...	173	...	93	...	45	...	3967
	Halifax Hal 9	307	103	...	13	...	...	...	330	35	124	30	52	...	6604
	Pierces Hal 15	98	...	...	...	...	6	...	73	...	39	...	20	...	3694
	Total	635	103	...	13	...	6	...	576	35	256	30	117	...	14265
1110	**Hawkins-Tabor: Hawkins** Hal 10	295	...	...	...	...	10	...	221	...	119	...	39	137	7546
	Tabor Hal 22	360	...	...	...	...	10	...	270	...	146	...	47	168	5879
	Total	655	...	...	...	...	20	...	491	...	265	...	86	305	13425
1111	**Hornes** Nas 5	188	17	...	...	...	18	...	141	...	76	...	67	...	12322
1112	**Littleton** War 4	622	129	...	...	...	...	...	466	63	251	...	126	...	8367
1113	**Lucama-Sims: Lucama** Wil 5	168	62	...	...	...	...	...	125	...	67	..	...	...	8314
	Sims Wil 8	181	130	...	...	...	...	...	137	...	73	...	...	...	4742
	Total	349	192	...	...	...	...	...	262	...	140	...	...	...	13056
1114	**Milwaukee: Bethany** Nor 1	420	150	...	...	10	10	...	310	100	170	...	80	...	6924
	Severn Nor 17	170	50	...	...	...	10	...	130	20	70	...	20	...	3821
	Zion Nor 20	370	130	...	...	...	10	...	270	...	150	...	40	...	8944
	Total	960	330	...	...	10	30	...	710	120	390	...	140	...	19689

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES													
		52c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	53b Ministerial Education Fund	54b Black College Fund Paid	56c General Advance and World Service Special Gifts—Paid	57 Youth Service Fund	58c General Church Special Day Offerings	59 Conference Advance Specials	61 Higher Education	62 Lake Junaluska	64 Health & Welfare Agencies	65 $10.00 Club	66 District Work	68 All Other Benevolences	69 Grand Total Paid (lines 31-68)
1115	**Mt. Pleasant**														
	Middlesex Nas 7	126	81	...	...	...	...	...	94	...	54	...	35	84	7586
	Mt. Pleasant Nas 9	465	119	...	24	...	...	16	347	70	188	...	65	285	8396
	Total	591	200	...	24	...	...	16	441	70	242	...	100	369	15982
1116	**Mt. Zion** Wil 6	330	100	...	...	...	20	...	240	...	130	20	60	...	6470
1117	**Nash:** Bethlehem Nas 2	...	33	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	992
	Castalia Nas 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	457
	Gold Valley Nas 4	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	9	...	...	...	1448
	White Oak Nas 20	72	...	...	...	...	8	...	54	...	29	...	...	...	2098
	Total	96	33	13	...	...	8	...	72	...	38	...	16	...	4995
1118	**Nashville** Nas 10	1075	261	58	25	...	14	9	804	58	433	70	157	...	14389
1119	**Northampton:** Jackson Nor 6	545	114	...	...	...	11	...	476	96	217	50	54	...	7524
	New Hope Nor 9	272	58	...	...	...	...	...	205	...	111	...	27	...	3195
	Rehobath Nor 14	272	57	...	...	...	...	...	205	...	111	...	27	...	3368
	Total	1089	229	...	...	...	11	...	816	96	439	50	108	...	14087
1120	**Rich Square:** Pinners Nor 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Rich Square Nor 15	489	202	...	...	...	59	...	366	...	197	...	101	...	8151
	Total	489	202	...	...	...	59	...	366	...	197	...	101	...	8151
1121	**Roanoke Ct.:** New Hope Hal 13	280	13	...	...	...	8	...	209	40	113	...	123	...	6088
	South Rosemary Hal 21	373	6	...	...	...	13	...	280	...	151	...	73	...	9452
	Total	653	19	...	...	...	21	...	489	40	264	...	196	...	15540
1122	**Roanoke Rapids:** First Hal 17	2542	350	...	...	...	106	...	1903	117	1022	60	414	...	63306
1123	**Rosemary** Hal 18	1536	516	...	235	...	38	...	1151	116	619	70	259	24	31612
1124	Rocky Mount: **Clark Street** Edg 5	957	141	...	...	...	...	...	717	...	385	...	121	...	19262
1125	**Englewood** Nas 12	1263	353	194	35	...	...	...	946	200	509	30	247	392	29229
1126	**First** Nas 13	5735	438	...	438	...	35	...	4294	195	2310	180	825	...	87553
1127	**Marvin: Marvin** Nas 14	168	58	...	...	...	...	...	125	...	67	...	58	...	11641
	Red Oak Nas 11	215	63	...	...	...	...	...	161	...	87	...	38	...	5701
	Yorks Nas 21	96	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	...	38	...	15	...	3290
	Total	479	121	...	...	...	...	...	358	...	192	...	111	...	20632
1128	**St. Paul** Nas 15	585	251	100	...	...	50	100	438	...	235	75	126	331	18113
1129	**Sandy Cross** Nas 16	330	61	21	...	...	50	...	245	15	133	10	72	...	9053
1130	**Scotland Neck** Hal 19	557	200	...	...	...	115	...	417	64	225	50	120	...	14529
1131	**Seaboard:** Concord Nor 2	38	15	...	...	...	...	...	29	10	15	...	8	...	1064
	Pleasant Grove Nor 12	251	75	...	...	...	20	...	188	33	102	...	45	...	4942
	Seaboard Nor 16	276	...	...	...	...	25	...	207	...	112	30	46	...	5554
	Sharon Nor 18	288	...	...	...	...	12	...	171	20	92	...	38	...	3274
	Total	793	90	...	...	...	57	...	595	63	321	30	137	...	14834

1132 **Smith**	Hal 20	646	182	85	...	...	20	5	484	50	260	40	110	...	11672
1133 **Spring Church-Garysburg:**															
Garysburg	Nor 4	168	60	16	...	...	...	...	125	...	67	...	21	...	2959
Lebanon	Nor 8	263	69	31	...	...	...	...	197	...	116	...	32	...	4341
Spring Church	Va. 1	263	69	31	...	...	...	...	197	...	106	...	47	...	4250
Total		694	198	78	...	...	...	...	519	...	279	...	100	...	11557
1134 **Spring Hope**															
Gibson Memorial	Nas 17	622	216	81	...	...	36	...	466	24	347	...	106	...	12947
Stanhope	Nas 18	34	...	...	...	...	5	...	25	...	12	...	11	...	1132
Total		656	216	81	...	...	41	...	491	24	359	...	117	...	13979
1135 **Weldon**	Hal 25	1813	262	...	...	...	...	6	1358	...	731	30	284	...	26189
1136 **Wendell**	Wak 26	489	240	10	...	...	40	...	367	94	198	10	120	...	13488
1137 **West Hallfax:** Central Cross	Hal 4	72	36	...	...	...	...	...	54	...	29	...	15	...	1574
Eden	Hal 7	180	74	...	...	...	10	...	134	...	72	...	37	...	4447
Union	Hal 23	108	12	...	...	...	...	...	81	...	43	...	6	...	1157
Total		360	122	...	...	...	10	...	269	...	144	...	58	...	7178
1138 **Whitakers-Battleboro:**															
Battleboro	Edg 1	380	...	...	...	...	...	...	285	30	153	...	25	...	4867
McTyeire	Nas 8	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	8	24	...	10	...	811
Speight	Edg 6	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	10	25	...	18	...	997
Whitakers	Nas 19	514	...	...	53	...	51	...	385	59	207	20	82	89	8343
Total		1018	...	...	53	...	51	...	763	107	409	20	135	89	15018
1139 Wilson: **First**	Wil 10	5862	583	...	...	...	85	583	4391	...	2361	290	725	...	82680
1140 **West Nash**	Wil 12	714	255	100	75	20	30	29	535	70	287	70	128	...	13463
1141 **Winstead**	Wil 11	431	30	...	...	...	...	280	323	80	173	20	199	...	11489
1142 **Woodland**	Nor 19	475	187	73	...	...	20	...	355	50	191	20	94	...	7859
1143 **Zebulon**	Wak 27	957	...	...	...	...	...	...	717	67	385	40	149	...	14768
District Total		41215	7423	829	1002	30	1145	1061	30779	2248	16566	1375	6742	1761	891842

SANFORD DISTRICT-Table 1A

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
			Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number Persons on Constituency Roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes This year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other Organized Classes and Groups for Learning	Average Attendance in Short-Term Learning and Group-Life Learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith
1201	**Aberdeen:** Page Memorial	Moo 10	530	1	21	2	14	10	6	6	518	175	1	25	21	6	19	46	25	80	170	92	60	25	...
	Roseland	Moo 14	70	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	68	27	1	5	3	...	4	10	6	21	41	32	12	...	...
	Total		600	1	21	2	14	12	6	6	586	202	2	30	24	6	23	56	31	101	211	124	72	25	...
1202	**Biscoe**	Mon 1	190	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	172	50	...	19	...	...	15	30	15	45	105	40	...	...	...
1203	**Bonlee:** Hope	Cha 13	100	...	2	...	...	...	5	1	96	20	...	...	...	...	8	3	...	16	27	21	...	...	...
	Meroneys	Cha 15	205	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	203	50	...	...	...	...	14	24	3	58	99	50	5	30	...
	Providence	Cha 24	97	2	...	...	...	...	7	...	92	...	2	...	...	...	9	13	6	35	68	39	13	25	2
	Total		402	2	2	...	...	...	12	3	391	70	2	...	...	...	31	40	9	104	184	89	18	55	2
1204	**Broadway**	Lee 2	226	5	...	3	3	...	2	5	224	103	4	21	...	5	13	36	12	81	142	72	20	40	5
1205	**Bynum**	Cha 4	223	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	222	150	...	...	11	...	11	32	24	55	122	101	10	40	...
1206	**Candor**	Mon 2	244	...	2	2	...	2	1	...	245	100	1	37	...	...	14	44	33	91	182	80	...	6	...
1207	**Carthage**	Moo 3	333	1	3	3	2	2	2	4	330	115	1	17	...	...	11	21	11	74	117	65	8	15	...
1208	**Center**		231	1	2	...	...	1	1	1	231	90	2	11	...	...	10	32	20	65	127	80	8	...	1
1208.5	**Chatham-Zion:** Chatham	Cha 7	99	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	100	60	...	6	...	...	11	25	12	27	75	63	25	50	1
	Mt. Zion	Cha 20	64	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	66	35	1	...	...	...	5	6	18	28	57	35	2	3	...
	Total		163	2	1	2	1	...	1	...	166	95	1	6	...	...	16	31	30	55	132	98	27	53	1
1209	**Fuquay-Varina**	Wak 4	473	...	8	...	...	5	3	2	471	177	...	51	...	11	35	64	41	113	253	124	99	40	...
1210	**Glendon:** Carbonton	Lee 3	137	1	3	...	...	...	...	2	139	50	...	...	...	...	5	16	11	19	45	38	36	...	...
	Cool Springs	Moo 4	195	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	191	88	...	...	...	...	7	30	20	62	119	80	...	...	...
	Fair Promise	Moo 7	119	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	120	89	...	...	...	...	8	31	15	54	108	80	...	...	...
	High Falls	Moo 8	158	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	154	70	...	...	...	...	7	27	14	38	86	62	...	...	...
	Total		609	1	4	...	...	...	5	5	604	297	...	...	...	...	27	98	60	173	358	260	36	...	...
1211	**Goldston:** Asbury	Cha 1	215	2	...	1	...	...	1	5	212	65	2	6	...	...	14	40	36	81	170	85	...	...	1
	Bethlehem	Lee 1	62	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	67	25	3	...	...	...	7	12	10	16	45	22	...	...	5
	Goldston	Cha 10	174	10	1	4	...	4	1	2	182	95	8	15	14	10	17	37	41	77	172	85	...	...	10
	Total		451	15	1	7	...	4	2	7	461	185	13	21	14	10	38	89	87	173	387	192	...	...	16
1211.5	**Hickory Mountain**	Cha 12	97	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	97	35	...	...	6	7	4	40	57	35	136	35	...	...	...
1212	**Holly Springs**	Wak 7	153	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	151	50	...	6	9	7	9	7	9	24	49	46	7	1	...
1212.5	**Jones Chapel**	Lee 6	100	21	3	1	...	...	...	3	122	68	20	9	...	...	11	23	23	53	110	55	...	...	...
1213	**Love Joy-Macedonia**																								
	Love Joy	Mon 4	148	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	148	95	1	5	15	...	9	40	34	95	178	100	...	25	...
	Macedonia	Mon 5	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	50	...	7	10	...	8	20	25	20	73	40	8	30	...
	Total		220	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	220	145	1	12	25	...	17	60	59	115	251	140	8	55	...
1214	**Merritts-Ebenezer:** Ebenezer	Cha 8	93	2	2	...	...	3	...	...	94	40	...	6	7	6	7	16	9	27	59	42	16	6	2
	Merritts	Cha 16	123	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	123	30	...	14	4	...	7	17	8	35	67	34	7	23	...
	Total		216	2	3	...	...	3	...	1	217	70	...	20	11	6	14	33	17	62	126	76	23	29	2
1215	**Moncure:** Buckhorn	Cha 3	128	1	3	...	5	1	...	1	125	65	1	26	12	15	12	12	14	40	78	60	12	55	1
	Moncure	Cha 17	82	...	5	...	...	2	...	1	84	30	...	8	6	6	6	2	5	32	45	29	10	15	...
	Total		210	1	8	...	5	3	...	2	209	95	1	34	18	21	18	14	19	72	123	89	32	70	1

1216 Mt. Gilead: First	Mon 8	459	1	1	1	...	2	...	1	459	135	2	35	...	...	13	38	37	98	186	106	17	45	...	8
Zion	Mon 8	70	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	46	2	5	2	...	6	16	4	38	64	28	...	...	...	...
Total		529	2	1	1	...	2	...	1	530	181	4	40	2	...	19	54	41	136	250	134	17	45	1	
1217 Mt. Pleasant-Grove Chapel:																									
Cedar Grove	Cha 5	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	65	...	...	4	2	...	6	2	13	25	46	23	...	8	...	
Mann's Chapel	Cha 14	51	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	48	20	...	3	11	...	5	10	6	20	41	18	...	7	...	
Mt. Pleasant	Cha 18	111	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	111	50	...	...	...	...	15	25	13	58	111	46	...	1	...	
Total		228	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	224	70	...	7	13	...	26	37	32	103	198	87	...	16	...	
1218 Pekin																									
Little River	Mon 3	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	20	...	...	...	...	5	13	8	20	46	30	...	12	...	
Melton's Grove	Mon 7	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	24	...	...	...	...	4	4	3	16	27	25	...	...	...	
Parsons Grove	Mon 12	59	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	55	...	...	...	...	6	20	18	35	79	65	23	30	...	
Sardis	Mon 14	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	60	...	...	...	...	6	25	10	34	75	65	20	30	...	
Total		220	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	221	159	...	...	...	...	21	62	39	105	227	185	43	72	...	
1219 Pinebluff																									
Community	Hok 1	75	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	72	54	...	10	10	...	10	16	21	32	79	56	4	1	...	
Hoffman	Ric 9	74	2	...	5	2	...	...	...	79	54	2	21	8	...	10	17	22	20	69	53	4	1	4	
Pinebluff	Moo 11	212	...	6	...	...	...	...	1	217	119	...	14	8	...	15	40	35	51	141	42	4	5	4	
Total		361	2	6	5	4	...	...	2	368	227	2	45	26	...	35	73	78	103	289	151	12	7	8	
1220 Piney Grove-Hickory Grove																									
Hickory Grove	Cha 11	87	...	...	...	7	...	1	1	78	40	...	4	16	3	9	21	20	49	99	51	20	14	...	
Piney Grove	Cha 21	162	...	2	3	27	...	6	2	132	110	2	23	36	2	20	39	30	79	168	108	37	45	...	
Zion	Cha 29	26	...	...	...	8	...	...	2	16	9	...	4	...	...	2	2	...	7	11	9	...	...	...	
Total		275	...	2	3	42	...	7	5	226	159	2	31	42	5	31	62	50	135	278	168	57	59	...	
1221 Pittsboro: First	Cha 22	265	...	9	...	...	1	1	2	270	93	6	44	...	...	13	30	39	81	163	78	33	8	...	
1222 Pittsboro Ct.: Brown's Chapel	Cha 2	149	2	1	3	...	...	...	2	153	72	2	6	...	...	10	12	8	70	100	60	...	...	...	
Pleasant Hill	Cha 23	144	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	145	75	...	3	...	...	7	23	18	52	100	50	...	...	...	
Total		293	2	2	3	...	...	...	2	298	150	2	9	...	...	17	35	26	122	200	110	...	...	...	
1223 Pleasant Hill: Mt. Carmel	Moo 9	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	31	...	2	...	...	5	15	12	20	52	32	8	6	...	
Pleasant Hill	Moo 12	305	...	1	2	...	2	1	...	305	175	...	9	...	...	16	34	45	132	227	140	15	10	...	
Total		382	...	1	2	...	2	1	...	382	205	...	11	...	...	21	49	57	152	279	172	23	16	...	
1224 Poplar Spring-Trinity																									
Memphis	Lee 9	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	28	...	5	35	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	
Poplar Spring	Lee 8	230	10	2	3	...	...	1	2	242	92	12	33	...	17	17	40	26	58	141	100	15	35	10	
Trinity	Lee 12	126	8	...	4	1	2	...	1	134	46	11	9	...	8	8	20	16	24	68	40	20	27	8	
Total		373	18	2	7	1	2	1	3	393	166	23	47	35	26	25	60	42	82	209	140	35	66	18	
1225 Robbins	Moo 13	548	...	2	1	...	8	...	4	539	165	1	11	...	...	21	31	44	86	182	114	23	...	...	
1226 Sandhill Ct.: Eagle Springs	Moo 6	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	71	25	...	8	...	...	6	15	15	26	62	31	15	...	...	
Marcus	Mon 7	122	...	4	...	...	1	1	...	124	35	...	9	8	13	6	12	12	35	65	35	...	...	...	
Pleasant Hill	Mon 13	100	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	99	30	...	10	10	...	6	10	13	33	62	40	...	...	...	
Total		295	...	4	...	...	2	1	2	294	90	...	27	18	13	18	37	40	94	189	105	15	...	...	
1227 Sanford: Jonesboro Heights	Lee 10	772	1	7	2	6	11	10	4	751	215	9	47	26	...	36	91	52	176	355	150	45	9	1	
1228 Steele Street	Lee 11	1389	13	39	15	...	27	3	4	1422	489	5	195	54	22	54	206	197	241	698	348	122	142	7	
1229 Sanford Ct.: McQueen's Chapel		92	10	...	5	...	...	...	2	105	50	5	5	...	...	8	22	15	14	59	59	20	20	5	
Mt. Olive		129	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	134	100	5	2	...	100	5	20	25	14	64	66	...	...	...	
Union Grove		63	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	25	3	...	...	...	5	8	10	18	41	35	5	3	2	
Total		284	18	...	5	...	...	...	2	305	175	13	7	...	100	18	50	50	46	164	159	25	23	7	
1230 Siler City: First	Cha 26	730	1	9	4	...	17	2	8	717	167	1	62	...	...	36	89	74	210	409	163	84	110	...	
1231 West End	Cha 28	222	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	221	65	3	15	...	10	12	27	7	30	76	70	8	...	...	
1232 Silk Hope: Center	Cha 6	140	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	141	65	...	...	...	...	22	12	12	68	114	68	...	...	...	
Mt. Vernon	Cha 19	232	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	231	62	...	...	...	...	20	20	21	70	131	61	...	...	...	
Sapling Ridge	Cha 25	122	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	122	95	...	...	...	...	16	25	23	64	128	82	...	...	...	
Total		494	..	...	2	...	...	...	2	494	222	...	...	...	...	58	57	56	202	373	211	...	...	...	

SANFORD DISTRICT-Table 1A continued

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 13)	Number Persons on Constituency Roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes This year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Average Attendance in Short-Term Classes and Groups for Learning	Church School Members Received this Year on Confession of Faith
1233	**Smyrna:** Bascom's Chapel ..... Moo 1	23	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	30	28	5	4	...	...	4	5	10	11	30	28	...	...	5
	Smyrna ..... Moo 15	359	13	4	9	...	...	...	1	384	250	13	...	...	...	11	69	42	202	324	250	90	...	13
	Total	382	18	5	10	...	...	...	1	414	278	18	4	...	...	15	74	52	213	354	278	90	...	18
1234	**Southern Pines** ..... Moo 16	488	...	9	...	...	8	2	2	485	87	1	79	85	...	18	75	25	57	175	74	...	...	...
1235	**Springs-Chapel**																							
	Lemon Springs ..... Lee 1	151	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	154	62	2	8	...	...	11	39	22	87	159	82	10	52	4
	Morris Chapel ..... Har 9	218	...	...	...	1	2	...	5	210	76	...	15	...	...	11	30	17	61	119	53	...	32	...
	Total	369	4	...	...	2	2	...	5	364	138	2	23	...	...	22	69	39	148	278	135	10	84	4
1236	**Star** ..... Mon 15	216	...	4	...	...	5	5	1	209	70	1	14	...	...	12	24	19	37	92	57	15	20	...
1237	Troy: **Trinity** ..... Mon 17	581	4	10	2	...	6	4	6	581	159	1	29	12	4	27	54	47	114	242	118	40	16	3
1238	**Trny Ct.:** First ..... Mon 16	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	40	...	5	20	...	9	17	12	43	81	...	...	...	...
	Ophir ..... Mon 11	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	84	42	...	4	24	...	5	11	13	40	69	31	...	...	...
	Uwharrie ..... Mon 18	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	99	40	...	5	13	...	7	15	11	30	63	33	...	...	...
	Wadesville ..... Mon 9	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	29	...	2	10	...	5	10	7	25	47	29	...	...	...
	Total	331	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	330	151	...	16	67	...	26	53	43	138	260	93	...	...	...
1239	**Vass:** Cameron ..... Moo 2	82	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	84	53	4	9	17	8	10	12	16	56	94	52	14	7	2
	Vass ..... Moo 17	190	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	190	119	7	24	...	19	21	30	29	40	120	92	17	9	2
	Total	272	5	...	...	1	...	...	2	274	172	11	33	17	27	31	42	45	96	214	144	31	16	4
1240	**West End:** Doubs Chapel ..... Moo 5	89	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	89	...	...	...	...	...	6	21	4	24	55	38	12	10	...
	West End ..... Moo 18	179	2	7	1	...	1	1	...	187	67	4	17	...	...	9	16	14	49	88	46	14	8	2
	Total	268	2	7	1	...	1	1	...	276	67	4	17	...	...	15	37	18	73	143	84	26	18	2
	District Total	15708	143	178	85	99	129	76	103	15707	6217	157	1107	515	280	944	2228	1769	4471	9412	5294	1122	1156	101

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		U M W		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
			24 Membership of U M W.	25 Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	26 Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	27 Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	28 Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	29 Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at end of year	30 Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	31 Principal and Interest on Loans, Bonds, Notes, Mortgages, etc.	32 Buildings and Improvements (including funds borrowed)	33 Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	34 Other Current Program and Operating Expenses, etc.	35 Miscellaneous Benevolences
1201	**Aberdeen:** Page Memorial	Moo 10	200	185	294000	32500	59000	25000	...	...	80858	588	4951	265
	Roseland	Moo 14	10	103	25000	...	7359	...	...	...	374	122	228	...
	Total		210	288	319000	32500	66359	25000	...	...	81232	710	5179	265
1202	**Biscoe**	Mon 1	25	...	37000	29000	...	1500	...	845	...	432	990	...
1203	**Bonlee:** Hope	Cha 13	...	...	100000	26000	...	...	...	...	...	67	588	18
	Meroneys	Cha 15	13	35	55000	...	3800	...	...	...	367	242	1202	131
	Providence	Cha 24	9	20	40000	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	233	45
	Total		22	55	200000	26000	38000	...	...	...	367	389	2023	194
1204	**Broadway**	Lee 2	29	272	35000	15000	2094	...	...	...	1065	300	970	31
1205	**Bynum**	Cha 4	21	400	60250	8000	10500	...	...	...	250	340	1150	...
1206	**Candor**	Mon 2	64	550	133500	35000	...	...	...	...	12000	500	1500	300
1207	**Carthage**	Moo 3	70	154	152000	40000	26000	...	...	9303	1045	653	4228	250
1208	**Center**		28	400	87000	25000	11500	...	...	100	2500	525	1116	...
1208.5	**Chatham-Zion:** Chatham	Cha 7	19	...	28000	...	3000	...	...	...	250	192	425	...
	Mt. Zion	Cha 20	...	...	40000	...	...	...	...	...	300	175	475	...
	Total		19	...	68000	...	3000	...	...	...	550	367	900	...
1209	**Fuquay-Varina**	Wak 4	80	35	248000	30000	...	35039	...	10003	2385	979	7481	34
1210	**Glendon:** Carbonton	Lee 3	...	...	40000	...	...	...	...	...	213	79	255	35
	Cool Springs	Moo 4	23	...	65000	12000	...	...	...	...	...	225	351	530
	Fair Promise	Moo 7	20	...	47000	...	...	...	...	...	275	190	335	115
	High Falls	Moo 8	...	...	73000	...	...	...	...	...	1550	211	2503	270
	Total		43	...	225000	12000	...	...	...	...	2038	705	3444	950
1211	**Goldston:** Asbury	Cha 1	18	...	50000	...	...	...	...	...	...	689	...	...
	Bethlehem	Lee 1	...	...	12000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Goldston	Cha 10	35	...	94000	12000	...	...	...	...	1528	1178	...	...
	Total		53	...	156000	12000	...	...	...	...	1528	1867	...	...
1211.5	**Hickory Mountain**	Cha 12	...	...	52000	...	3586	...	...	...	...	250	...	...
1212	**Holly Springs**	Wak 7	10	408	28000	18000	...	...	...	...	54	346	684	...
1212.5	**Jones Chapel**	Lee 6	15	1200	75000	1000	10000	...	...	1600	814	937	...	...
1213	**Love Joy-Macedonia**													
	Love Joy	Mon 4	25	30	52000	20000	...	...	...	...	2165	373	1565	...
	Macedonia	Mon 5	...	...	10500	...	7000	...	...	...	23	35	398	...
	Total		25	30	62500	20000	7000	...	...	...	2188	408	1963	...
1214	**Merritts-Ebenezer:** Ebenezer	Cha 8	33	...	45000	...	500	...	...	...	...	134	401	...
	Merritts	Cha 16	...	...	41500	...	200	...	...	...	...	146	289	...
	Total		33	...	86500	...	700	...	...	...	...	280	690	...
1215	**Moncure:** Buckhorn	Cha 3	17	310	30000	...	...	15000	...	50	583	205	409	...
	Moncure	Cha 17	12	132	34000	28000	...	5000	...	50	583	172	756	...
	Total		29	442	64000	28000	...	20000	...	100	1166	377	1159	...

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	U. M. W. 24 Membership of U.M.W.	U. M. W. 25 Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS 26 Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	27 Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	28 Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	29 Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at end of year	30 Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES 31 Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	32 Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	33 Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	34 Other Current Program and Operating Expenses, etc.	35 Miscellaneous Benevolences
1216	**Mt. Gilead:** First ... Mon 8	85	155	215000	20500	5000	...	...	...	6000	601	6119	...
	Zion ... Mon 8	12	30	14000	...	445	...	...	...	...	154	953	...
	Total ...	97	185	229000	29500	5445	...	...	...	6000	755	7072	...
1217	**Mt. Pleasant-Grove Chapel:**												
	Cedar Grove ... Cha S	...	...	40000	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	220	...
	Mann's Chapel ... Cha 14	...	...	20000	...	...	...	...	...	1200	65	285	...
	Mt. Pleasant ... Cha 18	...	23	60000	22000	...	...	...	759	149	100	785	...
	Total ...	...	23	120000	22000	...	...	...	759	1349	230	1290	...
1218	**Pekin**												
	Little River ... Mon 3	...	...	17000	26000	...	...	...	...	1422	41	276	...
	Melton's Grove ... Mon 7	...	...	16000	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	270	...
	Parsons Grove ... Mon 12	...	...	36000	...	...	...	...	...	7550	60	568	142
	Sardis ... Mon 14	10	75	25000	...	...	...	...	...	...	83	440	...
	Total ...	10	75	94000	26000	...	...	...	...	8972	204	1544	142
1219	**Pinebluff**												
	Community ... Hok 1	11	40	20000	...	...	238	...	...	2028	369	386	50
	Hoffman ... Ric 9	16	147	30000	...	...	...	...	...	867	210	875	...
	Pinebluff ... Moo 11	25	190	125000	31000	1500	17829	...	2408	5487	792	504	...
	Total ...	52	377	175000	31000	1500	18067	...	2408	8382	1371	1765	50
1220	**Piney Grove-Hickory Grove**												
	Hickory Grove ... Cha 11	9	...	42000	...	300	...	...	...	...	107	1525	...
	Piney Grove ... Cha 21	29	...	19000	25000	37000	...	...	475	...	5321	1500	...
	Zion ... Cha 29	...	...	32100	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	78	...
	Total ...	38	...	93100	25000	37300	...	...	475	...	5445	3103	...
1221	**Pittsboro:** First ... Cha 22	47	106	198100	37000	1900	...	...	...	483	243	4238	...
1222	**Pittsboro Ct.:** Brown's Chapel ... Cha 2	27	...	64000	15000	...	...	...	...	4554	202	1094	...
	Pleasant Hill ... Cha 23	37	...	62000	15000	...	7500	...	2461	...	252	1379	...
	Total ...	64	...	126000	30000	...	7500	...	2461	4554	454	2473	...
1223	**Pleasant Hill:** Mt. Carmel ... Moo 9	...	...	11000	...	8000	...	...	...	...	56	201	...
	Pleasant Hill ... Moo 12	29	2248	125000	24000	...	...	...	...	13878	821	2082	130
	Total ...	29	2248	186000	24000	8000	...	...	...	13878	877	2283	130
1224	**Poplar Spring-Trinity**												
	Memphis ... Lee 9	...	...	12000	...	3000	...	...	...	2000	38	15	...
	Poplar Spring ... Lee 8	...	...	184750	27500	...	...	...	11076	30000	375	1550	...
	Trinity ... Lee 12	14	75	43000	...	1600	2100	...	336	2200	280	1190	...
	Total ...	14	75	239750	27500	4600	2100	...	11412	34200	693	2755	...
1225	**Robbins** ... Moo 13	86	1114	150000	40000	...	11000	...	...	6266	2371	906	318

1226 **Sandhill Ct.:** Eagle Springs	Moo 6	...	...	30000	...	5000	...	1800	...	700	350	341	...
Marcus	Mon 7	10	12	53000	18000	...	...	...	...	102	70	282	700
Pleasant Hill	Mon 13	...	...	49000	...	...	...	...	...	...	108	600	...
Total		10	120	132000	18000	5000	...	1800	...	802	528	1223	700
1227 Sanford: **Jonesboro Heights**	Lee 10	119	310	332392	51350	500	87957	...	12185	4168	1415	7754	...
1228 **Steele Street**	Lee 11	238	175	1400000	60000	20000	300000	...	7243	143671	5464	18501	500
1229 **Sanford Ct.:** McQueen's Chapel		...	...	38000	...	...	1000	250	200	700	150	200	364
Mt. Olive		...	...	15250	25000	...	3000	3000	2050	1000	175	500	...
Union Grove		...	...	6000	...	...	10000	...	300	...	100	50	324
Total		...	...	95250	25000	...	14000	3250	2550	1700	425	750	688
1230 Siler City: **First**	Cha 26	130	93	224300	18000	8000	27500	...	...	25660	5232	8560	...
1231 **West End**	Cha 28	25	300	51000	15000	13000	...	...	...	600	1000	...	100
1232 **Silk Hope:** Center	Cha 6	22	...	110000	...	2116	...	...	...	...	420	815	...
Mt. Vernon	Cha 19	27	...	75000	25000	2300	...	...	...	3000	229	291	...
Sapling Ridge	Cha 25	19	...	105000	...	...	...	...	...	1609	509	560	...
Total		68	...	290000	25000	4406	...	...	...	4609	1158	1666	...
1223 **Smyrna:** Bascom's Chapel	Moo 1	...	...	4000	53	...	...	...	...	2000	15	800	...
Smyrna	Moo 15	25	...	143000	18000	...	...	...	...	25850	340	4800	320
Total		25	...	147000	18500	...	...	...	...	27850	490	5600	320
1234 **Southern Pines**	Moo 16	62	466	220500	40000	2000	6525	22500	1899	...	700	5000	...
1235 **Springs-Chapel**													
Lemon Springs	Lee 1	37	617	78000	...	...	...	...	...	878	347	240	...
Morris Chapel	Har 9	23	391	78000	18000	...	5000	...	1777	8682	261	236	...
Total		60	1008	156000	18000	...	5000	...	1777	9560	608	476	...
1236 **Star**	Mon 15	37	32	140000	35000	...	...	...	...	347	561	4255	...
1237 Troy: **Trinity**	Mon 17	118	355	440000	40000	54000	17000	...	1911	517	1473	13090	200
1238 **Troy Ct.:** First	Mon 16	16	...	55000	9000	...	1981	...	2500	...	224	1786	...
Ophir	Mon 11	15	...	25000	...	...	...	...	...	306	52	1630	...
Uwharrie	Mon 18	...	...	26000	...	...	...	...	...	74	93	354	...
Wadesville	Mon 9	...	...	5700	...	...	...	...	...	1264	41	417	...
Total		...	...	111700	9000	...	1981	...	2500	1644	410	4187	...
1239 **Vass:** Cameron	Moo 2	37	400	46000	...	10000	...	...	...	1200	250	400	...
Vass	Moo 17	59	300	155000	30000	12500	...	...	700	600	1500	2500	...
Total		96	700	201000	30000	22500	...	...	700	1800	1750	2900	...
1240 **West End:** Doubs Chapel	Moo 5	10	...	28000	...	...	...	...	...	642	71	...	...
West End	Moo 18	30	408	151000	27000	2000	...	...	...	2300	303	...	...
Total		40	408	179000	27000	2000	...	...	...	2942	374	...	...
District Total		2241	12404	7819142	1057350	368890	580169	27550	70231	419336	44596	134868	5172

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	U.M.W.	36	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH					SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			45b	CONNECTIONAL FUND	
				37a Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	37b Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	38b Associate(s) Salary Amount Paid	39c Travel Allowance Total Paid 39a + 39b	40c Utilities 40a + 40b Total Paid	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	46 Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	51 Total Connectional Fund Paid
1201	**Aberdeen:** Page Memorial	Moo 10	439	...	4552	...	700	567	...	...	...	1764	17	287
	Roseland	Moo 14	39	...	448	...	58	...	...	...	...	121	7	20
	Total		478	5000	5000	...	758	567	4521	4521	100.0	1885	24	307
1202	**Biscoe**	Mon 1	66	4813	4813	...	...	...	1235	500	40.4	208	...	34
1203	**Bonlee:** Hope	Cha 13	...	...	950	...	240	198	...	...	...	289	...	47
	Meroneys	Cha 15	...	...	1000	...	240	288	...	...	...	287	...	47
	Providence	Cha 24	20	...	900	...	230	197	...	...	...	287	...	47
	Total		20	2850	2850	...	710	595	2482	2078	83.7	861	...	141
1204	**Broadway**	Lee 2	127	5700	5700	...	400	600	1602	1602	100.0	667	6	109
1205	**Bynum**	Cha 4	...	3794	3794	...	60	...	1110	1110	100.0	463	...	76
1206	**Candor**	Mon 2	300	4783	4783	...	...	467	2500	2641	105.6	1101	...	180
1207	**Carthage**	Moo 3	215	5833	5833	...	...	292	4900	4900	100.0	2143	25	334
1208	**Center**		400	2975	2975	...	...	96	1458	1458	100.0	610	5	100
1208.5	**Chatham-Zion:** Chatham	Cha 7	...	...	1750	...	291	298	...	...	...	212	2	35
	Mt. Zion	Cha 20	...	...	1750	...	291	298	...	...	...	216	2	35
	Total		...	3500	3500	...	582	596	1034	1034	100.0	428	4	70
1209	**Fuquay-Varina**	Wak 4	225	5413	5413	...	...	467	5833	5833	100.0	2432	...	398
1210	**Glendon:** Carbonton	Lee 3	...	...	1225	...	...	...	...	...	...	268	2	44
	Cool Springs	Moo 4	...	...	1342	...	...	...	...	...	...	268	...	44
	Fair Promise	Moo 7	...	...	1400	...	...	...	...	...	...	289	3	48
	High Falls	Moo 8	...	...	1342	...	...	...	...	...	...	342	5	55
	Total		...	5309	5309	...	...	...	2801	2801	100.0	1167	10	191
1211	**Goldston:** Asbury	Cha 1	...	...	1804	...	...	...	...	...	...	459	9	75
	Bethlehem	Lee 1	...	...	301	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	2	7
	Goldston	Cha 10	...	...	2471	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	5	82
	Total		...	4666	4066	...	...	...	2553	2553	100.0	1001	16	164
1211.5	**Hickory Mountain**	Cha 12	...	700	700	...	131	89	383	383	100.0	158	...	27
1212	**Holly Springs**	Wak 7	55	1190	1190	...	373	291	1345	1345	100.0	522	5	87
1212.5	**Jones Chapel**	Lee 6	...	3150	3150	...	...	...	810	809	99.8	3 38	...	55
1213	**Love Joy-Macedonia**													
	Love Joy	Mon 4	50	...	3360	...	...	...	...	...	...	722	10	118
	Macedonia	Mon 5	...	...	840	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	...	15
	Total		50	4200	4200	...	...	...	2169	1952	90.0	809	10	133
1214	**Merritts-Ebenezer:** Ebenezer	Cha 8	...	...	910	...	25	...	...	...	...	300	4	49
	Merritts	Cha 16	...	...	945	...	24	...	...	...	...	300	4	49
	Total		...	1855	1855	...	49	...	1411	1440	99.9	600	8	98
1215	**Moncure:** Buckhorn	Cha 3	75	...	3000	...	...	...	...	...	...	430	...	70
	Moncure	Cha 17	46	...	3000	...	...	...	...	...	...	272	...	45
	Total		121	6000	6000	...	...	...	1674	1674	100.0	702	...	115

1216 Mt. Gilead: First	Mon 8	379	...	6300	...	...	...	...	...	...	2326	25	381
Zion	Mon 8	87	...	677	...	...	...	...	...	...	258	9	42
Total		466	6767	6767	...	...	...	6196	6196	100.0	**2584**	**34**	**423**
1217 Mt. Pleasant-Grove Chapel:													
Cedar Grove	Cha 5	...	...	816	...	30	...	...	...	...	102	...	19
Mann's Chapel	Cha 14	...	...	817	...	...	...	...	...	...	113	...	20
Mt. Pleasant	Cha 18	...	...	2567	...	30	...	...	...	...	272	...	45
Total		...	4200	4200	...	60	...	1166	1174	100.7	**487**	...	**84**
1218 Pekin													
Little River	Mon 3	...	...	612	...	...	...	...	...	...	117	6	20
Melton's Grove	Mon 7	...	...	438	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	6	14
Parsons Grove	Mon 12	...	...	933	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	14	29
Sardis	Mon 14	...	...	933	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	12	29
Total		...	2916	2916	...	...	...	1341	1341	100.0	**561**	**30**	**92**
1219 Pinebluff													
Community	Hok 1	10	...	1091	...	...	184	...	...	...	454	5	74
Hoffman	Ric 9	150	...	1042	...	...	174	...	...	...	434	5	71
Pinebluff	Moo 11	5	...	2825	...	...	514	...	...	...	1180	5	193
Total		160	4958	4958	...	...	872	2449	2450	100.0	**2068**	**15**	**338**
1220 Piney Grove-Hickory Grove													
Hickory Grove	Cha 11	...	...	1033	...	...	407	...	...	...	225	...	37
Piney Grove	Cha 21	...	...	2065	...	358	245	...	...	...	529	...	87
Zion	Cha 29	...	...	344	...	58	41	...	...	...	68	...	11
Total		...	3442	3442	...	408	693	1972	1972	100.0	**822**	...	**135**
1221 Pittsboro: First	Cha 22	305	3961	3961	...	992	583	3908	3908	100.0	**1628**	**19**	**267**
1222 Pittsboro Ct.: Brown's Chapel	Cha 2	...	...	2333	...	284	146	...	...	...	334	4	55
Pleasant Hill	Cha 23	61	...	2333	...	285	146	...	...	...	334	...	55
Total		61	4666	4666	...	569	292	1659	1659	100.0	**668**	**4**	**110**
1223 Pleasant Hill: Mt. Carmel	Moo 9	...	...	924	...	...	...	...	...	...	230	3	33
Pleasant Hill	Moo 12	92	...	4219	...	...	...	...	...	...	917	16	150
Total		92	5143	5143	...	...	...	2684	2684	100.0	**1117**	**19**	**183**
1224 Poplar Spring-Trinity													
Memphis	Lee 9	...	...	154	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	3	4
Poplar Spring	Lee 8	...	...	2200	...	...	...	...	...	...	301	4	50
Trinity	Lee 12	...	...	1260	...	...	...	...	...	...	198	3	32
Total		...	3614	3614	...	...	...	1216	1264	104.0	**525**	**10**	**86**
1225 Robbins	Moo 13	540	5542	5542	...	...	...	4294	4297	100.0	**1793**	**23**	**293**
1226 Sandhill Ct.: Eagle Springs	Moo 6	...	...	635	...	...	125	...	...	...	83	...	14
Marcus	Mon 7	...	...	1400	...	...	107	...	...	...	196	...	32
Pleasant Hill	Mon 13	...	...	966	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	...	20
Total		...	3091	3091	...	...	232	1390	935	67.2	**389**	...	**66**
1227 Sanford: Jonesboro Heights	Lee 10	675	5950	5950	...	200	395	6000	3750	62.5	**1543**	...	**252**
1228 Steele Street	Lee 11	3044	7656	7656	..	700	700	18082	18082	100.0	**7538**	...	**1234**
1229 Sanford Ct.: McQueen's Chapel		...	...	71	..	...	...	...	...	...	167	...	27
Mt. Olive		364	...	600	..	...	...	...	...	...	167	...	27
Union Grove		...	...	395	...	...	...	...	...	...	83	...	14
Total		364	1705	1705	...	...	...	998	998	100.0	**417**	...	**68**
1230 Siler City: First	Cha 26	510	5668	5668	...	...	525	7854	7854	100.0	**3273**	...	**535**
1231 West End	Cha 28	...	3500	3500	...	...	490	1683	1683	100.0	**700**	5	**115**
1232 Silk Hope: Center	Cha 6	...	...	1146	...	...	87	...	...	...	542	...	89
Mt. Vernon	Cha 19	...	...	1146	...	...	87	...	...	...	542	...	89
Sapling Ridge	Cha 25	...	...	1146	...	...	87	...	...	...	542	...	89
Total		...	3438	3438	...	...	261	2333	2333	100.0	**1626**	...	**267**

SANFORD DISTRICT-Table 2A continued

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		36	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT–LOCAL CHURCH					SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			45b	CONNECTIONAL FUND	
				37a	37b	38b	39c	40c					46	51
			U.M.W.	Pastor's Salary–Amount Set	Pastor's Salary–Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary–Amount Paid	Travel Allowance Total Paid 39a + 39b	Utilities–40a + 40b Total Paid	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	Total Connectional Fund Paid
1223	**Smyrna:** Bascom's Chapel	Moo 1	...	...	775	...	...	...	...	...	...	104	...	17
	Smyrna	Moo 15	...	...	5530	...	...	...	...	...	...	917	...	150
	Total		...	6305	6305	...	...	...	2450	2450	100.0	1021	...	167
1234	**Southern Pines**	Moo 16	160	6125	6125	...	...	306	3792	3792	100.0	2710	...	444
1235	**Springs-Chapel**													
	Lemon Springs	Lee 1	75	...	1914	...	...	312	...	...	...	490	6	80
	Morris Chapel	Har 9	65	...	2462	...	...	322	...	...	...	529	6	87
	Total		140	4340	4340	...	...	634	2450	2450	100.0	1019	12	167
1236	**Star**	Mon 15	229	3200	3200	...	1470	...	966	966	100.0	402	17	65
1237	Troy: **Trinity**	Mon 17	575	6038	6038	...	...	437	8651	8651	100.0	3611	...	591
1238	**Troy Ct.:** First	Mon 16	...	...	875	...	...	...	...	...	...	225	...	37
	Ophir	Mon 11	...	...	875	...	...	...	...	...	...	225	...	37
	Uwharrie	Mon 18	...	...	875	...	...	...	...	...	...	225	...	37
	Wadesville	Mon 9	...	...	875	...	...	...	...	...	...	106	...	32
	Total		...	3500	3500	...	...	...	2100	2100	100.0	871	...	143
1239	**Vass:** Cameron	Moo 2	140	...	1610	...	...	...	...	...	...	292	3	48
	Vass	Moo 17	300	...	4434	...	...	...	...	...	...	1084	...	177
	Total		440	6044	6044	...	...	...	3266	3267	100.0	1376	3	225
1240	**West End:** Doubs Chapel	Moo 5	...	...	1195	...	...	...	...	...	...	233	...	38
	West End	Moo 18	...	...	4684	...	...	...	...	...	...	901	5	147
	Total		...	5879	5879	...	...	...	2310	2310	100.0	1134	5	185
	District Total		9848	189379	189379	...	7462	10480	131061	126843	96.7	55878	317	9154

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		BENEVOLENCES														
			52c World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	53b Ministerial Education Fund	54b Black College Fund Paid	56c General Advance and World Service Special Gifts—Paid	57 Youth Service Fund	58c General Church Special Day Offerings	59 Conference Advance Specials	61 Higher Education	62 Lake Junaluska	64 Health & Welfare Agencies	65 $10.00 Club	66 District Work	68 All Other Benevolences	69 Grand Total Paid (lines 31-68)
1201	**Aberdeen:** Page Memorial	Moo 10	1012	350	116	500	15	108	71	758	130	408	40	233	...	98729
	Roseland	Moo 14	70	13	20	12	...	...	...	52	10	29	...	20	...	1643
	Total		1082	363	136	512	15	108	71	810	140	437	40	253	...	100372
1202	**Biscoe**	Mon 1	120	...	...	...	...	...	10	90	...	48	...	75	...	7731
1203	**Bonlee:** Hope	Cha 13	160	69	20	...	...	20	2	123	...	67	...	20	...	2894
	Mcroneys	Cha 15	160	69	20	...	...	20	20	123	...	67	...	20	25	4240
	Providence	Cha 24	160	69	20	...	...	20	20	123	...	67	...	20	...	2538
	Total		480	207	60	...	...	60	60	369	...	201	...	60	25	9672
1204	**Broadway**	Lee 2	383	122	68	50	...	15	...	287	143	154	...	157	...	11354
1205	**Bynum**	Cha 4	267	...	...	2	...	...	...	199	...	107	...	24	...	6732
1206	**Candor**	Mon 2	631	243	...	...	...	11	...	473	61	255	...	210	...	23015
1207	**Carthage**	Moo 3	1173	381	149	31	...	51	...	878	83	472	50	245	...	27764
1208	**Center**		350	110	40	...	...	...	50	260	...	140	...	85	...	9462
1208.5	**Chatham-Zion:** Chatham	Cha 7	122	21	4	16	...	10	5	92	8	49	...	8	...	3790
	Mt. Zion	Cha 20	125	43	16	...	...	10	...	94	...	50	...	30	...	3910
	Total		247	64	20	16	...	20	5	186	8	99	...	38	...	7700
1209	**Fuquay-Varina**	Wak 4	1395	454	58	175	...	22	36	1044	118	562	180	235	...	34096
1210	**Glendon:** Carbonton	Lee 3	154	...	...	...	...	...	...	116	15	63	...	49	...	2518
	Cool Springs	Moo 4	154	...	...	...	...	...	...	117	...	275	...	54	...	3360
	Fair Promise	Moo 7	168	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	...	67	...	56	...	3071
	High Falls	Moo 8	194	...	...	...	...	...	...	144	25	77	...	54	...	6772
	Total		670	...	...	...	...	...	...	502	40	482	...	213	...	15721
1211	**Goldston:** Asbury	Cha 1	263	82	54	...	...	...	...	197	31	106	...	75	...	3934
	Bethlehem	Lee 1	24	17	12	...	...	...	...	18	9	9	...	12	...	453
	Goldston	Cha 10	287	82	31	...	...	...	...	215	23	116	...	98	...	6616
	Total		574	181	97	...	...	...	...	430	63	231	...	185	...	11003
1211.5	**Hickory Mountain**	Cha 12	92	16	2	...	1	4	...	70	2	36	...	25	...	1603
1212	**Holly Springs**	Wak 7	301	81	...	5	...	...	...	225	...	119	...	35	...	4373
1212.5	**Jones Chapel**	Lee 6	192	...	...	...	...	4	...	144	...	80	...	46	...	7360
1213	**Love Joy-Macedonia**															
	Love Joy	Mon 4	414	...	...	...	...	22	...	309	20	167	...	135	...	9430
	Macedonia	Mon 5	50	...	...	...	...	10	...	38	...	20	...	...	...	1516
	Total		464	...	...	...	...	32	...	347	20	187	...	135	...	10946
1214	**Merritts-Ebenezer:** Ebenezer	Cha 8	173	56	22	...	...	...	...	129	23	69	...	28	...	2323
	Merritts	Cha 16	173	56	22	...	...	...	...	129	25	69	...	28	...	2259
	Total		346	112	44	...	...	...	...	258	48	138	...	56	...	4582
1215	**Moncure:** Buckhorn	Cha 3	246	85	33	9	...	...	9	184	...	100	...	59	...	5541
	Moncure	Cha 17	158	54	21	9	...	...	9	116	...	64	...	38	...	5393
	Total		404	139	54	18	...	...	18	300	...	164	...	97	...	10934

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES													
		52a World Service and Conference Benevolences-Paid	53b Ministerial Education Fund	54b Black College Fund Paid	56c General Advance and World Service Special Gifts-Paid	57 Youth Service Fund	58e General Church Special Day Offerings	59 Conference Advance Specials	61 Higher Education	62 Lake Junaluska	64 Health & Welfare Agencies	65 $10.00 Club	66 District Work	68 All Other Benevolences	69 Grand Total Paid (lines 31-68)
1216	**Mt. Gilead:** First Mon 8	1335	462	181	315	...	25	60	997	115	583	40	243	...	26232
	Zion Mon 8	149	52	20	...	...	5	10	111	18	60	...	27	...	2632
	Total	1484	514	201	315	...	30	70	1108	133	598	40	270	...	28864
1217	**Mt. Pleasant-Grove Chapel:**														
	Cedar Grove Cha 5	58	42	...	...	...	...	...	46	...	20	...	21	...	1439
	Mann's Chapel Cha 14	68	42	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	25	...	18	...	2703
	Mt. Pleasant Cha 18	158	84	50	...	...	...	...	116	...	62	...	16	...	5193
	Total	284	168	50	...	...	...	...	212	...	107	...	55	...	9335
1218	**Pekin**														
	Little River Mon 3	67	20	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	27	...	24	...	2682
	Melton's Grove Mon 7	49	14	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	19	...	18	...	968
	Parsons Grove Mon 12	112	30	...	...	...	...	...	77	...	41	...	37	...	9753
	Sardis Mon 14	102	30	...	...	...	...	13	77	...	41	...	37	4	1981
	Total	320	94	...	...	...	...	13	240	...	128	...	116	4	15384
1219	**Pinebluff**														
	Community Hok 1	261	77	23	...	...	...	...	195	...	106	...	43	...	5356
	Hoffman Rie 9	248	50	...	5	...	10	8	186	...	101	...	42	...	4428
	Pinebluff Moo 11	677	127	58	...	...	...	12	507	...	273	30	113	...	15755
	Total	1186	254	81	5	...	10	20	888	...	480	30	198	...	25539
1220	**Piney Grove-Hickory Grove**														
	Hickory Grove Cha 11	129	20	10	...	...	...	...	97	10	52	...	45	...	3697
	Piney Grove Cha 21	304	60	20	100	...	21	49	227	40	123	20	91	...	11627
	Zion Cha 29	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	15	...	15	...	716
	Total	472	80	30	100	...	21	49	354	50	190	20	151	...	16040
1221	**Pittsboro:** First Cha 22	935	175	...	825	20	19	...	701	...	377	60	222	22	16075
1222	**Pittsboro Ct.:** Brown's Chapel Cha 2	191	37	26	14	...	10	4	143	7	77	...	52	...	9567
	Pleasant Hill Cha 23	191	36	27	14	...	10	4	143	7	77	...	52	19	7886
	Total	382	73	53	28	...	20	8	286	14	154	...	104	19	17453
1223	**Pleasant Hill:** Mt. Carmel Moo 9	118	39	...	4	...	...	...	86	15	46	...	37	...	1762
	Pleasant Hill Moo 12	528	177	60	29	...	50	10	394	75	212	...	169	...	24009
	Total	646	216	60	33	...	50	10	480	90	258	...	206	...	25771
1224	**Poplar Spring-Trinity**														
	Memphis Lee 9	14	12	8	...	...	...	...	11	3	6	...	6	...	46155
	Poplar Spring Lee 8	175	31	...	11	...	...	...	131	30	71	20	88	42	46155
	Trinity Lee 12	114	41	28	15	...	...	...	85	30	46	60	54	42	6014
	Total	303	84	36	26	...	...	...	227	63	123	80	148	84	54469
1225	**Robbins** Moo 13	1029	353	73	438	...	35	...	771	...	414	...	198	...	21563

1226 Sandhill Ct.: Eagle Springs	Moo 6	49	59	...	...	...	...	...	36	3	10	...	45	...	2479
Marcus	Mon 7	113	69	...	...	...	4	...	84	...	4	...	56	...	3344
Pleasant Hill	Mon 13	62	44	...	...	...	10	...	48	...	25	...	57	...	2048
Total	.	223	158	...	...	...	14	...	168	30	89	...	158	...	7871
1227 Sanford **Jonesboro Heights**	Lee 10	885	255	100	246	...	46	...	663	160	357	80	262	...	37591
1228 **Steele Street**	Lee 11	4326	1127	450	1400	...	100	...	3239	...	1743	280	341	1500	210757
1229 **Sanford Ct.:** McQueen's Chapel	.	96	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	...	38	...	...	...	2724
Mt Olive		96	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	...	38	...	...	...	5389
Union Grove		48	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	19	...	...	...	1369
Total	.	240	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	...	95	...	...	...	9182
1230 Siler City **First**	Cha 26	1878	200	100	40	...	53	...	1407	137	757	...	247	...	54782
1231 **West End**	Cha 28	402	28	20	6	...	30	...	301	10	162	...	23	...	7492
1232 **Silk Hope:** Center	Cha 6	311	28	...	...	...	...	...	233	...	126	...	33	...	3829
Mt Vernon	Cha 19	311	28	...	...	...	...	...	233	...	126	...	33	...	6114
Sapling Ridge	Cha 25	31	28	...	...	...	...	...	233	...	126	...	33	...	5272
Total	.	933	84	...	...	...	...	...	699	...	375	...	99	...	15215
1223 **Smyrna:** Bascom's Chapel	Moo 1	60	5	15	...	...	1	25	45	...	24	...	...	...	4030
Smyrna	Moo 15	530	179	84	...	...	18	...	394	...	212	...	...	75	39390
Total	.	590	184	99	...	...	19	25	439	...	236	...	...	75	43420
1234 **Southern Pines**	Moo 16	1555	394	99	...	...	100	...	1165	100	626	30	245	75	21733
1235 **Springs Chapel**															
Lemon Springs	Lee 1	288	80	...	...	...	4	...	216	...	113	...	85	...	5256
Morris Chapel	Har 9	304	95	37	5	...	...	...	227	60	123	...	105	...	15392
Total	.	584	182	37	150	...	40	...	436	60	236	...	190	...	20648
1236 **Star**	Mon 15	231	268	...	225	...	9	15	173	...	93	10	177	90	11837
1237 Troy: **Trinity**	Mon 17	2072	718	280	235	15	128	50	1552	150	834	60	259	...	34796
1238 **Troy Ct.:** First	Mon 16	129	...	...	...	...	...	...	96	65	52	30	35	...	6345
Ophir	Mon 11	129	...	...	5	...	...	...	97	...	52	...	35	...	3443
Uwharrie	Mon 18	129	...	...	...	...	...	...	97	...	52	...	35	...	1971
Wadesville	Mon 9	113	30	...	...	...	...	...	84	...	45	...	30	...	3152
Total	.	500	30	...	5	...	...	...	375	85	201	30	140	...	14621
1239 **Vass:** Cameron	Moo 2	168	42	21	...	...	...	...	126	...	67	...	65	...	4431
Vass	Moo 17	622	117	...	...	...	...	...	466	49	251	30	287	...	13117
Total	.	790	159	21	...	...	...	...	591	49	318	30	352	...	17548
1240 **West End:** Doubs Chapel	Moo 5	134	28	...	...	...	...	...	101	...	54	...	42	...	2538
West End	Moo 18	516	136	...	...	...	...	...	387	42	209	10	187	...	9827
Total	.	650	164	...	...	...	...	...	488	42	263	10	229	...	12365
District Total	.	32071	8435	2518	4886	51	1051	510	24015	1899	13126	1030	6564	1894	1054771

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number Persons on Constituency Roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other Age Level Classes and Groups for Learning	Average Attendance in Small Group Sessions and Groups for Learning	Church School Members Received by Profession of Faith
1301	**Bethel-Lebanon:** Bethel Col 1	179	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	176	10	1	...	...	...	18	43	25	47	133	100	...	42	...
	Lebanon Col 10	134	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	132	50	...	...	...	...	9	21	14	55	99	50	...	...	...
	Total	313	...	1	...	...	3	...	3	308	150	1	...	...	...	27	64	39	102	232	150	...	42	...
1302	**Bladen:** Bethlehem Bla 2	94	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	99	58	...	3	9	...	7	19	16	51	93	55	...	...	...
	Deems Bla 8	35	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	36	20	...	6	...	...	3	6	7	12	28	25	15	...	...
	Live Oak Bla 10	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	68	45	...	10	2	...	5	7	11	34	57	49	...	...	...
	Windsor Bla 16	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	55	...	4	3	...	9	15	18	20	62	44	...	...	...
	Total	297	...	4	2	...	...	...	2	301	178	...	23	14	...	24	47	52	117	240	173	15	...	...
1303	**Bolivia:** Bethel Bru 2	129	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	13	29	1	13	14	...	6	5	10	16	37	22	15	10	...
	Concord Bru 3	47	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	48	20	...	...	4	...	4	4	...	20	28	15	...	...	...
	Total	176	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	178	49	1	13	18	...	10	9	10	36	65	37	15	10	...
1304	**Bolton:** Bolton Col 3	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	30	...	1	12	...	5	4	6	30	45	25	8	10	...
	Shiloh Col 15	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	111	60	1	9	18	...	6	10	20	45	81	50	12	25	...
	Total	176	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	174	90	1	10	30	...	11	14	26	75	126	75	20	35	...
1305	**Burgaw:** Burgaw Pen 1	309	3	8	2	...	1	...	3	318	112	3	38	108	10	16	52	36	85	189	102	12	25	2
	Watha Pen 7	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	66	25	...	7	20	3	6	20	11	19	56	25	4	6	...
	Total	377	3	8	2	...	1	...	5	384	137	3	45	128	13	22	72	47	104	245	127	16	31	2
1306	**Carolina Beach:** St. Paul New 1	268	2	10	...	...	6	1	1	272	110	4	60	107	...	14	47	21	49	131	68	9	37	2
1307	**Carver's Creek:**																							
	Carver's Creek Bla 5	209	1	4	...	...	4	2	1	217	95	2	29	41	7	14	20	18	73	125	40	18	36	1
	Trinity Bla 14	57	...	4	...	...	...	1	1	59	32	1	4	12	3	5	16	5	32	58	30	17	5	...
	Total	266	1	8	...	...	4	3	2	266	127	3	33	53	10	19	36	23	105	183	70	38	41	1
1308	**Chadbourn-Evergreen:**																							
	Chadbourn Col 5	156	4	...	...	...	2	1	1	156	55	...	4	...	8	10	21	22	57	110	45	...	...	4
	Evergreen Col 6	97	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	95	52	...	3	...	...	10	17	15	40	82	45	...	...	4
	Total	253	4	...	...	...	2	1	3	251	107	...	7	...	8	20	38	37	97	192	90	...	...	8
1309	**Clarkton-Bluefield:** Bluefield Bla 4	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	59	40	...	2	...	4	7	8	4	20	39	20	5	10	...
	Clarkton Bla 6	93	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	90	55	...	4	...	8	8	15	10	20	53	40	25	10	...
	Total	153	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	149	95	...	6	...	12	15	23	14	40	92	60	30	20	...
1310	**Dublin:** Pleasant Grove Bla 11	88	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	89	55	2	3	...	...	10	23	14	40	87	55	4	...	2
	Purdie Bla 12	31	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	32	20	1	5	...	...	5	7	9	11	32	18	...	...	2
	Singletary Bla 13	202	2	...	1	23	...	...	1	181	65	2	11	...	...	15	32	25	72	144	70	10	65	2
	Total	321	5	...	2	23	...	1	2	302	140	5	19	...	...	30	62	48	123	263	143	14	65	6
1311	**Elizabethtown** Bla 9	455	...	2	2	...	5	...	1	453	...	2	39	...	...	25	53	26	107	211	125	15	10	...
1312	**Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo:**																							
	Cerro Gordo Col 4	102	...	...	...	19	...	...	1	82	42	...	...	...	...	6	19	7	42	74	40	...	4	...
	Fair Bluff Col 7	192	...	5	...	...	3	...	...	194	68	...	11	...	...	11	41	19	90	161	61	15	...	...
	Total	294	...	5	...	19	3	...	1	276	110	...	11	...	...	17	60	26	132	235	101	15	4	...

1313 **Garland:** Antioch	Bla 1	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	75	14	...	3	...	...	3	...	4	19	26	14	2	...	
Garland	Sam 9	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	2	...	2	...	...	5	4	4	20	33	20	4	...	
Johnson Chapel	Sam 13	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	[illegible]	2	...	6	...	...	6	12	12	18	48	20	4	...	
Salem	Sam 21	40	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	38	...	...	...	...	...	5	4	5	23	37	14	3	...	
Total		260	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	254	54	...	11	...	...	19	20	25	80	144	68	13	...	
1314 **Hallsboro**	Col 8	286	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	285	130	2	28	...	14	12	24	40	48	124	85	15	50	
1315 **Hampstead**	Pen 2	101	1	5	1	...	3	...	2	103	50	2	16	...	...	6	14	22	40	82	35	6	13	
1316 **Harrells:** Centenary	Sam 5	154	3	2	1	...	...	...	[illegible]	158	5	3	...	...	3	12	20	25	30	87	50	...	...	
West View		104	3	...	...	10	7	...	1	89	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	...	11	42	3	37	119	65	...	...	
Total		258	6	2	1	10	7	...	3	247	100	4	15	...	4	22	62	55	67	206	115	...	...	
1317 **Lake Waccamaw**	Col 9	233	4	2	2	...	2	1	1	237	90	2	2	...	...	17	52	19	61	149	45	12	5	
1318 **Ocean View**	Bru 11	348	3	3	4	6	8	9	5	330	150	8	44	16	7	20	34	18	60	132	75	60	20	
1319 **Old Dock:** Bethesda	Col 2	215	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	214	5	...	9	...	...	8	25	35	42	116	50	8	...	
Old Dock	Col 12	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	...	180	5	...	6	...	...	11	54	32	45	142	[illegible]	12	65	
Pireway	Col 14	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	25	...	4	3	...	6	8	8	14	36	25	4	24	
Shiloh	Col 16	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	4	...	...	5	1	[illegible]	33	55	21	...	...	
Total		673	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	671	155	...	22	3	...	30	97	82	134	343	196	24	89	
1320 **Riegelwood:** Wesley	Col 21	162	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	165	43	3	56	...	...	8	28	6	7	49	32	...	...	
1321 **Rocky Point:**																								
Herrings Chapel	Pen 3	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	...	...	9	16	13	36	73	40	6	...	
Jordan's Chapel	Pen 4	92	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	94	[illegible]	...	5	...	...	3	11	15	39	78	50	...	...	
Rocky Point	Pen 5	116	...	4	...	...	...	1	1	118	35	1	4	...	...	8	14	15	20	57	35	...	...	
Total		318	...	8	...	...	...	3	3	320	130	3	12	...	...	29	41	43	95	208	125	6	...	
1322 **Scott's Hill**																								
Union	Pen 6	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	66	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	6	9	...	15	29	10	...	...	
Wesleyan Chapel	Pen 8	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	83	4	...	18	...	...	10	12	14	24	60	25	...	...	
Total		150	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	149	60	...	18	...	...	16	20	14	39	89	35	...	...	
1323 **Shallotte:** Camp	Bru 6	248	...	6	...	2	...	1	3	248	75	1	8	...	3	12	29	23	74	138	70	18	6	
1324 **Shallotte Circuit:**																								
Andrews Chapel	Bru 1	[illegible]	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	[illegible]	35	...	[illegible]	...	...	1	20	17	32	79	...	...	...	
Dixon's Chapel	Bru 4	165	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	[illegible]	...	...	1	26	22	35	94	84	...	...	
Sharon	Bru 7	[illegible]	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	165	55	...	[illegible]	...	...	[illegible]	28	24	33	97	58	...	...	
Village Point	Bru 10	143	1	...	...	...	...	4	1	[illegible]	3	[illegible]	3	...	[illegible]	1	25	28	33	96	...	...	...	
Total		565	5	1	...	1	...	7	1	562	170	5	9	...	2	43	99	91	133	366	142	...	...	
1325 **Southport:** Trinity	Bru 9	371	...	3	2	...	1	1	...	374	91	1	12	...	...	18	45	15	32	110	71	19	...	
1326 **Tabor City:** St. Paul	Col 17	253	...	...	1	...	...	1	4	249	85	...	22	12	10	19	39	31	52	141	65	23	10	
1327 **Town Creek:** Shiloh	Bru 8	88	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	46	14	[illegible]	[illegible]	68	7	13	
Zion	Bru 12	186	...	2	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	186	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	9	...	4	36	24	67	141	81	13	18	
Total		274	4	2	...	...	...	...	2	278	150	5	46	18	13	26	82	38	117	263	149	83	31	
1328 **Wesley's Chapel**	Bru 5	237	8	7	4	...	3	...	1	252	175	14	31	...	...	25	53	30	98	206	135	60	...	
1329 **Whiteville**	Col 19	787	2	15	15	...	3	...	6	810	362	2	22	36	9	37	68	62	152	319	192	87	12	
1330 **Whiteville Ct.:** Mishop Springs	Col 11	[illegible]	4	1	...	...	2	...	[illegible]	229	60	4	14	16	...	8	15	18	23	64	48	...	...	
Peace	Col 13	56	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	46	2	1	1	...	6	4	14	15	39	34	6	...	
Total		283	6	1	...	...	2	...	1	287	106	6	15	26	...	14	19	32	38	103	82	6	...	
1331 Wilmington: **Devon Park**	New 2	172	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	167	40	...	...	...	...	5	7	5	25	42	15	...	...	
1332 **Epworth**	New 3	131	3	...	...	...	3	...	1	130	70	2	25	...	...	9	28	18	34	89	55	22	...	
1333 **Fifth Avenue**	New 3	692	...	7	2	1	5	3	7	685	...	3	51	60	...	32	53	20	114	219	70	8	25	
1334 **Grace**	New 5	783	...	23	2	4	10	2	9	783	194	5	119	50	...	42	70	49	257	418	160	...	36	
1335 **Oleander**	New 6	156	...	6	4	15	2	4	1	144	75	1	15	10	...	10	15	5	19	49	39	8	6	
1336 **Pine Valley**	New 13	372	2	35	21	2	2	...	1	425	250	8	113	...	...	14	91	38	100	243	139	...	60	
1337 **St. John**		41	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	40	25	...	10	...	...	5	10	12	5	32	20	12	...	
1338 **Sunset Park**	New 8	603	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	605	144	3	35	...	...	20	55	22	62	159	86	15	15	
1339 **Trinity**	New 9	1060	4	7	...	1	24	11	4	1031	223	3	247	12	4	37	52	43	214	346	168	29	40	
1340 **Wesley Memorial**	New 10	1207	29	57	20	...	16	6	6	1285	...	20	178	...	30	71	291	106	400	868	360	60	10	
1341 **Wrightsboro**	New 12	220	...	2	...	10	11	1	1	199	76	1	30	...	5	12	29	16	43	100	56	15	...	
1342 **Wrightsville Beach**	New 11	376	2	2	2	...	3	...	...	379	110	5	57	...	...	12	57	35	72	176	80	...	...	
District Total		14969	96	237	89	94	130	63	96	15008	4676	129	1535	593	144	876	2109	1384	3759	8128	4184	788	723	5

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		U. M. W		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
			Membership of U.M.W.	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses, etc.	Miscellaneous Benevolences
1301	**Bethel-Lebanon:** Bethel	Col 1	22	...	130000	8500	1300	...	...	...	3089	327	360	...
	Lebanon	Col 10	22	...	57000	...	...	...	..	...	2300	175	273	...
	Total		44	...	187000	8500	1000	...	...	...	5389	502	633	...
1302	**Bladen:** Bethlehem	Bla 2	18	406	45000	25000	1000	...	...	...	4131	356	815	288
	Deems	Bla 8	...	...	16500	...	2000	...	...	...	...	355	524	19
	Live Oak	Bla 10	...	...	30000	...	...	...	..	...	254	197	562	84
	Windsor	Bla 16	...	...	26000	...	...	...	...	...	233	115	470	50
	Total		18	406	117500	25000	3000	...	...	...	4618	1023	2371	441
1303	**Bolivia:** Bethel	Bru 2	...	...	16000	18000	600	...	...	...	176	78	430	10
	Concord	Bru 3	...	...	28000	...	5000	...	...	...	...	40	400	25
	Total		...	...	44000	18000	5600	...	...	...	176	118	830	35
1304	**Bolton:** Bolton	Col 3	...	...	25000	25000	...	...	...	...	...	75	35	...
	Shiloh	Col 15	20	200	46000	...	...	...	...	...	...	175	70	...
	Total		20	200	71000	25000	...	...	...	...	...	250	105	...
1305	**Burgaw:** Burgaw	Pen 1	49	125	143000	33000	...	6000	...	...	1500	750	2800	...
	Watha	Pen 7	7	50	31500	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	200	...
	Total		56	175	174500	33000	...	6000	...	...	1500	800	3000	...
1306	**Carolina Beach:** St. Paul	New 1	44	834	98000	22000	4000	6140	...	1516	380	390	2249	549
1307	**Carver's Creek:**													
	Carver's Creek	Bla 5	22	50	150000	20000	...	42000	...	5762	...	424	1226	...
	Trinity	Bla 14	...	...	15500	...	...	...	...	...	850	80	235	...
	Total		22	50	165500	20000	...	42000	...	5762	850	504	1461	...
1308	**Chadbourn-Evergreen:**													
	Chadbourn	Col 5	28	127	125000	25000	...	...	...	...	845	400	1024	...
	Evergreen	Col 6	8	109	60000	...	...	...	...	...	645	252	1386	...
	Total		36	236	185000	25000	...	...	...	...	1490	652	2410	...
1309	**Clarkton-Bluefield:** Bluefield	Bla 4	15	500	15000	...	...	...	...	...	500	600	100	...
	Clarkton	Bla 6	20	500	50000	20000	...	20000	...	5600	500	700	100	150
	Total		35	1000	65000	20000	...	20000	...	5600	1000	1300	200	150
1310	**Dublin:** Pleasant Grove	Bla 11	...	...	11000	...	500	...	...	...	1353	21	371	25
	Purdie	Bla 12	...	...	10000	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	79	...
	Singletary	Bla 13	20	3	58000	28000	...	8600	...	5800	...	318	1706	241
	Total		20	3	79000	28000	500	8600	...	5800	1353	417	2156	266
1311	**Elizabethtown**	Bla 9	100	604	300000	50000	...	...	...	...	2486	1974	6683	70
1312	**Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo:**													
	Cerro Gordo	Col 4	14	123	32000	...	...	...	...	...	3120	148	1437	...
	Fair Bluff	Col 7	34	294	159000	26000	...	...	...	...	6103	253	2605	...
	Total		48	417	191000	26000	...	...	...	...	9223	401	4042	...

1313 **Garland:** Antioch	Bla	1	10	20	22500	...	...	...	...	...	98	12	98	...
Garland	Sam	9	11	30	65000	18000	...	...	...	...	...	33	394	14
Johnson Chapel	Sam	13	11	100	75000	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	380	...
Salem	Sam	21	14	25	35000	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	245	8
Total			46	175	197500	18000	...	...	...	...	98	141	1117	22
1314 **Hallsboro**	Col	8	12	700	75000	19000	2000	3250	...	752	1000	400	1000	500
1315 **Hampstead**	Pen	2	12	150	50000	28000	...	12452	...	2209	250	225	675	80
1316 **Harrells:** Centenary	Sam	S	16	...	24000	17000	...	2933	...	3000	290	166	613	...
West View			12	...	74000	...	...	18707	...	2804	460	178	390	...
Total			28	...	98000	17000	...	21640	...	5804	750	344	1003	...
1317 **Lake Waccamaw**	Col	9	35	138	119000	41000	...	...	...	...	1201	246	152	...
1318 **Ocean View**	Bru	11	35	800	100000	13800	14000	17000	...	2357	1060	2322	810	200
1319 **Old Dock:** Bethesda	Col	2	...	...	81000	...	...	...	...	...	1588	102	331	...
Old Dock	Col	12	14	25	11500	6500	2200	...	...	...	...	148	313	66
Pireway	Col	14	9	...	16000	...	...	...	...	...	104	52	248	...
Shiloh	Col	16	...	...	31000	...	5000	...	...	...	...	59	268	68
Total			23	25	139500	6500	27100	...	...	...	1692	361	1160	134
1320 **Riegelwood:** Wesley	Col	21	14	...	50000	22700	...	...	...	...	...	330	506	...
1321 **Rocky Point:**														
Herrings Chapel	Pen	3	10	...	31000	...	...	...	...	...	260	135	540	...
Jordan's Chapel	Pen	4	11	...	15000	...	...	...	...	...	...	+ 198	472	...
Rocky Point	Pen	S	20	...	25000	19000	...	...	...	...	2280	98	282	...
Total			41	...	71000	19000	...	...	...	...	2540	431	1294	...
1322 **Scott's Hill**														
Union	Pen	6	...	...	17000	...	...	...	...	...	200	100	300	...
Wesleyan Chapel	Pen	8	16	130	41500	20000	...	...	...	...	200	190	350	25
Total			16	130	58500	20000	...	...	...	...	400	290	650	25
1323 **Shallotte:** Camp	Bru	6	20	40	138000	34000	21000	...	...	...	364	648	2854	...
1324 **Shallotte Circuit:**														
Andrews Chapel	Bru	1	15	17	12000	...	...	...	...	...	2580	210	...	...
Dixon's Chapel	Bru	4	...	...	20000	...	...	...	...	...	3544	528	27	...
Sharon	Bru	7	...	...	65000	18000	...	...	...	...	1483	554	...	...
Village Point	Bru	10	16	20	45000	...	...	...	...	...	1520	398	...	...
Total			31	37	142000	18000	...	...	...	...	9127	1690	27	...
1325 **Southport:** Trinity	Bru	9	...	...	200000	30000	...	30000	...	10862	515	738	3398	...
1326 **Tabor City:** St. Paul	Col	17	49	862	230000	45000	...	...	...	1000	2568	319	4444	...
1327 **Town Creek:** Shiloh	Bru	8	11	21	42000	...	1700	...	...	...	149	295	453	115
Zion	Bru	12	15	34	94000	25000	4425	8774	...	945	425	427	854	408
Total			26	55	136000	25000	6125	8774	...	945	574	722	1307	523
1328 **Wesley's Chapel**	Bru	S	22	160	100000	35000	7000	15000	...	...	1208	1158	4511	...
1329 **Whiteville**	Col	19	114	50	454000	46000	8000	...	...	...	3000	830	1600	700
1330 **Whiteville Ct.:** Mishop Springs	Col	11	...	...	32000	18000	...	...	...	1000	165	335	...	...
Peace	Col	13	10	...	32000	...	...	...	...	...	100	135	500	...
Total			10	...	64000	18000	...	...	...	1000	265	470	500	...
1331 Wilmington: **Devon Park**	New	2	15	47	51000	31000	...	...	...	1178	...	75	2500	200
1332 **Epworth**	New	3	12	...	62500	...	...	...	...	...	278	755	1973	...
1333 **Fifth Avenue**	New	3	113	482	247000	25000	16000	39979	...	873	...	506	11551	126
1334 **Grace**	New	S	178	943	725875	36000	51460	12696	1207	2158	6252	5197	19644	871
1335 **Oleander**	New	6	21	688	115500	32500	...	12300	600	875	1980	170	552	...
1336 **Pine Valley**	New	13	50	...	183000	40000	64000	165000	...	9448	4603	621	4583	622
1337 **St. John**			9	...	18000	...	800	...	...	...	150	83	...	...
1338 **Sunset Park**	New	8	51	1125	245000	9000	...	56069	...	3639	832	604	4365	15
1339 **Trinity**	New	9	191	2189	393500	45000	50100	18200	...	5318	930	1483	14941	452
1340 **Wesley Memorial**	New	10	165	1700	645000	38000	...	16438	8074	27813	...	...	18838	...
1341 **Wrightsboro**	New	12	14	1117	56000	19500	13409	1324	...	420	335	364	759	...
1342 **Wrightsville Beach**	New	11	42	804	157000	27000	3819	20215	...	2100	290	596	3204	100
District Total			1838	16342	6999375	1059500	298913	574477	9881	97429	70727	30360	136058	6081

WILMINGTON DISTRICT-Table 2A

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	36	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH					SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			45b	CONNECTIONAL FUND	
			37a	37b	38b	39c	40c					46	51
		U.M.W.	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid 39a + 39b	Utilities: 40a + 40b Total Paid	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	Total Connectional Fund Paid
1301	**Bethel-Lebanon:** Bethel ..... Col 1	...	...	2449	...	...	...	...	...	...	472	...	77
	Lebanon ..... Col 10	...	...	2003	...	...	...	...	...	...	471	...	76
	Total	...	4452	4452	...	...	...	2261	2261	100.0	943	...	153
1302	**Bladen:** Bethlehem ..... Bla 2	...	...	1536	...	...	91	...	...	...	204	...	33
	Deems ..... Bla 8	...	...	563	...	...	31	...	...	...	89	...	15
	Live Oak ..... Bla 10	...	...	1460	...	...	91	...	...	...	242	...	40
	Windsor ..... Bla 16	...	...	1283	...	...	91	...	...	...	204	...	33
	Total	...	4842	4842	...	...	304	1776	1776	100.0	739	...	121
1303	**Bolivia:** Bethel ..... Bru 2	...	...	1225	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	4	49
	Concord ..... Bru 3	...	...	1225	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	4	...
	Total	...	2450	2450	...	...	...	1438	1455	101.2	600	8	49
1304	**Bolton:** Bolton ..... Col 3	...	...	2100	...	...	...	...	...	...	292	...	48
	Shiloh ..... Col 15	25	...	2100	...	...	...	...	...	...	292	...	48
	Total	25	4200	4200	...	...	...	1321	1321	100.0	584	...	96
1305	**Burgaw:** Burgaw ..... Pen 1	199	...	5600	...	...	...	...	...	...	1384	...	226
	Watha ..... Pen 7	...	...	735	...	...	...	...	...	...	188	...	30
	Total	199	6335	6335	...	...	...	3773	3773	100.0	1572	...	256
1306	**Carolina Beach:** St. Paul ..... New 1	369	3376	3376	...	1107	409	1787	1787	100.0	746	13	122
1307	**Carver's Creek:**												
	Carver's Creek ..... Bla 5	150	...	4200	...	...	37	...	...	...	667	...	109
	Trinity ..... Bla 14	...	...	350	...	...	...	...	...	...	116	...	20
	Total	150	4550	4550	...	...	370	1880	1880	100.0	783	...	129
1308	**Chadbourn-Evergreen:**												
	Chadbourn ..... Col 5	160	...	3815	...	...	90	...	...	...	500	...	82
	Evergreen ..... Col 6	88	...	1035	...	...	...	...	...	...	375	...	62
	Total	248	4850	4850	...	...	90	2100	2100	100.0	875	...	144
1309	**Clarkton-Bluefield:** Bluefield ..... Bla 4	...	...	959	...	...	...	...	...	...	215	7	36
	Clarkton ..... Bla 6	100	...	1440	...	...	...	...	...	...	396	7	65
	Total	100	2399	2399	...	...	...	1472	1472	100.0	611	14	101
1310	**Dublin:** Pleasant Grove ..... Bla 11	...	...	642	...	...	...	...	...	...	221	...	36
	Purdie ..... Bla 12	...	...	366	...	...	...	...	...	...	118	...	20
	Singletary ..... Bla 13	15	...	280	...	...	...	...	...	...	515	...	84
	Total	15	3808	3808	...	...	...	2050	2050	100.0	854	...	140
1311	**Elizabethtown** ..... Bla 9	1572	6650	6650	...	...	100	4949	4946	100.0	2064	...	338
1312	**Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo:**												
	Cerro Gordo ..... Col 4	120	...	1740	...	...	...	...	...	...	292	...	48
	Fair Bluff ..... Col 7	92	...	3518	...	...	...	...	...	...	709	...	116
	Total	212	5258	5258	...	...	...	2484	2484	100.0	1001	...	164

1313 Garland: Antioch	Bla 1	...	...	1021	...	...	...	...	...	...	184	...	30
Garland	Sam 9	...	...	1021	...	...	...	...	...	...	184	...	30
Johnson Chapel	Sam 13	30	...	1021	...	...	...	...	...	...	184	...	30
Salem	Sam 21	...	...	1021	...	...	...	...	...	...	184	...	30
Total		30	4084	4084	...	...	...	1750	1752	100.1	736	...	120
1314 Hallsboro	Col 8	63	3100	3100	...	...	...	2100	2100	100.0	876	...	143
1315 Hampstead	Pen 2	25	3519	3519	...	...	500	1021	1021	100.0	425	...	69
1316 Harrells: Centenary	Sam 5	30	...	2272	...	...	...	...	...	...	425	...	69
West View		30	...	2348	...	...	...	...	...	...	334	...	55
Total		60	4620	4620	...	...	...	1927	1927	100.0	759	...	124
1317 Lake Waccamaw	Col 9	...	4977	4977	...	...	...	2440	2440	100.0	1001	...	164
1318 Ocean View	Bru 11	200	5833	5833	...	...	350	2863	2863	100.0	1193	16	196
1319 Old Dock: Bethesda	Col 2	...	...	980	...	...	...	...	...	...	271	4	44
Old Dock	Col 12	24	...	1027	...	...	...	...	...	...	309	5	51
Pireway	Col 14	...	...	770	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	1	29
Shiloh	Col 16	...	...	875	...	...	...	...	...	...	133	...	21
Total		24	3652	3652	...	...	...	2456	2149	87.5	893	10	145
1320 Riegelwood: Wesley	Col 21	...	2333	2333	...	...	...	1459	500	34.2	208	...	34
1321 Rocky Point:													
Herrings Chapel	Pen 3	70	...	804	...	292	98	...	...	...	292	3	48
Jordan's Chapel	Pen 4	30	...	804	...	291	97	...	...	...	292	4	48
Rocky Point	Pen 5	85	...	804	...	291	98	...	...	...	292	4	48
Total		185	2682	2682	...	874	294	2084	2084	100.0	876	11	144
1322 Scott's Hill		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Union	Pen 6	...	...	882	...	...	...	...	...	...	171	...	28
Wesleyan Chapel	Pen 8	...	...	1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	66
Total		...	2849	2849	...	...	...	1365	1365	100.0	571	...	94
1323 Shallotte: Camp	Bru 6	70	5518	5518	...	...	...	2699	2700	100.0	1126	...	184
1324 Shallotte Circuit:													
Andrews Chapel	Bru 1	23	...	595	...	...	...	...	...	...	213	1	35
Dixon's Chapel	Bru 4	...	...	399	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	1	14
Sharon	Bru 7	...	...	788	...	...	...	...	...	...	221	5	36
Village Point	Bru 10	23	...	1171	...	...	...	...	...	...	347	3	57
Total		46	2943	2943	...	...	...	2054	2055	100.0	857	10	142
1325 Southport: Trinity	Bru 9	...	5250	5250	...	...	...	3111	3111	100.0	1293	17	211
1326 Tabor City: St. Paul	Col 17	455	4229	4229	...	875	438	3920	3920	100.0	1634	25	267
1327 Town Creek: Shiloh	Bru 8	59	...	963	...	245	...	...	...	...	313	...	51
Zion	Bru 12	100	...	2246	...	572	...	...	...	...	726	...	119
Total		159	3209	3209	...	817	...	2491	2491	100.0	1039	...	170
1328 Wesley's Chapel	Bru 5	...	5498	5498	...	...	...	2179	2209	101.3	909	7	149
1329 Whiteville	Col 19	...	5132	5132	...	1170	480	6288	6358	101.1	2648	45	433
1330 Whiteville Ct.: Mishop Springs	Col 11	...	...	1988	...	...	...	...	...	...	375	...	62
Peace	Col 13	100	...	1988	...	...	...	...	...	...	375	...	62
Total		100	3976	3976	...	...	...	1808	1808	100.0	750	...	124
1331 Wilmington: Devon Park	New 2	...	2100	2100	...	1500	...	1133	1133	100.0	459	6	75
1332 Epworth	New 3	...	1050	1050	...	210	498	1692	1692	100.0	701	9	116
1333 Fifth Avenue	New 3	699	5250	5250	...	437	438	4900	4900	100.0	2043	...	334
1334 Grace	New 5	694	5656	5656	...	904	433	9520	9520	100.0	3969	...	649
1335 Oleander	New 6	85	4410	4410	...	...	...	1458	1458	100.0	605	7	98
1336 Pine Valley	New 13	...	5542	5542	...	...	...	2761	2761	100.0	1167	...	191
1337 St. John		...	400	400	...	...	...	321	321	100.0	133	2	21
1338 Sunset Park	New 8	144	5016	5016	...	...	370	3639	3639	100.0	1518	...	249
1339 Trinity	New 9	1356	8167	8167	...	...	...	8162	8162	100.0	3402	...	559
1340 Wesley Memorial	New 10	...	6766	6766	3900	1166	...	9651	9651	100.0	4223	63	658
1341 Wrightsboro	New 12	...	3500	3500	...	...	56	1592	1592	100.0	662	9	108
1342 Wrightsville Beach	New 11	330	4090	4090	...	775	924	3950	3950	100.0	1496	...	245
District Total		7615	178521	178521	3900	9835	6054	119722	118580	99.0	49544	272	8029

WILMINGTON DISTRICT-Table 2B

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES														
		52c World Service and Conference Benevolences–Paid	53b Ministerial Education Fund	54b Black College Fund Paid	56c General Advance and World Service Special Gifts–Paid	57 Youth Service Fund	58c General Church Special Day Offerings	59 Conference Advance Specials	61 Higher Education	62 Lake Junaluska	64 Health & Welfare Agencies	65 $10.00 Club	66 District Work	68 All Other Benevolences	69 Grand Total Paid (lines 31-68)
1301	**Bethel-Lebanon:** Bethel . . . Col 1	270	87	...	12	...	28	...	203	...	109	...	...	...	7483
	Lebanon . . . . . Col 10	269	...	...	...	...	...	...	202	...	108	...	...	...	5877
	Total	539	87	...	12	...	28	...	405	...	217	...	...	...	13360
1302	**Bladen:** Bethlehem . . . . Bla 2	118	40	...	...	...	40	...	88	...	47	...	40	...	7827
	Deems . . . . . Bla 8	51	16	...	...	...	...	...	39	...	20	...	14	...	1736
	Live Oak . . . . . Bla 10	139	40	...	...	...	40	...	104	...	56	...	40	...	3349
	Windsor . . . . . Bla 16	118	40	...	...	...	40	...	88	...	47	...	40	...	2852
	Total	426	136	...	...	...	120	...	319	...	170	...	134	...	15764
1303	**Bolivia:** Bethel . . . . Bru 2	172	60	23	...	...	...	...	128	...	69	20	34	130	2908
	Concord . . . . . Bru 3	172	60	23	...	...	...	...	128	...	69	10	37	130	2623
	Total	344	120	46	...	...	...	...	256	...	138	30	71	260	5531
1304	**Bolton:** Bolton . . . . Col 3	168	44	...	5	...	10	30	125	0	67	...	63	...	3071
	Shiloh . . . . . Col 15	168	42	20	5	...	20	30	125	15	67	...	63	...	3266
	Total	336	86	20	10	...	30	60	250	24	134	...	126	...	6336
1305	**Burgaw:** Burgaw . . . . Pen 1	795	204	...	10	...	40	100	595	...	320	10	168	...	14701
	Watha . . . . . Pen 7	108	34	...	...	...	...	...	81	...	43	...	22	...	1491
	Total	903	238	...	10	...	40	100	676	...	363	10	190	...	16192
1306	**Carolina Beach:** St. Paul . . New 1	429	175	77	161	...	42	23	320	...	173	50	146	...	12822
1307	**Carver's Creek:**														
	Carver's Creek . . . . . Bla 5	383	...	...	...	...	...	...	287	...	154	...	...	...	13732
	Trinity . . . . . Bla 14	67	38	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	27	...	...	...	1833
	Total	450	38	...	...	...	...	...	337	...	181	...	...	...	15565
1308	**Chadbourn-Evergreen:**														
	Chadbourn . . . . Col 5	287	110	40	...	...	...	...	215	38	116	...	117	...	7839
	Evergreen . . . . Col 6	215	60	40	...	...	...	...	161	25	87	...	31	...	4462
	Total	502	170	80	...	...	...	...	376	63	203	...	148	...	12301
1309	**Clarkton-Bluefield:** Bluefield . Bla 4	127	38	...	...	...	...	...	95	...	52	...	50	...	2961
	Clarkton . . . . . Bla 6	227	31	5	...	25	25	...	170	...	92	...	100	...	9733
	Total	354	51	5	...	25	25	...	265	...	144	...	150	...	12494
1310	**Dublin:** Pleasant Grove . . Bla 11	127	50	...	...	...	...	...	95	...	51	...	30	...	3422
	Purdie . . . . . Bla 12	68	27	...	...	...	...	...	51	...	28	...	15	...	850
	Singletary . . . . . Bla 13	295	103	...	...	...	...	...	221	...	120	...	69	...	12287
	Total	490	180	...	...	...	...	...	367	...	199	...	114	...	16159
1311	**Elizabethtown** . . . . Bla 9	1184	410	160	58	...	120	...	887	...	477	40	199	...	25472
1312	**Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo:**														
	Cerro Gordo . . . . Col 4	168	132	...	...	...	...	...	125	...	67	...	52	...	7449
	Fair Bluff . . . . . Col 7	407	133	...	...	...	50	...	304	...	164	...	106	...	14560
	Total	575	265	...	...	...	50	...	429	...	231	...	158	...	22009

1313 Garland: Antioch	Bla	1	105	17	...	...	...	...	...	76	...	47	...	31	...	1913
Garland	Sam	9	105	17	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	40	2	31	...	1968
Johnson Chapel	Sam	13	105	17	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	40	...	31	...	1980
Salem	Sam	21	105	17	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	40	...	31	...	1793
Total			420	68	...	...	...	...	...	316	...	160	20	124	...	7456
1314 Hallsboro	Col	8	502	200	...	...	...	...	...	376	50	203	...	94	...	9259
1315 Hampstead	Pen	2	244	54	...	22	...	27	...	183	100	99	...	121	...	8827
1316 Harrells: Centenary	Sam	5	244	...	...	...	...	...	...	183	...	99	...	68	...	7459
West View			191	...	...	...	5	...	...	143	...	...	...	76	...	7308
Total			435	...	...	...	5	...	...	326	...	99	...	138	...	14467
1317 Lake Waccamaw	Col	9	574	214	...	...	...	...	58	430	...	231	...	149	...	9397
1318 Ocean View	Bru	11	684	238	93	408	10	74	10	513	25	276	87	131	291	17377
1319 Old Dock: Bethesda	Col	2	156	45	20	...	...	...	...	116	...	63	50	29	...	3799
Old Dock	Col	12	177	46	...	...	...	...	35	132	...	71	...	31	...	2429
Pireway	Col	14	108	30	...	...	...	...	...	77	...	41	...	23	...	1658
Shiloh	Col	16	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	...	31	...	...	...	1591
Total			513	115	20	...	...	...	35	383	...	206	50	83	...	9476
1320 Riegelwood: Wesley	Col	21	120	...	...	10	...	...	...	91	...	48	...	...	...	3679
1321 Rocky Point:																
Herrings Chapel	Pen	3	168	58	...	...	...	21	...	125	108	67	...	38	...	3217
Jordan's Chapel	Pen	4	168	57	...	...	...	22	...	125	...	67	...	38	...	2804
Rocky Point	Pen	5	168	58	...	...	...	38	...	125	...	67	20	38	...	4886
Total			504	173	...	...	...	81	...	375	108	201	20	114	...	10907
1322 Scott's Hill																
Unmn	Pen	6	98	30	...	...	...	...	...	74	...	39	...	32	...	1954
Wesleyan Chapel	Pen	8	229	70	44	...	...	...	...	172	...	93	...	75	...	3881
Total			327	100	44	...	...	...	...	246	...	132	...	107	...	5835
1323 Shallotte: Camp	Bru	6	646	251	...	58	...	...	...	484	...	260	...	166	...	12629
1324 Shallotte Circuit:																
Andrews Chapel	Bru	1	123	26	11	...	...	30	...	92	...	48	...	18	...	4005
Dixon's Chapel	Bru	4	44	16	10	...	...	35	...	34	...	18	...	12	...	4758
Sharon	Bru	7	126	35	13	...	...	30	...	95	...	51	...	24	...	3451
Village Point	Bru	10	198	55	...	...	...	...	...	148	...	80	...	35	...	4035
Total			491	132	34	...	...	95	...	369	...	197	...	89	...	16249
1325 Southport: Trinity	Bru	9	742	259	101	...	...	87	86	555	...	299	...	158	...	24571
1326 Tabor City: St. Paul	Col	17	938	112	...	...	...	33	49	701	25	378	40	168	...	18698
1327 Town Creek: Shiloh	Bru	8	180	62	...	6	...	14	13	134	...	72	...	36	...	3160
Zion	Bru	12	416	145	...	12	...	30	36	311	...	168	20	85	...	8045
Total			596	207	...	18	...	44	49	445	...	240	20	121	...	11205
1328 Wesley's Chapel	Bru	5	521	...	...	285	...	...	...	390	...	211	...	165	...	15012
1329 Whiteville	Col	19	1519	279	...	...	...	...	...	1138	...	612	...	...	...	19586
1330 Whiteville Ct.: Mishop Springs	Col	11	216	73	28	...	...	...	...	161	...	87	...	...	...	4490
Peace	Col	13	216	73	26	...	...	...	...	161	...	87	...	...	...	3823
Total			432	146	54	...	...	...	...	322	...	174	...	...	...	8313
1331 Wilmington: Devon Park	New	2	263	91	36	...	...	...	...	197	...	106	...	74	...	8860
1332 Epworth	New	3	407	158	55	46	...	37	...	304	...	164	...	80	117	6958
1333 Fifth Avenue	New	3	1173	455	140	100	...	150	100	878	100	472	65	184	...	26074
1334 Grace	New	5	2278	700	117	482	65	12	118	1819	200	918	...	210	...	53346
1335 Oleander	New	6	347	103	40	...	...	25	...	260	...	140	...	140	...	9937
1336 Pine Valley	New	13	670	230	...	...	30	20	...	502	...	270	210	166	...	28875
1337 St. John			77	11	12	...	...	...	...	68	8	33	...	31	...	1019
1338 Sunset Park	New	8	870	303	...	60	...	31	...	652	...	351	...	151	...	19170
1339 Trinity	New	9	1952	385	...	100	20	304	408	1462	59	785	90	279	...	42452
1340 Wesley Memorial	New	10	2309	962	375	...	...	...	115	1729	300	930	...	373	...	70520
1341 Wrightsboro	New	12	381	132	52	...	...	8	20	285	...	154	...	110	...	7355
1342 Wrightsville Beach	New	11	860	154	...	123	...	28	25	643	80	346	10	163	148	16640
District Total			28327	8188	1561	1963	155	1511	1256	21318	1142	11325	742	5325	816	688054

RECAPITULATION-Table 1A

CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															CHURCH SCHOOL								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
List Number	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received by Vote on Confession of Faith or Restoration	Received from Other Local Methodist Churches	Received by Vote Denominational	Received by Change of Status from Active to Withdrawn	Received by Letter from Other Local Methodist Churches	Received by Letter from Other Denominations	Received on Home	Total Members Added This Year	Total Members	Average Attendance at Preaching Services This Year	Number Professing Religious Experience This Year	Professions Who Are Members of Families Under Care	Net Gain in Membership This Year	Total Members Reported at Close of This Year	Nursery Classes	Children (Through Age 9) Other Than Those Enrolled in Youth Classes	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance Sunday Church School	Average Attendance Other Ongoing Classes and Groups Not Listed Elsewhere	Average Attendance Special Days, Classes and Events	Church School Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith
200 Burlington	19723	129	129	78	5	138	11	125	19636	6138	186	1613	644	153	1277	2677	1962	5329	11245	5495	1447	2329		128
300 Durham	22238	73	227	117	18	187	95	152	22193	6971	11	1710	1616	1	1300	2457	1736	5312	10644	5183	987	1112		53
400 Elizabeth City	12546	64	1	59	141	83	31	123	11385	4311	94	117	311	157	82	1661	1232	3304	7279	4174	772	936		27
500 Fayetteville	17958	151	233	97	242	227	31	111	17511	6774	158	1732	693	223	1186	2611	1662	4505	9955	5246	1497	1452		88
600 Goldsboro	15348	95	176	75	131	179	44	96	15866	5078	124	1397	464	91	1131	2437	1052	4357	9377	5336	1411	1511		52
700 Greenville	16126	63	169	59	91	169	21	115	15971	5546	124	1331	688	6	899	1945	1438	4140	8326	4554	1116	1093		77
800 New Bern	16835	117	262	111	13	217	35	81	16960	5941	156	1814	1136	111	949	2583	1588	3321	8441	4696	864	1079		87
900 Raleigh	26251	143	439	244	33	350	115	127	26472	9103	3	3431	844	15	1472	4516	2524	6587	15099	7135	2442	553		116
1000 Rockingham	16308	147	168	81	64	121	57	143	16379	6502	251	1714	2198	351	1146	2676	1988	4618	11328	5629	2110	2121		124
1100 Rocky Mount	18283	90	154	69	58	137	65	165	18181	6104	11	1384	891	115	1018	2314	1487	4147	9771	4820	863	1187		57
1200 Sanford	15708	143	178	85	99	129	76	163	15977	6217	157	1117	515	280	944	2228	1769	4471	9412	5294	1122	1156		111
1300 Wilmington	14969	96	237	89	94	131	63	96	15508	4676	129	1535	993	144	896	2119	1384	3759	8158	4184	788	723		66
Total	211675	1311	2532	1114	1083	2264	853	1431	211201	75356	1811	19035	11598	1925	12537	30225	20822	53934	117518	61646	15108	2203		966

RECAPITULATION-Table 1B

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	U. M. W		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
		24 Membership of U.M.W	25 Amount Paid (or Local Church and Community Work	26 Value of Church: Land, Buildings and Equipment	27 Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	28 Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	29 Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at end of year	30 Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	31 Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	32 Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	33 Church School, Lesson Aids, Supplies, Administration, etc.	34 Other Current Program and Operating Expenses, etc.	35 Miscellaneous Benevolences
200	Burlington	2508	14143	9254104	1490100	720763	864726	3151	119219	210860	52756	186030	11744
300	Durham	2759	18256	12489228	1392750	612773	1092689	20090	141818	128927	50473	264762	4304
400	Elizabeth City	1947	28208	4425950	954394	327115	158862	...	22426	83417	27624	88876	6256
500	Fayetteville	2479	17444	9208400	1324200	375167	1004516	2750	134155	84715	38644	165121	3606
600	Goldsboro	2176	13087	7744471	956800	187489	518004	521	117139	80058	40918	121204	1927
700	Greenville	2650	17719	8874217	1048500	437582	920871	334	139285	102714	41425	127334	3932
800	New Bern	2126	21993	6969925	859200	502614	651804	3800	131407	102640	32369	113593	7476
900	Raleigh	3221	22549	12016842	1589900	349711	2075143	3800	220264	132908	65507	369838	7350
1000	Rockingham	2258	18497	7615700	1144230	352488	281244	4940	82363	140018	33202	157980	6393
1100	Rocky Mount	2836	19015	9982234	1160634	342837	594985	9538	65441	176360	23561	165344	9492
1200	Sanford	2241	12404	7819142	1157350	368830	580169	27550	70231	419336	44596	134868	5172
1300	Wilmington	1838	16342	6999375	1059500	298913	574477	9881	97429	70727	30360	136058	6181
	Total	29059	375857	102409583	13937558	4878132	9316690	84355	1342997	1729760	486415	2031008	74133

RACAPITULATION-Table 2A

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	36	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT–LOCAL CHURCH					SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			45b	CONNECTIONAL FUND	
		U.M.W.	37a Pastor's Salary–Amount Set	37b Pastor's Salary–Amount Paid	38b Associate(s) Salary–Amount Paid	39c Travel Allowance Total Paid 39a + 39b	40c Utilities + 40a + 40b Total Paid	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	46 Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	51 Total Connectional Fund Paid
200	**Burlington**	11480	185619	185619	17190	21463	11037	164846	165057	100.1	69402	486	11352
300	**Durham**	13809	201091	201091	9784	27215	15493	198985	198995	100.0	83143	262	13417
400	**Elizabeth City**	8809	144459	144459	4592	15411	9491	96750	96948	100.2	40319	322	6605
500	**Fayetteville**	12275	184846	184846	17888	28862	17023	162369	162482	100.1	68062	364	10930
600	**Goldsboro**	9392	164260	164260	3908	25111	12715	144223	144235	100.0	60224	151	9756
700	**Greenville**	12414	164489	164489	12251	13928	11698	141408	139590	98.7	58286	99	9376
800	**New Bern**	9993	176782	176782	5683	9839	10177	125472	123836	98.6	51896	533	8487
900	**Raleigh**	13039	222531	222531	29522	17606	13066	226769	224822	99.1	92116	534	15046
1000	**Rockingham**	9658	190162	190162	1140	13205	7819	143599	144098	100.3	60978	461	9985
1100	**Rocky Mount**	14158	186378	186378	12392	20944	15879	171062	171090	100.0	71831	152	11745
1200	**Sanford**	9848	189379	189379	...	7462	10480	131061	126843	96.7	55878	317	9154
1300	**Wilmington**	7615	178521	178521	3900	9835	6054	119722	118580	99.0	49544	272	8029
	Total	132490	2188526	2188526	118250	210881	140932	1826260	1816576	99.4	761679	3935	123882

RECAPITULATION-Table 2B

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES													
		52c World Service and Conference Benevolences–Paid	53b Ministerial Education Fund	54b Black College Fund Paid	54c General Advance and World Service Special Gifts–Paid	57 Youth Service Fund	58e General Church Special Day Offerings	59 Conference Advance Specials	61 Higher Education	62 Lake Junaluska	64 Health & Welfare Agencies	65 $10.00 Club	66 District Work	68 All Other Benevolences	69 Grand Total Paid (lines 31-68)
200	Burlington	39772	5222	1425	3682	42	1236	388	29611	1629	16047	1405	5415	457	1015001
300	Durham	47707	7614	1603	6917	148	969	1628	35266	1571	19037	2205	5712	851	1086318
400	Elizabeth City	23144	5733	1474	5124	77	1293	1469	16724	1161	8469	947	4871	521	528419
500	Fayetteville	30527	11215	2779	4886	75	1741	1855	29242	2123	16679	1830	6463	622	882678
600	Goldsboro	34562	6687	2113	4949	83	966	1198	26175	2474	13609	2042	5649	519	747581
700	Greenville	33467	4114	1035	3161	6	990	2000	24878	1722	13494	1320	6441	1199	791958
800	New Bern	29788	6111	2448	4043	18	954	1961	23234	1737	11374	1540	5782	525	750450
900	Raleigh	52868	11060	3553	15583	212	1694	8815	39281	3441	21953	4739	7674	822	1370064
1000	Rockingham	35067	9092	2337	6406	112	1168	2236	25246	1755	13575	2250	6530	468	818606
1100	Rocky Mount	41215	7423	823	1012	30	1145	1461	31779	2248	16566	1375	6742	1761	891842
1200	Sanford	32071	8435	2518	4886	51	1051	510	24015	1899	13196	1031	6564	1814	1052771
1300	Wilmington	28327	8188	1561	1963	155	1511	1256	21318	1142	11325	742	5325	816	688054
	Total	431015	89883	23575	62357	1109	14718	25161	325785	23001	173302	21425	73168	10455	10625742

INDEX

(See Contents, inside front cover, for general classification of all materials in this Journal).

(See Index to Reports, page 180, Section V).

Admitted:
  Accomodation, 142
  Associate Members, 56, 140
  Full Connection, 109
  Probationary, 55, 140, 109
Adult and Family Ministry, Committee on, 215
Alphabetical Roll of Conference, 30
Alumni Officers:
  Duke, 24
  Asbury, 24
  Emory, 24
  High Point, 24
  Louisburg, 24
Advocate, 330
Annual Conference Program, Committee on, 6
Annual Conference Program and Goals, 197
Annuity:
  Credit, 282
  Rate, 280
  Record, 298
Appeals, Committee on, 10
Appointments, 135
  Pastoral Charges, 151
  Special, 162
  Salaries of Ministers In, 168
  Attend School, 166
  Changes Between Sessions, 145
  Conference, 105
  Non-Methodist Related, 164
Apportionments, Conference, 263
Architecture, Committee on, 10, 125, 198
Archives and History, Commission On, 10, 123, 133, 199, 249, 304
Associate Members, 109
  Roll and Record, 58
Audits, 306
Bishop's Committee on Higher Education Planning and Strategy, 124, 25
Bishop's Task Force on Elections Procedures, 134
Benevolences, 263, 266, 307-310
Birthdays of Ministers, 98
Blue Cross, 271
Bonded Officers, 136
Boundaries, 16
  Charges, 17
  Districts, 17
Brotherhood, Conference, 11, 126, 200
Business of the Annual Conference (Condensed Minutes), 136
Cabinet, Conference, 3
  Picture, 2
  Nomination, 132
Camping Ministry, Committee on, 219
  Camps, 315
Campus Ministry, 125
Certification of Ordination, 148
Changes Between Sessions:
  Appointments, 145
  Charge and District Boundaries, 16, 17
Chaplain, 164, 126
Children's Ministry, Committee on, 214
Christian Educators, Common, 216
Christian Education Fellowship, 109
Churches and Charges, Number of, 145
Church and Community, Committee on 126, 236
Church and Society, Board Of, 11, 123, 200 249, 335
Church School Ministry, Committee on, 214
Church of the Year Awards, 126, 111
Claimants, Conference:
  Minister, 298, 303
  Widows, 96, 300, 303
  Children, 302, 303
Colleges (see Educational Institutions)
College Alumni Organizations, 24
College Funds, 320, 344
Committees of the 1974 Annual Conference, 9
Communications, Committee on, 11, 125
Condensed Minutes (Business of the Annual Conference), 136-147
Conference Administration, 9
Conference Agencies, 4
Conference Budget, 132, 266
Conference Council on Ministries, 3, 11, 110, 249, 303
Charter Change, 112, 128, 131, 333
Conference Directory:
  Ministers, 63
  Widows, 96
Conference Officers, 3
Conference Secretary, 131, 342
Conference Travel, 134
Consecration of Lay Workers, 112
Continuing Education:
  Committee on, 125, 201
Courtesies and Introduction, Committee on, 9
Credit Union, Methodist Ministers, 130, 247
Peace and Self-development:
  Task Force, 127, 249, 260
Deacons:
  Elected, 109
  Ordained, 109
  Certificate, 149
  Picture, 148
Deaconesses, 63, 164
Deceased Ministerial Members, 176
Director, Conference Council on Ministries, 3
Directory, Conference, 63
Directory, Methodist Headquarters Building, 3

Disability, Joint Committee on, 12, 125, 213
Disability Leave, 166, 144
Discipleship, Board of, 13, 112, 214
Disciplinary Questions, 136
District Boards of Church Location and Building, 25
District Committees on the Ministry, 27
District Conference Records, Committee on, 9, 132
District Councils on Ministry, 168
District Superintendents:
Composite Report, 103
District Reports, 202
Duke Divinity School, Convocation, 239
Duke Endowments, 105, 125, 219
Duke University, Report of Director of Course of Study School, 239
Education and Cultivation, Committee on, 237
Education, Committee on Continuing, 201
Education, Division of, 13, 112, 251, 331
Educational Institutions:
Greensboro College, 123, 124
North Carolina Wesleyan College, 121, 124, 125
Louisburg College, 121, 124, 125
Bennett College, 125
Methodist College, 125, 133, 102
Duke University, 125, 133
Emory University, 125
Scarritt College, 132
Educators, Committee on Christian, 216
Elders:
Elected, 109
Ordained, 109
Certificate, 149
Picture, 150
Emergency Relief Fund, 314
Enlistment for Church Occupations, Commission on, 13, 125, 220, 254, 330
Entertainment, Committee on Conference, 14, 133, 134
Equalization of Conference Membership, 113, 261
Equitable Salaries, Commission on, 14, 130, 261, 325
Evangelism, Division of, 14, 112, 221, 254, 304, 331
Finance and Administration, Council on, 14, 128, 263
Financial Exhibits, 306
Index to Exhibits, 306
Foundation, The Methodist, Inc., 14, 128, 221
Full Connection, 109, 141
Global Ministries, Board of, 15
Goals and Programs, 249
Golden Cross, 321
Health and Welfare Ministries, Division of, 15, 115, 222, 329
Golden Cross, 254, 269
SEMAR, 116
Higher Education and Campus Ministry, 231
Regional Commission, 15, 125, 224, 232
Higher Education and Ministry, Board of, 15, 225
Higher Education, Division of, 15, 121, 124, 255, 258, 329, 231
Historial Statement, 4
Income from Charges, Section VI
Inter-Agency Task Force, 25
Interpretation, Committee on, 17, 123, 258
Interreligious and Ecumenical Concerns, Division of, 17, 128, 133, 234, 250, 331
Insurance Committee on, 132, 271, 334
Investigation, Committee on, 9
Joint Committee on Community Economic Development, 128, 259
Joint Committee on Disability, 213
Journal (Daily Minutes), 102
Lake Junaluska, Assembly, 110
Lay Leader, Conference, 17
Lay Life and Work, Division of, 17, 113, 234, 255, 329
Lay Members Attending Annual Conference, 27
Lay Pastors:
Pension Credit, 282, 140
Roll and Record, 59
Retired, 303
Eligible for Appointment, 277, 139
Lay Pastor's School, Report of, 125
Lay Worker, Committee on the, 18, 127, 235, 333
Leadership Development Committee, 255
Local Churches:
Organized, 137
Merged, 137
Discontinued, 137
Name Changes, 137
Transferred, 137
Location:
Voluntary, 145, 143
Love Feast, Annual Conference, 131
Memoirs, Committee on, 9, 18
Memoriam, In:
Speaker, 115
In Memoriam, 175
Memorial Service, 115
Memoirs, 177
Methodist Foundation, Inc., 346-350
Methodist Headquarters Building, 340
Methodist Home for Children, Inc, 16, 115, 222
Methodist Information, 342
Methodist Information and Public Relations 102
Methodist Publishing House, 110
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., 21, 116, 223, 322
Ministerial Education Committee on, Fund, 279
Ministers, Number of, 145
Ministers' Retirement Funds, 297, 313
Ministers' Wives Association, 25
Ministries, Council on, 128, 131

Conference, 3, 11, 110, 303, 249, 112, 128, 131
District, 168
Ministry, Division of, 18, 108, 118, 129, 273, 330
Minutes, Annual Conference, Committee on, 9, 110, 131, 135, 135
Minutes, 102
Missionaries, 164
Missionary Secretary, Conference, 4
Missions, Division of, 19, 126, 236, 256, 258, 304, 323
Additional Recommendations, 110
Moving Expense, Section VI
Music Ministry, Committe on, 217
N. C. Council of Churches, 19, 124
Official Roll, 102
Ordinations:
Elders, 109, 150, 149
Deacons, 109, 148, 149
Sermon, 109
Organization, Conference Agencies, 10
Organizing Date of N. C. Conference, 4
Ormond, J. M. Fund, Section VI
Parish Fellowship, United Methodist, 123
Parsonage Standards, Committee on, 20, 129, 132, 240
Passing of Character of the DS and the Ministers, 109
Pastoral Care, Committee on, 19, 129, 238, 257, 334
Pastoral Records, 30
Pastors' School, 239, 341
Board of Managers, 20
Pensions, Board of, 20, 126, 132, 280, 311
Annuity Rate, 280
Annuity Status, Section B-F, 280
Prospective Distribution, 280
Personal Notations, 145
"Position Statement of Racial Inclusiveness", 107
Post Audit 1972-1973, 350
Priorities, Annual Conference, 249
Probationary Members:
Admitted, 109
Continued, 55
Discontinued, 28
Elected, 140, 109
Roll and Record, 55
Program, Committee on Annual Conference, 7
Publication, Methodist Board of, 20, 130, 242
Readmited, 142
Reconciliation, Fund for, 336
Registration, Attendance, 102
Registration of Delegates, Committee on, 9
Religion and Race, Commission on, 21, 123, 125, 132, 243, 257, 330
Reports to Annual Conference:
All Agencies, 198
District Superintendents, 202
Index to Reports, Group A and B, 197
Resolutions, 303
Resolutions and References, Committee on, 9, 133
Resolutions honoring:
William K. Quick, 102
F. Belton Joyner, 112
Horace S. Garris, 125
John Cline, 129
Retired, 144, 126
Rolls:
Associate Members, 58
Conference Members in Full Connection, 30
Deceased Ministerial Members, 176
Directory, Conference, 63
Probationary Members, 55
Retired Lay Pastors, 303
Sabbatical Leave, 143
Supernumerary, 143
Widows of Deceased Ministers, 96
Rules, Conference Committee on, 5, 22, 102, 120, 134
SEMAR, 116
Single Figure Asking, 307
Fair Share Single Figure Formula, 267
Special Days and Offerings, 268
State of the Church, 105
Statistician, Conference, 4
Summary Reports, 132, 243
Statistical Tables, 351
Status and Roll of Women Task Force, 117
Stewardship, Division of, 22, 128, 245, 257, 258, 345
Student Status, 112, 129
Superannuate Relation:
Present year, 144
Previously, 144
Service Honoring, 126
Supernumerary Relation, 166, 143
Supplementary Appropriation, 269
Tellers, Committee on, 9
Termination of Conference Membership, 143
Town and Country Sub-Commission, 127
Transfers:
In, 142
Out, 142
Treasurer, Conference, 132, 342
Index to Treasurer's Report, 306
Exhibits, 307
Trustees:
Annual Conference, 23, 128, 246, 337
United Methodist Parish Fellowship, 25
United Methodist Youth Fellowship, 123
United Methodist Women, 23, 104, 110, 247
Wesley Foundation, 232
Widows of Deceased Ministers, 96
Words of Welcome, 102
Worship, Division of, 23, 112, 258, 330
Youth Ministry, Committee on, 215
Youth Ministry, United Methodist Council on, 24
Youth Resolutions, 119, 130
Youth Worship, 123